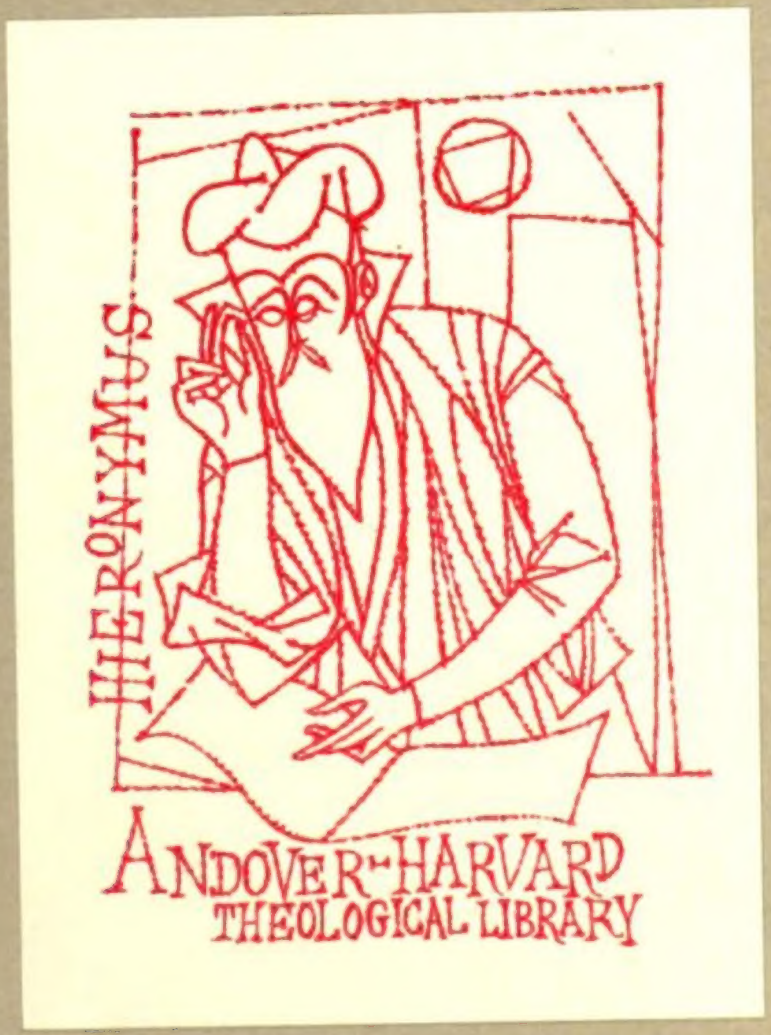


Almanac of missions

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

817.83
ABCFM
Y39
1906-21



Digitized by Google

American Board

1906

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
JAN 25 1906
LIBRARY.

Almanac

OF

Missions

Digitized by Google

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Offices, Congregational House, Boston.
Cable Address, "Fernstalk, Boston."
Telephone Number, 608 Haymarket, Boston.

President,
SAMUEL B. CAPEN, LL.D.

Vice-President,
HENRY HOPKINS, D.D.

Prudential Committee,
The President and Vice-President, *ex-officiis.*

Term Expires 1906.	*Term Expires 1907.*	*Term Expires 1908.*
FRANCIS E. CLARK, D.D.	HERBERT A. WILDER.	EDWARD C. MOORE, D.D.
EDWARD WHITIN.	Rev. EDWARD M. NOYES.	Hon. FREDERICK FOSDICK
FRANCIS O. WINSLOW.	Rev. JOHN HOPKINS DENISON.	Hon. ARTHUR H. WELLMAN
ARTHUR L. GILLETT, D.D.	F. J. VAN HORN, D.D.	

Secretaries for Correspondence,
JUDSON SMITH, D.D. JAMES L. BARTON, D.D. CORNELIUS H. PATTON, D.D.

Recording Secretary,
HENRY A. STIMSON, D.D.

Assistant Recording Secretary,
EDWARD N. PACKARD, D.D.

Editorial Secretary,
E. E. STRONG, D.D.

Treasurer,
FRANK H. WIGGIN.

Assistant Secretary,
HARRY W. HICKS.

Auditors,
EDWIN H. BAKER. HENRY E. COBB. WILLIAM B. PLUNKETT.

Publishing and Purchasing Agent,
JOHN G. HOSMER.

District Secretaries.

CHARLES C. CREEGAN, D.D.,
United Charities Building, 4th Ave. and 22d St., New York.

Rev. A. N. HITCHCOCK, Ph.D.,
153 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

Rev. H. MELVILLE TENNEY, Y. M. C. A. BUILDING, Room 6, San Francisco, Cal.

Woman's Board of Missions, Boston.

Office, Congregational House, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

President,
Mrs. JUDSON SMITH.

Home Secretary,
Miss E. HARRIET STANWOOD.

Foreign Secretary,
Miss KATE G. LAMSON.

Field Secretary,
Miss ALICE M. KYLE,

Secretary of Young People's Work,
Miss HELEN B. CALDER.

Editor of Life and Light,
Mrs. CHARLES M. LAMSON.

Treasurer,
Miss S. LOUISE DAY.

Assistant Treasurer,
Miss S. EMMA KEITH.

Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior.

Office, 40 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

President,
Mrs. MOSES SMITH.

Secretary,
Miss M. D. WINGATE.

Treasurer,
Mrs. S. E. HURLBUT.

Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific.

President,
Miss LAURA N. RICHARDS,
Saratoga, Cal.

Secretary,
Mrs. W. J. WILCOX,
576 E. Fourteenth St., Oakland, Cal.

Treasurer,
Miss MARY McCLEES,
Adams St., Oakland, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Almanac for 1906

ISSUED BY

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions



CONTENTS

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	20
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	17
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	30
Calendar for the year 1906, by months	5–16
China, Missions in	26
Colleges Connected with the American Board	18
Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1904–1905	34
Congregational Churches in the United States	32
Coöperating Committees	18
Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe	35
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1904–1905	33
Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1904–1905	25
Glossary	34
Haystack Centennial	4
India and Ceylon, Missions in	24
Japan, Mission in	28
Mexico, Mission in	31
Micronesia, Mission in	32
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons not under Appointment	42
Philippines, The	31
Postage, Rates of	3
Publications of the American Board	cover
Six National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	29
Spain, Mission in	30
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	37
Stations and Principal Out-Stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation	42
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	36
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M. by Countries	23
Turkey, Missions in	22
Woman's Boards of Missions	19

ANDOVER THEOL SEMINARY
JAN 25 1906
LIBRARY.

PRINTED BY SAMUEL USHER, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by the American Board

CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

Digitized by Google

The Year of Our Lord 1906.

Special Days.

The Week of Prayer, January 7 to 14 inclusive.
Day of Prayer for Colleges, Thursday, January 25.
Good Friday, April 13.
Easter Sunday, April 15.
Pentecost (Whit-Sunday), June 3.
American Board's Annual Meeting, Williamstown and North Adams, Mass., October 9–12.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions at Portland, Me., November 14–15.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of the Interior, Milwaukee, October, 1906.

Eclipses in 1906.

Of the Sun.

I. FEBRUARY 28. A partial eclipse, invisible in the United States.
II. JULY 21. A partial eclipse, invisible in the United States.
III. AUGUST 19. A partial eclipse, visible in Northwestern North America. At Portland, Ore., the eclipse will begin at 5.49 P.M., ending at 6.21 P.M.

Of the Moon.

I. FEBRUARY 8–9. A total eclipse, visible in North and South America. By Eastern Standard Time the totality begins 9th day, 1.58 A.M., ending at 3.36 A.M.
II. AUGUST 14. A total eclipse, of which the beginning only is visible on the Pacific Coast of the United States. By Pacific Standard Time the beginning will be at 3.11 A.M.

The Planets.

MORNING STARS: *Mercury* (BRIGHTEST), September 3–8 and December 12–17, rising shortly before the sun. *Venus*, until February 14 and after November 21. *Mars*, after July 15. *Jupiter*, from June 10 to October 3. *Saturn*, from February 24 to June 6.
EVENING STARS: *Mercury* (BRIGHTEST), March 7–12, setting shortly after the sun. *Venus*, from February 14 to November 29, being brightest October 25. *Mars*, until July 15. *Jupiter*, until July 10 and after October 3, being brightest December 28. *Saturn*, until February 24 and after June 6, being brightest September 4.

Currencies in Mission Lands.

CHINA. — The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai, or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.
JAPAN. — Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen* or ½ cent.
INDIA AND CEYLON. — The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India, 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee.* In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents.*
TURKEY. — The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a lira make each worth 4 4-10 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.
MEXICO. — The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.
SPAIN. — The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.
AUSTRIA. — The crown is worth 20 cents.
AFRICA. — Beads, brass, wire and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google

A.B.C.F.M.
39
-1721

Missionary Business Items.

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey. — About 15th of January, March, May, July, September and November.
China and Shansi. — Last of March, June and November.
Foochow. — First of June and December.
Japan. — About 15th of January, May and September.
Ceylon. — First of October.
Madura. — First of June and December.
Bombay. — First of June and December.
Natal. — First of June and December.
East Central Africa. — First of June and December.
West Central Africa. — Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. M. Tenney, Y. M. C. A. Building, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES.

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission and for Turkey must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded.*

Boxes for the Interior of Turkey and China should not weigh over 150 pounds.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 60 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at rear of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, BRITISH PROVINCES (EXCEPT NEWFOUNDLAND), TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Drop letters, at other than letter-carrier offices, each ounce or fraction thereof	1 „
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	8 „
Postal cards	1 „
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 „
Transient newspapers and periodicals, each four ounces	1 „
Pamphlets and books, for each two ounces or fraction thereof	1 „
Merchandise, except to Mexico, each ounce or fraction	1 „

(Parcels not to exceed four pounds.)

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

POSTAGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND MISSIONS OF THE A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands, Guam* and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa, Austria, Bulgaria, Ceylon, China, India, Japan, Spain, Turkey:*

Letters, per *half ounce*	5 cents.
Postal cards	2 „
Books, newspapers, periodicals and other printed matter (limit 4 pounds 6 ounces), each two ounces	1 „
Registration fee, on letters or books	8 „

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan and certain parts of China, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding eleven pounds in weight to Mexico, and four pounds six ounces to Japan, and duties will be levied at the frontier, or port of entry.

To certain parts of China, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at one cent per ounce or fraction thereof, not exceeding four pounds in weight. Before sending, consult local post-office.

Digitized by Google

The Haystack Centennial.

THIS year, 1906, is the Centenary of a prayer meeting which the five young men who had a share in it never could have dreamed would be celebrated by a monument and by a world-wide observance. But the marble monument has been standing at Williamstown for nearly half a century, and the present year will be known in missionary circles, and especially in the councils of the American Board, as the Haystack Centennial. Little is known about that prayer meeting held under the haystack to which the five young men resorted for shelter from the thunder storm that overtook them. Even the date has not been given, save that it was on a summer afternoon in 1806. But the place is known, and the consecration which they there made of themselves to engage personally in the mission to the heathen has resulted in the grandest movement which Christian America has seen within a century. The indifference and even opposition which these young heroes faced has passed away. The work which they undertook has advanced wondrously, but on this centennial celebration a new impulse should be sought for and secured for the establishment of the kingdom of Christ throughout all the world. "We can, if we will," said the young men at the haystack, when there was nothing on which they could build their hopes except the promises of God. After what God has done during the century Christians must now say in reference to giving the gospel to all mankind, "WE CAN IF WE WILL."



THE HAYSTACK MONUMENT AT WILLIAMSTOWN.

Digitized by Google



Nuin.

JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 2d day, 9h. 52m., morn.** **Last Quarter, 17th day, 3h. 48m., even.** **Full Moon, 10th day, 11h. 37m., morn.** **New Moon, 24th day, oh. 9m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	7 30	4 39	11 42
2	Tu	7 30	4 40	morn
3	W	7 30	4 40	12 42
4	Th	7 30	4 41	1 39
5	Fr	7 30	4 42	2 36
6	Sa	7 30	4 43	3 37
7	S	7 30	4 44	4 31
8	M	7 29	4 45	5 27
9	Tu	7 29	4 46	6 20
10	W	7 29	4 47	rises
11	Th	7 29	4 48	6 6
12	Fr	7 29	4 49	7 9
13	Sa	7 28	4 50	8 14
14	S	7 28	4 51	9 22
15	M	7 27	4 52	10 35
16	Tu	7 27	4 54	11 38
17	W	7 26	4 55	morn
18	Th	7 26	4 57	12 47
19	Fr	7 25	4 58	1 57
20	Sa	7 25	4 59	3 8
21	S	7 24	5 0	4 17
22	M	7 24	5 1	5 21
23	Tu	7 23	5 2	6 19
24	W	7 22	5 4	sets
25	Th	7 22	5 5	6 23
26	Fr	7 21	5 7	7 26
27	Sa	7 20	5 8	8 30
28	S	7 19	5 9	9 30
29	M	7 18	5 10	10 27
30	Tu	7 17	5 11	11 28
31	W	7 16	5 13	morn



Digitized by Google



Valley of Shiloh.

FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 1st day, 7h. 31m., morn.** **Full Moon, 9th day, 2h. 45m., morn.** **Last Quarter, 15th day, 11h. 22m., even.** **New Moon, 23d day, 2h. 57m., morn.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	7 15	5 14	12 35
2	Fr	7 14	5 15	1 23
3	Sa	7 13	5 17	2 19
4	S	7 12	5 18	3 14
5	M	7 10	5 19	4 10
6	Tu	7 9	5 20	5 0
7	W	7 8	5 22	5 51
8	Th	7 7	5 23	rises
9	Fr	7 6	5 24	6 2
10	Sa	7 4	5 25	7 10
11	S	7 3	5 27	8 19
12	M	7 2	5 28	9 29
13	Tu	7 0	5 29	10 38
14	W	6 58	5 31	11 48
15	Th	6 57	5 32	morn
16	Fr	6 56	5 33	12 59
17	Sa	6 55	5 35	2 6
18	S	6 54	5 36	3 10
19	M	6 53	5 37	4 10
20	Tu	6 51	5 38	5 2
21	W	6 49	5 40	5 48
22	Th	6 48	5 41	6 28
23	Fr	6 46	5 42	sets
24	Sa	6 45	5 43	7 16
25	S	6 43	5 44	8 16
26	M	6 41	5 46	9 15
27	Tu	6 39	5 47	10 13
28	W	6 38	5 48	11 9



NATAL is a British colony, having a ministry and a legislative assembly, the governor being appointed by the Crown. In Natal proper there are about twelve million acres of land, of which two and a quarter millions have been set apart for native occupation. The population amounts to 1,039,787, the natives outnumbering the Europeans more than ten to one.

Digitized by Google



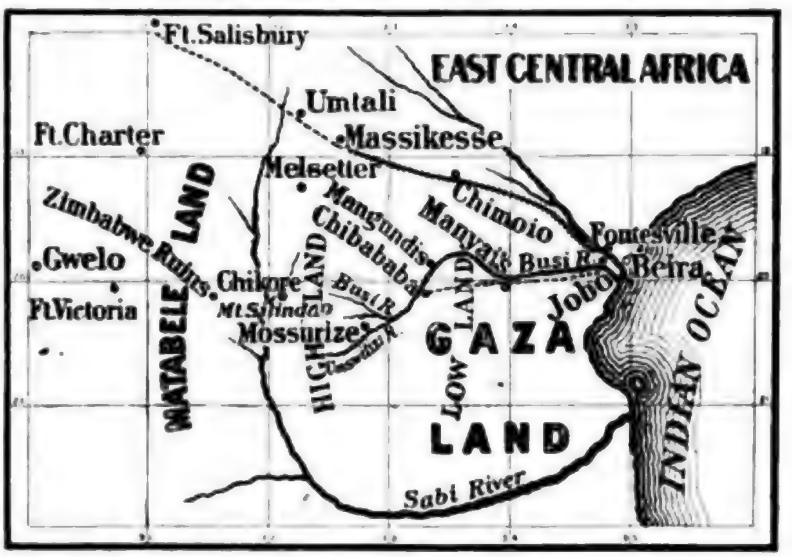
Jordan, near Mt. Hulah.

MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 3d day, 4h. 28m., morn.** **Full Moon, 10th day, 3h. 17m., even.** **Last Quarter, 17th day, 6h. 57m., morn.** **New Moon, 24th day, 6h. 52m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	6 36	5 50	morn
2	Fr	6 34	5 52	12 8
3	Sa	6 32	5 53	1 3
4	S	6 30	5 54	1 57
5	M	6 28	5 55	2 49
6	Tu	6 27	5 57	3 40
7	W	6 25	5 58	4 27
8	Th	6 24	5 59	5 9
9	Fr	6 23	6 0	5 49
10	Sa	6 20	6 1	rises
11	S	6 19	6 2	7 12
12	M	6 17	6 4	8 24
13	Tu	6 16	6 6	9 37
14	W	6 13	6 7	10 48
15	Th	6 12	6 8	11 59
16	Fr	6 10	6 9	morn
17	Sa	6 8	6 10	1 6
18	S	6 6	6 11	2 6
19	M	6 5	6 12	3 0
20	Tu	6 3	6 13	3 46
21	W	6 1	6 14	4 28
22	Th	5 59	6 15	5 2
23	Fr	5 58	6 16	5 34
24	Sa	5 56	6 17	6 2
25	S	5 54	6 18	sets
26	M	5 52	6 19	8 3
27	Tu	5 51	6 21	9 1
28	W	5 49	6 22	9 58
29	Th	5 47	6 23	10 54
30	Fr	5 45	6 24	11 49
31	Sa	5 44	6 25	morn



BEIRA is a port in the province of Mozambique in Portuguese East Africa. It has recently assumed some importance as being the point of departure of a railroad into Rhodesia, and its population has been stated as 4,399, of whom 1,505 are white. It is the point from which our missionaries from Natal started inland to make their explorations for the East Central African Mission, and the above map shows the relation of this mission to the coast. Mt. Silinda is about 250 miles from Beira up the valley of the Busi River. Another route is by the railroad, 200 miles to Umtali, thence southward 160 miles to Mt. Silinda.

Digitized by Google



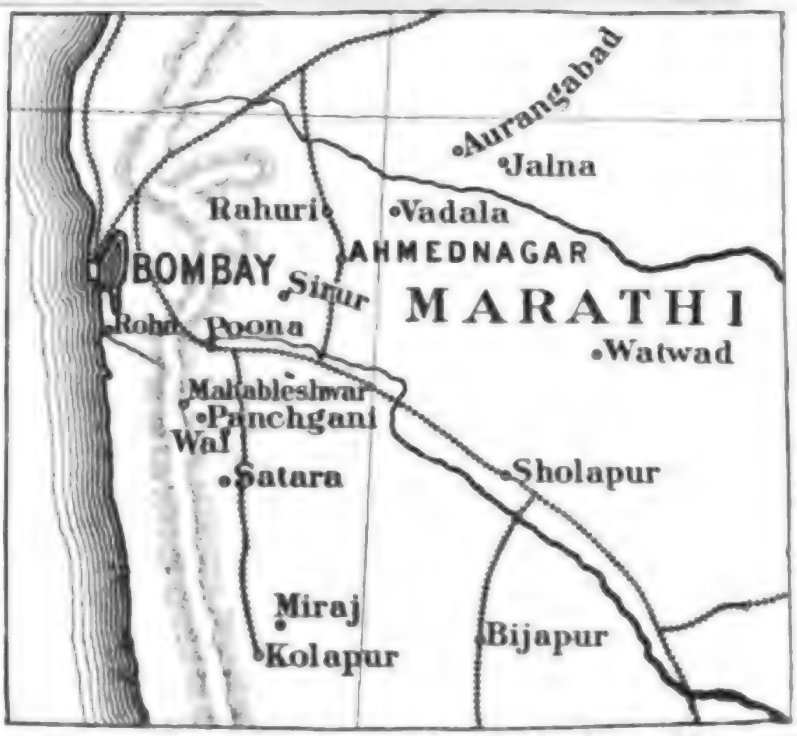
Oriental Plowing.

APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 1st day, 11h. 2m., even.** **Full Moon, 9th day, 1h. 12m., morn.** **Last Quarter, 15th day, 3h. 36m., even.** **New Moon, 23d day, 11h. 6m., morn.**

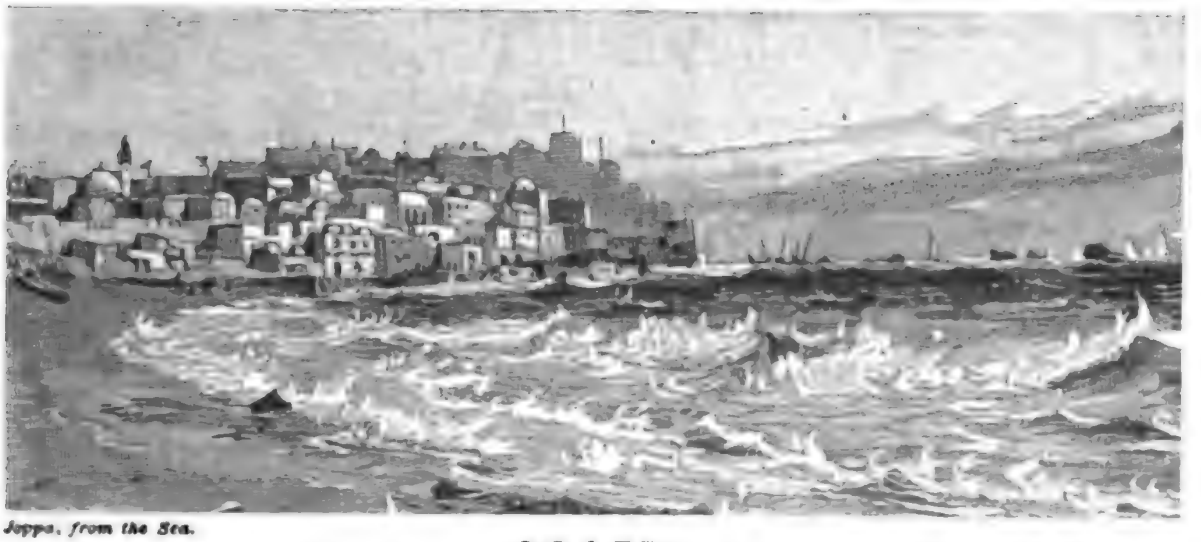
These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.		S. Sets		M. Sets and Rises	
		H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.
1	S	5	42	6	26	12	42
2	M	5	40	6	27	1	33
3	Tu	5	39	6	28	2	19
4	W	5	37	6	29	3	2
5	Th	5	35	6	31	3	43
6	Fr	5	33	6	32	4	18
7	Sa	5	32	6	33	4	54
8	S	5	30	6	34	rises	
9	M	5	28	6	35	7	15
10	Tu	5	27	6	36	8	30
11	W	5	25	6	37	9	44
12	Th	5	23	6	39	10	54
13	Fr	5	22	6	40	12	0
14	Sa	5	20	6	41	morn	
15	S	5	19	6	42	12	57
16	M	5	17	6	43	1	47
17	Tu	5	15	6	44	2	30
18	W	5	14	6	45	3	7
19	Th	5	12	6	46	3	37
20	Fr	5	11	6	47	4	7
21	Sa	5	9	6	49	4	33
22	S	5	8	6	50	5	0
23	M	5	6	6	51	sets	
24	Tu	5	5	6	52	7	51
25	W	5	3	6	53	8	49
26	Th	5	2	6	54	9	43
27	Fr	5	0	6	55	10	37
28	Sa	4	59	6	56	11	28
29	S	4	58	6	57	morn	
0	M	4	56	6	59	12	17



The above map shows the field of the Marathi Mission of the American Board, the first mission established by it in 1813. The Marathi speaking people number somewhat over 18,000,000 and they are regarded as one of the strongest races in India. Bombay city has a population of 776,000, but Ahmednagar, which is 190 miles east from Bombay, is more truly the center of the Board's Marathi Mission.

Digitized by Google



Joppa, from the Sea.

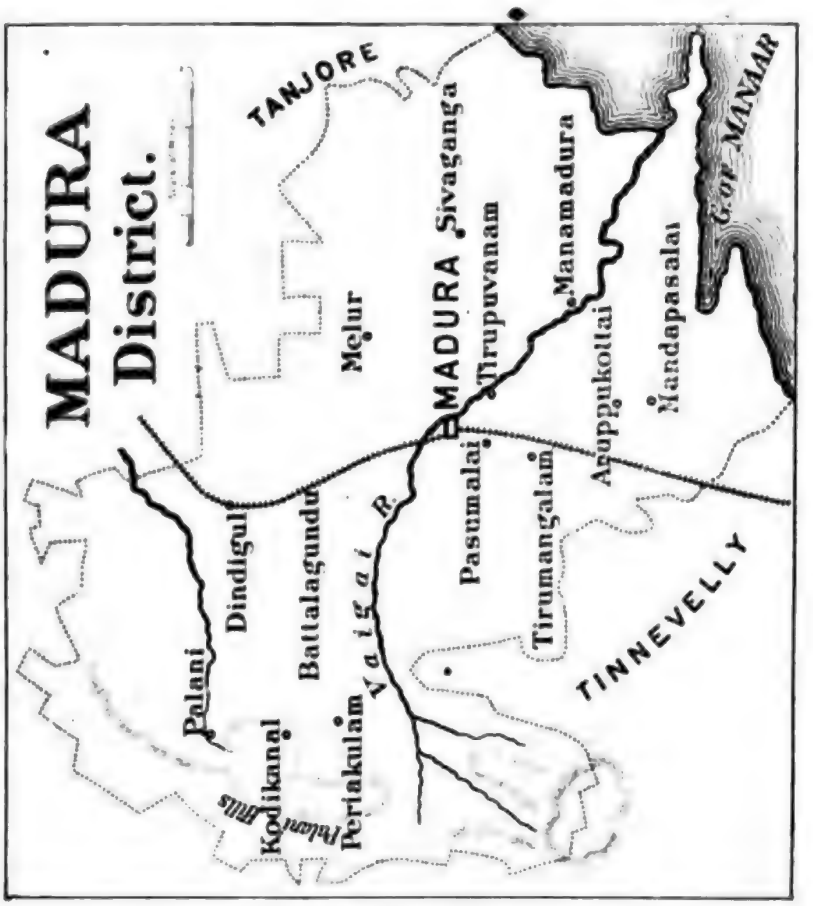
MAY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 1st day, 2h. 7m., even.
Full Moon, 8th day, 9h. 9m. morn.
Last Quarter, 15th day, 2h. 2m., morn.
New Moon, 23d day, 3h. 0m., morn.
First Quarter, 31st day, 1h. 23m., morn.

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	4 54	7 0	1 0
2	W	4 53	7 1	1 40
3	Th	4 52	7 2	2 18
4	Fr	4 51	7 3	2 51
5	Sa	4 49	7 4	3 24
6	S	4 48	7 5	3 58
7	M	4 47	7 6	4 32
8	Tu	4 46	7 7	rises
9	W	4 45	7 8	8 34
10	Th	4 43	7 9	9 45
11	Fr	4 42	7 11	10 48
12	Sa	4 41	7 12	11 43
13	S	4 40	7 13	morn
14	M	4 39	7 14	12 29
15	Tu	4 38	7 15	1 7
16	W	4 37	7 16	1 41
17	Th	4 36	7 17	2 11
18	Fr	4 35	7 18	2 39
19	Sa	4 34	7 19	3 5
20	S	4 33	7 20	3 31
21	M	4 33	7 21	4 0
22	Tu	4 32	7 22	4 30
23	W	4 31	7 23	sets
24	Th	4 30	7 24	8 33
25	Fr	4 29	7 25	9 26
26	Sa	4 29	7 26	10 15
27	S	4 28	7 27	11 1
28	M	4 28	7 28	11 41
29	Tu	4 27	7 29	morn
30	W	4 27	7 30	12 18
31	Th	4 26	7 30	12 51



Google



Between Gaza and Askelon.

JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 6th day, 4h. 11m., even.** **Last Quarter, 13th day, 2h. 34m., even.** **New Moon, 21st day, 6h. 5m., even.** **First Quarter, 29th day, 9h. 19m., morn.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	4 26	7 31	1 24
2	Sa	4 25	7 32	1 57
3	S	4 25	7 32	2 28
4	M	4 24	7 33	3 3
5	Tu	4 24	7 34	3 41
6	W	4 24	7 34	rises
7	Th	4 23	7 35	8 29
8	Fr	4 23	7 35	9 30
9	Sa	4 23	7 36	10 23
10	S	4 22	7 36	11 5
11	M	4 22	7 37	11 42
12	Tu	4 22	7 37	morn
13	W	4 22	7 37	12 15
14	Th	4 22	7 38	12 43
15	Fr	4 22	7 38	1 9
16	Sa	4 22	7 39	1 36
17	S	4 22	7 39	2 3
18	M	4 23	7 39	2 32
19	Tu	4 23	7 40	3 4
20	W	4 23	7 40	3 39
21	Th	4 23	7 40	4 19
22	Fr	4 23	7 40	sets
23	Sa	4 24	7 40	9 0
24	S	4 24	7 40	9 42
25	M	4 24	7 40	10 20
26	Tu	4 25	7 40	10 54
27	W	4 25	7 40	11 28
28	Th	4 25	7 40	11 58
29	Fr	4 26	7 40	morn
30	Sa	4 26	7 40	12 30



JAFFNA is the northern peninsula of the island of Ceylon and is in size only 42 miles from east to west and 14 miles from north to south. It has only about 350,000 inhabitants. The government has changed recently the orthography of most of the names in this district, so that they will be recognized with difficulty. Vaddukkoddai is the new name for Batticotta.

Digitized by Google



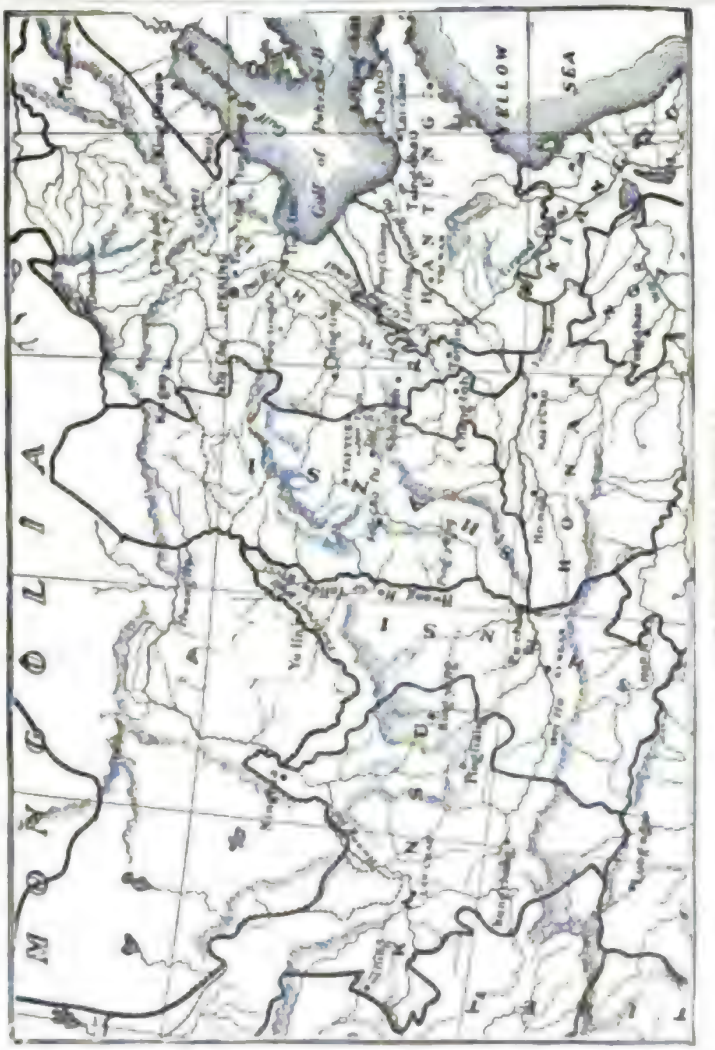
Ancient Olive Trees.

JULY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 5th day, 11h. 27m., even.** **New Moon, 21st day, 7h. 59m., morn.** **Last Quarter, 13th day, 5h. 13m., morn.** **First Quarter, 28th day, 2h. 56m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises. H.	M.	S. Sets. H.	M.	M. Sets and Rises. H.	M.
1	S	4	27	7	40	1	2
2	M	4	27	7	40	1	36
3	Tu	4	28	7	40	2	16
4	W	4	28	7	40	3	2
5	Th	4	29	7	39	rises	
6	Fr	4	29	7	39	8	11
7	Sa	4	30	7	39	8	58
8	S	4	31	7	38	9	37
9	M	4	32	7	38	10	15
10	Tu	4	32	7	37	10	44
11	W	4	33	7	37	11	13
12	Th	4	34	7	36	11	40
13	Fr	4	35	7	36	morn	
14	Sa	4	35	7	35	12	6
15	S	4	36	7	34	12	36
16	M	4	37	7	34	1	6
17	Tu	4	38	7	33	1	38
18	W	4	39	7	32	2	18
19	Th	4	40	7	32	3	0
20	Fr	4	41	7	31	3	50
21	Sa	4	42	7	30	sets	
22	S	4	44	7	29	8	21
23	M	4	44	7	28	8	57
24	Tu	4	45	7	28	9	32
25	W	4	46	7	27	10	2
26	Th	4	47	7	26	10	34
27	Fr	4	48	7	25	11	5
28	Sa	4	49	7	23	11	39
29	S	4	50	7	22	morn	
30	M	4	51	7	21	12	15
31	Tu	4	51	7	20	12	57



Digitized by Google



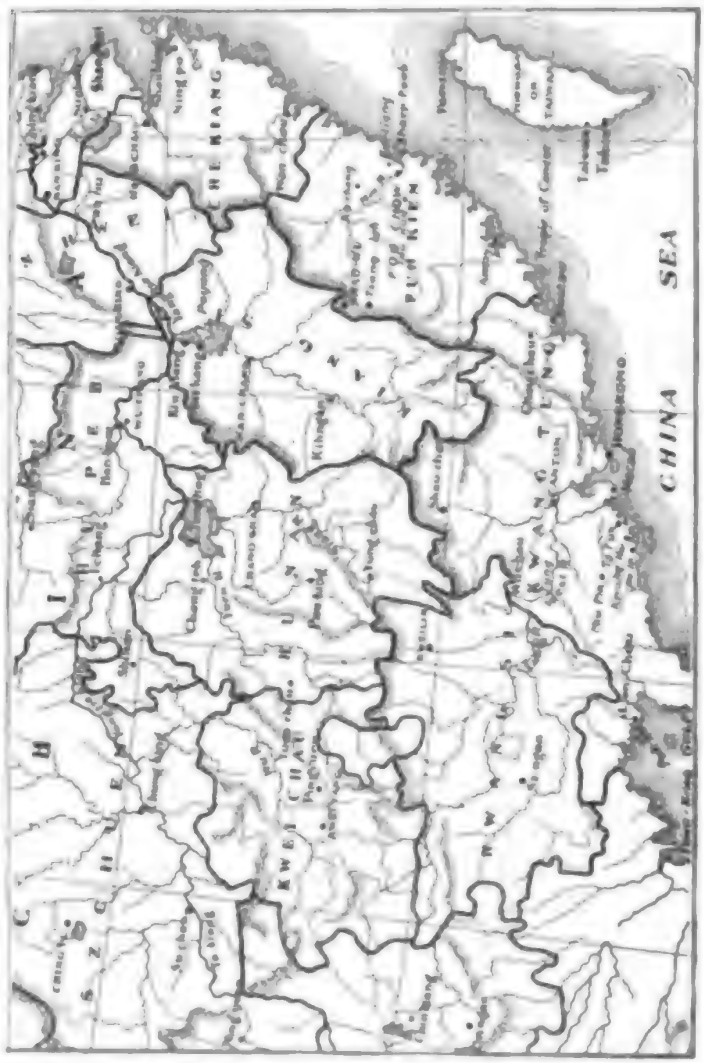
Moslems at Prayer.

AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 4th day, 7h. 59m., morn.** **Last Quarter, 11th day, 9h. 47m., even.** **New Moon, 19th day, 8h. 27m., even.** **First Quarter, 26th day, 7h. 42m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	4 52	7 19	1 45
2	Th	4 53	7 18	2 40
3	Fr	4 54	7 17	3 44
4	Sa	4 55	7 16	rises
5	S	4 57	7 14	8 9
6	M	4 58	7 13	8 43
7	Tu	4 59	7 11	9 13
8	W	5 0	7 10	9 41
9	Th	5 1	7 9	10 9
10	Fr	5 2	7 8	10 36
11	Sa	5 3	7 6	11 5
12	S	5 4	7 5	11 37
13	M	5 5	7 3	morn
14	Tu	5 6	7 2	12 14
15	W	5 7	7 0	12 55
16	Th	5 8	6 59	1 44
17	Fr	5 9	6 58	2 33
18	Sa	5 10	6 56	3 30
19	S	5 12	6 54	4 33
20	M	5 13	6 53	sets
21	Tu	5 14	6 51	8 4
22	W	5 15	6 50	8 36
23	Th	5 16	6 48	9 7
24	Fr	5 17	6 47	9 41
25	Sa	5 18	6 45	10 15
26	S	5 19	6 43	10 56
27	M	5 20	6 42	11 41
28	Tu	5 21	6 40	morn
29	W	5 22	6 39	12 33
30	Th	5 23	6 37	1 33
31	Fr	5 24	6 35	2 36



SOUTHERN CHINA.

Digitized by Google



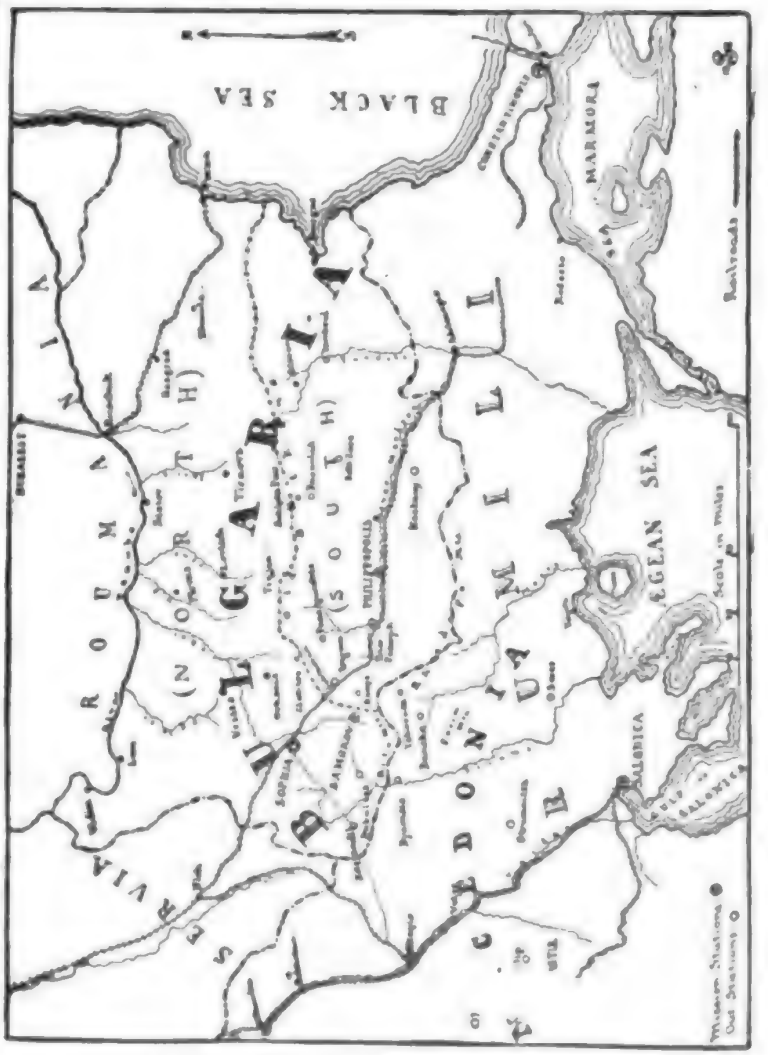
Carpet-weaving on Housetop.

SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 2d day, 6h. 36m., even.** **Last Quarter, 10th day, 3h. 53m., even.** **New Moon, 18th day, 7h. 33m., morn.** **First Quarter, 25th day, 1h. 11m., morn.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	5 25	6 33	3 44
2	S	5 26	6 32	rises
3	M	5 27	6 30	7 11
4	Tu	5 28	6 28	7 40
5	W	5 29	6 27	8 8
6	Th	5 30	6 25	8 36
7	Fr	5 32	6 23	9 5
8	Sa	5 33	6 22	9 36
9	S	5 34	6 20	10 11
10	M	5 35	6 18	10 48
11	Tu	5 36	6 16	11 34
12	W	5 37	6 14	morn
13	Th	5 38	6 13	12 23
14	Fr	5 39	6 11	1 17
15	Sa	5 40	6 9	2 18
16	S	5 41	6 7	3 20
17	M	5 42	6 6	4 27
18	Tu	5 43	6 4	sets
19	W	5 44	6 2	7 6
20	Th	5 45	6 0	7 40
21	Fr	5 46	5 59	8 15
22	Sa	5 47	5 57	8 54
23	S	5 49	5 55	9 38
24	M	5 50	5 53	10 28
25	Tu	5 51	5 52	11 25
26	W	5 52	5 50	morn
27	Th	5 53	5 48	12 28
28	Fr	5 54	5 46	1 33
29	Sa	5 55	5 45	2 40
30	S	5 56	5 43	3 46



Digitized by Google



Mojdel

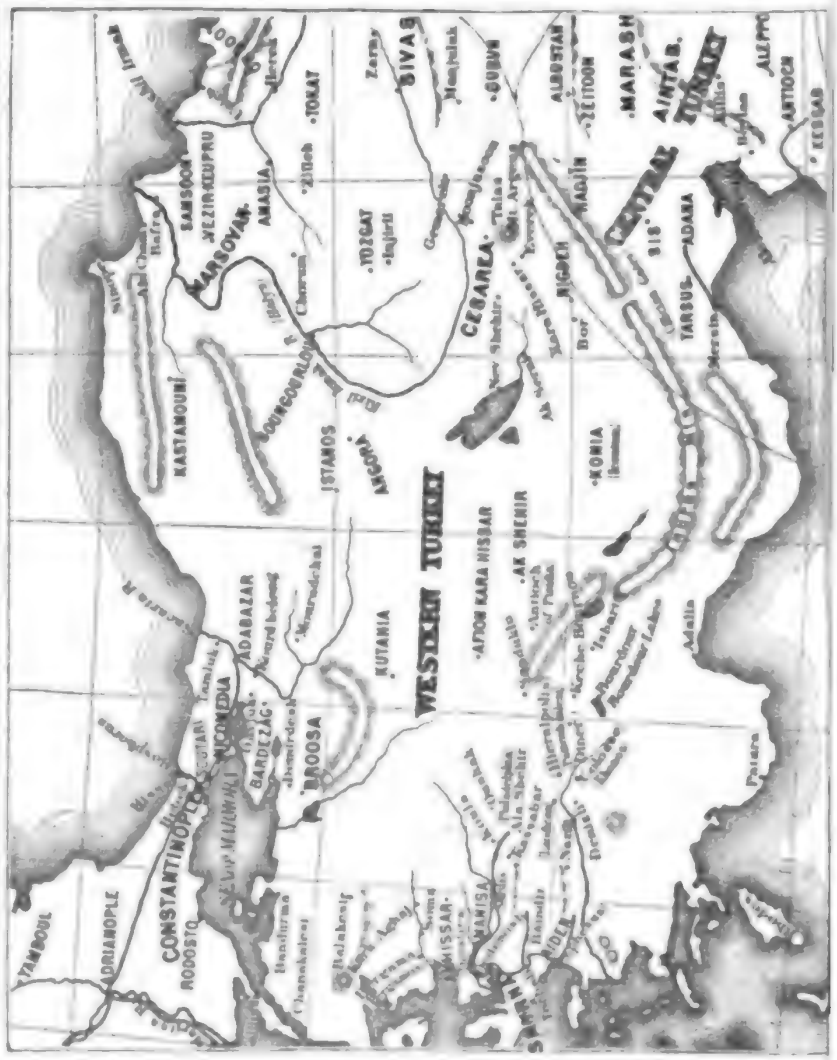
OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES.
Eastern Time.

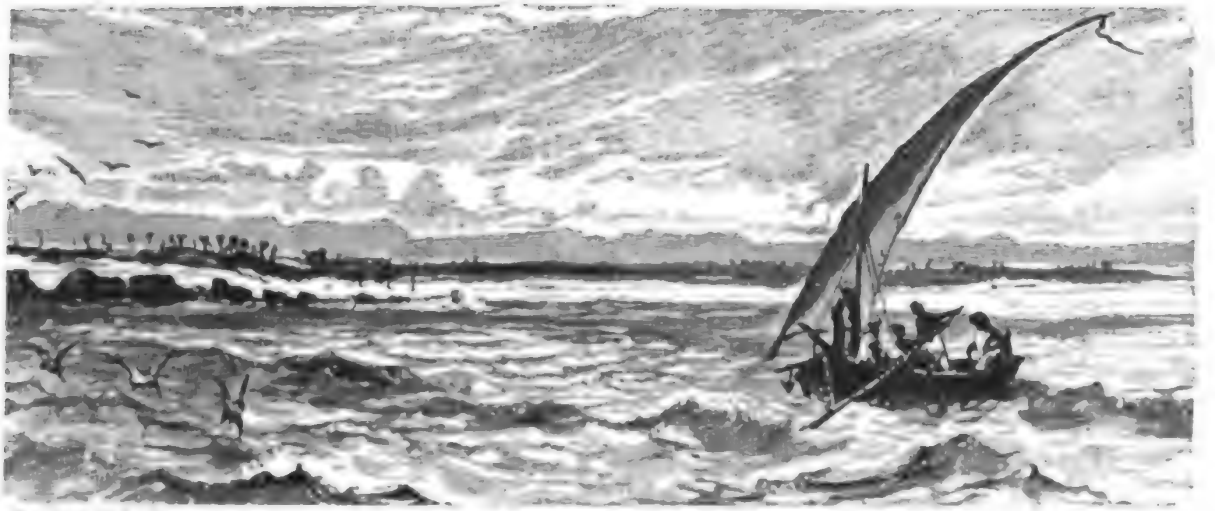
Full Moon, 2d day, 7h. 48m., morn. **First Quarter, 24th day, 8h. 49m., morn.**
Last Quarter, 10th day, 10h. 39m., morn. **Full Moon, 31st day, 11h. 45m., even.**
New Moon, 17th day, 5h. 42m., even.

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	5 57	5 41	4 48
2	Tu	5 59	5 39	rises
3	W	6 0	5 38	6 36
4	Th	6 1	5 36	7 6
5	Fr	6 2	5 34	7 34
6	Sa	6 3	5 33	8 8
7	S	6 4	5 31	8 44
8	M	6 5	5 29	9 26
9	Tu	6 7	5 27	10 13
10	W	6 8	5 26	11 4
11	Th	6 9	5 24	12 0
12	Fr	6 10	5 23	morn
13	Sa	6 11	5 21	1 2
14	S	6 12	5 19	2 6
15	M	6 14	5 18	3 14
16	Tu	6 15	5 16	4 23
17	W	6 16	5 15	5 35
18	Th	6 17	5 13	sets
19	Fr	6 18	5 11	6 48
20	Sa	6 19	5 10	7 32
21	S	6 21	5 8	8 22
22	M	6 22	5 7	9 18
23	Tu	6 23	5 5	10 20
24	W	6 24	5 4	11 24
25	Th	6 25	5 3	morn
26	Fr	6 27	5 1	12 31
27	Sa	6 28	5 0	1 35
28	S	6 29	4 58	2 41
29	M	6 30	4 57	3 42
30	Tu	6 31	4 56	4 42
31	W	6 32	4 54	5 43



Digitized by Google



Coast of Palestine.

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 9th day, 4h. 45m., morn.** **New Moon, 16th day, 3h. 36m., morn.** **First Quarter, 22d day, 7h. 39m., even.** **Full Moon, 30th day, 6h. 7m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	6 33	4 53	rises
2	Fr	6 35	4 52	6 6
3	Sa	6 36	4 51	6 41
4	S	6 38	4 49	7 21
5	M	6 39	4 48	8 6
6	Tu	6 40	4 47	8 54
7	W	6 42	4 46	9 49
8	Th	6 43	4 45	10 48
9	Fr	6 44	4 44	11 48
10	Sa	6 45	4 43	morn
11	S	6 47	4 42	12 53
12	M	6 48	4 41	1 59
13	Tu	6 49	4 40	3 9
14	W	6 51	4 39	4 21
15	Th	6 52	4 38	5 35
16	Fr	6 53	4 37	sets
17	Sa	6 54	4 36	6 8
18	S	6 55	4 36	7 4
19	M	6 57	4 35	8 6
20	Tu	6 58	4 34	9 12
21	W	6 59	4 34	10 20
22	Th	7 0	4 33	11 27
23	Fr	7 1	4 32	morn
24	Sa	7 2	4 32	12 32
25	S	7 4	4 31	1 35
26	M	7 5	4 31	2 37
27	Tu	7 6	4 30	3 36
28	W	7 7	4 30	4 36
29	Th	7 8	4 29	5 36
30	Fr	7 9	4 29	rises





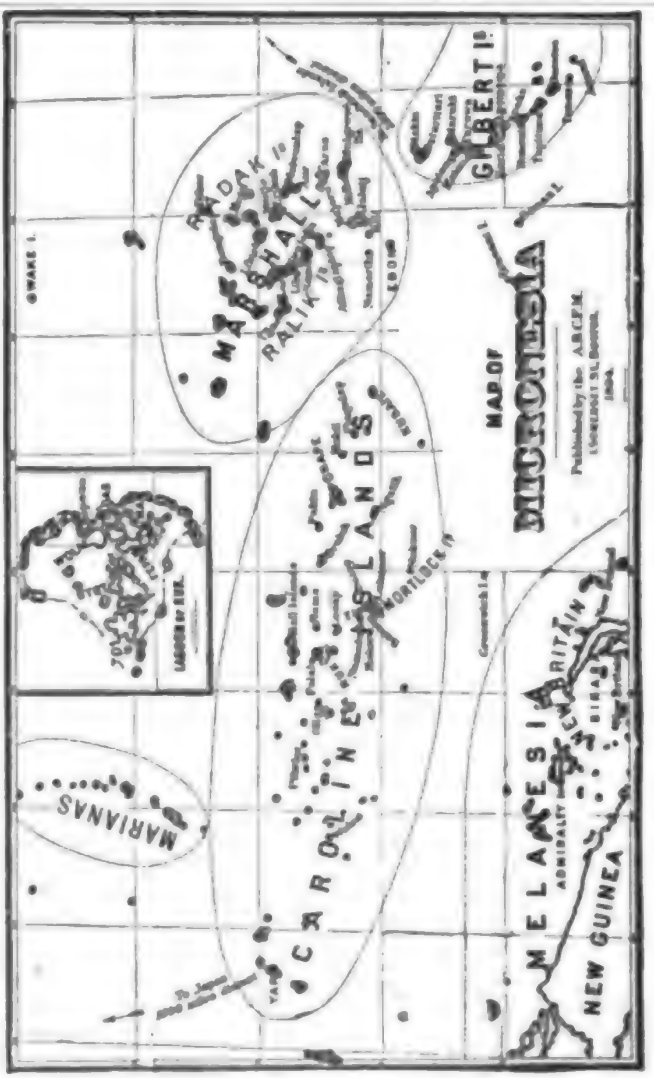
Mount Carmel.

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 8th day, 8h. 45m., even.** **New Moon, 15th day, 1h. 54m., even.** **First Quarter, 22d day, 10h. 2m., morn.** **Full Moon, 30th day, 1h. 43m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	7 10	4 29	5 20
2	S	7 11	4 29	6 2
3	M	7 12	4 28	6 49
4	Tu	7 13	4 28	7 42
5	W	7 14	4 28	8 36
6	Th	7 15	4 28	9 37
7	Fr	7 16	4 28	10 38
8	Sa	7 17	4 28	11 42
9	S	7 18	4 28	morn
10	M	7 18	4 28	12 48
11	Tu	7 19	4 28	1 56
12	W	7 20	4 28	3 8
13	Th	7 21	4 28	4 21
14	Fr	7 22	4 29	5 37
15	Sa	7 23	4 29	6 54
16	S	7 23	4 29	sets
17	M	7 24	4 29	6 53
18	Tu	7 25	4 30	8 0
19	W	7 25	4 30	9 13
20	Th	7 26	4 31	10 21
21	Fr	7 26	4 32	11 26
22	Sa	7 27	4 32	morn
23	S	7 27	4 33	12 29
24	M	7 27	4 33	1 30
25	Tu	7 28	4 34	2 29
26	W	7 28	4 35	3 28
27	Th	7 28	4 35	4 26
28	Fr	7 29	4 36	5 23
29	Sa	7 29	4 36	6 19
30	S	7 29	4 37	rises
31	M	7 30	4 38	5 35



Digitized by Google

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

NINETY-NINE years ago a prayer-meeting of five young men was held under the haystack at Williamstown, Mass., and the outcome of that meeting was the organization of the American Board, in 1810. Since that time the Board has sent into the mission field 2,470 persons, — 967 of them men and 1,503 women; of the men, 740 were ordained, 39 of them being also physicians; of the unordained men 69 were physicians and 159 teachers or business agents; of the women 942 were wives of missionaries and 561 were unmarried.

During the year 1904–5, 11 missionaries have died or withdrawn and 3 men and 15 women have been added to the list, making the present number on the rolls 580, of whom 203 are men and 377 are women. While the number of missionaries on the field has varied little within the past few years the force has been increased greatly in the number of native laborers. Within the last decade the native laborers have increased nearly 1,000, now numbering 4,100.

The membership of the 615 churches is now 66,293, of whom 6,464 were received on confession during the year. In the 1,633 schools, of all grades, there are now 66,049 pupils. Though the records are incomplete, 181,541 persons are reported as having been received into the churches from the beginning.

The receipts of the Board for the year 1904–5 amounted to $752,149.75, and the year closed with a debt of $176,527.91. The total receipts into the treasury of the Board from the beginning have been $35,908,721.16.

General Summary for the Year 1904-5.

Missions	20	Women (12 of whom are physicians) (wives, 189; unmarried, 188)	377
Stations	96	Whole number of Laborers from United States	580
Out-stations	1,350	Native Pastors	278
Churches	615	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	595
Church Members	66,293	Native School Teachers	2,201
Added during the year	6,464	Bible Women	350
Theological Students	142	Other Native Laborers	676
High and Boarding Schools	130	Total Native Laborers	4,100
Pupils in these Schools	10,181	Whole number of Laborers	4,680
Common Schools	1,475	Native contributions, so far as reported	$198,792
Pupils in Common Schools	51,443		
Whole number under instruction,	66,049		
Ordained Missionaries (13 physicians)	178		
Male Physicians not ordained	17		
Other Male Assistants	8		

WHO talks of the waste of life in foreign missionary work? Do you, who sit at home and simply look on, talk in this way? Wait until those who lay down their lives or those who hasten to fill the ranks when others fall, complain of the waste before you say a word about it.

Digitized by Google

Coöperating Committees of the American Board.

New England District. Messrs. Rev. Edward H. Rudd, Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, George E. Keith, Lewis A. Crossett, Charles W. Osgood, Rev. Frank J. Goodwin, Rev. Frank K. Sanders, D.D., Rev. Raymond Calkins, Rev. E. H. Byington, Charles E. Kelsey.

Middle District. Rev. Joseph H. Selden, D.D., Lucien C. Warner, M.D., Charles A. Hull, Dyer B. Holmes, Rev. Fritz W. Baldwin, D.D., Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D.D., Pres. W. D. Mackenzie, D.D., Martin Welles.

Interior District. Rev. Sydney Strong, D.D., Rev. Willard B. Thorp, D.D., Rev. Jean F. Loba, D.D., Edward H. Pitkin, David Fales, Thomas C. MacMillan, Rev. W. E. Barton, D.D., Hon. David P. Jones.

The Pacific Coast District. Rev. Charles R. Brown, D.D., Rev. George C. Adams, D.D., James L. Barker.

Mission Colleges Connected with the American Board.

The following is a list of institutions which are properly entitled to be called colleges, but in some cases preparatory classes are included in the enumeration of students. There are other educational institutions, the outgrowth of the work of the American Board but not now connected with it, which are not enumerated here.

College.	Location.	President or Principal.	Students
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon	Rev. R. C. Hastings, D.D.	133
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	John E. Merrill, PH.D.	166
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Seijiro Niwa	354
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Henry H. Riggs	136[1]
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. Robert Thomson	65
Kōbe College for Girls	Kōbe, Japan	Miss Susan A. Searle	181
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely	90
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D.	234
Pasumalai College	Pasumalai, India	Rev. William M. Zumbro	153
North China	Tung-chou, China	Rev. D. Z. Sheffield, D.D.	41
International Institute for Girls	Madrid, Spain	Miss Anna F. Webb	55
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	John Howland	72
American College for Girls	Constantinople, Turkey	Miss M. M. Patrick, PH.D.	129
Foochow College	Foochow, China	Rev. Lyman P. Peet	173
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Ella J. Newton	20
International College of Smyrna	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alexander MacLachlan	310
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus	Rev. T. D. Christie, D.D.	166

[1] Or 856, including the lower grades.

Woman's Boards of Missions.

THREE Woman's Boards of Missions, though entirely independent organizations, are working in closest coöperation with the American Board, their efforts being directed especially in behalf of women in papal, pagan and Mohammedan countries. They collect money through branches, auxiliaries and mission circles, and support female missionaries, native teachers and Bible women. Their missionaries receive appointment from the Prudential Committee of the American Board, and are enrolled as its missionaries. Their organ is *Life and Light for Woman*, published at Boston, and they also coöperate with the American Board in publishing the *Mission Dayspring* for children. A list of the officers of the several Boards will be found on the cover of this ALMANAC.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, BOSTON, was organized in 1868, and has for its territory New England and the states east of Ohio. It supports 133 missionaries, including 8 assistants. Its force of native helpers includes 225 Bible women. It is accomplishing much in educational lines, maintaining 33 girls' boarding schools and about 300 day schools, in whole or in part. Its income the past year was $157,297.36. The annual meeting of 1906 will be held at Portland, Me., November 14 and 15.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR, 40 Dearborn Street, Chicago, was organized in 1868, and embraces the states from Ohio to Montana and Wyoming inclusive. It is a body corporate, chartered under the statutes of the commonwealth of Illinois. It secures and disburses its own revenue, and coöperates with the American Board. It sends out and supports 72 young women as teachers, evangelists and medical missionaries; it trains and supports 175 native teachers and 98 Bible women; it has day and village schools, 2 colleges, 22 boarding schools, 2 training schools for Bible women, 2 kindergarten training schools, 2 hospitals, 3 dispensaries, 1 school for the blind. It has 1,380 senior auxiliaries, 594 Young Ladies' and Christian Endeavor Societies, 544 Mission Bands and Junior Christian Endeavor Societies. Its receipts the last year were $107,525.39. It meets next year in Milwaukee, probably October 25–27.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC was organized five years later than its sister boards, having for its territory Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Washington and Utah. It has about 150 auxiliary societies, supports 6 missionaries, beside aiding in other branches of school work in several mission fields. Its contributions for the last year reported amounted to $6,584.97.

SOME one has well said that the ruling race of the future will be the race that lives closest to the Ruler of the world.

THAT which undoubtedly, above all else, has made the way for Christian missions are the medical missionaries and the hospitals which they have established. The Gospel of Healing is one that makes its own way into the hearts of the people. — *The Chinese Minister to the United States.*

Digitized by Google

Africa.

THIS great continent still attracts the attention of men in all parts of the world. Explorers find it one of the best fields for the exercise of their powers. Men of commerce are opening mines and building railroads and steamships, and Christian missionaries are preaching to tribes hitherto unknown. The " Cape to Cairo " railroad having crossed the Zambesi at Victoria Falls, is under construction towards and will soon reach Lake Tanganyika. A concession has been obtained for a railroad from near Benguella on the west coast to the interior, which will probably pass near Bailundu and Bihe in our West African Mission.



BELL AND OLD SCHOOLHOUSE, KAMUNDONGO, WEST AFRICA.

Naylor, in his " Daybreak in the Dark Continent," gives the statistics of 97 societies now working in Africa. The number of foreign missionaries, men and women, is 3,116, while the native workers engaged in connection with these missionaries number 16,398. Work is conducted in 6,734 stations and outstations, and the communicants in the churches number 281,011. Of the 97 societies enumerated, 26 are American, 36 British, 26 European Continental and 7 International. Among the most prosperous of these organizations are the United Presbyterians in Egypt, the American Presbyterian (Southern) on the Congo, the British Church Missionary Society in Uganda, the Scotch United Free Church on Lake Nyasa, and we may add the missions of the American Board in Southern and Western Africa. These three missions of the American Board are the Zulu in Natal, the West African in the province of Angola, and the East African in Southern Rhodesia. They have a total of 65 American missionaries, 25 of whom are men; the churches number 30, with 4,638 communicants. Five hundred and seventy-six natives are laboring as preachers and teachers, and are zealously coöperating in all Christian work. The special feature of the past year has been the opening of a new station at the port of Beira on the east coast. This station bears the name of Ruth Tracy Strong, having been opened by funds raised as a memorial

Digitized by Google

of Mrs. Strong. Mr. Bunker and family established their home in Beira in July last.

In Natal, the progress of mission work has been hindered, since the colonial government objects to the institution of churches and other forms of Christian work unless under the direct charge of a resident white missionary, and refuses to give licenses to native ministers to solemnize marriages. The mission is protesting against such restrictions, but as yet without success. On the other hand, a very able commission, appointed by the government to consider and report upon native work and administration, has clearly



A CHRISTMAS HUNT AT OCHILESO, WEST AFRICA.

recognized the value of missionary work, declaring that " the hope for the elevation of the native races must depend mainly on their acceptance of Christian faith and morals."

REMEMBER that the sanctity of life in the hill villages of Afghanistan, among the winter snows, is as inviolable in the eye of Almighty God as can be your own. Remember that He who has united you as human beings in the same flesh and blood has bound you by the law of mutual love; that that mutual love is not limited by the shores of this island, is not limited by the boundaries of Christian civilization; that it passes over the whole surface of the earth, and embraces the meanest along with the greatest in its unmeasured scope. — *William E. Gladstone.*

Digitized by Google

Turkey.

NEARLY one third of all the missionaries of the American Board are located in the Turkish empire. This field, with slight exceptions, has been left to the cultivation of the Board, which was the first to commence missions within its borders. In the western portion, in European Turkey and Bulgaria, the Board has 26 missionaries, with 4 stations and 58 outstations. The work is chiefly in behalf of Bulgarians, about one half of them in Bulgaria and the other half in Macedonia. Beyond Macedonia to the west, is Albania, comprising a population of over 2,000,000, Mohammedans in religion, but many of them eager for Christian institutions and calling for missionaries from America. Were the means at hand, such enlargement of the European Turkey mission would be speedily made.



THRESHING FLOOR IN TURKEY.

The Western Turkey mission has several centers: Constantinople, Smyrna, Marsovan, Cesarea, Sivas, etc. At the capital, the College for Girls, the Bible House and Robert College are conspicuous institutions, standing for Christian education and Christian truth. Here, also, the publication work for the three missions of the Board in Asiatic Turkey is carried on, literature being issued in Greek, Greco-Turkish, Armenian, Armeno-Turkish, Arabo-Turkish, Armeno-Koordish, and English. In Central Turkey the colleges at Aintab, Marash and the St. Paul's Institute at Tarsus, are giving to a large population means of education.

In Eastern Turkey the college and seminary at Harpoot are centers of light, as are also the station schools at several points. Mardin, on the extreme eastern border, is the only station of the American Board which uses the Arabic language. The people are eager for education, and though extremely poor and deprived of what would seem to be the necessities of life, they give liberally for all Christian and educational work. It has been said that for every dollar the American Board gives for the support of its general work in Eastern Turkey, the people give two dollars. This, it should be remembered, is in a land where the average daily wage of a laborer is from ten to fifteen cents.

Digitized by Google

In these four missions of the Board within the Turkish empire there are 187 American missionaries, 59 of them men. In the 132 churches there are 16,009 communicants. The total number under instruction is 22,867.

The political and social condition of the Turkish empire the past year has been quieter than usual. With the exception of some outbreaks and slaughter on the eastern border, the external conditions have favored Christian work. The promise made last year that the government would give to American institutions, educational and religious, in the land the same privileges that have been granted to the European nationalities has not been fulfilled, and the last word is that the Porte declines to fulfill the stipulations which it was understood to have made. It will be remembered that these promises were made in view of the presence last year of American gunboats in the harbor of Smyrna. It is not to be supposed that our government will fail to insist upon the fulfillment of these promises which are essential to the maintenance of the institutions of our Board already established in the Turkish empire.

The present sultan of Turkey is Abdul Hamid II, who was born in 1842 and who came to the throne in 1876. The majority of his subjects in Turkey are Mohammedans, but a far larger number who recognize him as Khalif, or head of the Moslem faith, are subjects of King Edward VII in India.

THE thing we have most to fear from is not the liveliness of the sinners, but the deadness of the saints. — *C. H. Parkhurst, D.D.*

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries.

COUNTRIES.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Missionaries.			Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions for all Purposes, in Dollars.	Cost of Missions, in Dollars.
			Male.	Female.	Total.								
Africa	19	58	25	40	65	576	30	4,638	493	107	5,510	$8,818	$75,031
Turkey	17	299	59	128	187	1,037	132	16,009	780	465	22,867	108,750	256,179
India and Ceylon .	21	534	35	60	95	1,629	113	13,717	927	535	26,408	24,217	159,517
China	16	184	39	68	107	586	103	6,573	1,684	217	4,634	10,542	145,255
Japan	11	102	24	45	69	48	137	11,908	1,033	19	737	23,475	59,007
Philippines	1	1	1	1	2					1	8		4,263
Micronesia	4	75	10	15	25	119	45	7,184	1,181	121	3,617	2,124	60,785
Papal Lands . . .	7	97	10	20	30	91	53	3,214	360	175	2,287	20,377	54,500
TOTALS	96	1,350	203	377	580	4,130	815	63,243	6,464	1,733	94,117	$196,572	$813,537

Digitized by Google

India and Ceylon.

THE great Indian empire under the government of Great Britain contains about one fifth of the population of the earth. Of this population amounting to 294,000,000, three fourths are Hindus in religion; the Mohammedans number 62,000,000; the Buddhists 9,000,000, while the Christians of all sects number 2,923,000.

The Island of Ceylon has a population of 3,740,000, and the mission of the American Board is confined to the northern peninsula of Jaffna, where the Tamil language is in use. Here are 11 American missionaries, 4 of them men, with 18 churches and 1,875 members.

On the mainland of India, in the southeastern section, is the Madura



"HOLY MEN" AMONG THE HINDUS.

District, having a population of over 2,000,000. Within this district is the Board's Madura Mission, having 35 American missionaries, 15 of them men, occupying 9 stations and no less than 352 outstations. In connection with them are 37 churches, having a membership of 5,559.

On the other side of India is the Marathi District, our mission there having two principal centers, Bombay and Ahmednagar. Here are 49 American missionaries, 16 of them men, with native laborers numbering 537. This is the oldest mission of the American Board, and has connected with it 60 churches, with 6,333 members.

Taken together these three missions have 95 missionaries, 35 of them men, 115 churches and 13,767 communicants. The missionaries, therefore,

Digitized by Google

are about one sixth of the number now under the American Board, while the 1,600 native coöperating agents constitute about two fifths of the native agents connected with the Board's work. Of the enrolled communicants in our churches about one fifth are in these three missions.

In the line of education the work is most vigorous. There are two colleges and other schools of high grade as well as 400 or more village schools. The pupils number nearly 27,000, which is considerably more than one third of the schools in all the institutions of the Board.

There are within the three missions 16 dispensaries and hospitals, and the number of patients treated last year was over 110,000. The native Christian community respond nobly in gifts for the maintenance of their churches and schools. There are several industrial schools, in which pupils while working for their own support are gaining knowledge which will be useful to themselves and the Christian community. Relief work is maintained for the children of those who have suffered from famine and plague, and many of these children, brought into orphanages, give promise of contributing much to the Christian forces of India. While there has been want of food and multiplied deaths from plague the past year, it has not been a period of such distress as has marked some of the years of the past decade.

TEST your relations to God by your interest in the work of bringing in his kingdom all over the world.

Statistics of the Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland.

[This table and the one of Societies in Continental Europe are from statistics furnished by Rev. H. O. Dwight, LL.D., of the Bureau of Missions.]

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants.		Income 1904-5 in Dollars.
						Added Last Year.	Total.	
Baptist Missionary Society	1792	986	161	1,312	20,467	2,773	21,115	$350,867
China Inland Mission	1865	721	825	1,153	2,544	2,476	12,002	251,100
Church Missionary Society	1799	548	1,356	8,850	130,239	25,284	88,889	1,684,091
Church of England Zenana Miss. Soc.	1880	81	211	386	21,164			241,698
Church of Scotland: For. Miss. Com.	1829		145	714	17,000	1,380	12,750	?
Friends' Foreign Mission Association	1886	67	103	787	13,094	179	2,496	107,715
London Missionary Society	1795	500	438	7,087	87,299	?	80,165	683,305
North Africa Mission	1881		78					
Presbyterian Ch. of England For. Miss.	1847	291	99	387		775	8,848	132,208
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701		646	3,135	43,200	6,988	79,085	750,190
United Free Church of Scotland	1900		201	4,050	53,178		44,080	
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	3,258	201	4,455		3,745	102,215	791,250
TOTALS		6,452	4,584	32,192	428,135	43,700	419,735	$5,971,154

Digitized by Google

China.

THE debate as to the population of China is practically at an end for the present, since the Chinese government, in apportioning the indemnity to be paid to the foreign powers for losses sustained in the Boxer uprising, has issued an official estimate of the population of the eighteen provinces. This estimate, which stands in the place of a census, makes the population 407,253,029. This gives to China somewhat more than one-fourth part of the population of the globe. At the close of 1903, there were said to be about 20,000 foreigners resident in the open ports, — 5,662 being British, 2,541 Americans and 5,287 Japanese. But since that date the number of Japanese in China



CHINESE FAMILY — GRANDMOTHER, SON, DAUGHTER-IN-LAW AND CHILDREN.

has greatly increased. It is a remarkable fact that the Chinese who have looked heretofore almost with contempt upon the Japanese, have changed their opinion of them since the war with Russia, and have of late welcomed their young men and others as teachers in schools and especially in military science. Japan is now exercising great influence in China, and this influence in the main is beneficent. The Celestial Empire may well feel grateful to her island neighbor for saving her from the loss of Manchuria and from subsequent encroachments on the part of Russia.

The four missions of the American Board in China enroll 107 missionaries, 39 of them men. The native laborers number 580, and the 103 churches

Digitized by Google

have an enrolled membership of 9,573, of whom 1,684 were added last year. This American force is almost the same as at the time of the great outbreak in 1900, when there were only 6,000 communicants. Within these five years, notwithstanding the martyrdoms and the fierce fires of persecution and the temporary scattering of the Christians, the increase in the membership has been over 3,500. The purpose of the Boxers, with whom the government sided, was to wipe out the Christian church, and for a time it seemed as if they would succeed. But this convulsion has served only to open China for a new advance. The sleeping giant has been aroused from his lethargy and is turning his face both eastward and westward for aid.

The old régime is fast passing away and a new life has come in. In religious matters the people have never been so accessible as now. In the district of Lin Ching, from which our missionaries were driven by the Boxers, and where there is now no resident missionary, it has been found that there are not less than 1,000 inquirers who are asking for baptism. The opening in many parts of the empire is simply unparalleled and the call for additional help was never so importunate.

Among the changes which have taken place recently is an edict abolishing the old system of examination for degrees. Modern subjects, including scientific matters, are to take the place in large measure of the memorized teachings of Confucius. The Chinese are in large numbers visiting Japan for purposes of study, and they are taking to heart the lessons which may be learned from the recent progress of their neighbor. The boycott which has been put upon American goods indicates that China is coming to self-consciousness, and is able to inaugurate an effective method of bringing her claims to the attention of the nations. The outbreak on November 1, at Lien-chou, in which five missionaries of the American Presbyterian Board were slain, is not believed to be symptomatic of special hostility to Americans or to missionaries. The indignities put upon the Chinese in the United States have awakened resentments, especially in the province of Kwang-tung, from which the great majority of emigrants to America have come, but a mob there is not to be regarded as more serious than would be a similar outbreak in the Chinese quarter of San Francisco.

"GOING ANYWHERE." "I think a Christian can go anywhere," said a young woman who was defending her continued attendance at some very doubtful places of amusement. "Certainly she can," rejoined her friend; "but I am reminded of a little incident which happened last summer, when I went with a party of friends to explore a coal mine. One of the young women appeared dressed in a dainty white gown. When her friends remonstrated with her, she appealed to the old miner who was to act as guide to the party. 'Can't I wear a white dress down into the mine?' she asked petulantly. 'Yes'm,' returned the old man; 'there's nothin' to keep you from wearin' a white frock down there, but there'll be considerable to keep you from wearin' one back.'"

There is nothing to prevent the Christian wearing his white garments when he seeks the fellowship of that which is unclean, but it will cost him a deal of labor to whiten his garments afterwards. — *Record of the United Free Church of Scotland.*

Digitized by Google

Japan.

JAPAN has won some great victories during the past year, both on land and sea. But from the highest point of view, her greatest victory was the moral one, over herself, her pride and passion, her love of military glory and renown, and her natural desire to get some return for the vast outlay she had made in prosecuting the war. "Greater is he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city." In the interests of peace and humanity she forebore to claim what she believed to be her rights. And so in the judgment of good and thoughtful men Japan never stood higher than she does to-day. Mistress of the Eastern seas, she has barred forever, as it would seem, the



A BUDDHIST SHRINE IN JAPAN.

encroachments of that northern nation which threatened her own independence as well as the integrity of China. And having won these notable victories, she now steps forth as a peer among the great nations, and having made an alliance with Great Britain, the outlook for the future peace of the world is auspicious. Have we seen the last great war? So some believe. God grant that it may be so.

It is difficult to appreciate the importance of the prestige which Japan has gained in recent years. The fact that over 1,000 Chinese students have been sent to Tokyo by the Chinese government, 500 of whom are military cadets, is most significant. The attitude which Japan has taken in the matter of religious toleration and in the favor shown to Christian institutions

Digitized by Google

will have a powerful effect not only in every quarter of the empire, but upon all neighboring nations.

The old religions of the empire are moribund, and her best men are seeking some clear basis for morals, and are profoundly impressed by the excellencies of the Christian faith. Many of them are believers in Christianity and many who have not professed their faith are greatly influenced by Christian teaching.

The American Board has 69 missionaries in Japan, of whom 24 are men. It works in coöperation with the Kumi-ai (Congregational) churches, of which there are 137; 54 of these are entirely self-supporting, while 83 receive aid from the mission. The present communicants number 11,908, of whom 1,033 were added last year. This is the largest number received into the churches in any year since 1890, when many made confession of their faith not altogether wisely. Not only is Christianity tolerated in all parts of the empire, but it seems to be cordially approved. The emperor himself has made several contributions towards distinctively Christian institutions. Our missionaries have coöperated with various organizations in ministering to the soldiers at the front and in the hospitals, and some portions of the Scriptures and other Christian literature have been placed in the hands of soldiers and sailors who have welcomed these kindly ministrations.

The number of communicants in the Protestant churches of the empire is now given as 50,955. Dr. D. C. Greene, using round numbers, puts the enrolled membership of all Christian churches in Japan, including Greek and Roman Catholics, as 154,000, representing a community of fully 450,000. In 1903 a fraction over 93 per cent of the Japanese children of school age were in the common schools.

In 1904 the exports and imports of Japan amounted to 690,417,465 yen, the imports exceeding the exports by over 50,000,000 yen.

The Six National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States.

Societies.	Organized.	Treasurer.	Address.	Receipts, 1904–5.	Annual Meeting, 1906.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$752,149.75	Williamstown and No. Adams, *Oct.*
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	144,036.00	*June.*
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Wm. B. Howland.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	243,467.00	
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	1832	J. H. Tewksbury.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]71,903.00	*April.*
American Missionary Association	1846	H. W. Hubbard.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York	498,636.98	*October.*
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	[2]258,524	*January.*

[1] From March, 1904, to February 28, 1905. [2] From October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Austria.

THIS is counted as one of the smaller missions of the American Board, since there are but two missionary families on the field, yet it has 23 churches, with 1,647 communicants, of whom 246 were added last year. The native Christian laborers number 38, and it is an interesting fact that the people themselves pay nearly as much for their own institutions, churches, schools, etc., as does the mission. The members of the churches contribute, on an average, about three dollars each. This is a noble record considering the poverty of the people.

The government doubtless would not permit the erection of church buildings, but it does authorize the incorporation of societies and the opening of halls for worship. Twenty-seven societies are thus organized, including Christian Associations for young men and young women, temperance societies, etc. The halls now in use are proving altogether inadequate for the people who desire to attend. This is the pressing necessity throughout the mission, — larger places for worship.

The Bohemians are aggressive in Christian work and have formed a Protestant church in Lodz and one also in Zirardor, Russia.

The Christian literature in Bohemian is widely distributed, and books and Sunday-school literature in increasing quantities are sent by the mission to the United States for use among the Bohemians. The mission in Austria is proving a potent influence among the immigrants who are coming to the United States.

Spain.

THIS mission has but one ordained missionary, but five unmarried ladies are caring for the International Institute for Girls at Madrid. Years of quiet, persistent labor have availed to give the Protestant mission a standing in the communities where it has labored. The people who scoffed at and in every way possible obstructed the labors of our missionaries are recognizing the value of their labors, and though multitudes of them are still Roman Catholics they would be very sorry to see Protestant work discontinued. The government, too, is recognizing the Protestant influence, and finds it impolitic to yield to the demands which the bigoted priesthood would make for the suppression of these so-called heretics.

The International Institute for Girls, which grew up under the care of Mrs. Gulick, has not since her lamented death lost its power. A large proportion of the pupils of the Institute come from the Roman Catholic families. The past year it has had 55 pupils, 46 of them boarders. The new building for the Institute, on a favorable site in the city of Madrid, is approaching completion, and it is expected that at least portions of it will be occupied by the beginning of this year.

QUEEN VICTORIA once said, "As I get older, I cannot understand the world. I cannot comprehend its littlenesses. When I look at the frivolities and littlenesses, *it seems to me as if they were all a little mad.*"

Digitized by Google

Mexico.

THIS is the only mission of the American Board upon our own continent. The Republic is our nearest neighbor, prospering in many ways, but sorely needing the Christian light that can come from our own country. Here the Board has 20 missionaries, 7 of them men, and from the outset, now a little over thirty years ago, marvelous progress has been made in removing prejudices and winning friends. The present church membership is 1,229, but there are at least a thousand more who are identified with the Protestant movement. Our missionaries are recognized as leaders in education and in everything that tends for the progress of the people. Three of the stations of our mission are on the central plateau, while the two western stations are in the tropics. Means of communication are increasing and the people are coöperating well in all Christian work. An interesting incident is the presence of a colony of Boers from South Africa near Chihuahua, who welcome the Christian ministrations of Dr. Eaton, and they seem to be devout Christians. The mission work could be greatly enlarged were the money at hand for providing for it. President Diaz is a liberal-minded man at the head of the government, and he has recently been re-elected for the seventh term of six years.

The Philippines.

THE only representatives of the American Board in the Philippines are one missionary and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Black, who have won the confidence of the people at Davao, the station of the Board on the great island of Mindanao. Services have been held at this station and in two or three other places, attended by a few of the people. The number would be multiplied if there were an adequate church building. Zamboanga, on the same island of Mindanao, is to have a missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church of America. Mr. Black has no doubt that in due time good fruit will be gathered as the result of their labors.



MR. BLACK'S HOUSE AT DAVAO.

Digitized by Google

Micronesia.

THE year 1905 has been an eventful one in Micronesia. The *Morning Star No. 5* reached Ponape on October 27, 1904, after her long voyage through the Mediterranean Sea and the Pacific Ocean. For several months she rendered very efficient service in touring through the groups, greatly to the delight of the missionaries and most helpfully to the natives. The work at all the islands was advanced materially through the agency of this vessel. On April 19 of last year, an extraordinary cyclone swept over the Eastern Caroline group, prostrating all buildings as well as trees and injuring fatally many natives. The islands of Kusaie and Ponape suffered most severely. The *Morning Star* was brought into greatest peril and drifted about helplessly for many hours. Though the destruction of the work seemed absolute, the latest reports show that there is some recovery and the striking fact is stated that on Ponape, where every house was destroyed, the people at once rebuilt four of the churches before they had attended to their own homes. This is doubtless a critical time for the mission, and many perplexing questions arise concerning the future. The latest statistics from the mission show that there are 25 American missionaries connected with it, 10 of whom are men. In the 45 churches there were 7,184 communicants, of whom 1,181 were received during the year last reported.



TWO CHRISTIANS OF PONAPE.

Congregational Churches in the United States.

THE YEAR-BOOK for 1905 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	5,919	Number of ministers	6,059
Membership	673,721	Benevolent contributions reported,	$2,165,904
Membership of Sabbath-schools	668,252	Home expenditures	$8,386,161

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1904-5.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Principal Sta'ns.	Out-stations.	American Missionaries.		Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
				Male.	Female.							
American Board . . .	1810	96	1,350	203	375	4,100	615	66,293	6,464	66,040	$198,792	$752,149
Presbyterian Board (U. S. A.)	1837	137	1,663	361	497	2,357	432	56,916	8,691	30,928	198,159	1,161,918
Presbyterian Board in U. S. (South) . . .	1861	48	279	72	98	199	52	8,537	1,466	2,803	15,447	261,721
Reformed Church in America	1832	24	249	35	61	560	35	4,913	359	9,041	10,900	150,240
United Presbyterian Church, N. A. . . .	1859	23	470	52	106	796	91	17,809	1,515	22,636	128,910	249,076
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church . .	1856	4	11	10	14	48	2	363	44	791		27,023
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	5	53	19	27	77	18	2,200	292	630	1,125	80,100
Cumberland Presbyterian[1]	1845	7	11	13	18	12	10	940		300	1,500	19,810
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	1873	3	11	4	8	6		273	30	309	1,038	18,682
German Evangelical Synod of N. A. . .	1865	4	38	9	6	102	42	1,384	101	1,455	150	24,639
American Baptist Missionary Union . . .	1814	109	1,400	219	312	4,177	1,183	125,993	10,367	47,026	111,222	777,639
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	42	296	85	96	269	194	11,423	2,231	2,285	26,136	283,415
Free Baptists	1833	8	12	9	17	108	18	1,041	156	3,746	541	43,907
Seventh-Day Baptists .	1843	1	1	2	4	12	1	65	4	175	200	4,000
German Baptist Brethren	1884	6	20	12	14	51	4	890	156	629		17,763
Methodist Epis. Ch. .	1819	155	721	275	457	6,921	1,253	[2]168,917	13,507	58,577	396,391	1,409,558
Methodist Epis. Ch. (South)	1845	71		90	87	273	309	15,711	1,505	2,735	26,308	436,859
Methodist Protestant Church	1888	6	27	6	6	16	7	564	88	383	868	31,659
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	10	52	16	22	71	10	852	138	537	614	32,676
Wesleyan Methodist .	1843	1	1	2	4	5	1	150		30		7,000
Protestant Episcopal Church	1835	315		85	81	660		8,154		5,744	30,764	391,052
Evangelical Associa'n	1876	2	30	6	5	35	20	1,100	105		225	20,600
United Brethren in Christ	1853	5	39	7	6	49	24	952	139	440	2,935	19,130
Evangelical Lutheran, Gen. Synod, U. S. A.	1842	9	683	12	22	612	458	11,157	1,616	8,270	3,848	137,017
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1893	2	6	3	3	7	2	210	70	230	300	5,161
General Council Evan. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1845	7	387	7	9	313	252	5,836	845	5,227	6,119	30,378
Foreign Christian Missionary Society . .	1875	43	79	76	69	311	84	7,510	1,041	1,498	28,114	227,808
Christian Church . . .	1886	6	45	5	7	18	13	595	108		356	13,630
American Friends . .	1871	24	56	27	54	251	17	2,798	608	1,980	4,775	68,130
Woman's Union Missionary Society . .	1861	6	6		25	157		90		1,350	12,759	136,518
American Advent Miss.	1865	3	11	4	6	44	9	346	69	549	411	11,479
American Bible Society	1816	11		11								176,524
American Tract Soc.[3]	1825											5,440
Scandinavian Alliance	1891	108	10	42	68	45	100					28,000
Totals		1,303	8,012	1,779	2,583	22,982	5,256	523,982	31,715	276,344	$1,208,907	$7,060,701

[1] From report of two years ago. [2] Including 94,136 probationers. [3] From report of last year.

Digitized by Google

Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1904-5.

Missions.	Stations.	Out-stations.	American Missionaries. Male.	Female.	Total.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars, for all Purposes.
West Central Africa,	4	32	8	15	23	91		4	376	106	6,550	24	1,977	$121
East Central Africa .	3	6	5	7	12	20		2	83	24	1,300	7	438	182
Zulu	12	20	12	18	30	465	7	24	4,179	363	15,780	78	3,175	8,445
European Turkey .	4	58	10	16	26	101	10	16	1,467	69	3,832	26	715	5,695
Western Turkey . .	6	103	26	57	83	494	37	43	4,612	246	16,203	153	8,357	65,775
Central Turkey . .	2	51	8	24	32	297	21	28	6,043	243	21,487	145	6,863	21,811
Eastern Turkey . .	5	87	15	31	46	262	20	45	2,987	222	13,148	141	6,932	15,478
Marathi	8	143	16	33	49	537	40	60	6,333	444	13,402	187	7,272	4,968
Madura	9	352	15	20	35	665	23	37	5,559	425	18,552	220	8,919	10,063
Ceylon	4	39	4	7	11	427	12	18	1,875	58	3,368	128	10,218	8,266
Foochow	5	96	11	25	36	326	11	88	2,740	374	8,317	135	2,757	5,658
South China	2	36	1	2	4	60	3	3	3,435	585	3,025	13	430	2,300
North China	7	50	23	37	60	184	5	10	2,931	684	5,100	65	1,397	2,604
Shansi	2	2	3	4	7	10		2	267	40		4	48	
Japan	11	102	24	45	69	48	48	137	11,008	1,033		10	737	23,475
Philippines	1	1	1	1	2							1	8	
Micronesia	4	75	10	15	25	119	18	45	7,124	1,181	12,000	123	3,517	2,124
Mexico	5	58	7	13	20	25	3	22	1,224	90	3,049	8	518	10,917
Spain	1	16	1	5	6	28	4	8	318	30	1,413	167	1,771	5,080
Austria	1	23	2	2	4	38	12	23	1,047	240	5,225			4,500
TOTALS	96	1,350	203	377	580	4,100	278	615	66,293	6,464	153,143	1,633	66,049	$198,792

Glossary of Foreign Words.

The following words, needing some explanation, are frequently found in the letters of missionaries.

AFRICA.

Induna, a sub-chief.
Kraal, a collection of native huts, beehive in form.
Ojango, a village rest house.
Ombala, a chief's town.
Tepoia, a hammock-like conveyance, borne by men.

TURKEY.

Arabah, a wagon.
Bodvelli, equivalent to "Reverend."
Firman, an imperial permit.
Hoja, Turkish teacher.
Imam, Moslem priest.
Irade, an imperial decree.
Khan, an inn.
Konak, a large residence, especially of governor.
Lira, a Turkish pound, equal to $4.40.
Teskere, a traveling passport.
Vilayet, a province.
Vali, governor of a province.
Zabtieh, a policeman or station.

INDIA.

Bandy, a carriage.
Fakir, a religious mendicant.
Ghat, a mountain; stairs.
Mela, a religious festival or fair.

Digitized by Google

Munshi, a teacher.
Pice, a coin worth one-half cent.
Rajah, an Indian prince.
Rupee, a coin worth from thirty to thirty-three cents.
Sahib, a title of respect, equivalent to sir.
Bund, water-front.
Cash, a copper coin worth one mill.
Chou, a city of the second rank.
Fu, a city of the first rank.
Fung-shui, luck as determined by geomancy.
Hsien, a city of the third rank.
Kang, a brick bed, heated by a flue.
Li, one third of a mile.
Mu-shih, pastor.
Romanized, Chinese printed in Roman letters and not in Chinese "characters."
Sampan, a boat.
Tael, a Chinese dollar, worth from seventy to eighty cents.
Taotai, a prominent official.
Yamen, a government office.

Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries.		Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants.		Income 1904-5 in Dollars.
			Men.	Women including Wives.			Added Last Year.	Total.	
Denmark.									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	21	19	4	58	800	?	345	No report
France.									
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society	1822	867	65	76	984	31,845	1,885	28,522	$171,159
Finland.									
Finnish Missionary Society[1]	1859	30	25		40	1,658	?	1,378	42,904
Germany.									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824	411	134	22	406	9,360	[2]5,125	25,538	276,352
Breklum Missionary Society	1877	7	14	9	152	1,167	?	1,369	41,964
Chinese Blind, Mission to	1890	1		1	6	40			2,013
German East Africa, Mission to[1]	1886	20	20	2	32	657	?	499	24,832
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	365	43	1	771	5,999	[2]5,252	21,199	55,919
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849	183	59	1	204	9,973	[2]2,156	61,885	94,085
Leipzig Missionary Society	1836	309	60	12	678	10,330	993	12,484	148,987
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society[1]	1886	26	18	2	?	259		97	32,177
Neukirchen Miss. Institute[1]	1881	30	20	?	25	1,034	?	1,141	41,992
North German Miss. Society[1]	1836	21	14	8	14	2,684	?	3,790	42,331
Moravian Missions	1732	251	199	191	2,238	24,032	1,564	33,133	463,606
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	346	161	19	577	21,062	[2]6,174	100,167	203,546
Holland.									
Netherlands Missionary Union[1]	1858	30	11	?	49	981	214	990	11,283
Utrecht Missionary Society[1]	1859	18	14	?	18	176	40	771	14,263
Norway.									
Norwegian Church Mission of Schreuder[1]	1877	10	13	?	8	?	?	600	?
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission[1]	1891	14	16	?	10	11	23	61	32,000
Norwegian Missionary Society[1]	1842	740	128	?	1,308	38,070	888	11,516	160,731
Sweden.									
Swedish Church Missionary Society[1]	1874	68	27		106	2,911	?	434	41,992
Swedish Evang. National Miss. Society[1]	1856	23	78		71	874	?	460	101,520
Swedish Missionary Society[1]	1879	86	75		?	2,765	?	535	79,255
Switzerland.									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	626	216	151	1,343	27,071	[2]2,661	27,103	352,140
Swiss Romande Missionary Society	1875	67	20	32	70	1,974	[2]152	1,821	[1]44,255
Totals		4,576	1,449	531	9,291	196,633	27,127	315,868	$2,180,220

[1] From Blue Book of Missions, 1905.
[2] Baptized during the year.

Digitized by Google

Societies.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Foreign Missionaries. Male.	Female.	Total.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added 1904-5.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Contributions in Canada.
Congregational Foreign Missionary Society[1]	1	3	2	5	7	19	1	96	7	$50	$5,134
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec[1]	12	46	15	27	42	234	44	5,255	742	1,400	36,647
Missionary Society of Methodist Church	10	20	20	16	36	64	30	3,010	150		385,000
Foreign Missionary Committee, Presbyterian Church	25	103	51	72	123	278	32	4,554	475	10,551	193,535
Baptist Convention of Maritime Provinces	7	19	9	14	23	97	8	525	16	300	22,711
Totals	55	243	97	134	231	680	115	13,440	1,390	$12,501	$643,027

[1] Report for last year.

Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions.

The tables of missionary societies in the United States and Canada which precede this summary have been collected by us within a few weeks. The tables relating to Great Britain and Ireland and Continental Europe are not as complete as in some previous issues of our Almanac, and the scattered societies in Africa, Asia, and Australia make their reports at such varying times and in such different ways that it has been impossible to collate them. The summary which we here give, therefore, is confessedly incomplete. The sections in other continents than Europe and America would doubtless add more than 1,000 to the number of missionaries, and probably some 350,000 to the number of communicants; probably, also, not far from $800,000 or $900,000 in income. Let it be clearly understood that the figures in all these columns are under and not above the truth.

Countries.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income.
United States	9,315	1,779	2,583	22,982	523,982	31,715	276,344	$7,060,701
Canada	298	97	134	688	13,440	1,390		643,027
Great Britain and Ireland	6,452	2,678	1,906	32,322	452,655	43,500	428,135	4,967,414
Continental Europe	4,576	1,449	531	9,294	335,808	27,127	196,633	2,480,226
Totals	20,641	6,003	5,154	65,286	1,325,885	103,732	901,112	$15,151,368

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board.

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations. B. indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; I. by the Woman's Board of the Interior; P. by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road.

A general post-office address for each mission is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed.

Letter postage to all lands here named, except Mexico, Philippine Islands, and Guam, five cents *per half-ounce.* (See rates of postage on page 3.)

ZULU MISSION.

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa.*]

1897. *Frederick B. Bridgman, **Durban.** Box 411.
1897. *Clara Davis Bridgman.
1860. Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, Hill Crest, **Groutville,** M. S., Durban.
1891. Fred R. Bunker, **Beira,** East Africa. Box 215.
1891. Isabel H. Bunker.
1893. George B. Cowles, Jr., Hill Crest, **Groutville,** M. S., Durban.
1893. Amy B. Cowles.
1890. James C. Dorward, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1890. Florence A. Dorward.
1868. Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1901. Caroline E. Frost, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1881. Herbert D. Goodenough, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa. Twelfth Ave., Mayfair.
1881. Caroline L. Goodenough.
1873. *Charles W. Kilbon, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1901. Albert E. LeRoy, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1901. Rhoda A. LeRoy.
1899. *James B. McCord,* M.D., **Durban,** Cato Road, off Ridge Road.
1890. Margaret M. McCord.
1884. Fidelia Phelps, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1855. Stephen C. Pixley, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road.
1889. Martha H. Pixley, **Esidumbini,** Upper Tongaat. B.
1877. Martha E. Price, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1890. Charles N. Ransom, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1890. Susan H. C. Ransom.
1893. Laura C. Smith, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1899. James D. Taylor, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1899. Katherine M. Taylor.
1881. William C. Wilcox, **Ifafa,** M. S., Umzinto.
1881. Ida B. Wilcox.

EAST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION.

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed, *Melsetter District, Rhodesia, Africa.*]

1897. *Hattie Clark, **Melsetter.**
1902. *Columbus C. Fuller,* **Mt. Silinda.**
1902. Julia B. Fuller.
1896. H. Juliette Gilson, **Melsetter.** B.
1905. Thomas King, **Mt. Silinda.**
1905. Estelle R. King.
1900. *William T. Lawrence,* M.D., **Chikore.**
1900. Florence E. Lawrence.
1891. *W. L. Thompson,* M.D., **Mt. Silinda.**
1888. Mary E. Thompson.
1880. George A. Wilder, D.D., **Chikore.**
1880. Alice C. Wilder.
1904. Julia P. Winter, **Mt. Silinda.** B.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *A. B. C. F. M., Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.* In this mission do *not* affix the name of station.]

1905. Nellie J. Arnott, **Kamundongo.** I.
1902. Diadem Bell, **Chisamba.** B.
1902. Elizabeth B. Campbell, **Bailundu.**
1886. *Walter T. Currie, **Chisamba.**
1893. *Amy J. Currie.
1903. Merlin Ennis, **Kamundongo.**
1882. William E. Fay, **Bailundu.**
1886. Annie M. Fay. B.
1893. Helen J. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1895. Margaret W. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1904. Henry A. Neipp, **Bailundu.**
1904. Frederica L. Neipp.
1900. Emma C. Redick, **Ochileso.** I.
1880. William H. Sanders, **Kamundongo.**
1888. Sarah B. Sanders.
1898. Sarah Stimpson, **Kamundongo.** B.
1882. Wesley M. Stover, **Bailundu.**
1882. *Bertha D. Stover.
1887. *Mrs. Marion M. Webster, **Bailundu.** I.
1896. Frederick C. Wellman, M.D., **Kamundongo.**
1896. Lydia J. Wellman.
1888. Thomas W. Woodside, **Ochileso.**
1888. Emma D. Woodside.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

(Open mail, *via London.*)

1872. John W. Baird, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1870. Ellen R. Baird.
1898. *Agnes M. Baird, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1859. James F. Clarke, D.D., **Sofia,** Bulgaria.
1901. William P. Clarke, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post.
1900. Martha Gisler Clarke.
1899. Elizabeth C. Clarke, **Sofia,** Bulgaria. B.
1883. Harriet L. Cole, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.
1862. Henry C. Haskell, D.D., **Philippopolis,** Sahat Tepé, Bulgaria.
1862. Margaret B. Haskell.
1891. Edward B. Haskell, **Salonica,** Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1904. Elisabeth F. Haskell.
1890. Mary M. Haskell, **Samokov, Bulgaria.** I.
1901. Theodore T. Holway, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1901. Elizabeth H. Holway.
1872. J. Henry House, D.D., **Salonica,** Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1872. Addie B. House.
1870. Esther T. Maltbie, **Samokov, Bulgaria.** I.
1872. George D. Marsh, D.D., **Philippopolis,** Bulgaria.
1875. Ursula C. Marsh.
1888. Mary L. Matthews, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.

Digitized by Google

1902. Leroy F. Ostrander, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1902. Mary L. Ostrander.
1878. *Ellen M. Stone, **Salonica,** Turkey. B.
1881. Robert Thomson, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1881. Agnes C. Thomson.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey.*]

(Open mail, *via London and Constantinople.*)

1893. Herbert M. Allen, **Constantinople.**
1889. Ellen R. Allen.
1903. Annie T. Allen, **Brousa.** P.
1867. Theodore A. Baldwin, **Brousa.**
1867. Matilda J. Baldwin.
1894. Annie M. Barker, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1867. Henry S. Barnum, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1869. Helen P. Barnum.
1880. Fanny E. Burrage, **Cesarea.** B.
1903. *Samuel L. Caldwell*, **Smyrna.**
1903. Carrie B. Caldwell.
1897. **Thomas S. Carrington*, M.D., **Constantinople.**
1897. *Phebe W. Carrington.
1879. Robert Chambers, D.D., **Bardezag,** Ismidt.
1879. Elizabeth L. Chambers.
1903. *Charles Ernest Clark*, M.D., **Sivas.**
1903. Ina V. Clark.
1904. Lillian P. Cole, **Cesarea.** B.
1879. Lyndon S. Crawford, D.D., **Trebizond,** Mer Noire, Austrian Post, *via* Vienna.
1881. Olive T. Crawford.
1871. Phebe L. Cull, **Marsovan.** B.
1900. Emma D. Cushman, **Cesarea.** B.
1882. Isabella F. Dodd, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1886. William S. Dodd, M.D., **Cesarea.**
1886. Mary L. Dodd.
1902. Adelaide S. Dwight, **Cesarea.**
1905. Theodore A. Elmer, **Marsovan.**
1905. Henrietta M. Elmer.
1871. Laura Farnham, **Adabazar.** (P. O. address, Bible House, Constantinople.) B.
1878. James L. Fowle, **Cesarea.**
1878. Caroline P. Fowle.
1903. *Dana K. Getchell*, **Marsovan.**
1892. Susan Riggs Getchell.
1901. Mary L. Graffam, **Sivas.** B.
1859. Joseph K. Greene, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1895. Mathilde M. Greene.
1904. Gwen Griffiths, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1901. Charlotte P. Halsey, **Trebizond,** Mer Noire, Austrian Post *via* Vienna. I.
1859. George F. Herrick, D.D., **Constantinople.**
1861. Helen M. Herrick.
1903. Herbert M. Irwin, **Cesarea.**
1903. Genevieve D. Irwin.
1904. Jeannie L. Jillson, **Smyrna.** B.
1890. Anna B. Jones, **Constantinople.** I.
1899. Mary E. Kinney, **Adabazar.** B.
1880. *Clarissa D. Lawrence, **Smyrna.** I.
1901. Stella N. Loughridge, **Cesarea.** I.
1881. Mrs. Etta D. Marden, **Constantinople,** Bible House. I.
1890. Alexander MacLachlan, **Smyrna.**
1891. Rose H. MacLachlan.
1883. Emily McCallum, **Smyrna.** B.
1887. James P. McNaughton, **Smyrna.**
1885. Rebecca G. McNaughton.
1897. Minnie B. Mills, **Smyrna.** I.
1902. Susan W. Orvis, **Cesarea.** I.
1900. Ernest C. Partridge, **Sivas.**
1900. Winona G. Partridge.
1871. Mary M. Patrick, PH.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1881. *William W. Peet*, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1881. Martha H. Peet.
1869. Henry T. Perry, **Sivas.**
1892. Mary H. Perry.
1899. Claribel Platt, **Marsovan.** B.
1894. Ilse C. Pohl, **Smyrna.** B.
1904. *Wilfred M. Post*, M.D., **Cesarea.**
1904. Annie S. Post.
1868. Harriet G. Powers, **Brousa.** B.
1884. Ida W. Prime, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1903. Nina E. Rice, **Sivas.** P.
1900. Charles T. Riggs, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1900. Mary R. Riggs.
1869. Edward Riggs, D.D., **Marsovan.**
1869. Sarah H. Riggs.
1874. Mrs. Sarah S. Smith, **Marsovan.**
1867. Charles C. Tracy, D.D., **Marsovan.**
1867. Myra P. Tracy. B.
1904. Charles K. Tracy, **Smyrna.**
1904. May S. Tracy.
1900. Mary I. Ward, **Marsovan.** B.
1890. George E. White, **Marsovan.**
1890. Esther B. White.
1897. Charlotte R. Willard, **Marsovan.** I.
1893. Henry K. Wingate, **Cesarea.**
1887. Jane C. Wingate.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey, via Alexandretta except where Mersin or some special address is indicated.*]

(Open mail, *via London.*)

1904. Virginia Billings, **Hadjin,** via Mersin. I.
1905. Isabella M. Blake, **Aintab.** B.
1885. Ellen M. Blakely, **Marash.** B.
1879. William N. Chambers, **Adana.** (P. O. address, British P. O., Constantinople, Turkey.)
1879. Cornelia P. Chambers.
1893. Effie M. Chambers, **Aintab.** I.
1877. Thomas D. Christie, D.D., **Tarsus.** (P. O. address, British P. O., Constantinople, Turkey.)
1877. Carmelite B. Christie.
1857. *Mrs. Josephine L. Coffing, **Hadjin,** *via* Mersin. I.
1894. *Lucile Foreman, **Aintab.** B.
1874. *Americus Fuller, D.D., **Aintab.**
1874. *Amelia D. Fuller.
1901. Annie E. Gordon, **Marash.** B.
1893. Meda Hess, M.D., **Hadjin,** *via* Mersin. I.
1880. *Lucius O. Lee, D.D., **Marash.**
1889. Eula Bates Lee.
1890. Frederick W. Macallum, **Marash.**
1890. Henrietta M. Macallum.
1893. John C. Martin, **Hadjin,** *via* Mersin.
1893. Mary I. Martin.
1898. John E. Merrill, **Aintab.**
1900. Isabel Trowbridge Merrill. B.
1904. Lucy H. Morley, **Adana.** I.
1905. Harriet C. Norton, **Aintab.** B.
1879. Charles S. Sanders, **Aintab.**
1873. Corinna Shattuck, **Oorfa.** I.
1901. Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, **Aintab.** B.
1861. Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1904. Olive M. Vaughan, **Hadjin,** *via* Mersin. I.
1886. Elizabeth S. Webb, **Adana.** (P.O. address, British P.O , Constantinople, Turkey.) I.
1890. Mary G. Webb, **Adana.** (P. O. address, British P.O., Constantinople, Turkey.) I.
1901. Cora May Welpton, **Marash.** I.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *via Constantinople, Turkey.*]

1868. Alpheus N. Andrus, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)

Digitized by Google

1868. Olive L. Andrus. B.
1901. *Henry H. Atkinson*, M.D., **Harpoot.**
1901. Tacy A. Atkinson.
1858. Herman N. Barnum, D.D., **Harpoot.**
1859. Mary E. Barnum.
1889. Emma M. Barnum, **Harpoot.** B.
1875. *John K. Browne, **Harpoot.**
1876. *Leila Browne.
1870. Caroline E. Bush, **Harpoot.** B.
1898. *Ruth M. Bushnell, **Erzroom.** I.
1901. Edward F. Carey, **Harpoot.**
1901. Lora G. Carey,
1868. Royal M. Cole, **Bitlis.**
1868. Lizzie Cole.
1885. Mary L. Daniels, **Harpoot.** B.
1877. Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, **Mardin.**
1905. Diantha L. Dewey, **Mardin.** I.
1868. Charlotte E. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1868. Mary A. C. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1905. Richard S. M. Emrich, **Mardin.**
1905. Jeannette W. Emrich.
1901. Agnes Fenenga, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1899. Mary Myrtle Foote, **Erzroom.** I.
1894. Johanna L. Graf, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1898. *Theresa L. Huntington, **Harpoot.** B.
1890. George P. Knapp, **Harpoot.**
1890. Anna J. Knapp.
1881. Agnes M. Lord, **Erzroom.** B.
1900. Grisell M. McLaren, **Van.** B.
1903. Susan R. Norton, **Van.** B.
1900. Miriam V. Platt, **Harpoot.** B.
1905. Maria B. Poole, **Harpoot.** B.
1869. *George C. Raynolds, M.D., **Van.** B.
1860. *Martha W. Raynolds. B.
1902. Henry H. Riggs, **Harpoot.**
1902. Mary W. Riggs, temporarily at **Harpoot.** B.
1867. *Hattie Seymour, **Harpoot.** B.
1897. Robert S. Stapleton, **Erzroom.**
1898. Ida S. Stapleton, M.D.
1874. *Daniel M. B. Thom*, M.D., **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1886. Helen L. Thom.
1901. *Herbert L. Underwood*, M.D., **Erzroom.**
1901. Dora E. Underwood.
1898. Clarence D. Ussher, M.D., **Van.**
1899. Elizabeth B. Ussher.
1903. Bertha Wilson, **Harpoot.** B.
1904. Ernest A. Yarrow, **Van.**
1904. Martha T. Yarrow.

MARATHI MISSION.

[General postal address — *India.*]

1888. *Anstice Abbott, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1881. Justin E. Abbott, D.D., **Bombay,** Tardeo.
1902. Camilla L. Abbott.
1875. William O. Ballantine, M.D., **Rahuri,** Bombay Presidency.
1885. Josephine L. Ballantine.
1902. *Lester H. Beals*, M.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1905. Rose Fairbank Beals, M.D.
1851. Mrs. Mary E. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1892. *Henry G. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.**
1892. *Theo. K. Bissell.
1886. Emily R. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.** I.
1862. Henry J. Bruce, **Satara.**
1862. Hepzibeth P. Bruce.
1904. Alden H. Clark, **Vadala,** *via* Vambori, Bombay Presidency.
1904. Mary W. Clark.
1893. Edward Fairbank, **Vadala,** *via* Vambori, Bombay Presidency.
1893. Mary A. Fairbank.
1886. Henry Fairbank, **Satara.**
1882. Ruby E. Fairbank.
1893. *Esther B. Fowler, **Sholapur.** B.
1875. Lorin S. Gates, **Sholapur.**
1875. Frances H. Gates.
1905. Edith Gates, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1890. Jean P. Gordon, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1900. Louise H. Grieve, M.D., **Satara.** B.
1869. *Mrs. Elizabeth D. Harding, **Sholapur.**
1900. Mrs. Emily D. Harding, **Sholapur.**
1897. *Mary B. Harding, **Sholapur.** B.
1900. Florence E. Hartt, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1900. William Hazen, **Sholapur.**
1875. *Edward S. Hume, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1875. *Charlotte E. Hume. B.
1874. Robert A. Hume, D.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1882. Kate F. Hume.
1903. Ruth P. Hume, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1903. Byron K. Hunsberger, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1903. Elizabeth Hume Hunsberger.
1904. Sarah P. Judson, **Sholapur.** B.
1903. Theodore S. Lee, **Wai,** Satara District.
1903. Hannah Hume Lee.
1887. Anna L. Millard, Byculla, Bellasis Road, **Bombay.** I.
1894. Mary Etta Moulton, **Wai,** Satara District. I.
1890. Belle Nugent, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1902. *Merrill A. Peacock*, **Bombay,** Curzon House, Apollo Bunder.
1902. Nellie L. Peacock.
1886. Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1879. James Smith, **Ahmednagar.**
1879. Maud Smith.
1870. Mrs. Mary C. Winsor, **Sirur,** Poona District.

MADURA MISSION.

[General postal address — *Madura District, India.*]

1901. John J. Banninga, **Melur.**
1901. Mary B. Banninga.
1873. John S. Chandler, **Madura.**
1877. Henrietta S. Chandler.
1899. Helen E. Chandler, **Madura.** B.
1891. Willis P. Elwood, **Palani.**
1891. Agnes A. Elwood.
1867. Hervey C. Hazen, **Aruppukottai.**
1884. *Hattie C. Hazen.
1894. David S. Herrick, **Battalagundu.**
1887. Dency T. M. Herrick.
1891. Edward P. Holton, **Manamadura.**
1894. Gertrude M. Holton.
1890. Franklin E. Jeffery, **Dindigul.**
1890. Capitola M. Jeffery.
1878. John P. Jones, D.D., **Pasumalai.**
1878. Sarah A. Jones.
1903. John X. Miller, **Pasumalai.**
1903. Margaret Y. Miller.
1890. *Bessie B. Noyes, **Madura.** B.
1892. Mary T. Noyes, **Madura.** B.
1895. Harriet E. Parker, M.D., **Madura.** B
1885. James C. Perkins, **Aruppukottai.**
1904. Lucy C. Perkins.
1887. *Mary M. Root, **Madura.** B.
1884. Eva M. Swift, **Madura.** I.
1877. James E. Tracy, D.D., **Periakulam.**
1877. Fannie S. Tracy.
1888. Frank Van Allen, M.D., **Madura.**
1888. Harriet D. Van Allen.
1893. Charles S. Vaughan, **Manamadura.**
1893. M. Ella Vaughan.
1897. William W. Wallace, **Madura.**
1897. Genevieve T. Wallace.
1894. *William M. Zumbro, **Pasumalai.**

CEYLON MISSION.

[General postal address — *Ceylon.*]

1899. Giles G. Brown, **Valvettyturai.**
1899. Clara L. Brown.
1896. *Isabella H. Curr, M.D., **Inuvil.**

Digitized by Google

1900. James H. Dickson, **Kankesanturai.**
1900. Frances A. Dickson.
1879. *Richard C. Hastings, **Vaddukkoddai.**
1882. *Minnie B. Hastings.
1873. Susan R. Howland, **Uduvil.** B.
1890. Helen I. Root, **Manepay.** B.
1893. Thomas B. Scott, M.D., **Manepay.**
1893. Mary E. Scott, M.D.
1899. *Annie Young, M.D., **Inuvil.**

FOOCHOW MISSION.

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

1898. *Francis K. Bement, **Shao-wu.** I.
1898. *Lucy P. Bement, M.D., **Shao-wu.** I.
1892. *Edward L. Bliss*, M.D., **Shao-wu.**
1898. Minnie M. Bliss.
1899. *Jean H. Brown, **Foochow.** P.
1892. Caroline E. Chittenden, **Ing-hok.** I.
1889. G. Milton Gardner, **Ponasang.**
1889. Mary J. Gardner.
1880. *Elsie M. Garretson, **Ponasang.** B.
1904. Alice U. Hall, **Ponasang.** B.
1858. Mrs. Hannah L. Hartwell, **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1896. Emily S. Hartwell, **Foochow.** I.
1898. George W. Hinman, **Foochow.**
1898. Kate F. Hinman.
1901. Lewis Hodous, **Foochow.**
1901. Anna J. Hodous.
1884. George H. Hubbard, **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1884. Nellie L. Hubbard.
1889. *Hardman N. Kinnear*, M.D., **Ponasang.**
1893. *Ellen J. Kinnear.
1904. *George M. Newell*, **Foochow.**
1878. Ella J. Newton, **Ponasang.** I.
1901. Harriet L. Osborne, **Pagoda Anchorage.** B.
1888. *Lyman P. Peet, **Foochow.**
1887. *Caroline K. Peet.
1901. Edward H. Smith, **Ing-hok.**
1901. Grace W. Smith.
1901. Emily D. Smith, M.D., **Ing-hok.** I.
1904. Charles L. Storrs, Jr., **Shao-wu.**
1900. Minnie Stryker, M.D., **Foochow.** B.
1872. Joseph E. Walker, D.D., **Shao-wu.**
1900. Josephine C. Walker, **Shao-wu.** I.
1877. *Henry T. Whitney*, M.D., **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1877. Lurie Ann Whitney.
1900. Martha S. Wiley, **Foochow.**
1884. Hannah C. Woodhull, **Foochow.** B.
1884. Kate C. Woodhull, M.D., **Foochow.** B.
1901. Evelyn M. Worthley, **Pagoda Anchorage.** B.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1883. Charles R. Hager, M.D., **Hong Kong.**
1897. Marie v. R. Hager.
1892. Charles A. Nelson, **Canton.**
1892. Jennie M. Nelson.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1885. Edwin E. Aiken, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1902. Rose M. Aiken.
1877. William S. Ament, D.D., **Peking.**
1877. Mary A. Ament.
1868. Mary E. Andrews, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1905. Alice S. Browne, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1893. Abbie G. Chapin, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1880. Franklin M. Chapin, **Lin-Ching,** Pang-Chuang.
1880. Flora M. Chapin.
1871. *Jane E. Chapin, **Peking.** I.
1904. Emery W. Ellis, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao.
1904. Minnie C. Ellis.
1894. Charles E. Ewing, **Tientsin.**
1894. Bessie G. Ewing.
1899. Howard S. Galt, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1899. Louise A. Galt.
1865. Chauncey Goodrich, D.D., **Peking.**
1879. Sarah B. Goodrich.
1887. *James H. Ingram*, M.D., **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1895. Myrtle B. Ingram.
1903. Laura N. Jones, **Pao-ting-fu.** P.
1905. Lucia E. Lyons, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao. I.
1901. *James H. McCann*, **Tientsin.**
1901. Netta K. McCann.
1887. Luella Miner, **Peking.** I.
1904. Jessie E. Payne, **Peking.** I.
1882. Henry P. Perkins, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1886. Estella L. Perkins, M.D.
1872. *Henry D. Porter, M.D., D.D., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao.
1879. *Elizabeth C. Porter.
1868. *Mary H. Porter, **Peking.** I.
1902. Bertha P. Reed, **Peking.** B.
1877. James H. Roberts, **Kalgan,** Chihli.
1877. Grace L. Roberts.
1890. Nellie N. Russell, **Peking.** I.
1860. Develle Z. Sheffield, D.D., **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1869. Eleanor W. Sheffield.
1872. Arthur H. Smith, D.D., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao.
1872. Emma D. Smith.
1874. William P. Sprague. **Kalgan,** Chihli.
1893. Viette I. Sprague.
1862. Charles A. Stanley, D.D., **Tientsin.**
1862. Ursula Stanley.
1904. Charles A. Stanley, Jr., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao.
1904. Louise H. Stanley.
1901. William B. Stelle, **Peking.**
1899. M. Elizabeth Stelle.
1905. Sarah B. Tallmon, M.D., **Lin Ching,** Pang-Chuang, Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao. P.
1890. Elwood G. Tewksbury, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1890. Grace H. Tewksbury.
1902. *Francis F. Tucker*, M.D., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao.
1902. Emma B. Tucker, M.D.
1804. George D. Wilder, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1893. Gertrude W. Wilder.
1866. Mark Williams, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1887. E. Gertrude Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao. I.
1887. H. Grace Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, *via* Shanghai and Tsing-Tao. I.
1904. *Charles W. Young*, M.D., **Peking.**
1904. Olivia D. Young.

SHANSI MISSION.

[General postal address — *Care James H. McCann, Tientsin, China.*]

1882. Ireneus J. Atwood, M.D., **Tai-ku.**
1882. Annette W. Atwood.
1904. Paul L. Corbin, **Tai-ku.**
1904. Miriam L. Corbin.
1904. Flora K. Heebner, **Tai-ku.**
1903. *Willoughby A. Hemingway*, M.D., **Tai-ku.**
1903. Mrs. Mary E. Hemingway.
1891. *Mrs. Alice M. Williams, **Tai-ku.**

JAPAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

1891. Alice P. Adams, **Okayama.** B.
1882. George Allchin, **Osaka.**
1882. Nellie M. Allchin.

Digitized by Google

1873. John L. Atkinson, D.D. **Kobe.**
1873. Carrie E. Atkinson.
1876. Martha J. Barrows, **Kobe.** I.
1887. Samuel C. Bartlett, **Sapporo.**
1894. Fanny G. Bartlett.
1902. *Enoch F. Bell, **Kyoto.**
1902. *Anna E. Bell.
1901. Henry J. Bennett, **Okayama.**
1905. Anna J. Bennett.
1889. Annie H. Bradshaw, **Sendai.** B.
1878. Otis Cary, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1878. Ellen M. Cary.
1892. Lucy E. Case, **Baikwa Jo Gakko, Osaka.** B.
1887. Cyrus A. Clark, **Miyazaki,** Kobe.
1887. *Harriet M. Clark.
1904. Edward S. Cobb, **Niigata.**
1904. Florence B. Cobb.
1879. Abbie M. Colby, **Osaka.** B.
1888. Gertrude Coxad, **Kobe.** I.
1890. William L. Curtis, **Niigata.**
1890. Gertrude A. Curtis.
1889. Mary B. Daniels, 25 Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka.** B.
1883. Adelaide Daughaday, **Sapporo.** B.
1871. Jerome D. Davis, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1883. *Frances H. Davis.
1903. Charlotte B. DeForest, **Kobe.** I.
1874. John H. DeForest, D.D., **Sendai.**
1874. Elizabeth S. DeForest. H.
1888. Mary F. Denton, **Kyoto.** P.
1902. Morton D. Dunning, **Kyoto.**
1902. Mary W. Dunning.
1872. Mrs. Agnes H. Gordon, **Kyoto.** H.
1869. Daniel C. Greene, D.D., **Tokyo,** 22 Naka no Cho, Ichigaya.
1869. Mary J. Greene.
1880. *Fanny E. Griswold, **Maebashi.** H.
1874. Julia A. E. Gulick, **Miyazaki.** B.
1887. *Sidney L. Gulick, D.D., **Matsuyama.**
1887. *Cara M. Gulick.
1901. *Mary A. Holbrook, M.D., **Kobe.** H.
1903. Olive S. Hoyt, **Kobe.** B
1886. Cornelia Judson, **Matsuyama.** H.
1875. Dwight W. Learned, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1875. Florence H. Learned,
1904. Frank A. Lombard, **Kyoto.**
1887. Horatio B. Newell, **Matsuyama.**
1888. Jane C. Newell.
1903. C. Burnell Olds, **Miyazaki.**
1903. Genevieve W. Olds.
1877. H. Frances Parmelee, **Matsuyama.** I.
1889. Hilton Pedley, **Maebashi.**
1887. Martha J. Pedley.
1878. James H. Pettee, D.D., **Okayama.**
1878. Belle W. Pettee.
1886. George M. Rowland, D.D., **Sapporo.**
1886. Helen A. Rowland.
1883. Susan A. Searle, **Kobe.** I.
1873. Eliza Talcott, **Kobe.** B.
1873. Wallace Taylor, M.D., 15 Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka.**
1873. *Mary S. Taylor.
1890. Elizabeth Torrey, **Kobe.** I.
1887. Mary E. Wainwright, 6 Nodaya Cho, **Okayama.** I.
1905. Mrs. Amanda A. Walker, **Kobe.**
1902. Charles M. Warren, **Matsuyama.**
1899. Cora Keith Warren. B.
1890. Schuyler S. White, **Okayama.**
1888. Ida McL. White. H.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

1892. Alice H. Bushee, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20.
1871. William H. Gulick, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 5.
1904. May Morrison, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Mary L. Page, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Anna P. Webb, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1904. Helen Winger, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA.

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

1872. Albert W. Clark, D.D., **Prague,** Smichōv, 280.
1884. Ruth E. Clark.
1891. John S. Porter, **Prague,** Weinberge, 1015.
1893. Lizzie L. Porter.

MEXICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

1889. Mary Dunning, **Parral,** Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1882. James D. Eaton, D.D., **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas. Box 11.
1882. Gertrude C. Eaton. B.
1901. Alice Gleason, **Guadalajara,** Alonzo, 50. B.
1904. Theodore F. Hahn, **El Fuerte,** Sinaloa.
1904. Anna S. Hahn.
1804. *M. Lizzie Hammond, **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas.
1882. John Howland, **Guadalajara,** Apartado, 13.
1882. Sarah B. Howland. B.
1903. Lewis H. Jamison, **Hidalgo del Parral,** Apartado, 96. Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas.
1903. Annie E. Jamison.
1897. Mary F. Long, Apartado, 11, **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1904. Octavia W. Mathews, **Guadalajara,** Alonzo, 50. I.
1888. Ellen O. Prescott, **Parral,** Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. I.
1894. Horace T. Wagner, **Hermosillo,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz. T.
1895. Della McC. Wagner.
1886. Alfred C. Wright, **Guadalajara,** Apartado, 13.
1886. Annie C. Wright.

MICRONESIAN MISSION.

[Mail for those at the Philippine Islands and at Guam, the Marianas, can be sent directly with United States postage. Mail for Kusaie, Ponape, and Ruk should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

1898. Elizabeth Baldwin, **Ruk.** B.
1898. Jane D. Baldwin, **Ruk.** B.
1856. Hiram Bingham, D.D., **Honolulu.**
1904. Herbert E. B. Case, **Agana, Guam,** the Marianas.
1904. Ada R. Case.
1890. *Irving M. Channon, **Kusaie.**
1890. *Mary L. Channon.
1890. Ida C. Foss, **Ponape.** B.
1900. Thomas Gray, **Ponape.**
1900. Leta D. Gray.
1890. Jessie R. Hoppin, **Kusaie.** I.
1903. Albert A. Jagnow, **Ruk.**
1904. Maria G. Jagnow.
1897. Jennie Olin, **Kusaie.** B.
1884. Annette A. Palmer, **Ponape.** I.
1877. *Edmund M. Pease, M.D., **Kusaie.**
1877. *Harriet A. Pease.
1894. *Francis M. Price, **Guam.**
1894. *Sarah J. Price.
1894. Clinton F. Rife, M.D., **Kusaie.**
1894. Isadora Rife.
1898. Martin L. Stimson, **Ruk.**
1898. *Emily B. Stimson.
1880. Afred C. Walkup, **Kusaie.** (P. O. address Gilbert Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.)
1893. Louise E. Wilson, **Kusaie.** P.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES.

1902. Robert F. Black, **Davao,** Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
1903. Gertrude G. Black.

Digitized by Google

Persons not under Appointment.

The following are names of persons, many of whom are entirely self-supporting, some of whom are supported either by other individuals or wholly or in part by grants from the American Board, but all of whom are working in direct coöperation with the missionaries of the Board, though not under its appointment.

WEST AFRICAN MISSION.

Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Moffatt, Chisamba.

EAST AFRICAN MISSION.

Miss Minnie Clarke, Melsetter.

ZULU MISSION.

Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road.
Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road.
Miss Lilla L. Ireland, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road

EUROPEAN TURKEY.

Joachim Frohlich, Salonica.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Mrs. George Constantine, Smyrna.
Mr. Oscar S. Heizer, Constantinople.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardezag.
Mr. Fairchild, Smyrna.
Miss Julia B. Paton, Constantinople.
Miss Mary P. Wright, Marsovan.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Miss Clarke, Smyrna.
Miss Katherine Anderson, Marsovan.
Miss Andrews, Adabazar.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Caroline F. Hamilton, M.D., Medical College, Aintab.
Miss Marshall, Marash.
Miss Salmond, Marash.
Dr. and Mrs. F. D. Shepard, Medical College, Aintab.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab.
Dr. Jesse K. Marden, Adana.
Miss Wallis, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Hawley, M.D., Hadjin.
Miss Charlotte F. Grant, Aintab.
Miss Borel, Adana.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Nellie A. Cole, Bitlis.
Mr. Ernest Riggs, Harpoot.
Sisters Clara and Christina, Van.

MARATHI MISSION.

Mr. and Mrs. David Churchill, Ahmednagar.
Miss Madoline Campbell, Ahmednagar.
Mr. David Winsor, Sirur.

MADURA MISSION.

Miss Cronier, Madura.
Mrs. Margaret L. Eddy, Kodikanal.
Miss Russell, Madura.
Miss Quickenden, Aruppukottai.

CEYLON MISSION.

Mr. William E. Hitchcock, Jaffna College, Vaddukkoddai.
Mrs. Hattie Houston Hitchcock, Vaddukkoddai.
Mr. A. A. Ward, Vaddukkoddai.
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, Vaddukkoddai.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Tientsin.

JAPAN MISSION.

Miss Ada B. Chandler, Kōbe.
Miss F. Holbrook, Kōbe.
Mr. D. I. Grover, Kyoto.

SPANISH MISSION.

Miss Elizabeth M. Gulick, Madrid.
Miss Victoria Dodd, Madrid.
Miss Isabel Cooper, Madrid.

Stations and Principal Out-Stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation.

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

ZULU MISSION (1835). (SOUTHEASTERN AFRICA.)

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Dhlokolo or Umgeni River (dhlo-ko'lo) 35 N. W. of Durban.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg) In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah) In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.

Digitized by Google

Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'mĕ) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

East Central Africa (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bay'ra).

West Central Africa (1880).

Bailundu (by-loon'doo) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundu.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundu.
Kanjundu (kan-joon'doo) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundu.
Olutu (o-loo'too) 24 S. E. of Kamundongo.

European Turkey Mission (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 100 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Dubnitza (deub'nit-za) 24 S. of W. of Samokov.
Kayaludere (ka-ya-lu'de-re) 100 E. of Philippopolis.
Keustindil (keus'tin-dil) 50 W. of Samokov.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Murtino (mur-ti'no) 95 N. of Salonica.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-ne'ka) 320 S.W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sam'o-kov) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sliven (slee'ven) 40 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Voden, 45 S. E. of Monastir.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Western Turkey Mission (1819). (Malta, 1819. Smyrna, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Aidin (ai-din) 260 S. W. S. of Constantinople.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 100 N. W. of Sivas.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Nigde (nig-dĕh') 54 S. from Cesarea.
Ordoo (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoon (sam-soon') 200 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (scu'ta-ri) a district in Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') near Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.
Zille (zee'lĕh) 50 S. E. of Marsovan.

Central Turkey Mission (1856.) (Aintab in 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersin.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersin — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersin.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

Eastern Turkey Mission (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis) 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bĭ-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far'keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 400 S. E. of Samsoon.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Peri (pĕr'ee) 42 N. E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

Marathi Mission (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Roha (rō'ha) 40 S. E. of Bombay.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'le) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wa'ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal (ko-dei-ka'nal) 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'yu-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (man-nah-mad'yu-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.

Digitized by Google

Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ga-san-tu'ray) Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (mān'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pal-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. W. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod-da) 7 W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray) Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission. (At Shanghai, 1854. Tientsin, 1860.)

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh-jea-toon') 27 S. of Pang-Chuang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo-gea-ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lin Ching, 50 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Lu Kou Chiao (loo-go-chyow') 14 S. W. of Peking.
Pao-ting-fu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pang-Chuang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh-gea-tang') 6 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Te Chou (duh'jo) 200 S of Peking, 20 N. of Pang-Chuang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tung-chou (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Pao-ting-fu.
Yu Chou (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San U'i, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fen-cho-fu (fun-jo-foo) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Jen Ts'un (ren-tsoon) 15 N. E. of Tai-ku.
Tai-ku (ty-goo) 40 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830.)

Chang-lo (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Gak-liang (gā-liang) 27 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shao-wu.
Ing-hok, 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Ponasang, "South suburb" of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shao-wu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng')) 70 S. E. of Shao-wu.
Yang kou (yahng ko'oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

Japan Mission (1869).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; O as in no; U as *oo* in moon; AI as in aisle. Double consonants in the middle of a word are both sounded. I and U final and unaccented are obscure. The accent is so slight that no attempt is made to indicate it.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 150 N. E. of Kyoto.
Fukuoka, 300 W. by S. of Kobe.
Hiroshima, 175 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 272 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 300 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 225 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 300 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast, 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 450 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 80 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 35 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē'las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wah) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (wah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (guch-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-may'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwā-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pa-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-mul'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (klahd'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna with 3 suburbs *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Ziskov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan') 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Apaiang (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ebon (ay-bone') 150 N. W. of Apaiang.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Faluuli (al-u-ieh) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Mo-kil (mog-el) 60 E. of Ponape.
Mortlock Islands, 100 W. S. W. of Ponape.
Ruk (rook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Digitized by Google

Almanac for 1907

Issued by AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Contents

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	28
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	17
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	31
Calendar for the year 1907, by months	5-16
China, Missions in	20
Colleges Connected with the American Board	18
Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1905-6,	32
Congregational Churches in the United States	35
Co-operating Committees	18
Foreign Missionary Societies in Canada	36
Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe	35
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1905 6	34
Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain, 1905-6	33
India and Ceylon, Missions in	24
Japan, Mission in	22
Mexico, Mission in	30
Micronesia, Mission in	31
Missionary Homes	19
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons not under Appointment	42
Philippines, The	31
Postage, Rates of	3
Publications of the American Board	cover
Six National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	29
Spain, Mission in	30
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	37
Stations and Principal Out-stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation	42
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	36
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M. by Countries	33
Turkey, Missions in	26
Woman's Boards of Missions	19

PRINTED BY SAMUEL USHER, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by the American Board

CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

Digitized by Google

The Year of Our Lord 1907.

ANDOVER THEOL. SEMINARY
JUN 6 - 1907
— LIBRARY. —

Special Days.

The Week of Prayer, January 6 to 13 inclusive.
Day of Prayer for Colleges, Thursday, January 31.
Good Friday, March 29.
Easter Sunday, March 31.
Pentecost (Whit-Sunday), May 19.
American Board's Annual Meeting, Cleveland, Ohio, October.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, November.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of the Interior, at Omaha, Neb., October.

Eclipses in 1907.

There will be four eclipses this year, two of the sun and two of the moon, and a Transit of *Mercury*, as follows:

I. JANUARY 14. Total of the sun, invisible in North America.

II. JANUARY 29. Partial of the moon. Partially invisible in the United States, the moon setting with the eclipse on in the Eastern states.

III. JULY 10. Annular of the Sun, invisible in North America.

IV. JULY 24–25. Partial of the moon on the evening of July 24, and morning of the 25th, visible throughout North America, the moon entering penumbra at 7.46 A.M. by Eastern Standard Time.

A *Transit* of the planet *Mercury* over the sun's disk, November 14, partially visible in the United States, the sun rising with *Mercury* on its disk.

Morning Stars.

INFERIOR PLANETS WEST OF SUN. *Mercury*, until February 2, March 18 to May 24, July 24 to September 6, and after November 14. *Venus*, until September 14.

SUPERIOR PLANETS. *Mars*, until March 9. *Jupiter*, from July 16 to November 5. *Saturn*, from March 9 to June 13. *Uranus*, until April 3. *Neptune*, from July 5 to October 9.

Evening Stars.

INFERIOR PLANETS EAST OF SUN. *Mercury*, from February 2 to March 18, May 27 to July 24, and September 6 to November 14. *Venus*, after September 14.

SUPERIOR PLANETS. *Mars*, after March 9. *Jupiter*, until July 16, and after November 5. *Saturn*, until March 9, and after June 19. *Uranus*, after April 3. *Neptune*, until July 5 and after October 9.

Missionary Business Items.

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey. — About 15th of January, March, May, July, September and November.

China and Shansi. — Last of March, June and November.

Foochow. — First of June and December.

Japan. — About 15th of January, June and September.

Ceylon. — First of October.

Madura. — First of June and December.

Bombay. — First of June and December.

Natal. — First of June and December.

East Central Africa. — First of June and December.

West Central Africa. — Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. M. Tenney, Barker Block, Berkeley, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES.

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission and for Turkey must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded*.

Boxes for the Interior of Turkey and China should not weigh over 150 pounds.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 60 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at rear of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, BRITISH PROVINCES (EXCEPT NEWFOUNDLAND), TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Drop letters, at other than letter-carrier offices, each ounce or fraction thereof	1 "
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	8 "
Postal cards	1 "
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Transient newspapers and periodicals, each four ounces	1 "
Pamphlets and books, for each two ounces or fraction thereof	1 "
Merchandise, except to Mexico, each ounce or fraction	1 "

(Parcels not to exceed four pounds.)

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

POSTAGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND MISSIONS OF THE A.B.C.F.M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, *Guam* and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey:*

Letters, per half ounce	5 cents
Postal cards	2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each two ounces	1 "
Registration fee, on letters or books	8 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, and certain parts of China, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding eleven pounds in weight to Mexico, and four pounds six ounces to Japan, and duties will be levied at the frontier or port of entry.

To certain parts of China, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at one cent per ounce or fraction thereof, not exceeding four pounds in weight. Before sending, consult local post-office.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS.

CHINA. — The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai, or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN. — Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON. — The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India, 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY. — The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a lira make each worth 4 4-10 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO. — The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN. — The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA. — The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA. — Beads, brass, wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google



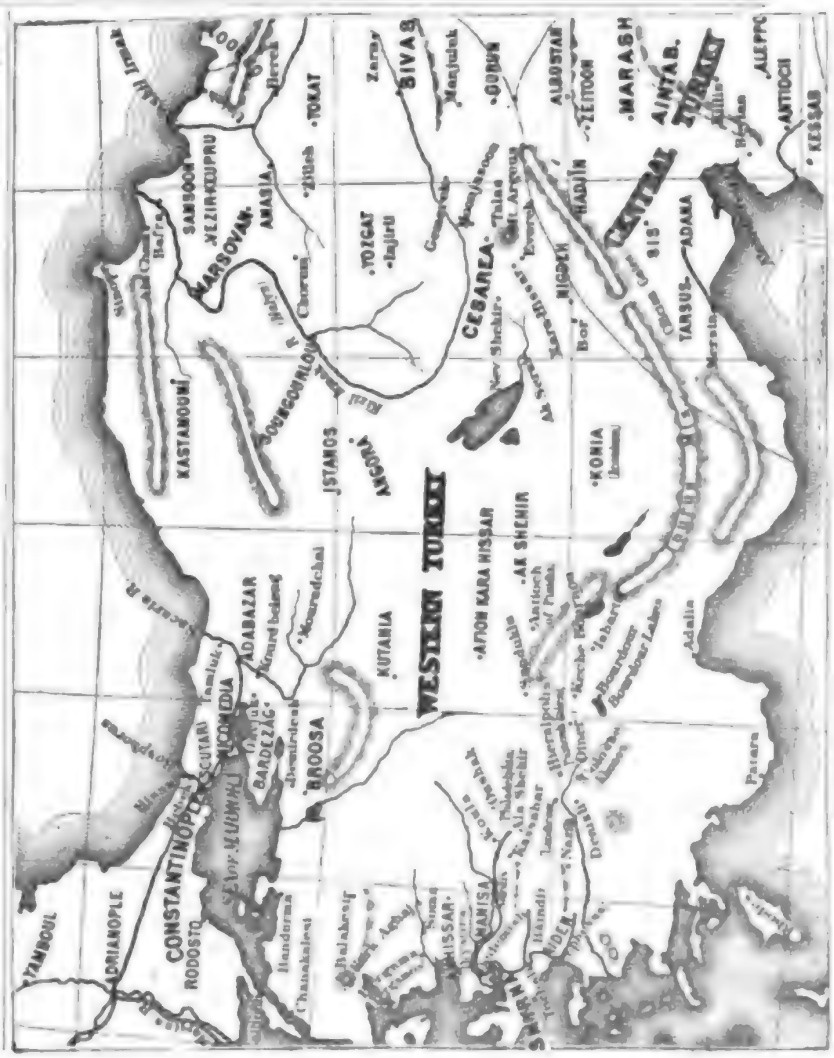
Castle of Europe on the Bosphorus.

JANUARY.

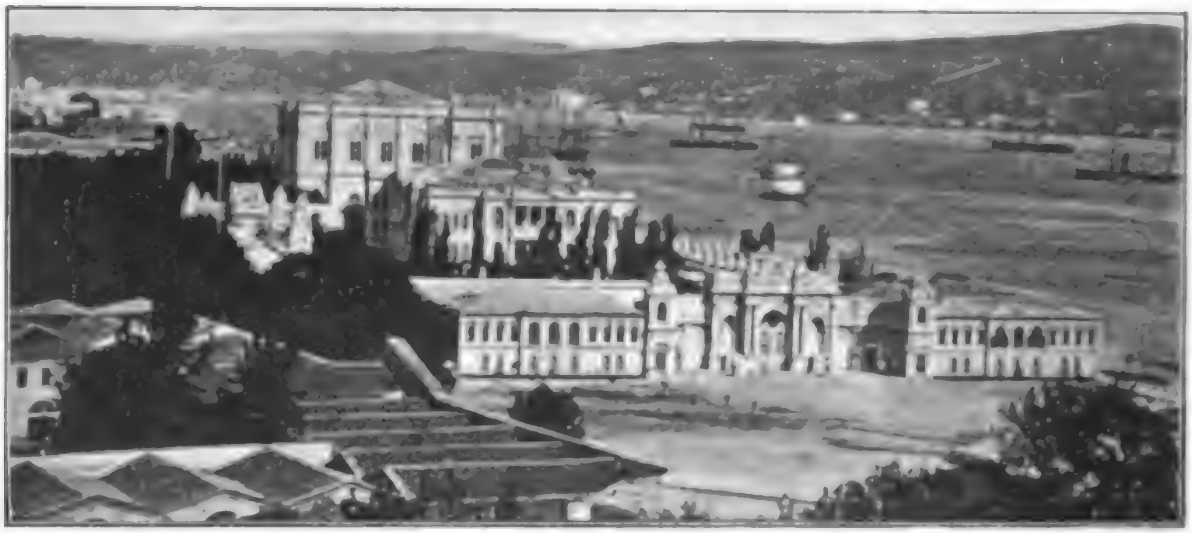
MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 7th day, 9h. 47m., morn. First Quarter, 21st day, 3h. 42m., morn. New Moon, 14th day, 0h. 57m., morn. Full Moon, 29th day, 8h. 45m., morn.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	7 30	4 39	6 16
2	W	7 30	4 40	7 14
3	Th	7 30	4 40	8 15
4	Fr	7 30	4 41	9 24
5	Sa	7 30	4 42	10 23
6	S	7 30	4 43	11 27
7	M	7 30	4 44	morn
8	Tu	7 29	4 45	33
9	W	7 29	4 46	1 43
10	Th	7 29	4 47	2 55
11	Fr	7 29	4 48	4 10
12	Sa	7 29	4 49	5 23
13	S	7 28	4 50	6 30
14	M	7 28	4 51	sets
15	Tu	7 27	4 52	6 30
16	W	7 27	4 54	7 41
17	Th	7 26	4 55	8 53
18	Fr	7 26	4 57	9 59
19	Sa	7 25	4 58	11 2
20	S	7 25	4 59	morn
21	M	7 24	5 0	3
22	Tu	7 24	5 1	1 3
23	W	7 23	5 2	2 2
24	Th	7 22	5 4	3 0
25	Fr	7 22	5 5	3 54
26	Sa	7 21	5 7	4 50
27	S	7 20	5 8	5 37
28	M	7 19	5 9	6 25
29	Tu	7 18	5 10	rises
30	W	7 17	5 11	6 8
31	Th	7 16	5 13	7 10



Digitized by Google



Dolma Palace, Constantinople.

FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 5th day, 7h. 52m., even. **First Quarter, 19th day, 11h. 35m., even.**
New Moon, 12th day, 0h. 43m., even. **Full Moon, 28th day, 1h. 23m., morn.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	7 15	5 14	8 13
2	Sa	7 14	5 15	9 19
3	S	7 13	5 17	10 25
4	M	7 12	5 18	11 32
5	Tu	7 10	5 19	morn
6	W	7 9	5 20	41
7	Th	7 8	5 22	1 53
8	Fr	7 7	5 23	3 3
9	Sa	7 6	5 24	4 10
10	S	7 4	5 25	5 11
11	M	7 3	5 27	6 6
12	Tu	7 2	5 28	sets
13	W	7 0	5 29	6 29
14	Th	6 58	5 31	7 37
15	Fr	6 57	5 32	8 44
16	Sa	6 56	5 33	9 47
17	S	6 55	5 35	10 49
18	M	6 54	5 36	11 50
19	Tu	6 53	5 37	morn
20	W	6 51	5 38	49
21	Th	6 49	5 40	1 47
22	Fr	6 48	5 41	2 43
23	Sa	6 46	5 42	3 31
24	S	6 45	5 43	4 22
25	M	6 43	5 44	5 6
26	Tu	6 41	5 46	5 45
27	W	6 39	5 47	rises
28	Th	6 38	5 48	6 3



Digitized by Google



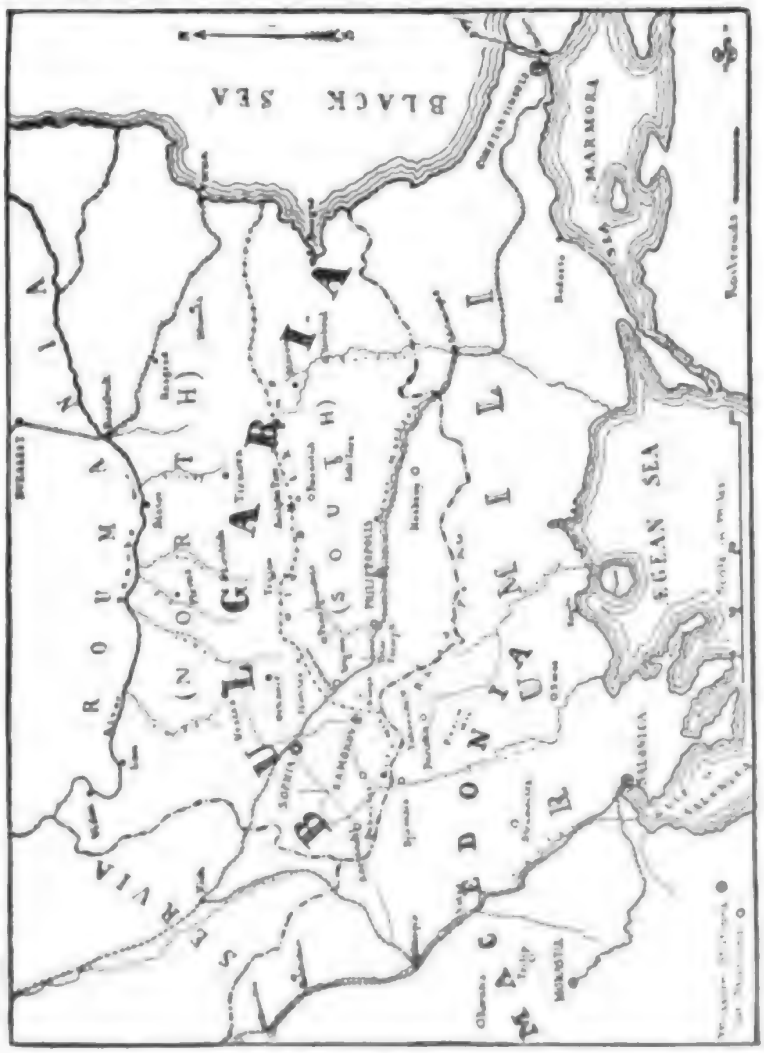
Bethany, Palestine.

MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 7th day, 3h. 42m., morn.** **New Moon, 14th day, 1h. 5m., morn.** **First Quarter, 21st day, 8h. 10m., even.** **Full Moon, 29th day, 2h. 44m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	6 36	5 50	7 9
2	Sa	6 34	5 52	8 16
3	S	6 32	5 53	9 25
4	M	6 30	5 54	10 35
5	Tu	6 28	5 55	11 44
6	W	6 27	5 57	morn
7	Th	6 25	5 58	54
8	Fr	6 24	5 59	2 0
9	Sa	6 23	6 0	3 2
10	S	6 20	6 1	3 57
11	M	6 19	6 2	4 45
12	Tu	6 17	6 4	5 24
13	W	6 16	6 6	5 59
14	Th	6 13	6 7	sets
15	Fr	6 12	6 8	7 29
16	Sa	6 10	6 9	8 33
17	S	6 8	6 10	9 36
18	M	6 6	6 11	10 36
19	Tu	6 5	6 12	11 35
20	W	6 3	6 13	morn
21	Th	6 1	6 14	32
22	Fr	5 59	6 15	1 23
23	Sa	5 58	6 16	2 14
24	S	5 56	6 17	3 0
25	M	5 54	6 18	3 41
26	Tu	5 52	6 19	4 18
27	W	5 51	6 21	4 51
28	Th	5 49	6 22	5 21
29	Fr	5 47	6 23	rises
30	Sa	5 45	6 24	7 12
31	S	5 44	6 25	8 22



Digitized by Google



Pool of Solomon

APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 5th day, 10h. 20m., morn. New Moon, 12th day, 2h. 6m., even. First Quarter, 20th day, 3h. 38m., even. Full Moon, 28th day, 1h. 5m., morn.

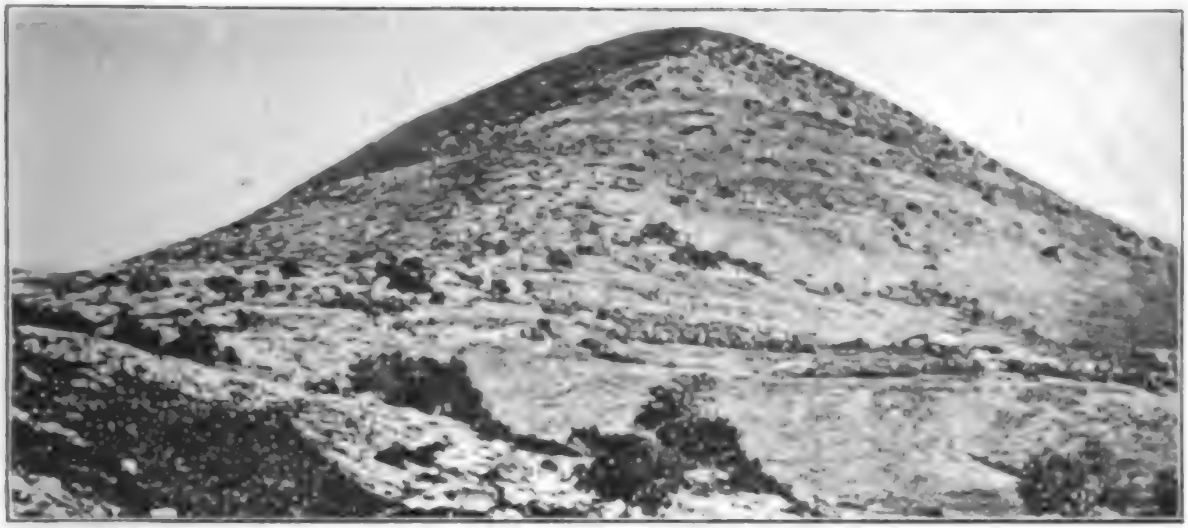
These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	5 42	6 26	9 34
2	Tu	5 40	6 27	10 47
3	W	5 39	6 28	11 54
4	Th	5 37	6 29	morn
5	Fr	5 35	6 31	58
6	Sa	5 33	6 32	1 52
7	S	5 32	6 33	2 43
8	M	5 30	6 34	3 24
9	Tu	5 28	6 35	4 0
10	W	5 27	6 36	4 30
11	Th	5 25	6 37	4 58
12	Fr	5 23	6 39	sets
13	Sa	5 22	6 40	7 21
14	S	5 20	6 41	8 26
15	M	5 19	6 42	9 23
16	Tu	5 17	6 43	10 23
17	W	5 15	6 44	11 16
18	Th	5 14	6 45	morn
19	Fr	5 12	6 46	8
20	Sa	5 11	6 47	54
21	S	5 9	6 49	1 38
22	M	5 8	6 50	2 16
23	Tu	5 6	6 51	2 50
24	W	5 5	6 52	3 21
25	Th	5 3	6 53	3 50
26	Fr	5 2	6 54	4 20
27	Sa	5 0	6 55	rises
28	S	4 59	6 56	7 15
29	M	4 58	6 57	8 30
30	Tu	4 56	6 59	9 43



NATAL is the home of the Zulu race, one of the strongest native races of South Africa. It has in connection with Zululand, now a part of the Colony, an area of 35,000 square miles, with a population of 1,100,000. The past year has witnessed a serious uprising of the natives against the Colonial authorities, which will greatly affect the missionary work for the coming years.

Digitized by Google



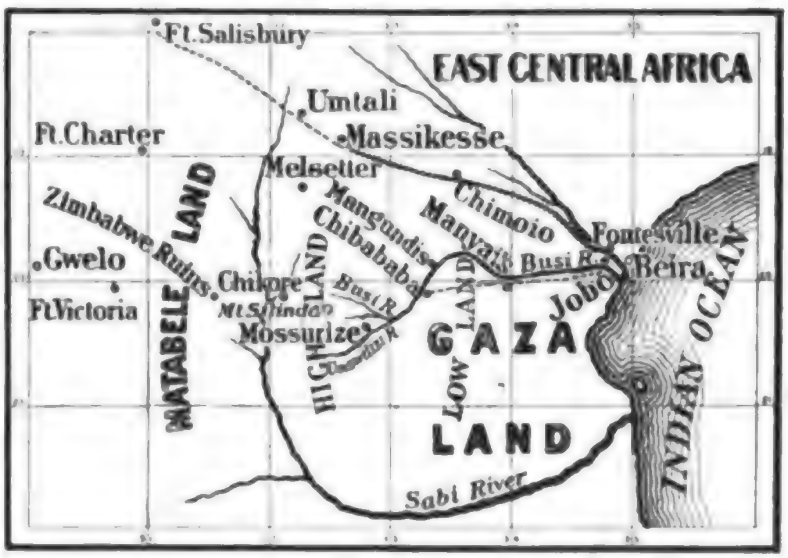
Mt. Tabor, Palestine.

MAY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 4th day, 4h. 53m., even. New Moon, 12th day, 3h. 59m., morn. First Quarter, 20th day, 8h. 27m , morn. Full Moon, 27th day, 9h. 18m., morn.**

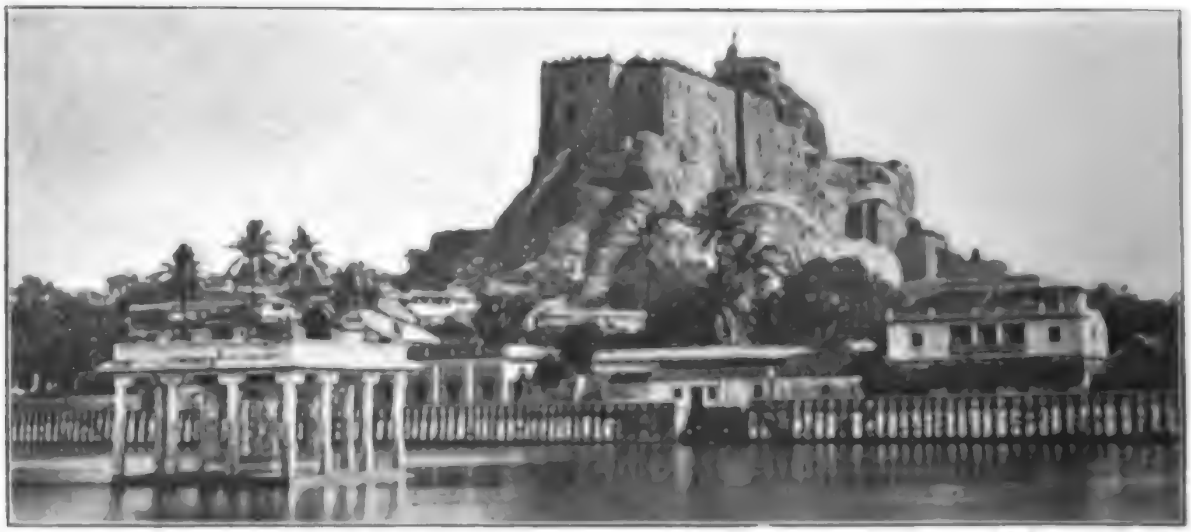
These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	4 54	7 0	10 52
2	Th	4 53	7 1	11 52
3	Fr	4 52	7 2	morn
4	Sa	4 51	7 3	44
5	S	4 49	7 4	1 27
6	M	4 48	7 5	2 4
7	Tu	4 47	7 6	2 36
8	W	4 46	7 7	3 4
9	Th	4 45	7 8	3 31
10	Fr	4 43	7 9	3 58
11	Sa	4 42	7 11	4 28
12	S	4 41	7 12	sets
13	M	4 40	7 13	8 13
14	Tu	4 39	7 14	9 10
15	W	4 38	7 15	10 3
16	Th	4 37	7 16	10 52
17	Fr	4 36	7 17	11 36
18	Sa	4 35	7 18	morn
19	S	4 34	7 19	15
20	M	4 33	7 20	50
21	Tu	4 33	7 21	1 21
22	W	4 32	7 22	1 50
23	Th	4 31	7 23	2 18
24	Fr	4 30	7 24	2 47
25	Sa	4 29	7 25	3 17
26	S	4 29	7 26	3 51
27	M	4 28	7 27	rises
28	Tu	4 28	7 28	8 35
29	W	4 27	7 29	9 41
30	Th	4 27	7 30	10 40
31	Fr	4 26	7 30	11 27



THE Rhodesian branch of the American Board's mission in Southeastern Africa is some 600 miles north of Natal, the port being Beira, a town that has come into existence within a comparatively few years, but which now has imports and exports valued at about $1,500,000. Beira is in the Mozambique district, under Portuguese rule. The main portion of the mission, however, is in the highlands, 250 miles in the interior and is in British territory. Mt. Silinda is reached by canoe on the Busi River and a walk of 175 miles, or by rail from Beira to Umtali and thence by wagon road.

Digitized by Google



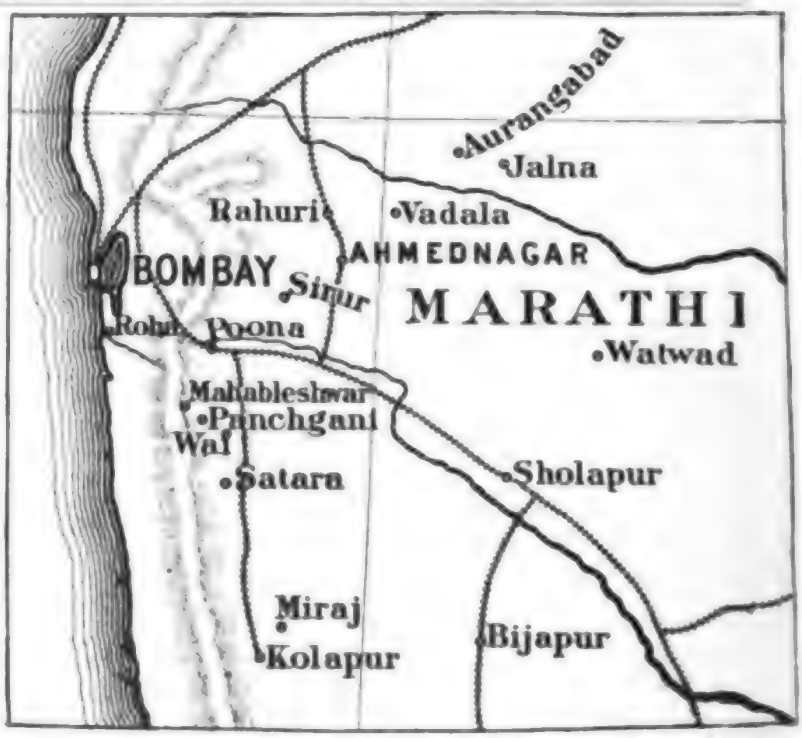
Castle at Trichinopoly, India.

JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. **Last Quarter, 3d day, oh. 19m., morn. New Moon, 18th day, 6h. 50m., even. First Quarter, 18th day, 9h. 55m., even. Full Moon, 25th day, 4h. 27m., even.**

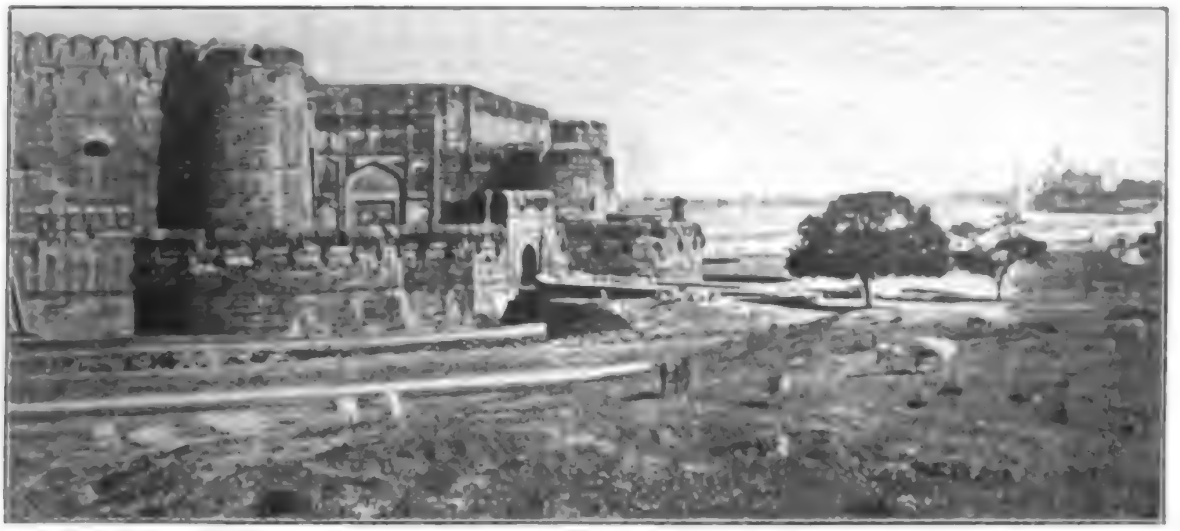
These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	4 26	7 31	morn
2	S	4 25	7 32	6
3	M	4 25	7 32	41
4	Tu	4 24	7 33	1 9
5	W	4 24	7 34	1 35
6	Th	4 24	7 34	2 2
7	Fr	4 23	7 35	2 30
8	Sa	4 23	7 35	2 57
9	S	4 23	7 36	3 29
10	M	4 22	7 36	4 4
11	Tu	4 22	7 37	sets
12	W	4 22	7 37	8 48
13	Th	4 22	7 37	9 34
14	Fr	4 22	7 38	10 16
15	Sa	4 22	7 38	10 51
16	S	4 22	7 39	11 23
17	M	4 22	7 39	11 51
18	Tu	4 23	7 39	morn
19	W	4 23	7 40	20
20	Th	4 23	7 40	47
21	Fr	4 23	7 40	1 15
22	Sa	4 23	7 40	1 46
23	S	4 24	7 40	2 22
24	M	4 24	7 40	3 1
25	Tu	4 24	7 40	rises
26	W	4 25	7 40	8 24
27	Th	4 25	7 40	9 19
28	Fr	4 25	7 40	10 4
29	Sa	4 26	7 40	10 39
30	S	4 26	7 40	11 12



THE first mission of the American Board was in Western India, among the Marathi speaking people, Bombay and Ahmednagar being the chief centers. Within this district the Board has 47 missionaries aided by 536 native laborers. The 59 organized churches have 6,687 communicants on their rolls. Eighteen million people use the Marathi language. This race is one of the strongest of the many races which people India.

Digitized by Google



Fort at Agra.

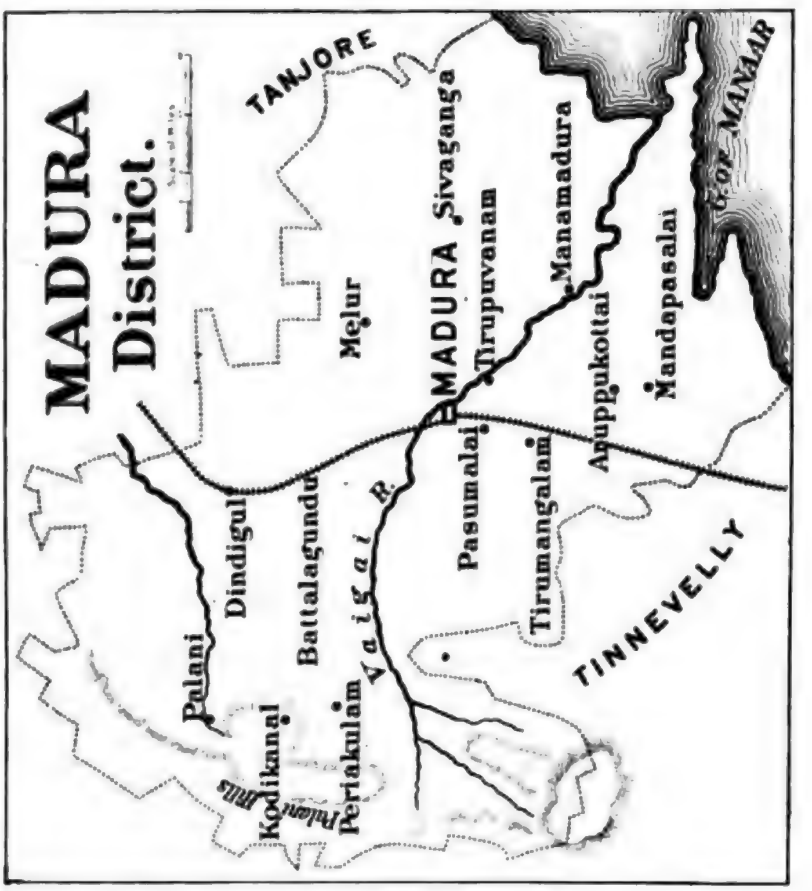
JULY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 2d day, 9h. 34m., morn.
New Moon, 10th day, 10h. 17m., morn.
First Quarter, 18th day, 8h. 11m., morn.
Full Moon, 24th day, 11h. 29m., even.
Last Quarter, 31st day, 9h. 25m., even.

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	4 27	7 40	11 41
2	Tu	4 27	7 40	morn
3	W	4 28	7 40	7
4	Th	4 28	7 40	34
5	Fr	4 29	7 39	1 2
6	Sa	4 29	7 39	1 31
7	S	4 30	7 39	2 4
8	M	4 31	7 38	2 43
9	Tu	4 32	7 38	3 23
10	W	4 32	7 37	sets
11	Th	4 33	7 37	8 14
12	Fr	4 34	7 36	8 53
13	Sa	4 35	7 36	9 26
14	S	4 35	7 35	9 56
15	M	4 36	7 34	10 24
16	Tu	4 37	7 34	10 51
17	W	4 38	7 33	11 17
18	Th	4 39	7 32	11 45
19	Fr	4 40	7 32	morn
20	Sa	4 41	7 31	16
21	S	4 42	7 30	54
22	M	4 44	7 29	1 39
23	Tu	4 44	7 28	2 32
24	W	4 45	7 28	rises
25	Th	4 46	7 27	7 54
26	Fr	4 47	7 26	8 37
27	Sa	4 48	7 25	9 10
28	S	4 49	7 23	9 41
29	M	4 50	7 22	10 10
30	Tu	4 51	7 21	10 37
31	W	4 51	7 20	11 5



Digitized by Google



A Boat Load, Ceylon.

AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 9th day, 4h. 36m., morn. **Full Moon, 23d day, 7h. 15m., morn.**
First Quarter, 16th day, 1h. 5m., even. **Last Quarter, 30th day, oh. 28m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	4 52	7 19	11 33
2	Fr	4 53	7 18	morn
3	Sa	4 54	7 17	5
4	S	4 55	7 16	40
5	M	4 57	7 14	1 22
6	Tu	4 58	7 13	2 8
7	W	4 59	7 11	2 58
8	Th	5 0	7 10	3 53
9	Fr	5 1	7 9	sets
10	Sa	5 2	7 8	8 0
11	S	5 3	7 6	8 28
12	M	5 4	7 5	8 55
13	Tu	5 5	7 3	9 21
14	W	5 6	7 2	9 48
15	Th	5 7	7 0	10 18
16	Fr	5 8	6 59	10 52
17	Sa	5 9	6 58	11 31
18	S	5 10	6 56	morn
19	M	5 12	6 54	19
20	Tu	5 13	6 53	1 15
21	W	5 14	6 51	2 23
22	Th	5 15	6 50	3 34
23	Fr	5 16	6 48	rises
24	Sa	5 17	6 47	7 38
25	S	5 18	6 45	8 8
26	M	5 19	6 43	8 37
27	Tu	5 20	6 42	9 4
28	W	5 21	6 40	9 34
29	Th	5 22	6 39	10 5
30	Fr	5 23	6 37	10 39
31	Sa	5 24	6 35	11 18



THE island of Ceylon has an area of about 25,000 miles, with a population of two and a half millions, but the northern peninsula of Jaffna, in which the mission of the American Board is located, has an area hardly more than 600 square miles, with a population of about 250,000. Here there are ten American missionaries. The language used is the Tamil, the same as that which is used in our Madura mission.

Digitized by Google



Scene in Ceylon.

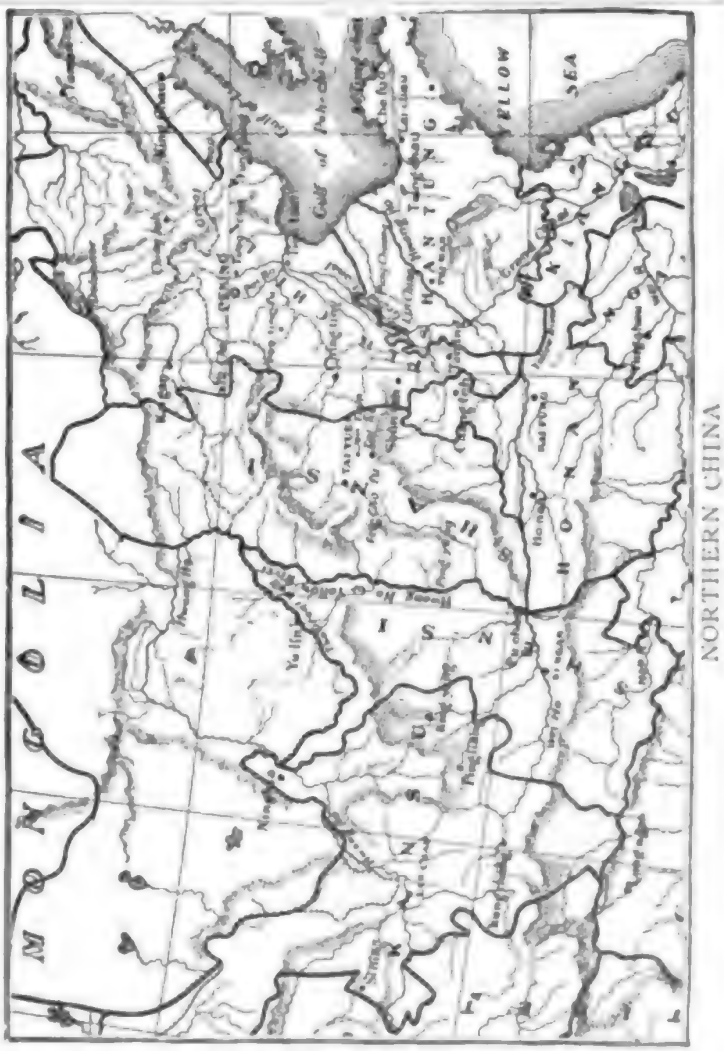
SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

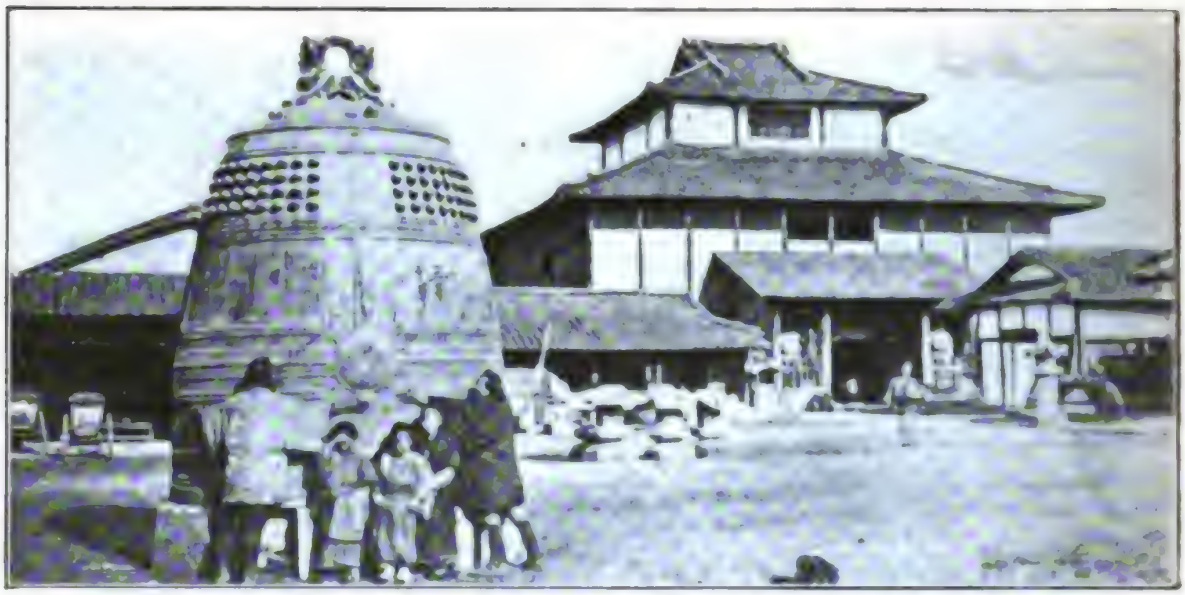
New Moon, 7th day, 4h 4m., even. **Full Moon, 21st day, 4h. 33m , even.**
First Quarter, 14th day, 10h. 40m., even. **Last Quarter, 29th day, 6h. 37m , morn.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	5 25	6 33	morn
2	M	5 26	6 32	3
3	Tu	5 27	6 30	51
4	W	5 28	6 28	1 45
5	Th	5 29	6 27	2 42
6	Fr	5 30	6 25	3 42
7	Sa	5 32	6 23	4 44
8	S	5 33	6 22	sets
9	M	5 34	6 20	7 25
10	Tu	5 35	6 18	7 52
11	W	5 36	6 16	8 21
12	Th	5 37	6 14	8 53
13	Fr	5 38	6 13	9 29
14	Sa	5 39	6 11	10 14
15	S	5 40	6 9	11 6
16	M	5 41	6 7	morn
17	Tu	5 42	6 6	8
18	W	5 43	6 4	1 16
19	Th	5 44	6 2	2 29
20	Fr	5 45	6 0	3 42
21	Sa	5 46	5 59	rises
22	S	5 47	5 57	6 34
23	M	5 49	5 55	7 2
24	Tu	5 50	5 53	7 32
25	W	5 51	5 52	8 2
26	Th	5 52	5 50	8 38
27	Fr	5 53	5 48	9 13
28	Sa	5 54	5 46	9 55
29	S	5 55	5 45	10 43
30	M	5 56	5 43	11 34



Digitized by Google



Brii Temple, Kyoto.

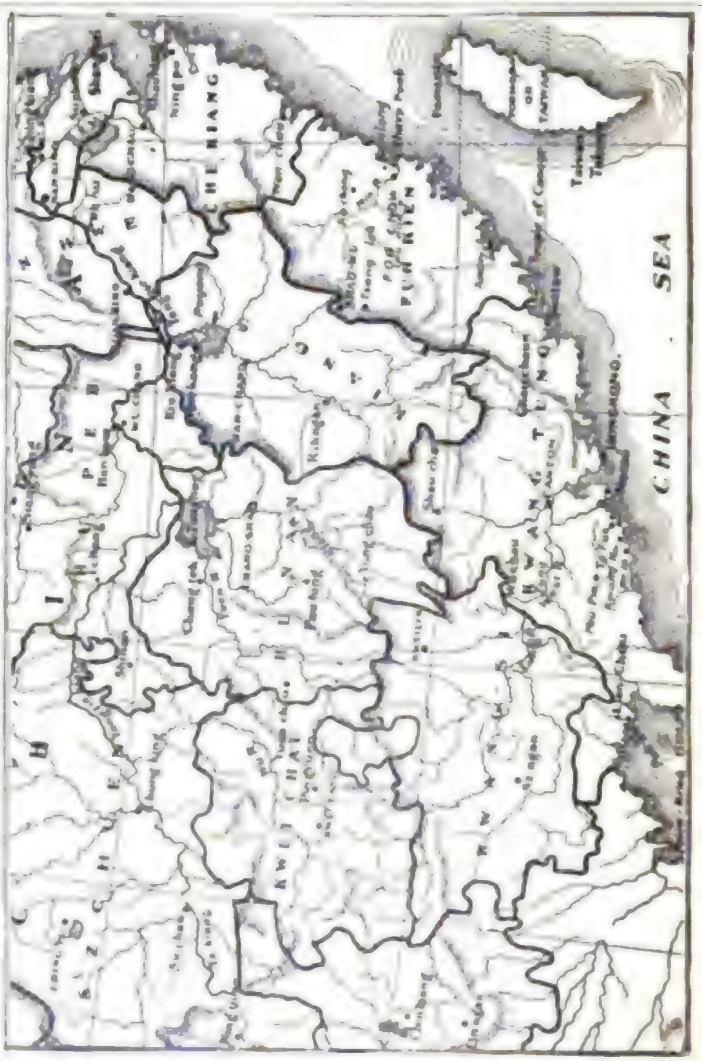
OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 7th day, 5h. 20m., morn. **Full Moon, 21st day, 4h. 16m., morn.**
First Quarter, 14th day, 5h. 2m., morn. **Last Quarter, 29th day, 2h. 51m., morn.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	5 57	5 41	morn
2	W	5 59	5 39	32
3	Th	6 0	5 38	1 29
4	Fr	6 1	5 36	2 30
5	Sa	6 2	5 34	3 34
6	**S**	6 3	5 33	4 38
7	M	6 4	5 31	sets
8	Tu	6 5	5 29	6 23
9	W	6 7	5 27	6 54
10	Th	6 8	5 26	7 29
11	Fr	6 9	5 24	8 12
12	Sa	6 10	5 23	9 1
13	**S**	6 11	5 21	9 59
14	M	6 12	5 19	11 4
15	Tu	6 14	5 18	morn
16	W	6 15	5 16	15
17	Th	6 16	5 15	1 28
18	Fr	6 17	5 13	2 37
19	Sa	6 18	5 11	3 47
20	**S**	6 19	5 10	4 56
21	M	6 21	5 8	rises
22	Tu	6 22	5 7	5 59
23	W	6 23	5 5	6 32
24	Th	6 24	5 4	7 7
25	Fr	6 25	5 3	7 50
26	Sa	6 27	5 1	8 34
27	**S**	6 28	5 0	9 25
28	M	6 29	4 58	10 19
29	Tu	6 30	4 57	11 16
30	W	6 31	4 56	morn
31	Th	6 32	4 54	15



SOUTHERN CHINA.

Digitized by Google



Mikado's Palace, Kyoto.

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

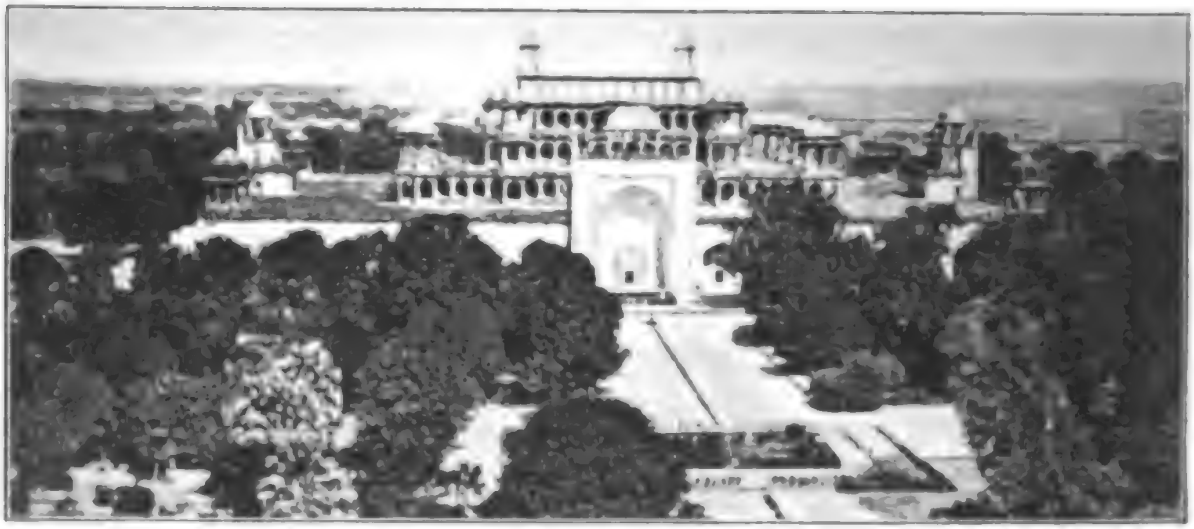
New Moon, 5th day, 5h. 39m., even. **Full Moon, 19th day, 7h. 4m., even.**
First Quarter, 12th day, 0h. 14m., even. **Last Quarter, 27th day, 11h. 21m., even.**

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	6 33	4 53	1 18
2	Sa	6 35	4 52	2 20
3	**S**	6 36	4 51	3 26
4	M	6 38	4 49	4 31
5	Tu	6 39	4 48	5 41
6	W	6 40	4 47	sets
7	Th	6 42	4 46	6 6
8	Fr	6 43	4 45	6 55
9	Sa	6 44	4 44	7 52
10	**S**	6 45	4 43	8 56
11	M	6 47	4 42	10 5
12	Tu	6 48	4 41	11 17
13	W	6 49	4 40	morn
14	Th	6 51	4 39	27
15	Fr	6 52	4 38	1 36
16	Sa	6 53	4 37	2 44
17	**S**	6 54	4 36	3 49
18	M	6 55	4 36	4 56
19	Tu	6 57	4 35	6 0
20	W	6 58	4 34	rises
21	Th	6 59	4 34	5 44
22	Fr	7 0	4 33	6 36
23	Sa	7 1	4 32	7 15
24	**S**	7 2	4 32	8 7
25	M	7 4	4 31	9 3
26	Tu	7 5	4 31	10 1
27	W	7 6	4 30	11 2
28	Th	7 7	4 30	morn
29	Fr	7 8	4 29	3
30	Sa	7 9	4 29	1 5



Digitized by Google



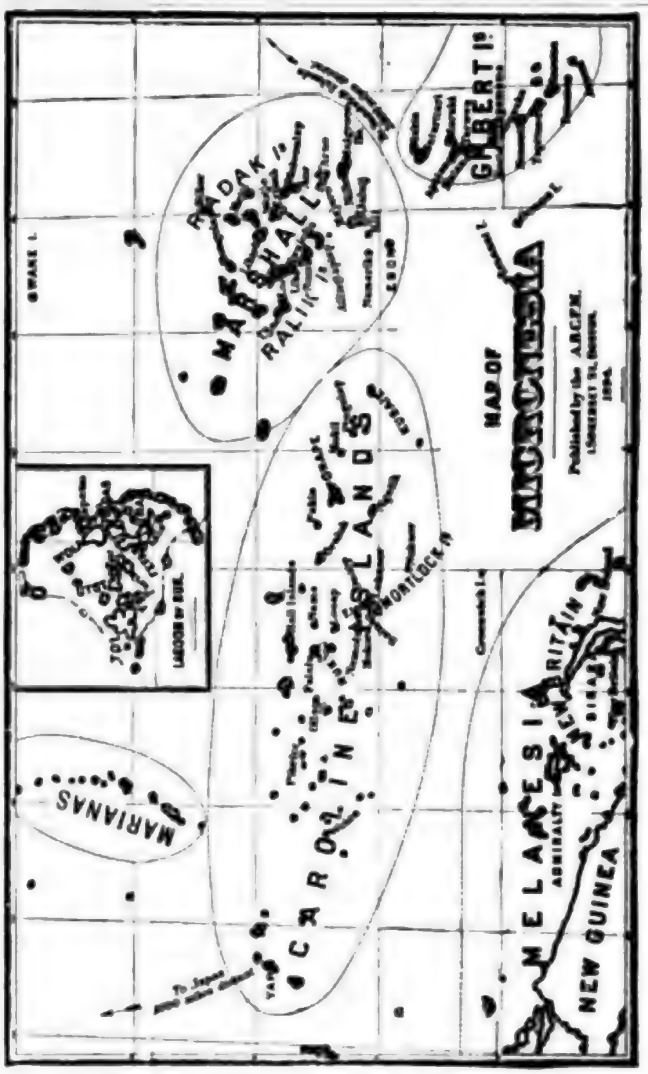
Tomb of Akbar the Great, India.

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. New Moon, 5th day, 5h. 22m., morn. Full Moon, 19th day, 6h. 55m., even.
Eastern Time. First Quarter, 11th day, 9h. 16m., even. Last Quarter, 27th day, 6h. 10m., even.

These calculations are for Eastern Standard Time. For Central Division (Chicago) subtract one hour; for Mountain Division (Denver) subtract two hours; for Pacific Division (San Francisco) subtract three hours.

D.M.	D.W.	S. Rises.	S. Sets.	M. Rises and Sets.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	**S**	7 10	4 29	2 10
2	M	7 11	4 29	3 17
3	Tu	7 12	4 28	4 28
4	W	7 13	4 28	5 42
5	Th	7 14	4 28	sets
6	Fr	7 15	4 28	5 39
7	Sa	7 16	4 28	6 41
8	**S**	7 17	4 28	7 52
9	M	7 18	4 28	9 5
10	Tu	7 18	4 28	10 17
11	W	7 19	4 28	11 29
12	Th	7 20	4 28	morn
13	Fr	7 21	4 28	37
14	Sa	7 22	4 29	1 42
15	**S**	7 23	4 29	2 47
16	M	7 23	4 29	3 51
17	Tu	7 24	4 29	4 58
18	W	7 25	4 30	5 54
19	Th	7 25	4 30	rises
20	Fr	7 26	4 31	5 9
21	Sa	7 26	4 32	6 0
22	**S**	7 27	4 32	6 54
23	M	7 27	4 33	7 51
24	Tu	7 27	4 33	8 51
25	W	7 28	4 34	9 50
26	Th	7 28	4 35	10 50
27	Fr	7 28	4 35	11 54
28	Sa	7 29	4 36	morn
29	**S**	7 29	4 36	57
30	M	7 29	4 37	2 4
31	Tu	7 30	4 38	3 15



American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

JUST one hundred years from the time when the five young men at the Haystack at Williamstown resolved to undertake in person a mission to the heathen, saying to one another, "We can, if we will," the American Board met on the spot where they prayed, and reviewed the work of the century. This Board was organized four years after the Haystack prayer meeting, and in its report for 1905–6, the following facts were brought to light. It has sent into the mission field since 1812, 2,485 missionaries, of whom 971 were men and 1,514 women; of these men, 742 were ordained, 39 being also physicians; 71 were physicians unordained, and 159 were teachers or business agents. Of the 1,514 women, 567 were unmarried and 947 were wives of missionaries. The past year 15 have been added to the list, 4 men and 11 women, while 30 have either withdrawn or died, so that the present number on the rolls is 566, of whom 199 are men and 367 are women. This makes the number of missionaries 14 less than last year, which is only 12 more than it was ten years ago. The native laborers now number 4,064, which is more than double the number twenty years ago, and over 1,100 more than there were ten years ago.

There are now connected with the 20 missions of the Board 589 churches, with 66,724 communicants, of whom 5,134 were added last year. The schools of all grades, from the theological seminaries to kindergartens, number 1,481, with 64,087 pupils. A most notable fact is the large amount contributed by the native churches for Christian and educational work, namely, $213,383. In view of the number and poverty of the converts, this sum indicates an amount of self-denial quite beyond that in the home churches. The past year is marked by larger receipts than in any previous year, namely, $913,159.64, to which should be added the sum secured since the closing of the financial year, and the annual meeting bringing the total receipts close up to the million mark. The total receipts into the treasury of the Board from the beginning have been $36,821,880.80.

General Summary for the Year 1905-6.

Missions	20	Other Male Assistants	8
Stations	104	Women (17 of whom are physicians; wives, 184; unmarried, 182)	366
Out-stations	1,393	Whole number of Laborers from United States	566
Churches	589	Native Pastors	299
Church Members	66,724	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	633
Added during the year	5,134	Native School Teachers	2,137
Theological Students	168	Bible Women	364
High and Boarding Schools	143	Other Native Laborers	631
Pupils in these Schools	9,859	Total Native Laborers	4,064
Common Schools	1,310	Whole number of Laborers	4,630
Pupils in Common Schools	51,610	Native contributions, so far as reported,	$213,383
Whole number under instruction	64,087		
Ordained Missionaries (12 physicians)	172		
Male Physicians not ordained	19		

AT the end of life we shall not be asked how much pleasure we had in it, but how much service we gave in it; not how full it was of success, but how full it was of sacrifice; not how happy we were, but how helpful we were; not how ambition was gratified, but how love was served. Life is judged by love, and love is known by her fruits. — *Hugh Black.*

Digitized by Google

Coöperating Committees of the American Board.

MIDDLE DISTRICT.

Rev. Joseph H. Selden, D.D.; Lucien C. Warner, LL.D.; Charles A. Hull; Dyer B. Holmes; Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D.D.; Rev. William Douglas Mackenzie, D.D.; Rev. Harlan P. Beach; Martin Welles; Charles H. Baker.

INTERIOR DISTRICT.

Rev. Jean F. Loba, D.D.; Rev. W. E. Barton, D.D.; Rev. F. N. White, D.D.; David Fales; Thomas C. MacMillan; Edward H. Pitkin; Frank Kimball; H. H. Kennedy; M. A. Dean.

THE PACIFIC COAST DISTRICT.

Rev. Charles R. Brown, D.D.; Rev. George C. Adams, D.D.; James L. Barker.

Mission Colleges Connected with the American Board.

The following is a list of institutions which are properly entitled to be called colleges, but in some cases preparatory classes are included in the enumeration of students. There are other educational institutions, the outgrowth of the work of the American Board, but not now connected with it, which are not enumerated here.

College.	Location.	President or Principal.	Students
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon	William E. Hitchcock, acting	106
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	John E. Merrill, PH.D.	146
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Seijiro Niwa	700
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Henry H. Riggs	319
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. Robert Thomson	74
Kōbe College for Girls	Kōbe, Japan	Miss Susan A. Searle	252
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely	95
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D.	310
Madura College	Pasumalai, India	Rev. William M. Zumbro	143
North China	Tung-chou, China	Rev. D. Z. Sheffield, D.D.	45
International Institute for Girls	Madrid, Spain	Miss Anna F. Webb	63
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	John Howland	72
American College for Girls	Constantinople, Turkey	Miss M. M. Patrick, PH.D.	142
Foochow College	Foochow, China	Rev. Lyman P. Peet	46
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Ella J. Newton	21
International College of Smyrna	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alexander MacLachlan	300
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus	Rev. T. D. Christie, D.D.	158

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions.

THREE Woman's Boards of Missions, independent organizations, are chartered under the statutes of the several commonwealths in which they exist. They secure and disburse their own revenue, but cooperate with the American Board, working through branches, auxiliaries and mission circles. Their missionaries receive appointment from the Prudential Committee of the American Board and are classed as its missionaries.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, BOSTON, was organized in 1868, and has for its territory New England and the states east of Ohio. It supports 130 missionaries, including 11 assistants. Its force of native helpers includes 225 Bible women. It is accomplishing much in educational lines, maintaining 33 girls' boarding schools and about 300 day schools, in whole or in part. Its income the past year was $155,684.93. The annual meeting of 1907 will be held at Worcester, Mass., November 13 and 14.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR, 40 Dearborn Street, Chicago, was organized in 1868, and embraces the states from Ohio to Montana and Wyoming inclusive. It sends out and supports 67 young women as teachers, evangelists, and medical missionaries; it trains and supports 260 native teachers and 108 Bible women; it has day and village schools, 3 colleges, 24 boarding, schools, 2 kindergarten training schools, 2 training schools for Bible women, 2 hospitals, 2 dispensaries, 1 school for the blind. It has 1,505 senior auxiliaries, 623 young ladies' societies and Christian Endeavor societies, 604 mission bands, Wee Folks' bands, Junior Christian Endeavor societies and Sunday-schools. Its receipts the last year were $91,081.20. It meets this year in Omaha, probably October 24–27.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR THE PACIFIC was organized in 1873, with an extensive territory, including most of the states west of the Rocky Mountains, its headquarters being in San Francisco. It supports missionaries and schools in Turkey, China, Japan, India, Africa, and Micronesia. Its contributions for the last year amounted to $8,787.30. Annual meeting, first Wednesday in September, San Francisco.

Missionary Homes.

CLOSELY allied with the American Board are two "Homes" designed for the reception of the children of missionaries and such missionary families as have either retired from the work or are temporarily staying in the United States. The first of these is the

Walker Missionary Home, at Auburndale, Mass., founded by Mrs. Eliza H. Walker. Aside from the principal building, which can accommodate some thirty persons, there is an adjacent building, called the "Walker Cottage," used for the occupancy of any missionary family staying temporarily in this country. The home is at present under the care of Mrs. A. W. Stanford, formerly of the Japan mission.

The Oberlin Missionary Home was established in 1890, and bears also the name of the principal donor, Mrs. C. L. A. Tank. The superintendent is Mrs. A. B. Allen. Close to the principal building is Judson Cottage, which is also open for missionaries.

Digitized by Google

China.

As surely as there was an old China there is now a new China. Six years ago it seemed as if the empire might be so under the sway of the worst elements in her vast population that destruction awaited her, that her government would be overthrown and her provinces be seized by other nations. The Boxer craze of 1900 seemed like a spasm of one beset by a demon, but the demon has been cast out and China to-day is coming to her right mind. No transformation more sudden or beneficent has ever been witnessed in any nation, certainly in modern times. Not that the millennium has come, but that a new life is apparent which gives promise of yet greater changes. Among the most marked events of the last year or two are the new decrees abolishing the old style of examinations, substituting books of Western learning for the Chinese classics, the opening of schools in all parts of the empire, the favor shown to foreigners, the sincere efforts by officials to suppress the cultivation and use of opium, the decree calling on all parents to refrain from binding the feet of their daughters, and the plan fully outlined for instituting a constitutional government, modeled, to some degree at least, upon the constitutions of Western nations. These reforms and others are under the inspiration and direction of the Viceroy, Yuan Shih Kai, a man of extraordinary capacity, who seems to be imbued with the spirit of genuine reform and who has the confidence of the court and of the people. This new life is marked by some unfortunate incidents like the boycott of American goods and the massacre at Lien Chou, but the great movements throughout the empire are altogether hopeful. The visit to the United States of the eight High Commissioners, early in the past year, has been most helpful in all ways, removing misunderstandings and inspiring confidence. The Viceroy, who was the head of that commission, spoke in warm praise of the representatives of the American Board in China, saying, "Send us more like these you have sent."



Mission Chapel at Peking.

In the four missions of the American Board in China there are 101 American missionaries and 581 native Christian laborers; in the 103 organized churches

Digitized by Google

there are 10,209 enrolled communicants, of whom 1,396 were received the last year. The present year a deputation from the American Board is to visit these missions in China, the Foreign Secretary and the Chairman of the Prudential Committee being members of this deputation.

The present year will complete the first century of Protestant missions in China. The centenary will be observed in Shanghai in April next, and at that meeting there doubtless will be presented statistical tables showing the progress of the work of the century. But some facts may be now stated. Robert Morrison, the first missionary, landed at Canton, September 7, 1807. The next missionary went in 1813, and nine years later the third missionary arrived. China was not really open, even in part, to missions until 1842. The last enumeration of missionaries in China gives their number as 3,270. As to communicants, the number may be stated as follows: In 1814, 1; in 1842, 6; in 1860, 960; in 1900, 113,000; in 1905, 150,000. Since 1860 it appears that the native church is doubling about every seven years and the missionary force every ten years.



FOOCHOW COLLEGE GIRLS.

INDIAN gentlemen of intelligence and good character are unquestionably desirous of reformation in social customs in the life of the people. Their veracity is often doubted because they seem to make so little effort to accomplish what they say they desire. It is doubtless difficult for those who have been trained in Christian civilization to appreciate the force of the chains which bind these Hindus. A missionary in Southern India reports that a highly educated Brahman gentleman recently said to him in regard to social reforms, "I agree with the movement, and would gladly be freed from the trammels laid upon me by caste; but what can I do when I am powerless in my own house?"

Digitized by Google

Japan.

THE year in Japan, since the treaty of peace with Russia which was signed at Portsmouth, September 5, 1905, has been one of quiet activity, the government and people devoting their energies as efficiently to the arts of peace as they did in the preceding period to the arts of war. The Island Kingdom has strengthened its



ASAKUSA TEMPLE IN KYOTO.

position among the nations, as is shown by the fact that four great nations, the United States, Great Britain, France, and Germany, have elevated their legations in Japan to the rank of embassies. Both the exports and the imports of the nation have largely increased over the preceding years, amounting altogether to over $400,000,000. The population at the beginning of 1904 was 46,732,138. The

Digitized by Google

cost to Japan of her war with Russia is now placed at $696,128,000, by far the larger part of which was derived from the sale of bonds. There is no state religion, but the government census reports that the Shinto priests number 83,371; the Buddhist priests, 72,746, besides some thousands of Buddhist priests not actually officiating. The same government report gives the number of foreign ordained Christians as 498. The issue for 1906 of the *Christian Movement in Japan* gives the Christian communicants in the Protestant churches of Japan as 48,087, with 5,099 adult baptisms during the year, — the same pamphlet affirming that "the influence of Christianity in Japan is far and away greater than the statistics of the churches would indicate."

In the early part of 1906 a severe famine prevailed in the three northern provinces of the empire, and both Japanese and foreigners responded liberally to appeals for aid. Among the notable facts of the year is the great increase in the number of Chinese students who have come to Japan for education, largely in military lines. This influx of Chinese young men, which began a half dozen years since, was greatly stimulated by the successes of the Japanese army and navy.

It is reported that in July last over 10,000 Chinese students were studying in the schools of Tokyo. These students come from all parts of China and are among the most promising young men of the empire. Moreover, a large number of Japanese are found as teachers in various schools in China, these schools introducing Western learning, and often some military drill. The influence which this student class will exert in the Chinese empire will be of the highest importance. The International Young Men's Christian Association is exerting itself vigorously to reach these young men student classes at Tokyo.

The most marked event of the year in the mission of the American Board is the assumption by the Kumi-ai churches of all responsibility for the care of those churches which have heretofore been aided by our mission. It is an heroic undertaking, inasmuch as they ask but a limited and constantly diminishing grant-in-aid from the American Board, for the carrying on of their own home missionary work. These Kumi-ai churches now number 102, having 10,989 enrolled members, of whom 927 were added the last year. The present number of missionaries of the American Board in the empire is 68, of whom 23 are men.

Sir Edwin Arnold on the Bible. "You ask me to respond to the query, What I owe to the Bible. My short reply would be, Everything. . . . As a man of letters I will simply say that I owe my education as a writer more to the Bible than to any other hundred books that could be named. It is, together with the classics and our Book of Common Prayer, the grandest possible school of style, letting alone all that it must ever be on the moral and spiritual side. I had read the Bible through and through three times over before I was twelve years old."

Four fifths of the raw silk produced in the world comes from three nations, China, Japan, and Italy; China furnishing twenty-seven per cent, Japan twenty-eight per cent, and Italy twenty-five per cent.

If you know how a man deals with money, how he gets it, spends it, keeps it, shares it, you know some of the most important things about him. — *Sir Henry Taylor.*

Digitized by Google

India.

THE great Indian Empire with its population of two hundred and ninety-four millions is governed by Great Britain, a kingdom more than four thousand miles distant, having within its own territory a population of but thirty-eight millions. Notwithstanding many infelicities, this sovereignty of Great Britain has brought incalculable blessings to India. It has put a stop to racial wars; it has established a civil government with courts of justice and humane laws; it has put a stop to the numerous barbarous customs prevalent in the land; has built roads and public works of great utility; has ministered to the people in times of famine and plague. But much remains yet to be done. In the meantime the native population is slowly rising in intelligence, and its leading men are being prepared for participation in the government of the country. At the last census, 1901, using round numbers, 277,000,000 of the people were illiterate, while only 15,000,000 could read and write. But the government is seeking to promote education, and progress is seen in the fact that there are now 2,139 printing presses at work, issuing in the year 1903–04, 709 newspapers, 640 other periodicals, and 8,699 books.



THE RAJAH OF RAMNAD.

The census of 1901 reported 185 languages spoken by the people of India, but some of these are not much more than distinct dialects. The languages used by the missions of the American Board are the Marathi, spoken by 18,000,000 people, and the Tamil, spoken by 16,000,000. The three missions of the American Board, including the Marathi, Madura, and Ceylon missions, occupy 24 stations, connected with which are 524 out-stations. Of the 92 American missionaries, 34 are men. The churches number 113, having 14,354 enrolled communicants, of whom 920 were received the last year. Many of these churches are entirely self-supporting and the native agents who are laboring in connection with the mission number 1,526.

The latest statistics of Protestant missions within the empire are found in Thoburn's *Christian Conquest of India*, which names 89 societies engaged in Christian work; of these, 32 are American, 31 are British, and 9 are Continental European and 17 international. These societies report 3,446 foreign missionaries, of whom 1,879 are men; 1,846 stations, and 8,082 out-stations. There are 497,965 communicants in the native Protestant churches, and 420,296 pupils in the schools; 541 hospitals and dispensaries, having within the year 2,008,956 patients.

Digitized by Google

THE truth cannot be burned, beheaded, or crucified. A lie on the throne is a lie still, and truth in a dungeon is truth still; and the lie on the throne is on the way to defeat, and the truth in the dungeon is on the way to victory. — *Wm. McKinley.*

GRATEFUL PATIENTS. Dr. Margaret Norris, of the American Presbyterian Board's mission at Allahabad, has charge of a hospital in which 35,120 patients were treated last year. When asked if the patients were grateful for the care given them, she quotes two letters in which much gratitude is expressed, but showing also that the patients have considerable difficulty in expressing their exact thought in English. Here are the letters:

"*Dear She:* My wife has returned from your hospital cured. Provided males are allowed at your bungalow, I would like to do you the honor of presenting myself there this afternoon, but I will not try to repay you. Vengeance belongeth to God.

"Y'rs noticeably," ———.

"*Dear and Fair Madame:* I have much pleasure to inform you that my dearly unfortunate wife will be no longer under your kind treatment, she having left this world for the other on the night of the 27th ultimo. For your help in this matter I shall ever remain grateful.

"Y'rs reverently," ———.



ORPHANS AT WAI. MARATHI MISSION.

"*Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, ye have done it unto Me.*"

Digitized by Google

Turkey.

THE Ottoman Empire, including the provinces that are either tributary or are nominally connected with it, has an area of 1,062,000 square miles with about 40,000,000 population. Its territory in Europe is about the size of New England, having a population of about 6,000,000. Bulgaria is an autonomous province, with an area of 38,000 square miles and a population of 3,744,000. The European Turkey mission of the Board operates in Bulgaria and in Macedonia, having 28 missionaries, 11 of whom are men. The work is chiefly confined to Bulgarians, large numbers of whom reside in Macedonia. Political dissensions have not been as violent the past year as previously, and Christian work has been prosperous. In the Western Turkey mission, which covers Asia Minor, there are 85 American



WORKERS IN WOOL IN ARMENIA.

missionaries, 21 of whom are men. Here are 44 churches with a membership of 4,892. In Eastern Turkey there are 44 missionaries, 12 of whom are men; 45 churches and 2,987 communicants. In the Central Turkey mission there are 34 churches with 6,697 members, under the care of 26 missionaries, 4 of whom are men. In all these 4 missions there are 182 missionaries, 58 of them being men, and 139 churches with 16,099 communicants. Laboring in connection with these churches are 1,082 native workers.

The poverty of the people of Turkey is great and the non-Moslem races suffer under many disabilities. Nevertheless the Armenians are eager for education and out of their poverty give most liberally for the support of Christian schools. There

are 8 collegiate institutions within the four missions, having altogether 1,147 students, while in 52 high and boarding schools there are 3,277 pupils. In the schools of all grades there are 23,115 students. These facts speak volumes in praise of the people and are a sure token of the growth of the evangelical work in the years to come. In European Turkey only half the population is Mohammedan, while in Asiatic Turkey the large majority are Moslems. The sultan of Turkey is acknowledged as Khalif, or head of the Moslem faith, by three times as many people living in India as he rules in his own Turkish dominions.



ARMENIAN DONKEY.

A JAPANESE statesman, Baron Maejima, formerly member of the Imperial Cabinet, has recently made this statement in regard to the present condition of his country and its special need:

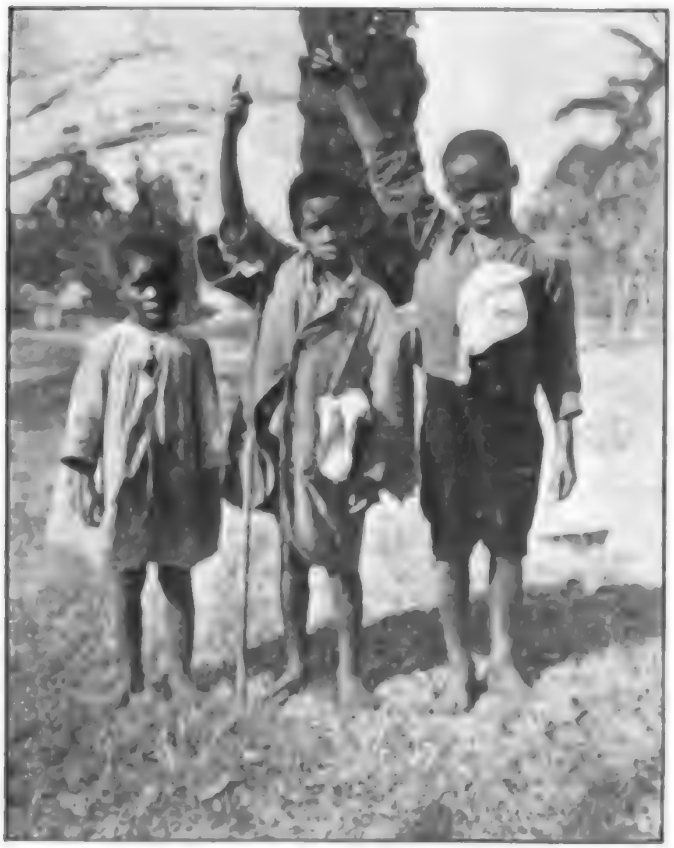
"No matter how large an army or navy we may have, unless we have righteousness at the foundation of our national existence, we shall fall short of success. I do not hesitate to say that we must rely upon religion for our highest welfare. And when I look about me to see upon what religion we may best rely, I am convinced that the religion of Christ is the one full of strength and promise for the nation."

IT is sad to say that whereas China has hitherto imported large quantities of opium from India, and is still doing so, during 1904 she exported to other countries no less than 422,807 pounds of the drug.

Digitized by Google

Africa.

FOLLOWING the scramble for territory in Africa by the various European nations, comes the vigorous effort to delimit their several boundaries and to develop their territory. This work goes on apace; highways are being built, railroads are under construction, and new industries are introduced. North of the Zambezi the "Cape to Cairo Railroad" is creeping up toward Lake Tanganyika. The line from a port near Benguella on the west coast to the interior is actually under construction. Would that we could say that the atrocities in the Congo Free State have ceased, but the protests against these atrocities will not cease until there is reconstruction there. The striking event in the interior was the public decree in July last of Lewanika, king of the great Barotse tribe, that slavery should cease within his dominions.



BOYS SALUTING SUPERIOR.

A sad outbreak of rebellion occurred in Natal last spring, the heathen Zulus taking up arms against the Colonial authorities, having been irritated by what they regarded as oppressive government, particularly in the matter of taxation. The white colonists, always living in fear of the natives, who out-number them ten to one, put down the rebellion with a strong hand, but not before a few Christian converts were involved in the insurrection. The result has been the slaughter of the innocent with the guilty, and the overthrow, temporarily we trust, of two mission stations, Esidumbini and Noodsberg. Meantime the government has seen the wisdom of reducing its excessive taxes, and the result may be a better understanding with the natives.

In the Zulu Mission the missionary force is greatly inadequate to the needs, more white missionaries being required for the supervision of the work. This mission in Natal and what hitherto has been called the East Central African Mission, in Rhodesia, are now united under the name of the American Mission in South Africa. Though 600 miles apart, the Zulu and the Rhodesian branches are one in most respects, using practically the same language and literature.

In West Africa the mission is thriving, and is enlarging its operations among the Umbundu speaking people. A new station has been opened at a central point, and has been named in honor of the martyr missionary in that region, Rev. W. W. Bagster, whose name among the Ovimbundu was Sachikela. These three missions of the American Board in Africa have all together 19 stations, with 70 American

Digitized by Google

missionaries, 26 of whom are men. There are 30 churches, having 4,719 members, of whom 441 were added last year, with 5,782 pupils under instruction. Every Christian effort in this continent shows that the African is a man, and by patient devotion can be brought not merely to the reception of the gospel, but to efficient service in behalf of the kingdom of Christ.



BANGIZWE. A ZULU HELPER'S HOME NEAR MT. SILINDA, EAST AFRICA.

NEVER allow myself, in regard to my public life, to realize, *i. e.*, to dwell upon, the fact that a thing is *painful*. . . . Even as to the contemptible summing up between suffering and enjoyment, my belief is that the latter will endure, while the former will pass away. — *William E. Gladstone.*

The Six National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States.

SOCIETIES.	ORGANIZED.	TREASURER.	ADDRESS.	RECEIPTS, 1905–6.	Annual Meeting, 1907.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$913,159 00	Cleveland, O., *Oct.*
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	106,396.00	Boston, *June.*
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Wm. B. Howland.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	253,435.00	
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society . . .	1832	Phineas Hubbard.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]65,918.00	Boston, *April.*
American Missionary Association	1846	H. W. Hubbard.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	497,761.00	Cleveland, *Oct.*
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	[2]267,485.00	

[1] From March, 1905, to February 28, 1906. [2] From October 1, 1905, to September 30, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Mexico.

THE Republic of Mexico is still prospering under the able direction of President Diaz, who has served in this office since 1876. The mass of the people are nominally allied with the Roman Catholic Church, though the state does nothing for its support and forbids any ecclesiastical body to acquire landed property. Of the 13,605,000 population in 1895, more than 10,000,000 could neither read nor write. Recently much effort has been made by the government to secure some education for its children.

The American Board has now 18 missionaries within the republic, 6 of whom are ordained. There are 28 native laborers, 12 of whom are preachers, ordained or unordained. There are 25 organized churches, having 1,110 enrolled members,



GENERAL VIEW OF EL FUERTE, MEXICO.

97 of whom were received the last year. Citizens of the United States are settling in the larger towns and in the mining districts of Mexico, and are doing much for the development of the country. Our missionaries are received with favor and are confident that sooner or later large results will follow from their persistent labors.

Spain.

SPAIN has an area of 190,000 square miles, which is about the same as that of New England together with the states of New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio. Its population is over eighteen millions. The constitution of the kingdom requires the support of the Roman Catholic Church. The liberty of worship for Protestants is very restricted, but the hostility of the people is decreasing, and the position of evangelical Christians is better understood. The marriage of the king to a member of the royal family of Great Britain, who renounced her faith for this purpose, has tended somewhat to the progress of liberal ideas. The International Institute for Girls in Spain, founded by Mrs. Alice Gordon Gulick, is now fully established, with a fine building at Madrid and with a prospect of continued growth.

Digitized by Google

The one ordained missionary of the Board in Spain oversees 8 churches, having 4 ordained preachers, with 28 other native assistants. These 8 churches have a membership of 325, and the Institute at Madrid has 63 pupils.

Austria.

It is thirty-four years since the American Board began work in papal lands. The mission in Austria was started amid great opposition on the part of the government and the Roman Catholic population, but it has not only held its own during all these years, but has made a remarkable advance, and the opposition from various quarters has diminished little by little until it is possible to conduct evangelical services in almost any part of the land. The Protestant influence is manifestly spreading among the people, and the truth is permeating even the old church. The missionary force from America consists of two ordained men with their wives. There are 39 native Christian laborers, 13 of them being pastors. The 24 organized churches have a membership of 1,734, of whom 197 were added the past year. The Christian work which is done in Prague and in other centers in Austro-Hungary is accomplishing much for America, inasmuch as Bohemian and other converts brought to Christ in their native land are coming to labor as Christians among people of their own race who have flocked to Chicago, Cleveland, Pittsburg, and other portions of the United States. This mission has also established two churches in Russian territory, — one at Lodz and one at Zyradov.

Micronesia.

The Island World is attracting much attention, the present year, especially in mission study classes. Micronesia is the section of the Island World in which the American Board has labored for over half a century. The mission has suffered the past year from lack of proper means of communication between the islands. The great cost of maintaining the *Morning Star* as a full steamer has rendered it necessary to change the plan for carrying forward this work. New arrangements, not yet completed, are in contemplation, by which it is believed the mission will be carried on efficiently. The great cyclone of 1905, which destroyed houses and trees on Kusaie and Ponape, while hindering, did not overthrow the Christian work. Recent statements from the Marshall and Gilbert islands, as well as from Ponape, show that there is vigorous Christian life among the native churches. In the Marshall group, 661 were added to the churches, and 318 in the Gilbert group. The present number of American missionaries in the islands is 22, 9 of whom are men. On Nauru (Pleasant Island) a fine work has been carried on. Mr. Price has been engaged at Guam in bringing out the New Testament in the Chamorro language. Dr. Rife has been planning to re-open the training school for the Marshall islanders on some islet within the group, and not at the distant island of Kusaie, where it has been maintained in recent years.

The Philippines.

Mr. and Mrs. Black are still the only missionaries of the American Board within the Philippine Islands. Their location is Davao on the island of Mindanao. They are cordially received and already are beginning to exert a healthful Christian influence among the people. Plans are being formed for the sending of a medical missionary for the reënforcement of this work in the Philippines.

Digitized by Google

Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1905-6.

Missions.	Stations.	Out-stations.	American Missionaries.			Native Laborers	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars, for all Purposes.
			Men	Women.	Total.									
West Central Africa,	4	18	9	16	25	65		4	457	54	2,813	20	2,169	$440
East Central Africa .	3	6	5	8	13	20		2	83	24	1,300	7	438	182
Zulu	12	20	12	20	32	465	7	24	4,179	363	15,780	76	3,175	8,445
European Turkey .	4	54	11	17	28	95	17	16	1,523	87	3,959	29	861	
Western Turkey . .	8	92	28	57	85	400	41	44	4,892	203	10,639	156	8,143	71,376
Central Turkey . .	4	51	5	21	26	325	24	34	6,697	243	19,925	155	7,179	24,507
Eastern Turkey . .	5	87	15	29	44	262	20	45	2,987	222	13,048	141	6,932	15,468
Marathi	8	133	16	31	47	536	35	59	6,687	479	13,602	187	7,243	4,564
Madura	10	358	15	20	35	612	25	36	5,812	398	19,170	224	8,762	10,695
Ceylon	6	33	3	7	10	378	11	18	1,855	53	3,368	125	10,024	8,328
Foochow	5	105	12	24	36	318	11	88	3,001	261	7,058	132	2,205	12,715
South China	2	34	2	2	4	67	3	3	3,435	387	3,925	13	430	2,625
North China	7	67	21	33	54	177	8	10	3,508	720	5,300	50	1,131	3,365
Shansi	2	6	3	4	7	19		2	265	28	1,010	7	137	71
Japan	12	102	23	45	68	107	57	102	10,989	927		17	1,701	29,725
Philippines	1	7	1	1	2						90	1	14	
Micronesia	4	75	9	13	22	119	10	45	7,184	363	12,000	122	1,889	8,095
Mexico	5	53	6	12	18	28	7	25	1,110	97	2,936	11	620	6,382
Spain	1	16	1	5	6	32	4	8	326	28	1,455	98	1,034	6,400
Austria	1	76	2	2	4	39	13	24	1,734	197	6,965			
TOTALS	104	1,393	199	367	566	4,064	299	589	66,724	5,134	150,343	1,571	64,087	$213,383

THERE is not a people on the face of the earth which cares as little about religion as the Chinese. In general, the Chinaman has no religious belief. Confucianism is simply a philosophy. If the Chinese has any belief, it is merely pantheism, which by reason of its universality of deities so diffuses creeds that they become impalpable and general as the air. The average Chinese believes in nothing but the worship of ancestors, and that is mostly a matter of family pride. He wants a son to take care of his grave and do honor to his memory after he is dead. No other people are so tolerant, or rather so indifferent, as to religious beliefs. — *Hon. Charles Denby, formerly United States Minister to China.*

Digitized by Google

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries.

Countries.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women	Missionaries. Total.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions for all Purposes, in Dollars.	Cost of Missions, in Dollars.
Africa	19	44	26	44	70	550	30	4,719	441	103	5,782	$9,067	$65,837
Turkey	21	284	59	124	183	1,982	139	16,099	755	481	23,115	111,851	230,204
India and Ceylon .	24	524	34	58	92	1,326	113	14,354	930	536	26,029	25,387	105,083
China	16	212	38	63	101	581	103	10,201	1,396	202	3,493	18,776	136,329
Japan	12	102	23	45	68	207	102	10,989	947	17	1,791	29,725	89,649
Philippines	1	7	1	1	2					1	14		1,804
Micronesia	4	75	9	13	22	119	45	7,184	363	122	1,869	8,095	24,872
Papal Lands . . .	7	143	9	19	28	99	57	3,170	322	109	1,654	12,782	54,403
Totals	104	1,393	199	367	566	4,064	589	66,724	5,134	1,571	64,087	$213,383	$768,181

Statistics of the Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain.

Societies.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Income in Dollars, 1905-6.
Baptist Missionary Society	1,008	276[1]		2,795	21,120	1,778	56,456	$326,999
Baptist Zenana Missionary Society . . .			82	241	3,704			65,044
China Inland Mission	837	335	314	890	2,997	2,541	14,078	354,887
Church Missionary Society	534	581	810	8,211	134,737	22,364	92,107	1,497,254
Church of England Zenana Miss. Soc. . .	67		259	895	3,667			271,072
Church of Scotland For. Miss. Com. . .	174	100		739	19,850	1,070	4,210	267,732
Friends' Foreign Mission Association[2] .	246	103[1]		787	11,094	174	2,496	140,557
London Missionary Society	2,271	205	238	7,155	89,102		80,500	757,070
Melanesian Mission	123	27	10	702	18,000	454	2,811	72,082
North Africa Mission	14	22	09	17	431	Not	Reported	43,496
Presbyterian Ch. of England For. Miss. .	295	45	60	498	2,307	092	9,574	134,092
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel[3]	1,045	659[1]		3,179	43,200	10,581	80,410	934,159
United Free Church of Scotland For. Miss.	1,240	453[1]		3,838	80,152	2,842	45,208	471,006
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.[3]	3,373	284[1]		4,504	145,[illegible]		104,597	835,[illegible]
Totals	11,232	3,150	1,999	34,494	587,458	12,820	496,253	$7,[illegible]

[1] Men and Women not separately given.

[2] Statistics of 1904-5.

[3] Statistics probably include some Christians of European origin.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1905-6.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Principal Sta'ns.	Out-stations.	American Missionar's. Men.	American Missionar's. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
American Board . . .	1810	104	1,393	199	367	4,064	589	66,724	5,134	64,087	$213,383	$913,159
Presbyterian Board (U. S. A.)	1837	136	1,822	373	516	2,611	443	63,480	9,861	32,430	243,205	1,145,230
Presbyterian Board in U. S. (South) . . .	1861	49	432	62	118	293	39	10,824	2,182	3,471	14,319	256,617
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	5	55	18	28	98	19	3,100	453	625	1,148	84,000
Reformed Church in America	1832	23	246	38	62	551	35	5,062	371	9,398	8,813	174,465
United Presbyterian Church, N. A. . . .	1858	24	419	56	112	833	90	19,798	1,780	24,359	137,700	262,369
Cumberland Presbyterian	1845	9	22	11	24	25	9	1,308	239	505	4,000	65,165
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church, N. A.	1856	5	11	12	15	48	2	401	51	791		31,893
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church[1]	1873	3	11	4	[illegible]	6		273	30	309	1,038	18,682
German Evangelical Synod of N. A. . .	1865	4	41	10	6	108	42	1,458	45	1,415		24,635
American Baptist Missionary Union . . .	1814	112	2,368	224	325	4,345	1,238	130,902	15,626	49,486	114,643	1,025,392
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	44	372	85	104	300	214	12,894	2,445	2,093	26,105	315,248
Free Baptists	1833	8	12	9	17	301	19	1,290	189	4,105	671	70,789
Seventh-Day Baptists	1843	1	2	2	[illegible]		2	65	52	250		
German Baptist Brethren	1884	8	25	12	14	15	4	950	80	500		18,859
Methodist Epis. Ch. .	1819	162	781	297	511	7,639	1,394	188,948	23,719	62,535	345,381	1,599,044
Methodist Epis. Ch. (South)	1846	45		99	153	227	318	17,633	1,973	8,691	36,750	623,797
Methodist Protestant Church	1888	3	20	4	4	15	12	836	151	500	883	18,650
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	12	82	22	29	77	12	1,255	474	619	908	41,000
Wesleyan Methodist .	1843	1	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	40		30		9,387
Protestant Episcopal Church	1820		345	105	100	685		9,787		6,556	46,132	404,754
Evangelical Associa'n	1876	2	35	7	7	40	20	1,100	120		230	21,000
United Brethren in Christ	1854	12	60	23	27	130	42	1,833	405	1,191	5,883	61,378
Evangelical Lutheran, Gen. Synod, U. S. A.	1842	9	707	12	22	625	484	11,670	513	10,000	3,972	65,756
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1886	2	4	[illegible]	3	8	2	200	30	40	50	10,775
General Council Evan. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	4	404	9	12	300	270	6,135	969	5,275	6,925	29,573
Foreign Christian Missionary Society . .	1875	69	113	104	114	464	121	21,452	1,616	4,625	49,827	326,177
Christian Church . . .	1886	[illegible]	36	6	[illegible]	16	15	645	96	1,992	521	13,630
American Friends . .	1871	27	48	29	54	160	26	3,100	593	2,039	5,127	67,141
Woman's Union Missionary Society . .	1860	[illegible]	18		29	166			300	2,923	9,130	46,264
American Advent Miss.	1866	4	6	3	7	42	10	422	60	300	1,000	19,000
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1897	97	105	137	156	486	64	3,642	811	5,241	4,555	240,083
American Bible Society	1816	11		17		382						227,943
American Tract Soc.	1825	36				9						14,176
Scandinavian Alliance	1891			37	60							32,377
Swedish Evang. Mission Covenant of America	1885	5	7	12	14	18	7	273	108	300		21,913
Totals		1,048	10,004	2,043	3,031	25,093	5,543	577,500	70,476	306,681	$1,282,299	$8,360,321

[1] Report for last year.

Digitized by Google

Leading Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries.		Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants.		Income in Dollars, 1905-6.
			Men.	Women including Wives.			Added Last Year.	Total.	
Denmark.									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	23	25	9	68	850	107	393	$49,864
France.									
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society	1822	846	94	82	700	33,596	1,672	31,972	164,961
Finland.									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	24	16		36	1,179	210	1,498	
Germany.									
Berlin Missionary Society[1]	1824	418	135		449	9,360		25,500	260,556
Breklum Missionary Society	1877	47	17	16	87	1,303	1,325	8,449	41,319
German East Africa Missionary Society	1886	29	35		35	1,071	94	458	
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	2,147	49	31	769	5,999	5,252	21,399	55,904
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849	213	66		672	10,902	1,055	29,014	134,593
Leipzig Missionary Society	1836	91	96		97	18,858		10,702	153,940
Neuendettelsau Miss. Institute	1886	12	24	9		291	133	465	
North German Miss. Society	1836	76	22	8	114	2,912	367	2,506	52,553
Moravian Missions	1732	707	209	185	2,308	26,142	615	32,529	479,554
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	494	170	154	2,049	25,571	4,792	45,838	201,631
Holland.									
Netherlands Missionary Society	1858	55	26	4	52	3,251	649	14,119	21,979
Utrecht Missionary Society	1859	39	16		28	610	152	3,226	32,383
Norway.									
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission	1891	11						204	37,720
Norwegian Missionary Society[1]	1842	846	60	68	1,374	38,120			
Sweden.									
Swedish Church Missionary Society	1874	68	17	10	106	2,956		435	65,971
Swedish Evang. National Miss. Society	1856	28	68		76	922		1,512	149,625
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	86	33	33	100	2,426		1,962	73,593
Switzerland.									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	649	220	155	1,511	28,793	2,273	28,035	360,080
Swiss Romande Missionary Society	1875	74	27	37	87	2,422		1,742	46,338
Totals		6,783	1,425	801	10,718	217,534	18,696	262,018	$2,382,564

[1] Statistics of 1904-5.

An Umbundu proverb:

When you insult the crocodile
First get safely across the river.

Congregational Churches in the United States.

The Year-Book for 1906 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	5,931	Number of ministers	5,933
Membership	684,322	Benevolent contributions reported,	$2,358,024
Membership of Sabbath-schools	727,645	Home expenditures	$8,490,212

Digitized by Google

Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions.

THE preceding tables are in some respects fuller than those we have been able to give in records of previous years, especially of missionary societies in the United States and Canada. In Great Britain there are a number of smaller organizations which are not reported in our table from that kingdom. For this table, and that of the societies of continental Europe, we have availed ourselves of the aid of Rev. Dr. Henry O. Dwight, of the Bureau of Missions. In the final summing up it is gratifying to notice that in every column an advance is shown over the report of last year, either because of fuller returns or of actual gains within the twelvemonth.

The totals in the table following show an increase over the reports in the ALMANAC for 1906 as follows: Increase in the number of stations and out-stations, 8,745; of male missionaries, 747; of women missionaries, 885; of native laborers, 5,449; of communicants, 24,023; in the number under instruction, 219,690; while the increase in contributions as reported has been $3,452,853. There are other missionary societies, including those in Australia, Asia, and Africa, which we have not attempted to report. The figures presented below may, therefore, be quoted as an under statement, not an over statement, of the evangelical forces now engaged in efforts to evangelize the non-Christian world.

COUNTRIES.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries.		Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income.
		Men.	Women.					
United States	11,052	2,043	3,031	25,093	577,500	70,476	306,681	$8,360,321
Canada	319	132	217	430	14,137	1,077	9,189	564,764
Great Britain and Ireland	11,232	3,150	1,990	34,494	496,253	42,820	587,458	7,298,097
Continental Europe	6,783	1,425	801	10,718	262,018	18,696	217,534	2,382,564
TOTALS	29,386	6,750	6,039	70,735	1,349,908	133,069	1,120,802	$18,605,746

Foreign Missionary Societies in Canada.

SOCIETIES.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Foreign Missionaries.			Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Contributions in Canada.
			Men.	Women.	Total.						
Congregational Foreign Missionary Society	1	3	2	5	7	12	1	90	15		$5,707
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	11	114	14	29	43	284	45	5,550	432	$1,400	46,791
Missionary Society of Methodist Church[1]	102	92	20	16	36	69	50	3,910	150		385,000
Foreign Missionary Committee, Presbyterian Church	101	19	72	122	201		27	4,980	458	9,801	66,350
Baptist Convention of Maritime Provinces	7	17	9	19	28	86	5	518	22	245	25,465
Missionary Society of Church of England	16		15	14	34	9	20				35,451
TOTALS	146	173	132	217	349	480	131	14,137	1,077	$11,446	$564,764

[1] Report for last year.

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board.

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations B. indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; I., by the Woman's Board of the Interior; P., by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road.

A general post-office address for each mission is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed.

Letter postage to all lands here named, except Mexico, Philippine Islands, and Guam, five cents *per half-ounce.* (See rates of postage on page 4.)

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

[General postal address —*Natal, South Africa.*]

1897. Frederick B. Bridgman **Durban.** Box 411.
1897. Clara Davis Bridgman.
1860. Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, **Adams,** M. S.
1891. Fred R. Bunker, **Beira,** East Africa. Box 215.
1891. Isabel H. Bunker.
1893. George B. Cowles, Jr., **Adams,** M. S.
1893. Amy B. Cowles.
1868. Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1901. *Caroline E. Frost, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1881. Herbert D. Goodenough, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa. Twelfth Ave., Mayfair.
1881. Caroline L. Goodenough.
1901. Albert E. LeRoy, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1901. Rhoda A. LeRoy.
1906. Charles H. Maxwell, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1906. Katherine S. Maxwell.
1899. *James B. McCord,* M.D., **Durban,** Cato Road, off Ridge Road.
1899. Margaret M. McCord.
1884. Fidelia Phelps, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1855. Stephen C. Pixley, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road.
1889. Martha H. Pixley, **Esidumbini,** Upper Tongaat. B.
1877. Martha E. Price, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1890. Charles N. Ransom, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1890. Susan H. C. Ransom.
1906. Alice E. Seibert, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1893. Laura C. Smith, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1899. James D. Taylor, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1899. Katherine M. Taylor.
1881. William C. Wilcox, **Ifafa,** M. S., Umzinto.
1881. Ida B. Wilcox.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH.

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed, *Melsetter District, Rhodesia, Africa.*]

1902. *Columbus C. Fuller,* **Mt. Silinda.**
1902. Julia B. Fuller.
1896. H. Juliette Gilson, **Melsetter.** B.
1905. Thomas King, **Mt. Silinda.**
1905. Estelle R. King.
1900. **William T. Lawrence,* M.D., **Chikore.**
1900. *Florence E. Lawrence.
1891. *W. L. Thompson,* M.D., **Mt. Silinda.**
1888. Mary E. Thompson.
1880. George A. Wilder, D.D., **Chikore.**
1880. Alice C. Wilder.
1904. Julia F. Winter, **Mt. Silinda.** P.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *A. B. C. F. M., Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.* In this mission do *not* affix the name of station.]

1905. Nellie J. Arnott, **Kamundongo.** I.
1902. Diadem Bell, **Chisamba.** B.
1906. William Cammack, M.D., **Chisamba.**
1906. Libbie Seymour Cammack, M.D.
1902. Elizabeth B. Campbell, **Bailundu.**
1886. *Walter T. Currie, **Chisamba.**
1893. *Amy J. Currie.
1903. *Merlin Ennis, **Sachikela.**
1882. William E. Fay, **Bailundu.**
1886. Annie M. Fay. B.
1893. Helen J. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1895. Margaret W. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1904. Henry A. Neipp, **Ochileso.**
1904. Frederica L. Neipp.
1900. Emma C. Redick, **Ochileso.** I.
1880. William H. Sanders, **Kamundongo.**
1888. Sarah B. Sanders.
1898. *Sarah Stimpson, **Kamundongo.** B.
1882. Wesley M. Stover, **Bailundu.**
1882. *Bertha D. Stover.
1887. *Mrs. Marion M. Webster, **Bailundu.** I.
1896. Frederick C. Wellman, M.D., **Sachikela.**
1896. Lydia J. Wellman.
1888. Thomas W. Woodside, **Chisamba.**
1888. *Emma D. Woodside.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

(Open mail, *via London.*)

1872. John W. Baird, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1870. Ellen R. Baird.
1898. *Agnes M. Baird, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1859. James F. Clarke, D.D., **Sofia,** Bulgaria.
1891. William P. Clarke, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post.
1900. Martha Gisler Clarké.
1899. Elizabeth C. Clarke, **Sofia,** Bulgaria. B.
1883. Harriet L. Cole, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.
1862. Henry C. Haskell, D.D., **Philippopolis,** Sahat Tepé, Bulgaria.
1862. Margaret B. Haskell.
1891. Edward B. Haskell, **Salonica,** Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1904. Elisabeth F. Haskell.
1890. Mary M. Haskell, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1901. Theodore T. Holway, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1901. Elizabeth H. Holway.
1872. J. Henry House, D.D., **Salonica,** Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1872. Addie B. House.
1870. Esther T. Maltbie, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1872. George D. Marsh, D.D., **Philippopolis,** Bulgaria.
1875. Ursula C. Marsh.
1888. Mary L. Matthews, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.

Digitized by Google

1902. Leroy P. Ostrander, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1902. Mary L. Ostrander.
1878. *Ellen M. Stone, **Salonica,** Turkey. B.
1881. Robert Thomson, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1881. Agnes C. Thomson.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey.*]

(Open mail, *via London and Constantinople.*)

1893. Herbert M. Allen, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1889. Ellen R. Allen.
1903. Annie T. Allen, **Brousa.** P.
1867. Theodore A. Baldwin, **Brousa.**
1867. Matilda J. Baldwin.
1894. Annie M. Barker, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1867. Henry S. Barnum, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1869. Helen P. Barnum.
1880. Fanny E. Burrage, **Cesarea.** B.
1903. *Samuel L. Caldwell,* **Smyrna.**
1903. Carrie B. Caldwell.
1897. *Thomas S. Carrington,* M.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1897. Phebe W. Carrington.
1879. Robert Chambers, D.D., **Bardezag,** Ismidt.
1879. Elizabeth L. Chambers.
1903. *Charles Ernest Clark,* M.D., **Sivas.**
1903. Ina V. Clark.
1879. Lyndon S. Crawford, D.D., **Trebizond,** Mer Noire, Austrian Post, *via* Vienna.
1881. Olive T. Crawford.
1900. *Emma D. Cushman, **Cesarea.** B.
1882. Isabella F. Dodd, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1886. *William S. Dodd, M.D., **Cesarea.**
1886. *Mary L. Dodd.
1902. *Adelaide S. Dwight, **Cesarea.** B.
1905. Theodore A. Elmer, **Marsovan.**
1905. Henrietta M. Elmer.
1871. Laura Farnham, **Adabazar** (P. O. address, Bible House, Constantinople). B.
1878. James L. Fowle, **Cesarea.**
1878. Caroline P. Fowle.
1906. Mary C. Fowle, **Adabazar.** B.
1903. *Dana K. Getchell,* **Marsovan.**
1892. Susan Riggs Getchell.
1901. Mary L. Graffam, **Sivas.** B.
1859. Joseph K. Greene, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1895. Mathilde M. Greene.
1904. Gwen Griffiths, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1901. Charlotte P. Halsey, **Trebizond,** Mer Noire, Austrian Post *via* Vienna. I.
1859. George F. Herrick, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1861. Helen M. Herrick.
1906. Alden R. Hoover, M.D., **Marsovan.**
1906. Esther P. Hoover.
1903. Herbert M. Irwin, **Cesarea.**
1903. Genevieve D. Irwin.
1904. Jeannie L. Jillson, **Smyrna.** B.
1890. Anna B. Jones, **Constantinople,** Bible House. I.
1899. *Mary E. Kinney, **Adabazar.** B.
1901. Stella N. Loughridge, **Cesarea.** I.
1881. Mrs. Etta D. Marden, **Constantinople,** Bible House. I.
1900. Alexander MacLachlan, **Smyrna.**
1891. Rose H. MacLachlan.
1883. Emily McCallum, **Smyrna.** B.
1887. James P. McNaughton, **Smyrna.**
1885. Rebecca G. McNaughton.
1897. Minnie B. Mills, **Smyrna.** I.
1902. Susan W. Orvis, **Cesarea.** I.
1900. Ern[illegible] C. Partridge, **Sivas.**
1900. Winona G. Partridge.
1871. Mary M. Patrick, PH.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1881. *William W. Peet,* **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1881. Martha H. Peet.
1866. Henry T. Perry, **Sivas.**
1892. Mary H. Perry.
1899. Claribel Platt, **Marsovan.** B.
1894. Ilse C. Pohl, **Smyrna.** B.
1904. *Wilfred M. Post,* M.D., **Cesarea.**
1904. Annie S. Post.
1868. Harriet G. Powers, **Brousa.** B
1884. Ida W. Prime, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1903. Nina E. Rice, **Sivas.** P.
1900. Charles T. Riggs, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1900. Mary R. Riggs.
1869. Edward Riggs, D.D., **Marsovan.**
1869. Sarah H. Riggs.
1874. Mrs. Sarah S. Smith, **Marsovan.**
1867. Charles C. Tracy, D.D., **Marsovan.**
1867. Myra P. Tracy. B.
1904. Charles K. Tracy, **Smyrna.**
1904. May S. Tracy.
1900. Mary I. Ward, **Marsovan.** B.
1890. George E. White, **Marsovan.**
1890. Esther B. White.
1897. Charlotte R. Willard, **Marsovan.** I.
1893. Henry K. Wingate, **Cesarea.**
1887. Jane C. Wingate.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey, via Alexandretta except where Mersin or some special address is indicated.*]

(Open mail, *via London.*)

1904. Virginia Billings, **Hadjin,** via Mersin. I.
1905. Isabella M. Blake, **Aintab.** B.
1885. Ellen M. Blakely, **Marash.** B.
1879. William N. Chambers, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia.
1879. Cornelia P. Chambers.
1893. Effie M. Chambers, **Kessab.** I.
1877. Thomas D. Christie, D.D., **Tarsus.** (P. O. address, British P. O., Constantinople, Turkey.)
1877. Carmelite B. Christie.
1894. *Lucile Foreman, **Aintab.** B.
1901. Annie E. Gordon, **Marash.** B.
1893. *Meda Hess, M.D., **Hadjin,** *via* Mersin. I.
1880. Lucius O. Lee, D.D., **Marash.**
1889. Eula Bates Lee.
1890. Frederick W. Macallum, **Marash.**
1890. Henrietta M. Macallum.
1898. *John E. Merrill,* **Aintab.**
1900. Isabel Trowbridge Merrill.
1904. Lucy H. Morley, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia. I.
1905. Harriet C. Norton, **Aintab.** B.
1873. Corinna Shattuck, **Oorfa.** I.
1891. Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, **Aintab.** B.
1861. Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1906. Stephen V. R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1900. Blanche H. Trowbridge.
1904. Olive M. Vaughan, **Hadjin,** *via* Mersin. I.
1886. *Elizabeth S. Webb, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia. I.
1890. Mary G. Webb, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia. I.
1901. Cora May Welpton, **Marash.** I.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *via Constantinople, Turkey.*]

1868. Alpheus N. Andrus, **Mardin.** (Open mail via London and Brindisi.)
1868. Olive L. Andrus. B.
1901. *Henry H. Atkinson,* M.D., **Harpoot.**
1901. Tacy A. Atkinson.

Digitized by Google

1858. Herman N. Barnum, D.D., **Harpoot.**
1859. Mary E. Barnum
1889 Emma M. Barnum, **Harpoot.** B.
1875. John K. Browne, **Harpoot.**
1876. *Leila Browne.
1870. Caroline E. Bush, **Harpoot.** B.
1898. Ruth M. Bushnell, **Erzroom.** I.
1901. Edward F. Carey, **Harpoot.**
1868. Royal M. Cole, **Bitlis.**
1868. Lizzie Cole.
1885. Mary L. Daniels, **Harpoot.** B.
1877. Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, **Mardin.**
1905. Diantha L. Dewey, **Mardin.** B.
1868. Charlotte E. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1868. Mary A. C. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1905. Richard S. M. Emrich, **Mardin.**
1905. Jeannette W. Emrich.
1901. Agnes Fenenga, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1899. *Mary Myrtle Foote, **Erzroom.** I.
1894. Johanna L. Graf, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1890. George P. Knapp, **Harpoot.**
1890. Anna J. Knapp.
1900. *Grisell M. McLaren, **Van.** B.
1903. Susan R. Norton, **Van.** B.
1900. Miriam V. Platt, **Harpoot.** B.
1905. Maria B. Poole, **Harpoot.** B.
1869. George C. Raynolds, M.D., **Van.**
1869. Martha W. Raynolds. B.
1902. Henry H. Riggs, **Harpoot.**
1902. Mary W. Riggs, temporarily at **Harpoot.** B.
1897. Robert S. Stapleton, **Erzroom.**
1898. Ida S. Stapleton, M.D.
1874. *Daniel M. B. Thom*, M.D., **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1886. *Helen L. Thom.
1901. *Herbert L. Underwood*, M.D., **Erzroom.**
1901. Dora E. Underwood.
1898. Clarence D. Ussher, M.D., **Van.**
1899. Elizabeth B. Ussher.
1903. Bertha Wilson, **Harpoot.** B.
1904. Ernest A. Yarrow, **Van.**
1904. Martha T. Yarrow.

MARATHI MISSION.

[General postal address — *India.*]

1888. *Anstice Abbott, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1881. Justin E. Abbott, D.D., **Bombay,** Tardeo.
1902. Camilla L. Abbott.
1875. William O. Ballantine, M.D., **Rahuri,** Bombay Presidency.
1885. Josephine L. Ballantine.
1902. *Lester H. Beals*, M.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1905. Rose Fairbank Beals, M.D.
1892. *Henry G. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.**
1892. *Theo. K. Bissell.
1886. Emily R. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.** I.
1862. Henry J. Bruce, **Satara.**
1862. Hepzibeth P. Bruce.
1904. Alden H. Clark, **Vadala,** *via* Vambori, Bombay Presidency.
1904. Mary W. Clark.
1893. Edward Fairbank, **Vadala,** *via* Vambori, Bombay Presidency.
1893. Mary A. Fairbank.
1886. Henry Fairbank, **Ahmednagar.**
1882. Ruby E. Fairbank.
1893. Esther B. Fowler, **Sholapur.** B.
1875. Lorin S. Gates, **Sholapur.**
1875. Frances H. Gates.
1905. Edith Gates, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1890. Jean P. Gordon, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1900. Louise H. Grieve, M.D., **Satara.** B.
1869. Mrs. Elizabeth D. Harding, **Ahmednagar.**
1900. Mrs. Emily D. Harding, **Sholapur.**
1897. Mary B. Harding, **Sholapur.** B.
1900. William Hazen, **Sholapur.**
1900. Florence Hartt Hazen.
1875. *Edward S. Hume, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1875. *Charlotte E. Hume. B.
1874. Robert A. Hume, D.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1882. Kate F. Hume.
1903. Ruth P. Hume, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1903. Byron K. Hunsberger, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1903. Elizabeth Hume Hunsberger.
1903. Theodore S. Lee, **Wai,** Satara District.
1903. Hannah Hume Lee.
1887. Anna L. Millard, Byculla, Bellasis Road, **Bombay.** I.
1894. Mary Etta Moulton, **Wai,** Satara District. I.
1890. *Belle Nugent, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1902. *Merrill A. Peacock*, **Bombay,** Curzon House, Apollo Bunder.
1902. Nellie L. Peacock.
1886. Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1879. James Smith, **Ahmednagar.**
1879. Maud Smith.
1906. Mary E. Stephenson, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1870. Mrs. Mary C. Winsor, **Sirur,** Poona District. B.

MADURA MISSION.

[General postal address — *Madura District, India.*]

1901. *John J. Banninga, **Melur.**
1901. *Mary D. Banninga.
1873. *John S. Chandler, **Madura.**
1877. *Henrietta S. Chandler.
1899. *Helen E. Chandler, **Madura.** B.
1891. Willis P. Elwood, **Palani.**
1891. Agnes A. Elwood.
1867. Hervey C. Hazen, **Aruppukottai.**
1884. Hattie C. Hazen.
1894. David S. Herrick, **Madura.**
1887. Dency T. M. Herrick.
1891. Edward P. Holton, **Manamadura.**
1894. Gertrude M. Holton.
1890. Franklin E. Jeffery, **Dindigul.**
1890. Capitola M. Jeffery.
1878. John P. Jones, D.D., **Pasumalai.**
1878. Sarah A. Jones.
1903. John X. Miller, **Pasumalai.**
1903. Margaret Y. Miller.
1890. Bessie B. Noyes, **Madura.** B.
1892. Mary T. Noyes, **Madura.** B.
1895. Harriet E. Parker, M.D., **Madura.** B.
1885. James C. Perkins, **Aruppukottai.**
1904. Lucy C. Perkins.
1906. Catherine S. Quickenden, **Aruppukottai.** I.
1887. *Mary M. Root, **Madura.** B.
1884. Eva M. Swift, **Madura.** I.
1877. James E. Tracy, D.D., **Periakulam.**
1877. Fannie S. Tracy.
1888. Frank Van Allen, M.D., **Madura.**
1888. *Harriet D. Van Allen.
1893. Charles S. Vaughan, **Manamadura.**
1893. M. Ella Vaughan.
1897. William W. Wallace, **Madura.**
1897. Genevieve T. Wallace.
1894. *William M. Zumbro, **Madura.**

CEYLON MISSION.

[General postal address — *Ceylon.*]

1899. *Giles G. Brown, **Valvettyturai.**
1899. *Clara L. Brown.
1896. Isabella H. Curr, M.D., **Inuvil.**
1900. James H. Dickson, **Kankesanturai.**
1900. Frances A. Dickson.
1906. Julia E. Green, **Uduvil.** B.
1873. Susan R. Howland, **Uduvil.** B.
1899. Helen I. Root, **Manepay.** B.
1893. Thomas B. Scott, M.D., **Manepay.**
1893. Mary E. Scott, M.D.

Digitized by Google

FOOCHOW MISSION.

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

1898. Francis K. Bement, **Shao-wu.** I.
1898. Lucy P. Bement, M.D., **Shao-wu.** I.
1892. *Edward L. Bliss*, M.D., **Shao-wu.**
1898. Minnie M. Bliss.
1899. *Jean H. Brown, **Foochow.** P
1892. Caroline E. Chittenden, **Ing-hok.** I.
1889. G. Milton Gardner, **Ponasang.**
1889. Mary J. Gardner.
1880. *Elsie M. Garretson, **Ponasang.** B.
1904. Alice U. Hall, **Ponasang.** B.
1858. Mrs. Hannah L. Hartwell, **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1896. Emily S. Hartwell, **Foochow.** I.
1898. George W. Hinman, **Foochow.**
1898. Kate P. Hinman.
1901. Lewis Hodous, **Foochow.**
1901. Anna J. Hodous.
1884. George H. Hubbard, **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1884. Nellie L. Hubbard.
1889. *Hardman N. Kinnear*, M.D., **Ponasang.**
1893. Ellen J. Kinnear.
1904. *George M. Newell*, **Foochow.**
1906. Mary Reynolds Newell.
1878. Ella J. Newton, **Ponasang.** I.
1901. Harriet L. Osborne, **Pagoda Anchorage.** B.
1888. Lyman P. Peet, **Foochow.**
1887. Caroline K. Peet.
1901. Edward H. Smith, **Ing-hok.**
1901. Grace W. Smith.
1901. Emily D. Smith, M.D., **Ing-hok.** I.
1904. Charles L. Storrs, Jr., **Shao-wu.**
1900. *Minnie Stryker, M.D., **Foochow.**
1872. Joseph E. Walker, D.D., **Shao-wu.**
1900. Josephine C. Walker, **Shao-wu.** I.
1877. *Henry T. Whitney*, M.D., **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1877. Lurie Ann Whitney.
1900. Martha S. Wiley, **Foochow.**
1884. Hannah C. Woodhull, **Foochow.** B.
1884. Kate C. Woodhull, M.D., **Foochow.** B.
1901. Evelyn M. Worthley, **Pagoda Anchorage.** B.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1883. Charles R. Hager, M.D., **Hong Kong.**
1897. Marie v. R. Hager.
1892. Charles A. Nelson, **Canton.**
1892. Jennie M. Nelson.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1885. Edwin E. Aiken, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1902. Rose M. Aiken.
1877. William S. Ament, D.D., **Peking.**
1877. *Mary A. Ament.
1868. Mary E. Andrews, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1905. Alice S. Browne, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1893. Abbie G. Chapin, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1906. May N. Corbett, **Peking.** I.
1904. Emery W. Ellis, **Lin Ching,** Chow, Shantung.
1904. Minnie C. Ellis.
1894. Charles E. Ewing, **Tientsin.**
1894. Bessie G. Ewing.
1899. Howard S. Galt, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1900. Louise A. Galt.
1865. Chauncey Goodrich, D.D., **Peking.**
1879. Sarah B. Goodrich.
1887. *James H. Ingram*, M.D., **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1895. Myrtle B. Ingram.
1903. Laura N. Jones, **Pao-ting-fu.** P.
1905. Lucia E. Lyons, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1901. *James H. McCann*, **Tientsin.**
1901. Netta K. McCann.
1887. Luella Miner, **Peking.** I
1904. Jessie E. Payne, **Peking.** I.
1882. Henry P. Perkins, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1886. Estella L. Perkins, M.D.
1868. Mary H. Porter, **Peking.** I.
1902. Bertha P. Reed, **Peking.** B.
1890. Nellie N. Russell, **Peking.** I.
1869. Develle Z. Sheffield, D.D., **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1869. Eleanor W. Sheffield.
1872. Arthur H. Smith, D.D., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1872. Emma D. Smith.
1874. William P. Sprague, **Kalgan,** Chihli.
1893. Viette I. Sprague.
1862. Charles A. Stanley, D.D., **Tientsin.**
1862. Ursula Stanley.
1904. Charles A. Stanley, Jr., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1904. Louise H. Stanley.
1901. William B. Stelle, **Peking.**
1899. M. Elizabeth Stelle.
1905. Sarah B. Tallmon, M.D., **Lin Ching,** Chow, Shantung. P.
1890. *Elwood G. Tewksbury, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1890. *Grace H. Tewksbury.
1902. *Francis F. Tucker*, M.D., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1902. Emma B. Tucker, M.D.
1894. George D. Wilder, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1893. Gertrude W. Wilder.
1866. Mark Williams, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1887. *E. Gertrude Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1887. H. Grace Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1904. *Charles W. Young*, M.D., **Peking.**
1904. Olivia D. Young.

SHANSI MISSION.

[General postal address — *Shansi, China.*]

1882. Ireneus J. Atwood, M.D., **Fen-chou-fu.**
1882. Annette W. Atwood.
1904. Paul L. Corbin, **Tai-ku.**
1904. Miriam L. Corbin.
1904. Flora K. Heebner, **Tai-ku.**
1903. *Willoughby A. Hemingway*, M.D., **Tai-ku.**
1903. Mrs. Mary E. Hemingway.
1891. *Mrs. Alice M. Williams, **Tai-ku.**

JAPAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

1891. Alice P. Adams, **Okayama.** B.
1882. George Allchin, **Osaka.**
1882. Nellie M. Allchin.
1873. John L. Atkinson, D.D., **Kobe.**
1876. Martha J. Barrows, **Kobe.** I.
1887. Samuel C. Bartlett, **Sapporo.**
1894. Fanny G. Bartlett.
1901. Henry J. Bennett, **Tottori.**
1905. Anna J. Bennett.
1889. Annie H. Bradshaw, **Sendai.** B.
1878. Otis Cary, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1878. Ellen M. Cary.
1892. *Lucy E. Case, **Baikwa Jo Gakko, Osaka.** B.
1887. Cyrus A. Clark, **Miyazaki,** Koke.
1887. *Harriet M. Clark.
1904. Edward S. Cobb, **Niigata.**
1904. Florence B. Cobb.
1879. Abbie M. Colby, **Osaka.** B.
1888. Gertrude Cozad, **Kobe.** I.
1890. William L. Curtis, **Niigata.**
1890. Gertrude A. Curtis.
1889. *Mary B. Daniels, 25 Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka.** B.
1883. Adelaide Daughaday, **Sapporo.** B.
1871. Jerome D. Davis, D.D., **Kyoto.**

Digitized by Google

1883. Frances H. Davis.
1903. Charlotte B. DeForest, **Tottori.** I.
1874. John H. DeForest, D.D., **Sendai.**
1874. Elizabeth S. DeForest. B.
1888. Mary F. Denton, **Kyoto.** P.
1902. Morton D. Dunning, **Kyoto.**
1902. Mary W. Dunning.
1872. Mrs. Agnes H. Gordon, **Kyoto.** B.
1869. Daniel C. Greene, D.D., **Tokyo,** 22 Naka no Cho, Ichigaya.
1869. Mary J. Greene.
1889. Fanny E. Griswold, **Maebashi.** B.
1874. Julia A. E. Gulick, **Miyazaki.** B.
1887. Sidney L. Gulick, D.D., **Matsuyama.**
1887. Cara M. Gulick.
1901. *Mary A. Holbrook, M.D., **Kobe.** B.
1887. Annie L. Howe, **Kobe.** I.
1903. Olive S. Hoyt, **Kobe.** B.
1886. Cornelia Judson, **Matsuyama.** B.
1875. Dwight W. Learned, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1875. Florence H. Learned.
1904. Frank A. Lombard, **Kyoto.**
1887. Horatio B. Newell, **Matsuyama.**
1888. *Jane C. Newell.
1903. C. Burnell Olds, **Miyazaki.**
1903. Genevieve W. Olds.
1877. H. Frances Parmelee, **Matsuyama.** I.
1889. Hilton Pedley, **Maebashi.**
1887. Martha J. Pedley.
1878. James H. Pettee, D.D., **Okayama.**
1878. Belle W. Pettee.
1886. George M. Rowland, D.D., **Sapporo.**
1886. Helen A. Rowland.
1883. Susan A. Searle, **Kobe.** I.
1873. Eliza Talcott, **Kobe.** B.
1873. *Wallace Taylor, M.D., 15 Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka.**
1873. *Mary S. Taylor.
1890. Elizabeth Torrey, **Kobe.** I.
1887. *Mary E. Wainwright, 6 Nodaya Cho, **Okayama.** I.
1905. Mrs. Amanda A. Walker, **Tottori.** I.
1906. Elizabeth Ward, **Osaka.** B.
1902. Charles M. Warren, **Matsuyama.**
1899. Cora Keith Warren.
1900. Schuyler S. White, **Okayama.**
1888. Ida McL. White. B.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

1892. Alice H. Bushee, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1871. William H. Gulick, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 5.
1904. May Morrison, **Madrid,** Fortuny 20. B.
1892. *Mary L. Page, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Anna F. Webb, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1904. Helen Winger, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA.

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

1872. Albert W. Clark, D.D., **Prague,** Smichôv, 280.
1884. Ruth E. Clark.
1891. John S. Porter, **Prague,** Weinberge, 1015.
1893. Lizzie L. Porter.

MEXICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

1889. Mary Dunning, **Parral,** Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1882. James D. Eaton, D.D., **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas. Box 11.
1882. Gertrude C. Eaton. B.
1901. Alice Gleason, **Guadalajara,** Alonzo, 50. B.
1904. Theodore F. Hahn, **El Fuerte,** Sinaloa.
1904. Anna S. Hahn.
1894. *M. Lizzie Hammond, **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1882. John Howland, **Guadalajara,** Apartado, 13.
1882. Sarah B. Howland. B.
1897. Mary F. Long, Apartado, 11, **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1904. Octavia W. Mathews, **Guadalajara,** Alonzo, 50. I.
1888. Ellen O. Prescott, **Parral,** Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. I.
1894. Horace T. Wagner, **Hermosillo,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz. T.
1895. Della McC. Wagner.
1886. Alfred C. Wright, **Guadalajara,** Apartado, 13.
1886. Annie C. Wright.

MICRONESIAN MISSION.

[Mail for those at the Philippine Islands and at Guam, the Marianas, can be sent directly with United States postage. Mail for Kusaie, Ponape, and Ruk should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

1898. Elizabeth Baldwin, **Ruk.** B.
1898. Jane D. Baldwin, **Ruk.** B.
1856. Hiram Bingham, D.D., **Honolulu.**
1904. Herbert E. B. Case, **Agana, Guam,** the Marianas.
1904. Ada R. Case.
1890. *Irving M. Channon, **Kusaie.**
1890. *Mary L. Channon.
1890. *Ida C. Foss, **Ponape.** B.
1900. Thomas Gray, **Ponape.**
1900. Leta D. Gray.
1890. *Jessie R. Hoppin, **Kusaie.** I.
1903. Albert A. Jagnow, **Ruk.**
1904. Maria G. Jagnow.
1897. Jennie Olin, **Kusaie.** B.
1894. Francis M. Price, **Guam.**
1894. Sarah J. Price.
1894. Clinton F. Rife, M.D., **Kusaie.**
1894. *Isadora Rife.
1898. Martin L. Stimson, **Ruk.**
1898. Emily B. Stimson.
1880. Alfred C. Walkup, **Kusaie** (P. O. address Gilbert Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.).
1893. Louise E. Wilson, **Kusaie.** P.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES.

1902. Robert F. Black, **Davao,** Mindanao. Philippine Islands.
1903. Gertrude G. Black.

Digitized by Google

Persons not under Appointment.

The following are names of persons, many of whom are entirely self-supporting, some of whom are supported either by other individuals or wholly or in part by grants from the American Board, but all of whom are working in direct coöperation with the missionaries of the Board, though not under its appointment. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries on preceding pages.

RHODESIAN BRANCH OF SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION.

Miss Minnie Clarke, Melsetter.
Miss Ward, Melsetter.

ZULU BRANCH.

Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, Inanda, M. S.
Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda, M. S.
Miss Lilla L. Ireland, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road.
Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road.
Miss Alice H. Smith, Umzumbe, M. S.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

Joachim Frohlich, Salonica.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Myra Barnes, Marsovan.
Miss Lillian Bowen, Adabazar.
Mrs. George Constantine, Smyrna.
Dr. Jesse K. Marden, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardezag.
Mr. Fairchild, Smyrna.
Miss Julia B. Paton, Constantinople.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Miss Clarke, Smyrna.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Caroline F. Hamilton, M.D., Medical College Aintab.
Miss Marshall, Marash.
Miss Salmond, Marash.
Dr. and Mrs. F. D. Shepard, Medical College, Aintab.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Hawley, M.D., Hadjin.
Miss Charlotte F. Grant, Aintab.
Miss Borel, Adana.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Nellie A. Cole, Bitlis.
Mr. Ernest Riggs, Harpoot.
Sisters Clara and Christina, Van.
Mr. Jesse C. French, Harpoot.

MARATHI MISSION.

Mr. and Mrs. David Churchill, Ahmednagar.
Miss Madoline Campbell, Ahmednagar.
Mr. David Winsor, Sirur.

MADURA MISSION.

Miss Cronier, Madura.

CEYLON MISSION.

Mr. William E. Hitchcock, Jaffna College, Vaddukkoddai.
Mrs. Hattie Houston Hitchcock, Vaddukkoddai.
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, Vaddukkoddai.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Tientsin.
Miss May Chapin, Kalgan.

JAPAN MISSION.

Miss Ada B. Chandler, Kōbe.
Miss F. Holbrook, Kōbe.
Mr. D. I. Grover, Kyoto.
Miss Grace Learned, Osaka.
Miss Anna W. Pettee, Kōbe.

SPANISH MISSION.

Miss Elizabeth M. Gulick, Madrid.
Miss Isabel Cooper, Madrid.
Miss Bidwell, Madrid.

MICRONESIAN MISSION.

Mr. Sixtus Hugenschmidt.
Mr. Wilhelm Seibold.
Mr. Ernst Wiese.

Stations and Principal Out-stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation.

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

ZULU MISSION (1835). (SOUTHEASTERN AFRICA.)

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Dhlokolo or Umgeni River (dhlo-ko'lo) 35 N. W. of Durban.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg) In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah) In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.

Digitized by Google

Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'mĕ) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

EAST CENTRAL AFRICA (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bay'ra).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA (1880).

Bailundu (by-loon'doo) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundu.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundu.
Kanjundu (kan-joon'doo) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundu.
Sachikela, 60 W. S. W. of Bailundu.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 100 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Dubnitza (deub'nit-za) 24 S. of W. of Samokov.
Kayaludere (ka-ya-lu'de-re) 100 E. of Philippopolis.
Keustindil (keus'tin-dil) 50 W. of Samokov.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Murtino (mur-ti'no) 65 N. of Salonica.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-ne'ka) 320 S.W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sam'o-kov) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sliven (slee'ven) 40 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Voden, 45 S. E. of Monastir.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION (1819). (MALTA, 1819, SMYRNA, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Aidin (ai-din) 260 S. W. S. of Constantinople.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 100 N. W. of Sivas.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Nigde (nig-dĕh') 54 S. from Cesarea.
Ordoo (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoon (sam-soon') 500 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (scu'ta-ri) a district in Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') near Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.
Zille (zee'lĕh) 50 S. E. of Marsovan.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION (1856.) (AINTAB IN 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersin.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersin — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersin.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis) 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bĭ-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far'keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 400 S. E. of Samsoon.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Peri (pĕr'ee) 42 N. E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

MARATHI MISSION (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Roha (rō'ha) 40 S. E. of Bombay.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'le) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wa'ee) 20 N. of Satara.

MADURA MISSION (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal (ko-dei-ka'nal) 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'yu-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (man-nah-mad'yu-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 40 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

CEYLON MISSION (JAFFNA) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.

Digitized by Google

Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ga-san-tu'ray) Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (mán'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pal-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. W. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod-da) 7 W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray) Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission. (At Shanghai, 1854. Tientsin, 1860.)

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh-jea-toon') 27 S. of Pang-Chuang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo-gea-ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lin Ching, 50 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Lu Kou Chiao (loo-go-chyow') 14 S. W. of Peking.
Pao-ting-fu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pang-Chuang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh-gea-tang') 6 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Te Chou (duh'jo) 200 S of Peking, 30 N. of Pang-Chuang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tung-chou (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Pao-ting-fu.
Yu Chou (yu jo) 120 W. of Peking.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fen-cho-fu (fun-jo-foo) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Jen Ts'un (ren-tsoon) 15 N. E. of Tai-ku.
Tai-ku (ty-goo) 40 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830.)

Chang-lo (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Gak-liang (gâ-liang) 27 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shao-wu.
Ing-hok, 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Ponasang, "South suburb" of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shao-wu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng')) 70 S. E. of Shao-wu.
Yang kou (yahng ko'oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

Japan Mission (1860).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; O as in no; U as *oo* in moon; AI as in aisle. Double consonants in the middle of a word are both sounded. I and U final and unaccented are obscure. The accent is so slight that no attempt is made to indicate it.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 150 N. E. of Kyoto.
Fukuoka, 300 W. by S. of Kobe.
Hiroshima, 175 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 272 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 300 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 325 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 300 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast, 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 450 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 80 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 35 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē'las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wah) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (wah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gueh-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-may'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwâ-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pa-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-mul'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragosa (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (klahd'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna with 3 suburbs *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Ziskov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan') 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragosa (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Apaiang (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Apaiang.
Guam, 1,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Juluij (jal-u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Mo-kil (mug-el) 60 E. of Ponape.
Mortlock Islands, 300 W. S. W. of Ponape.
Ruk (rook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Digitized by Google

Almanac for 1908

Issued by AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Contents

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	23
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	18
Apportionment Plan	20-21
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	33
Business Items	3
Calendar for the year 1908, by months	6-17
China, Missions in	28
Colleges Connected with the American Board	19
Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1906-7	34
Congregational Churches in the United States	22
Co-operating Committees	19
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies in Canada	29
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1906-7	35
India and Ceylon, Missions in	26
Japan, Mission in	30
Mexico, Mission in	32
Micronesia, Mission in	32
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons not under Appointment	42
Philippines, The	31
Postage, Rates of	4
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	27
Spain, Mission in	33
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	37
Stations and Principal Out-stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation	42
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	36
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M. by Countries	27
Time Diagram	5
Turkey, Missions in	24
Woman's Boards of Missions	22

PRINTED BY SAMUEL USHER, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by the American Board

CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

Digitized by Google

The Year of Our Lord 1908.

Special Days.

The Week of Prayer, January 5 to 12 inclusive.
Good Friday, April 17.
Easter Sunday, April 19.
Pentecost (Whit-Sunday), June 7.
American Board's Annual Meeting, Brooklyn, October 13–16.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, Hartford, Ct., November 11 & 12
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of the Interior, at Omaha, Neb., October.

Eclipses in 1908.

There will be three eclipses this year, all of the sun, as follows:

I. JANUARY 3. Total, visible as a small partial eclipse in southern United States near sunset; also in Mexico, Central America, and Peru, Ecuador, Colombia, and Panama. Also visible throughout the islands of the Pacific.

II. JUNE 28. Annular, visible throughout the United States, Mexico, Central America, Northern South America, most of British America, West Africa, and Southern Europe.

III. DECEMBER 23. Annular, visible throughout most of South America and in Cape Colony in South Africa.

Morning Stars — West of Sun.

INFERIOR PLANETS. *Mercury*, March 18–24 and November 8–15 (brightest), rising shortly before the sun. *Venus*, after July 5, being brightest August 11.

SUPERIOR PLANETS. *Mars*, after August 22. *Jupiter*, from August 17 to December 5. *Saturn*, from March 20 to July 1. *Uranus*, from January 4 to April 6.

Evening Stars — East of Sun.

INFERIOR PLANETS. *Mercury*, February 8–12 and October 10–15 (brightest). *Venus*, until July 5, being brightest May 29.

SUPERIOR PLANETS. *Mars*, until August 22. *Jupiter*, until August 17 and after December 5, being brightest January 29. *Saturn*, until March 20 and after July 1, being brightest September 30. *Uranus*, until January 4 and after April 6, being brightest July 7.

The time given in this Almanac is Local, not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridian passes a point about four minutes west of New York City; the Central meridian slightly west of Chicago; the Mountain meridian near Denver, Col.; and the Pacific meridian nine and one-half minutes of time east of San Francisco. At each degree east of a Standard meridian the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the Standard; and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard. To convert the figures for Sun and Moon (rises and sets) into eastern Standard time for Boston, subtract sixteen minutes; for Chicago (Central) add ten minutes; for San Francisco (Pacific) subtract fifteen minutes. To obtain the local time of Moon rises and sets for Palestine subtract fifteen minutes, and for Peking, China, twenty-six minutes.

The local time of sunrise and sunset is the same for all places of same latitude.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items.

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey. — About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.
China and Shansi. — Last of March, June, and November.
Foochow. — First of June and December.
Japan. — About 15th of January, June, and September.
Ceylon. — First of October.
Madura. — First of June and December.
Bombay. — First of June and December.
Natal. — First of June and December.
East Central Africa. — First of June and December.
West Central Africa. — Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. M. Tenney, Barker Block, Berkeley, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES.

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission and for Turkey must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded.*

Boxes for the Interior of Turkey and China should not weigh over 150 pounds.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 65 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at rear of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, BRITISH PROVINCES (EXCEPT NEWFOUNDLAND), TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Drop letters, at other than letter-carrier offices, each ounce or fraction thereof	1 ,,
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	8 ,,
Postal cards	1 ,,
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 ,,
Transient newspapers and periodicals, each four ounces	1 ,,
Pamphlets and books, for each two ounces or fraction thereof	1 ,,
Merchandise, except to Mexico, each ounce or fraction	1 ,,

(Parcels not to exceed four pounds.)

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

POSTAGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND MISSIONS OF THE A.B.C.F.M.

(*Note the reduced rate on letter postage.*)

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, *Guam* and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey:*

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 ,,
Postal cards		2 ,,
Books, newspapers, periodicals and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each two ounces		1 ,,
Registration fee, on letters or books		8 ,,

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, and certain parts of China, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding eleven pounds in weight, to Mexico, and four pounds six ounces to Japan, and duties will be levied at the frontier or port of entry.

To certain parts of China, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at one cent per ounce or fraction thereof, not exceeding four pounds in weight. Before sending, consult local post-office.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS.

CHINA. — The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai, or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN. — Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen* or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON. — The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna*; 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY. — The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a lire make each worth 4-10 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO. — The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN. — The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA. — The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

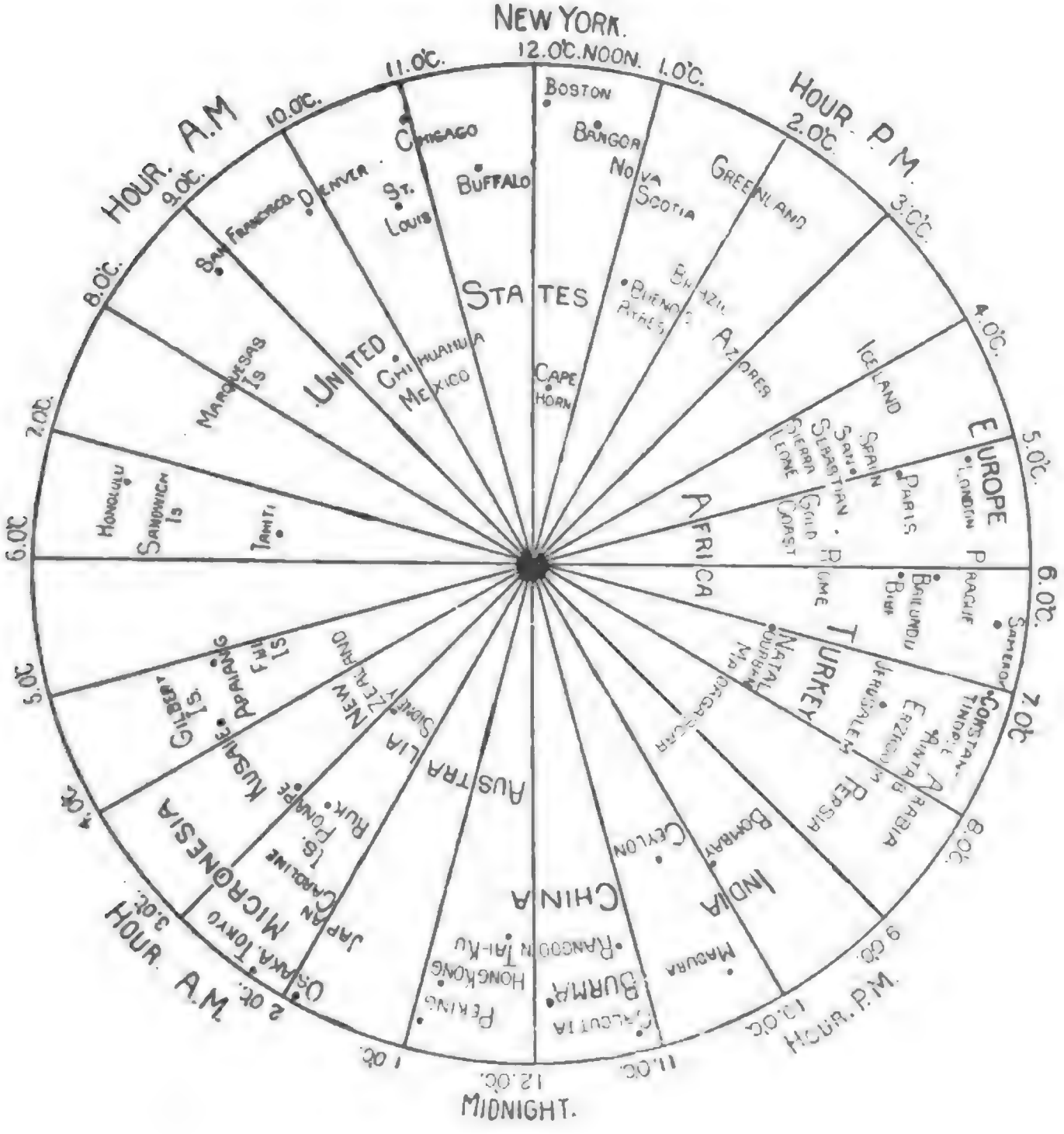
AFRICA. — Beads, brass, wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google

Time Diagram.

Showing the Hour in Various Portions of the Earth when it is Noon at New York.

For each fifteen degrees of longitude east of New York, the time will be one hour *later* by the clock than at that city; for each fifteen degrees west, it will be one hour *earlier*. The diagram below gives the names of the countries and of some prominent place in each in which missions are prosecuted.





China's Great Wall.

JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 3d day, 4h. 43m., even. Full Moon, 18th day, 8h. 37m., morn.
First Quarter, 10th day, 8h. 53m., morn. Last Quarter, 26th day, 10h. 1m., morn.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises in	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	7 30	4 39	4 44	Slaves emancipated in the U. S., 1863. First school in Bailundu
2	Th	7 30	4 40	5 57	Foochow Mission of A. B. C. F. M. begun 1847. [opened, 1882.
3	Fr	7 30	4 40	7 9	Dr. Krapf visited Mombasa, East Africa, 1844.
4	Sa	7 30	4 41	sets	Dr. Wright, missionary to the Nestorians, died, 1865.
5	**S**	7 30	4 42	6 59	**First of all . . . prayers . . . for all men.** 1 Tim. 2: 1.
6	M	7 30	4 43	8 13	Diet at Worms, 1521. First converts in Ovampoland baptized,
7	Tu	7 30	4 44	9 29	John Hunt reached Fiji, 1839. Cabul massacre, 1842. [1833.
8	W	7 29	4 45	10 40	Work begun on Mortlock Islands, Micronesia, 1874.
9	Th	7 29	4 46	11 49	Gustavus Adolphus crowned, 1538.
10	Fr	7 29	4 47	morn	The gospel first preached in Greenland, 1721.
11	Sa	7 29	4 48	0 56	First preaching at Lagos, West Africa, 1852.
12	**S**	7 29	4 49	1 59	**Make disciples of all the nations.** Matt. 28: 19.
13	M	7 28	4 50	3 3	American Board Mission to the Cherokees commenced, 1817.
14	Tu	7 28	4 51	4 4	First American missionaries reached Smyrna, 1820.
15	W	7 27	4 52	5 3	Sandwich Islands discovered by Captain Cook, 1778.
16	Th	7 27	4 54	5 59	Rebmann of East Africa, born 1820.
17	Fr	7 26	4 55	6 50	Mission in Yoruba, West Africa, begun 1845.
18	Sa	7 26	4 57	rises	Oroomiah Seminary opened 1836. Benjamin Schneider born, 1807.
19	**S**	7 25	4 58	6 2	**We are laborers together with God.** 1 Cor. 3: 9.
20	M	7 25	4 59	7 0	Centenary of Christianity in Tinnevelly celebrated, 1880.
21	Tu	7 24	5 0	7 59	Dr. H. S. West, of Turkey, born, 1827.
22	W	7 24	5 1	8 59	Beginning of English Church Mission in Japan, 1869.
23	Th	7 23	5 2	9 59	Joseph Neesima, of Japan, died, 1890.
24	Fr	7 22	5 4	11 1	English Church Mission in Bagdad begun, 1883.
25	Sa	7 22	5 5	morn	Dr. Henry Lobdell, of Mosul, born, 1827.
26	**S**	7 21	5 7	0 5	**Who will have all men to be saved.** 1 Tim. 2: 4.
27	M	7 20	5 8	1 12	Experience Mayhew born, 1673.
28	Tu	7 19	5 9	2 21	Schwartz sailed for India, 1750. John G. Paton died, 1907.
29	W	7 18	5 10	3 33	English Church missionaries reached Victoria Nyanza, 1877.
30	Th	7 17	5 11	4 43	Zinzendorf arrived at St. Thomas, 1739.
31	Fr	7 16	5 13	5 52	Morrison sailed for China, 1807. C. H. Spurgeon died, 1892.

Digitized by Google



Coal Train from Shansi.

FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 2d day, 3h. 36m., morn. | Full Moon, 17th day, 4h. 5m., morn.
First Quarter, 8th day, 11h. 27m., even. | Last Quarter, 24th day, 10h. 24m., even.

D. M	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M	H. M	H. M.	
1	Sa	7 15	5 14	6 51	Madagascar discovered by Fernando Soares, 1506.
2	**S**	7 14	5 15	sets	**Go in this thy might . . . have not I sent thee?** Judges 6: 14.
3	M	7 13	5 17	7 2	Spanish Inquisition abolished, 1813.
4	Tu	7 12	5 18	8 18	Taking of Coomassie by the English, 1874.
5	W	7 10	5 19	9 32	First baptism in Abeokuta, 1848.
6	Th	7 9	5 20	10 41	Newell, Judson, Hall, Nott, and Rice ordained at Salem, 1812.
7	Fr	7 8	5 22	11 49	Bengali New Testament published, 1801.
8	Sa	7 7	5 23	morn	Mackay of Uganda died, 1890.
9	**S**	7 6	5 24	0 54	**The Lord shall be King over all the earth.** Zech. 14: 9.
10	M	7 4	5 25	1 56	Discovery of Tahiti, 1606. Levi Parsons died, 1822.
11	Tu	7 3	5 27	2 57	Marathi Mission begun, 1813. Written constitution proclaimed
12	W	7 2	5 28	3 55	Joseph H. Neesima born, 1843. [in Japan, 1889.
13	Th	7 0	5 29	4 47	Lake Tanganyika discovered, 1858.
14	Fr	6 58	5 31	5 31	William Goodell born, 1792.
15	Sa	6 57	5 32	6 16	Samuel C. Damon, of the Sandwich Islands, born, 1815.
16	**S**	6 56	5 33	rises	**I . . . will draw all men unto me.** John 12: 32.
17	M	6 55	5 35	5 52	Obookiah died, 1818.
18	Tu	6 54	5 36	6 52	Henry Martyn born, 1781. Martin Luther died, 1546. William
19	W	6 53	5 37	7 53	Russian serfs emancipated, 1861. [Goodell died, 1867.
20	Th	6 51	5 38	8 55	Japanese edicts against Christians removed, 1873.
21	Fr	6 49	5 40	9 58	First English Church missionary sailed for India, 1814.
22	Sa	6 48	5 41	11 2	W. W. Bagster died at Bailundu, 1882.
23	**S**	6 46	5 42	morn	**I will go in the strength of the Lord God.** Ps. 71: 16.
24	M	6 45	5 43	0 8	Henry Martyn finished Persian New Testament, 1812.
25	Tu	6 43	5 44	1 16	Whole Bible in Hawaiian printed, 1839.
26	W	6 41	5 46	2 27	Congo Free State founded, 1885.
27	Th	6 39	5 47	3 24	Third *Morning Star* sailed from Boston, 1871.
28	Fr	6 38	5 48	4 33	Hall, Rice, and Nott sailed for India, 1812.
29	Sa	6 37	5 49	5 37	

Digitized by Google



Characteristic Chinese Village.

MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | New Moon, 2d day, 1h. 57m., even. | First Quarter, 9th day, 4h. 42m., even. | Full Moon, 17th day, 9h. 28m., even. | Last Quarter, 25th day, 7h. 31m., morn.

D. M	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	**S**	6 36	5 50	6 13	**The free gift came upon all men.** Rom. 5: 18.
2	M	6 34	5 52	sets	John Wesley died, 1791.
3	Tu	6 32	5 53	7 6	Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, incorporated, 1869.
4	W	6 30	5 54	8 19	Lord John Lawrence born, 1811.
5	Th	6 28	5 55	9 29	Jonas King banished from Greece, 1852.
6	Fr	6 27	5 57	10 37	First missionaries reached Tahiti, 1797.
7	Sa	6 25	5 58	11 44	British and Foreign Bible Society established, 1804.
8	**S**	6 24	5 59	morn	**He was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor.** 2 Cor. 8: 9.
9	M	6 23	6 0	0 48	Dr. Mackay began work in Formosa, 1872.
10	Tu	6 20	6 1	1 47	First Japanese Christian church organized, 1872.
11	W	6 19	6 2	2 42	First English Church missionaries sailed for Central Africa, 1876.
12	Th	6 17	6 4	3 31	Fort Rupert Mission begun, 1878.
13	Fr	6 16	6 6	4 16	Alfred Saker died at San Salvador, 1880.
14	Sa	6 13	6 7	4 55	Moravian Mission established on the Mosquito Coast, 1849.
15	**S**	6 12	6 8	5 31	**Give, and it shall be given to you, good measure.** Luke 6: 38.
16	M	6 10	6 9	5 57	S. Wells Williams died, 1884.
17	Tu	6 8	6 10	rises	Smith and Dwight left Malta to explore Armenia, 1830.
18	W	6 6	6 11	6 47	First converts in Uganda baptized, 1882.
19	Th	6 5	6 12	7 50	David Livingstone born, 1813.
20	Fr	6 3	6 13	8 55	First Fijis baptized, 1836.
21	Sa	6 1	6 14	10 2	Turkish decree of religious toleration, 1844.
22	**S**	5 59	6 15	11 9	**By the Spirit let us also walk.** Gal. 5: 25.
23	M	5 58	6 16	morn	American Baptist Mission to Assam begun, 1836.
24	Tu	5 56	6 17	0 17	103 students of the Doshisha, Kyoto, baptized, 1889.
25	W	5 54	6 18	1 23	Slave trade abolished by Parliament, 1807.
26	Th	5 52	6 19	2 24	Rev. J. G. Coffing, missionary in Turkey, murdered, 1862.
27	Fr	5 51	6 21	3 22	First convert at Livingstonia baptized, 1881.
28	Sa	5 49	6 22	4 6	Four Christian nobles martyred in Madagascar, 1849.
29	**S**	5 47	6 23	4 47	**Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.** Matt. 6: 20.
30	M	5 45	6 24	5 20	Samuel Newell died, 1821. Pastor Gossner died, 1858.
31	Tu	5 44	6 25	6 51	First missionaries reached Hawaii, 1820.

Digitized by Google



A Railroad Platform, Shansi.

APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 1st day, 0h. 2m., morn.
First Quarter, 8th day, 11h. 31m., morn.
Full Moon, 16th day, 11h. 55m., morn.
Last Quarter, 23d day, 2h. 6m., even.
New Moon, 30th day, 10h. 33m., morn.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	5 42	6 26	sets	Bishop Patteson born, 1827. Sunday instituted in Japan, 1876.
2	Th	5 40	6 27	8 16	Missionary Brodbeck, of Greenland, drowned, 1884.
3	Fr	5 39	6 28	9 25	Christian College at Madras begun, 1837.
4	Sa	5 37	6 29	10 31	Burns of China died, 1868. Stanley meets King Mtesa, 1875.
5	**S**	5 35	6 31	11 35	**The gold is mine, saith the Lord.** Hag. 2: 8.
6	M	5 33	6 32	morn	Baptism of Ko-Thah-Byu, the Karen preacher, 1828.
7	Tu	5 32	6 33	0 33	Francis Xavier born, 1506; left for India, 1541.
8	W	5 30	6 34	1 26	Gordon Hall born, 1784.
9	Th	5 28	6 35	2 12	North German (Bremen) Missionary Society founded, 1836.
10	Fr	5 27	6 36	2 53	First missionaries on Friendly Island, 1797.
11	Sa	5 25	6 37	3 29	Bishop Selwyn died, 1878.
12	**S**	5 23	6 39	3 59	**Thine is the Kingdom.** Matt. 6: 13.
13	M	5 22	6 40	4 24	Edict of Nantes, 1598.
14	Tu	5 20	6 41	4 52	First English Church missionary convert baptized in Africa, 1816.
15	W	5 19	6 42	5 17	The *Mayflower* sailed on her return, 1621.
16	Th	5 17	6 43	rises	Coillard left for the Zambesi, 1877.
17	Fr	5 15	6 44	7 52	**Good Friday. He died for all.**
18	Sa	5 14	6 45	9 1	Dr. Livingstone buried in Westminster Abbey, 1874.
19	**S**	5 12	6 46	10 10	**Easter. He has risen.**
20	M	5 11	6 47	11 17	Mohammed born, 571. David Brainerd born, 1718.
21	Tu	5 9	6 49	morn	Samuel J. Mills born, 1783.
22	W	5 8	6 50	0 21	East India Company's ships first sailed for India, 1601.
23	Th	5 6	6 51	1 19	Adelbert of Prague, apostle to the Prussians, slain, 997.
24	Fr	5 5	6 52	2 26	Dr. Asahel Grant of Mosul died, 1844.
25	Sa	5 3	6 53	2 47	Centennial Missionary Conference at Shanghai opened, 1907.
26	**S**	5 2	6 54	3 21	**God loveth a cheerful giver.** 2 Cor. 9: 7.
27	M	5 0	6 55	3 51	Sierra Leone Missionary Society formed, 1875.
28	Tu	4 59	6 56	4 20	Vaudois Missionary Society founded, 1874.
29	W	4 58	6 57	4 47	Stanley meets Emin Pasha in Central Africa, 1888.
30	Th	4 56	6 59	sets	Revision of Malagasy Bible finished, 1887.

Digitized by Google



Chinese Cheap Labor.

MAY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 8th day, 6h. 23m., morn. Last Quarter, 22d day, 7h. 17m., even.
Full Moon, 15th day, 11h. 32m., even. New Moon, 29th day, 10h. 14m., even.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M	
1	Fr	4 54	7 0	8 13	Henry Martyn arrived at Calcutta, 1806.
2	Sa	4 53	7 1	9 19	Goodell, Bird, and Smith driven from Syria, 1828.
3	**S**	4 52	7 2	10 21	**Men shall worship him, . . . even all the isles of the heathen.**
4	M	4 51	7 3	11 17	David Livingstone died, 1873. [Zeph. 2:11.
5	Tu	4 49	7 4	morn	First Basuto converts baptized, 1835.
6	W	4 48	7 5	0 8	John Williams landed at Raratonga, 1827.
7	Th	4 47	7 6	0 47	Shanghai Missionary Conference of 1890 begun.
8	Fr	4 46	7 7	1 27	Church organized in Bailundu, 1887. Amer. Bible Soc. organized.
9	Sa	4 45	7 8	2 0	Zinzendorf died, 1769. [1816.
10	**S**	4 43	7 9	2 28	**The promise is unto you, . . . and to all that are afar off.** Acts
11	M	4 42	7 11	2 54	Keith Falconer died at Aden, 1887. [2: 39.
12	Tu	4 41	7 12	3 18	King Radama II, of Madagascar, assassinated, 1864.
13	W	4 40	7 13	3 43	Emancipation of 600,000 Brazilian slaves, 1888.
14	Th	4 39	7 14	4 9	Amer. Baptist Miss. Union organized, 1814.
15	Fr	4 38	7 15	rises	Disruption of Church of Scotland, 1843.
16	Sa	4 37	7 16	7 56	First Karen convert baptized, 1828.
17	**S**	4 36	7 17	9 7	**Go ye therefore, and teach all nations.** Matt. 28: 19.
18	M	4 35	7 18	10 14	First A. B. C. F. M. missionary to Austria sailed, 1872.
19	Tu	4 34	7 19	11 15	Governor Bradford died at Plymouth, 1657.
20	W	4 33	7 20	morn	Columbus died at Valladolid, 1506. John Eliot died, 1690.
21	Th	4 33	7 21	0 7	Hawaiian Evangelical Association held its first meeting, 1855.
22	Fr	4 32	7 22	0 48	Mungo Park left England for Africa, 1795.
23	Sa	4 31	7 23	1 25	Eli Smith embarked for Syria, 1826.
24	**S**	4 30	7 24	1 55	**For I am with you, saith the Lord of hosts.** Hag. 2: 4.
25	M	4 29	7 25	2 23	Osmanli-Turkish Bible finished, 1878.
26	Tu	4 29	7 26	2 51	Zinzendorf born, 1700.
27	W	4 28	7 27	3 18	Outbreak of Druse Massacre, 1860. Dr. Duff landed in India,
28	Th	4 28	7 28	3 46	Mission at Aneityum, New Hebrides, begun, 1848. [1830.
29	Fr	4 27	7 29	4 18	Basle Missionary Society founded, 1815.
30	Sa	4 27	7 30	sets	Henry Martyn reached Persia, 1809.
31	**S**	4 26	7 30	9 6	**If God be for us, who can be against us?** Rom. 8: 31.

Digitized by Google



An Irrigation Plant, China.

JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | First Quarter, 6th day, 11h. 56m., even. | Last Quarter, 21st day, 0h. 26m., morn. | Full Moon, 14th day, 8h. 55m., morn. | New Moon, 28th day, 11h. 31m., morn.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises	
		H. M.	H. M	H. M.	
1	M	4 26	7 31	9 59	Founding of Danish Missionary Society, 1821.
2	Tu	4 25	7 32	10 45	First Greenlander converted, 1738. Formosa ceded to Japan, 1895.
3	W	4 25	7 32	11 27	Moravian Missions begun in Lapland, 1735.
4	Th	4 24	7 33	morn	First Free Evangelical church organized in Bohemia, 1880.
5	Fr	4 24	7 34	0 11	H. G. O. Dwight reached Constantinople, 1832.
6	Sa	4 24	7 34	0 30	First baptism in Wupperthal, South Africa, 1830.
7	**S**	4 23	7 35	0 57	**The Gentiles are fellow heirs.** Gal. 3: 6.
8	M	4 23	7 35	1 22	Missionaries expelled from Madagascar, 1832.
9	Tu	4 23	7 36	1 44	Dr. Goodell reached Constantinople, 1831. Wm. Carey died, 1834.
10	W	4 22	7 36	2 8	First printing in Society Islands, 1817.
11	Th	4 22	7 37	2 35	*Morning Star*, No. 5, sailed from Boston, 1904.
12	Fr	4 22	7 37	3 5	First Railway in Japan, 1872.
13	Sa	4 22	7 37	3 40	Carey sailed for India, 1793. Judson reached Burma, 1813.
14	**S**	4 22	7 38	rises	**Continue in prayer, and watch in the same.** Col. 4: 2.
15	M	4 22	7 38	9 4	Janissaries' rebellion in Constantinople, 1826.
16	Tu	4 22	7 39	10 1	S. P. G. founded, 1701. Samuel J. Mills died, 1818.
17	W	4 22	7 39	10 49	Judson and Newell reached India, 1812. President Mark Hopkins
18	Th	4 23	7 39	11 27	Finnish Missionary Society founded, 1858. [died, 1887.
19	Fr	4 23	7 40	11 58	Confucius born, 551 B.C.
20	Sa	4 23	7 40	morn	Charter of American Board obtained, 1812. [Matt. 9. 38.
21	**S**	4 23	7 40	0 28	**Pray . . . that he will send forth laborers into his harvest.**
22	M	4 23	7 40	0 55	Paris Missionary Society began work among the Basutos, 1833.
23	Tu	4 24	7 40	1 22	The *Southern Cross* wrecked, 1860.
24	W	4 24	7 40	1 51	Pliny Fisk born, 1792.
25	Th	4 24	7 40	2 19	Augsburg Confession, 1530. Japan forbids importation of opium,
26	Fr	4 25	7 40	2 54	Treaty of Tientsin, 1858. [1866.
27	Sa	4 25	7 40	3 32	First Burman convert baptized, 1819.
28	**S**	4 25	7 40	sets	**In due season we shall reap . . . , if we faint not.** Gal. 6: 9.
29	M	4 26	7 40	8 41	American Board organized, 1810. Sec. Judson Smith died, 1906.
30	Tu	4 26	7 40	9 26	First missionaries arrived in Uganda, 1877.

Digitized by Google



Young China.

JULY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 6th day, 3h. 25m., even. Last Quarter, 20th day, 7h. 1m., morn.
Full Moon, 13th day, 4h. 48m., even. New Moon, 28th day, 2h. 16m., morn.

D M	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	4 27	7 40	10 0	First Protestant Armenian church in Turkey organized, 1846.
2	Th	4 27	7 40	10 32	Protestant church organized in Cesarea, Turkey, 1854.
3	Fr	4 28	7 40	10 59	Titus Coan received 1,705 to the church in Hilo, 1838.
4	Sa	4 28	7 40	11 24	Missionaries expelled from Bailundu, West Africa, 1884
5	**S**	4 29	7 39	11 47	**Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen.** Ps. 2: 8.
6	M	4 29	7 39	morn	Patagonian Mission formed. 1844.
7	Tu	4 30	7 39	0 12	The *Harmony* sailed for the one hundredth voyage, 1869.
8	W	4 31	7 38	0 36	East India Company dissolved, 1858.
9	Th	4 32	7 38	1 2	Constantinople entered by American Board missionaries, 1831.
10	Fr	4 32	7 37	1 34	Dr. Mullens died in Africa, 1879.
11	Sa	4 33	7 37	2 13	Barmen Mission House opened, 1825. [1 Tim. 4: 16
12	**S**	4 34	7 36	3 1	**Thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee**
13	M	4 35	7 36	rises	Dr. Judson landed at Rangoon, 1813. Berlin Treaty signed, 1878
14	Tu	4 35	7 35	8 40	First missionaries for Uganda started from the coast, 1876.
15	W	4 36	7 34	9 24	First Hawaiian missionaries sailed from Micronesia, 1852.
16	Th	4 37	7 34	9 59	Lutheran Mission in Madura begun, 1868.
17	Fr	4 38	7 33	10 30	Luther entered the cloister at Erfurt, 1515.
18	Sa	4 39	7 32	10 59	Levi Parsons born, 1792.
19	**S**	4 40	7 32	11 25	**The Desire of all nations shall come.** Hag. 2: 7.
20	M	4 41	7 31	11 54	First Atlantic cable opened, 1858.
21	Tu	4 42	7 30	morn	Marquesas Is. discovered, 1595. Lovedale Institution opened, 1841.
22	W	4 44	7 29	0 22	Pilgrim Fathers left Delft, 1620.
23	Th	4 44	7 28	0 55	Africaner baptized, 1815.
24	Fr	4 45	7 28	1 32	Singapore Mission begun, 1831. Samuel Newell born, 1784.
25	Sa	4 46	7 27	2 9	The Irish church disestablished, 1869.
26	**S**	4 47	7 26	3 3	**The isles shall wait for his law.** Is. 42: 4.
27	M	4 48	7 25	3 55	Mission on the Niger begun, 1857.
28	Tu	4 49	7 23	sets	J. W. Parsons martyred in Turkey, 1880
29	W	4 50	7 22	8 34	Jonas King born, 1792. Wilberforce died, 1833.
30	Th	4 51	7 21	9 2	Schwartz landed in India, 1750.
31	Fr	4 51	7 20	9 28	Madura Mission begun, 1834. Martyrdom at Taiku, Shansi, 1900.

Digitized by Google



Passenger Express, Shanghai.

AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 5th day, 4h. 40m., morn.
Full Moon, 11th day, 11h. 58m., even.
Last Quarter, 18th day, 4h. 25m., even.
New Moon, 26th day, 5h. 59m., even.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Sa	4 52	7 19	9 51	Japan declared war with China, 1894.
2	**S**	4 53	7 18	10 15	**With him is plenteous redemption.** Ps. 130: 7.
3	M	4 54	7 17	10 38	Columbus sailed for the New World, 1492.
4	Tu	4 55	7 16	11 0	Siege of Saragossa raised, 1808.
5	W	4 57	7 14	11 33	First evangelical missionaries reached China, 1807.
6	Th	4 58	7 13	morn	*Morning Star* No. 4 launched, 1884.
7	Fr	4 59	7 11	0 5	Inquisition re-established, 1814.
8	Sa	5 0	7 10	0 47	Dr. Cyrus Hamlin died, 1900.
9	**S**	5 1	7 9	1 39	**Nations that knew not thee shall run unto thee.** Is. 55: 5.
10	M	5 2	7 8	2 44	First church in Bihé organized, 1890.
11	Tu	5 3	7 6	rises	Buddhism and Shintoism disestablished in Japan, 1884.
12	W	5 4	7 5	7 55	Church of Scotland begins foreign mission work, 1829.
13	Th	5 5	7 3	8 29	Bishop Patteson baptized twelve Mota Islanders, 1871.
14	Fr	5 6	7 2	8 59	First martyrdom in Madagascar, 1837.
15	Sa	5 7	7 0	9 27	First expedition reaches the Niger, 1841.
16	**S**	5 8	6 59	9 55	**So shall he sprinkle many nations.** Is. 52: 15.
17	M	5 9	6 58	10 25	William Carey born, 1761. Rufus Anderson born, 1796.
18	Tu	5 10	6 56	10 56	Moravian missionaries arrive at Leh, Tibet, 1885.
19	W	5 12	6 54	11 31	Evangelical Alliance founded, 1846.
20	Th	5 13	6 53	morn	Protestant Episcopal Foreign Mission Board formed, 1835.
21	Fr	5 14	6 51	0 12	Kusaie first reached by missionaries, 1852.
22	Sa	5 15	6 50	1 0	Arabic translation of the Bible finished, 1864.
23	**S**	5 16	6 48	1 50	**Declare his praise in the islands.** Is. 42: 12.
24	M	5 17	6 47	2 44	Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572.
25	Tu	5 18	6 45	3 43	Sam'l A. Worcester ord. missionary to American Indians 1825.
26	W	5 19	6 43	4 42	Japan treaty ports opened, 1858.
27	Th	5 20	6 42	sets	First Evangelical Bulgarian church formed at Bansko, 1871.
28	Fr	5 21	6 40	7 57	St. Augustine died, 403 A.D.
29	Sa	5 22	6 39	8 19	China Treaty ports opened, 1842.
30	**S**	5 23	6 37	8 42	**Let the multitude of isles be glad thereof.** Ps. 97: 1.
31	M	5 24	6 35	9 6	John Bunyan died, 1688.

Digitized by Google



A Start for Shansi.

SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 3d day, 3h. 50m., even. **Last Quarter, 17th day, 5h. 33m., morn.**
Full Moon, 10th day, 7h. 23m., morn. **New Moon, 25th day, 9h. 59m., morn.**

D M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M	
1	Tu	5 25	6 33	9 33	Mrs. Sarah B. Judson died at St. Helena, 1845.
2	W	5 26	6 32	10 3	Aldin Grout born, 1803. Dr. Mullens born, 1820.
3	Th	5 27	6 30	10 42	American Missionary Association organized, 1846.
4	Fr	5 28	6 28	11 28	David Abeel, of China, died, 1846.
5	Sa	5 29	6 27	morn	First meeting of American Board, at Farmington, Conn., 1810.
6	**S**	5 30	6 25	0 24	**I am debtor both to the Greeks and to the Barbarians.** Rom. 1. 14.
7	M	5 32	6 23	1 32	S. J. Mills and others organize a Missionary Society at Williams
8	Tu	5 33	6 22	2 46	Morrison landed in China, 1807. [College, 1808.
9	W	5 34	6 20	4 4	Death of Ko-Thah-Byu, the Karen preacher, 1840.
10	Th	5 35	6 18	rises	Mungo Park born, 1771.
11	Fr	5 36	6 16	7 24	Erzroom, Turkey, occupied as a mission station, 1839.
12	Sa	5 37	6 14	7 53	Bishop Selwyn visited New Caledonia, 1849.
13	**S**	5 38	6 13	8 23	**God . . . hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation.** 2 Cor.
14	M	5 39	6 11	8 54	Dr. Benjamin Schneider, of Turkey, died, 1877. [5: 18.
15	Tu	5 40	6 9	9 28	First church in Sandwich Islands dedicated, 1821.
16	W	5 41	6 7	10 9	First Hermannsburg missionaries consecrated, 1853.
17	Th	5 42	6 6	10 53	Pwo-Karen Bible finished, 1878.
18	Fr	5 43	6 4	11 44	First English Bible printed, 1471.
19	Sa	5 44	6 2	morn	Dr. Duff embarked for India, 1829.
20	**S**	5 45	6 0	0 38	**As good stewards of the manifold grace of God.** 1 Pet. 4: 10.
21	M	5 46	5 59	1 35	Justin Perkins sailed for Persia, 1833.
22	Tu	5 47	5 57	2 34	Founding of the London Missionary Society, 1795.
23	W	5 49	5 55	3 33	Rhenish Missionary Society founded, 1818.
24	Th	5 50	5 53	4 34	Samoan Missionary Seminary opened, 1844.
25	Fr	5 51	5 52	sets	Balboa discovered Pacific Ocean, 1513.
26	Sa	5 52	5 50	6 47	First religious newspaper in Turkey published, 1831.
27	**S**	5 53	5 48	7 11	**Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.** Matt. 6: 20.
28	M	5 54	5 46	7 35	First Chinese converts baptized by Church Miss'y Soc'y, 1851.
29	Tu	5 55	5 45	8 6	Hiram Bingham and Asa Thurston ordained, 1819.
30	W	5 56	5 43	8 41	Fiji Islands ceded to Great Britain, 1874.

Digitized by Google



Scene on Grand Canal, China.

OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 3d day, 1h. 13m., morn. | Last Quarter, 16th day, 10h. 35m., even.
Full Moon, 9th day, 4h. 3m., even. | New Moon, 25th day, 1h. 46m., morn.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises H. M.	S. Sets H. M.	M. Sets and Rises P. M.	
1	Th	5 57	5 41	9 22	Lord Shaftesbury died, 1885.
2	Fr	5 59	5 39	10 14	English Baptist Missionary Society formed, 1792.
3	Sa	6 0	5 38	11 15	First missionaries reached the capital of Madagascar, 1820.
4	**S**	6 1	5 36	morn	**The idols he shall utterly abolish.** Is. 2: 18.
5	M	6 2	5 34	0 25	Jonathan Edwards born, 1703.
6	Tu	6 3	5 33	1 40	Tyndale burned, 1536. W. B. Capron died, 1877.
7	W	6 4	5 31	2 56	Rhenish missionaries reached South Africa, 1829.
8	Th	6 5	5 29	4 14	Massacre at Trebizond, Turkey, 1895
9	Fr	6 7	5 27	rises	Centennial of Haystack Prayer Meeting observed, 1906.
10	Sa	6 8	5 26	6 20	Harriet Newell born, 1793.
11	**S**	6 9	5 24	6 50	**There shall be one Lord, and his Name one.** Zech. 14: 9.
12	M	6 10	5 23	7 23	First missionaries landed in Fiji, 1835.
13	Tu	6 11	5 21	8 1	ANNUAL MEETING OF AMERICAN BOARD AT BROOKLYN.
14	W	6 12	5 19	8 46	Bridgman and Abeel sailed for China, 1829.
15	Th	6 14	5 18	9 36	Mission church for Sandwich Islands organized in Boston, 1819.
16	Fr	6 15	5 16	10 29	Henry Martyn died, Tokat, 1812.
17	Sa	6 16	5 15	11 25	Agra captured, 1813.
18	**S**	6 17	5 13	morn	**All nations shall call him blessed.** Ps. 72: 17.
19	M	6 18	5 11	0 24	First church of Foochow organized, 1857.
20	Tu	6 19	5 10	1 22	Justin Perkins reached Oroomiah, 1834.
21	W	6 21	5 8	2 25	Mildmay Missionary Conference began, 1878.
22	Th	6 22	5 7	3 25	Revocation of the edict of Nantes, 1685.
23	Fr	6 23	5 5	4 24	First missionaries sailed for Hawaii, 1819.
24	Sa	6 24	5 4	5 26	Peking treaty between England and China signed, 1860.
25	**S**	6 25	5 3	sets	**He shall not fail nor be discouraged.** Is. 42: 4.
26	M	6 27	5 1	6 8	Dr. Peter Parker arrived at Canton, 1834.
27	Tu	6 28	5 0	6 40	Griqualand ceded to Great Britain, 1871.
28	W	6 29	4 58	7 22	John Eliot began his mission to the Indians, 1641.
29	Th	6 30	4 57	8 9	Bishop Hannington killed, 1885.
30	Fr	6 31	4 56	9 7	Massacre at Erzroom, Turkey, 1895.
31	Sa	6 32	4 54	10 14	Luther posted his theses, 1517.

Digitized by Google



Chinese Carriers.

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 1st day, 9h. 16m., morn.
Full Moon, 8th day, 2h. 58m., morn.
Last Quarter, 15th day, 6h. 41m., even.
New Moon, 23d day, 4h. 53m., even.
First Quarter, 30th day, 4h. 44m., even.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	**S**	6 33	4 53	11 25	**Have faith in God.** Mark 11: 22.
2	M	6 35	4 52	morn	Bridgman, of China, died, 1861.
3	Tu	6 36	4 51	0 39	Livingstone and Stanley met at Ujiji, 1871.
4	W	6 38	4 49	1 54	First missionary of A. B. C. F. M. for Japan sailed, 1869.
5	Th	6 39	4 48	3 9	Hans Egede reached Greenland, 1721.
6	Fr	6 40	4 47	4 21	Crew of the *Allen Gardiner* massacred, 1859.
7	Sa	6 42	4 46	5 34	American Board missionaries reached Guadalajara, Mexico, 1872.
8	**S**	6 43	4 45	rises	**Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse.** Mal. 3: 10.
9	M	6 44	4 44	5 54	First Christian *mela* at Lucknow, 1878.
10	Tu	6 45	4 43	6 36	Carey landed in India, 1793.
11	W	6 47	4 42	7 23	Massacre at Harpoot, Turkey, 1895.
12	Th	6 48	4 41	8 17	Massacre at Sivas, Turkey, 1895. [1880.
13	Fr	6 49	4 40	9 12	First missionaries to West Central Africa arrived at Benguella,
14	Sa	6 51	4 39	10 13	Arms and Coan sailed to explore Patagonia, 1833.
15	**S**	6 52	4 38	11 11	**Ye shall be witnesses unto me, unto the uttermost part of the**
16	M	6 53	4 37	morn	John Williams reached New Hebrides, 1839. [**earth.** Acts 1: 8.
17	Tu	6 54	4 36	0 11	Zeisberger, apostle to the Indians, died, 1808.
18	W	6 55	4 36	1 11	Massacre at Marash, Turkey, 1895.
19	Th	6 57	4 35	2 12	The Doshisha at Kyoto, Japan, opened, 1875.
20	Fr	6 58	4 34	3 12	Williams and Harris martyred on Erromanga, 1839.
21	Sa	6 59	4 34	4 15	First church organized in Congo Free State, 1886.
22	**S**	7 0	4 33	5 20	**My word . . . shall not return unto me void . . . it shall pros-**
23	M	7 1	4 32	6 29	Uganda Mission organized in England, 1875. [**per.** Is. 55: 11.
24	Tu	7 2	4 32	sets	John Knox died, 1572.
25	W	7 4	4 31	6 3	Sir Henry Havelock died, 1857.
26	Th	7 5	4 31	7 0	THANKSGIVING DAY.
27	Fr	7 6	4 30	8 5	Sec. W. J. Armstrong died on wreck of steamer *Atlantic*, 1846.
28	Sa	7 7	4 30	9 16	First Parliament of Japan met, 1890.
29	**S**	7 8	4 29	10 30	**And be ye thankful.** Col. 3: 15.
30	M	7 9	4 29	11 43	Harriet Newell died, 1812.

Digitized by Google



Entrance to Chinese Village.

DECEMBER.

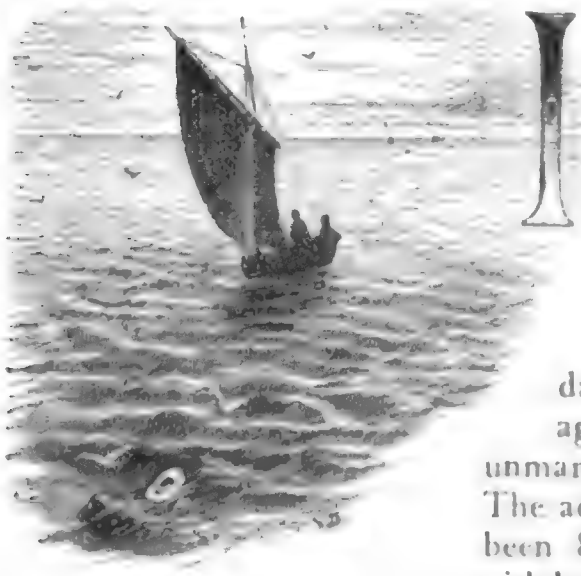
MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 7th day, 4h. 44m., even. New Moon, 23d day, 6h. 49m., morn.
Last Quarter, 15th day, 4h. 12m., even. First Quarter, 30th day, 0h. 40m., morn.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Tu	7 10	4 29	morn	Titus Coan died, 1882.
2	W	7 11	4 29	0 55	Translation of New Testament into Japanese completed, 1879.
3	Th	7 12	4 28	2 7	First missionaries to the Zulus sailed, 1834.
4	Fr	7 13	4 28	3 18	*Suttee* abolished in India, 1829.
5	Sa	7 14	4 28	4 29	Titus Coan sailed for the Sandwich Islands, 1834.
6	**S**	7 15	4 28	5 40	**Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters.** Is. 32: 20.
7	M	7 16	4 28	rises	Corner-stone of American College at Beirut laid, 1871.
8	Tu	7 17	4 28	5 13	Richard Baxter died, 1691.
9	W	7 18	4 28	6 4	Gustavus Adolphus born, 1594.
10	Th	7 18	4 28	6 55	Luther burnt the papal bull, 1520.
11	Fr	7 19	4 28	7 58	Samuel Crowther, afterwards bishop, baptized, 1825.
12	Sa	7 20	4 28	8 59	Vicelin, apostle of the Wends, born, 1154.
13	**S**	7 21	4 28	9 59	**They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.** Ps. 126: 5.
14	M	7 22	4 29	10 59	Dr. Geddie, founder of New Hebrides Mission, died, 1872.
15	Tu	7 23	4 29	11 57	Dr. Vanderkemp, of South Africa, died, 1811.
16	W	7 23	4 29	morn	Third exploring party left the *Mayflower*, 1620.
17	Th	7 24	4 29	0 58	Kohlhoff, after fifty-three years of labor, died at Tranquebar, 1790.
18	Fr	7 25	4 30	1 59	First Basle missionaries reached the Gold coast, 1828.
19	Sa	7 25	4 30	3 2	First A. B. C. F. M. missionary for Spain sailed, 1871.
20	**S**	7 26	4 31	4 9	**The kingdom shall be given to the saints of the Most High.**
21	M	7 26	4 32	5 18	Kekela, first Hawaiian pastor, ordained, 1849. [Dan. 7: 27.
22	Tu	7 27	4 32	6 29	English church missionaries reached New Zealand, 1814.
23	W	7 27	4 33	sets	Daniel Temple born, 1729.
24	Th	7 27	4 33	5 50	Latrobe arrived in South Africa, 1815.
25	Fr	7 28	4 34	7 1	CHRISTMAS. **Christ came, who is over all.** Rom. 9: 5.
26	Sa	7 28	4 35	8 16	Bishop Selwyn sailed for New Zealand, 1841.
27	**S**	7 28	4 35	9 33	**Behold, I make all things new.** Rev. 21: 5.
28	M	7 29	4 36	10 47	Massacre at Oorfa, Turkey, 1895.
29	Tu	7 29	4 36	11 59	Gladstone born, 1809. Canton captured by English and French,
30	W	7 29	4 37	morn	Treaty with Sindh, 1803. [1857.
31	Th	7 30	4 38	1 9	East India Company chartered, 1600. Bishop Crowther died, 1891.

Digitized by Google

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.



IT will be ninety-eight years on the twenty-ninth of June of this year since the organization of the American Board, at Bradford, Mass. Within these ninety-eight years the Board has sent into the foreign field 2,517 missionaries, of whom 979 were men and 1,538 were women; of the men 747 were ordained; 38 of them being also physicians; 72 were physicians unordained, and 161 were teachers or business agents. Of the 1,538 women, 583 were unmarried and 955 were wives of missionaries. The additions to the list during the past year have been 8 men and 24 women, while 22 have either withdrawn or died, so that the present enrollment is 579, of whom 200 are men and 379 are women. This makes the number larger by 13 than reported last year.

Of the 20 missions of the Board, 4 are in China, 3 in India and Ceylon, 4 in Turkey and Bulgaria, 3 in Africa, and one each in Japan, Micronesia, the Philippines, Mexico, Austria, and Spain. The native force of pastors, preachers, catechists, teachers, is over seven times greater numerically than the missionaries sent from America. In 13 theological schools there are 172 students for the ministry and in the 15 colleges there are over 2,600 students; in the 1,468 schools of all grades there are under instruction 65,152. A notable fact is that the native communities have contributed for Christian work $226,271, two thirds as much as the amount given by churches and individuals in America to the treasury of the American Board.

The receipts of the Board for the past year amounted to $920,384.09, making the total receipts from the beginning, $37,742,264.89.

General Summary for the Year 1906-07.

Missions	20	Other Male Assistants	11
Stations	109	Women (15 of whom are physicians; wives, 187; unmarried, 192)	379
Out-stations	1,429	Whole number of Laborers from United States	579
Churches	580	Native Pastors	321
Church Members	68,952	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	637
Added during the year	6,131	Native School Teachers	2,176
Theological Students	172	Bible Women	331
High and Boarding Schools	113	Other Native Laborers	680
Pupils in these schools	8,509	Total Native Laborers	4,135
Common Schools	1,327	Whole number of Laborers	4,715
Pupils in Common Schools	49,064	Native Contributions, so far as reported,	$226,271
Whole number under instruction	65,152		
Ordained Missionaries (12 physicians)	169		
Male Physicians not ordained	20		

Digitized by Google

Co-operating Committees, American Board.

MIDDLE DISTRICT.

Rev. Joseph H. Selden, Lucien C. Warner, Charles A. Hull, Dyer B. Holmes, Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, Rev. Wm. Douglas Mackenzie, Rev. Harlan P. Beach, Charles H. Baker, John B. Sleman, Jr.

INTERIOR DISTRICT.

Rev. William E. Barton, M. A. Dean, David Fales, H. H. Kennedy, Frank Kimball, Thomas C. MacMillan, Edward H. Pitkin, Rev. Frank N. White, Rev. E. M. Williams.

THE PACIFIC COAST DISTRICT.

Rev. Charles R. Brown, Rev. George C. Adams, James L. Barker.

Mission Colleges Connected with the American Board.

The American Board has now under its care no less than 113 High and Boarding schools. From schools of this grade have been developed gradually 16 mission colleges now allied with the Board, while there are other institutions, like Robert College, which are the outgrowth of its work, but not organically connected with it. Some of the colleges named below have primary and intermediate departments. The number of students here reported covers only those of college grade.

College.	Location.	President or Principal.	Students
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon	William E. Hitchcock, acting	84
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	John E. Merrill, PH.D.	166
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Tasuku Harada	781
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Henry H. Riggs	242
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. L. F. Ostrander	71
Kōbe College for Girls	Kōbe, Japan	Miss Susan A. Searle	210
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely	106
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D.	313
Madura College	Pasumalai, India	Rev. William M. Zumbro	145
North China	Tung-chou, China	Rev. D. Z. Sheffield, D.D.	35
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	Rev. John Howland	44
American College for Girls	Constantinople, Turkey	Miss M. M. Patrick, PH.D.	144
Foochow College	Foochow, China	Rev. Lyman P. Peet	262
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Ella J. Newton	30
International College of Smyrna	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alexander MacLachlan	332
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D.D.	158

Digitized by Google

The Apportionment Plan.

Six years ago at Portland, Me., the National Congregational Council took a most important step toward systematizing and increasing the benevolent offerings of the Congregational churches for their missionary work at home and abroad. An Advisory Committee was appointed to take the matter in charge, and this committee has given prolonged and careful attention to the subject during the six intervening years. Believing that our churches should raise for their benevolent work two million dollars a year, it has prepared a plan of apportionment based upon the actual gifts of three years for the several states, and has asked the state associations and conferences to carry out this apportionment within their several districts. This plan has been adopted by the leading state associations throughout the country; it is heartily approved by the wisest clergymen and laymen of our denomination and if it shall receive the support of the churches the needed two million dollars will undoubtedly be raised. Shall it not be done? To indicate the apportionment made the following table has been prepared by the Advisory Committee:

Gifts Needed from Each State to Each Society in Order to Secure $2,000,000.

	A.B.C.F.M.	C.H.M.S.	A.M.A.	C.C.B.S.	C.Ed.S.	S.S.&P.S.	Min. Relief.	Total.
Maine	$13,750	$17,500	$6,250	$3,750	$2,250	$2,125	$1,000	$46,625
New Hampshire	14,375	11,250	8,375	4,375	3,125	2,500	1,200	45,200
Vermont	15,000	12,500	7,500	3,750	3,000	2,500	1,500	45,750
Massachusetts	171,250	96,250	69,250	33,750	30,000	25,000	8,000	433,500
Rhode Island	8,750	6,250	3,125	3,125	2,125	1,875	700	25,950
Connecticut	89,375	52,500	35,625	14,375	10,625	10,000	5,000	217,500
New York	57,500	31,250	26,875	17,500	6,875	6,875	3,500	150,375
New Jersey	8,750	6,250	5,000	2,500	1,625	1,250	1,500	26,875
Pennsylvania	9,375	4,375	3,000	4,375	1,125	1,000	500	23,750
Maryland	500	250	190	125	65	60	50	1,240
District of Columbia,	2,500	1,250	875	500	625	500	200	6,450
Ohio	20,000	16,000	12,125	8,750	5,000	5,000	1,800	68,675
Indiana	1,250	1,875	875	1,875	375	375	200	6,825
Michigan	17,500	20,750	6,875	6,250	4,375	5,000	2,000	62,750
Illinois	45,000	64,500	16,250	15,000	11,250	11,250	3,500	166,750
Wisconsin	13,125	19,750	6,250	5,000	6,875	4,375	1,500	56,875
Minnesota	11,250	11,315	4,375	8,750	3,250	2,500	1,050	42,490
Iowa	16,250	24,500	8,750	6,000	3,375	3,750	1,500	64,125
Missouri	3,750	6,000	3,750	2,500	3,500	1,875	800	22,175
Kansas	4,375	12,000	1,875	3,125	1,500	1,500	600	24,975
Nebraska	5,000	9,250	1,875	2,500	2,000	2,000	700	23,325
Colorado	3,625	5,875	1,625	1,250	1,000	1,000	400	14,775
North Dakota	1,750	3,125	625	1,375	375	565	175	7,985
South Dakota	1,875	3,625	1,000	2,250	750	750	300	10,555

Digitized by Google

	A.B.C.F.M.	C.H.M.S.	A.M.A.	C.C.B.S.	C.Ed.S.	S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief.	Total.
Montana	$375	$765	$125	$220	$95	$250	$50	$1,880
Idaho	375	825	190	375	100	185	50	2,100
Wyoming	375	765	185	375	120	250	100	2,170
Utah	375	760	190	250	190	125	50	1,940
Arizona	500	685	185	375	125	125	50	2,045
Indian Territory	65	65	30	30	30	30		250
Oklahoma	750	1,300	250	1,875	250	375	100	4,900
New Mexico	185	285	125	125	60	70		850
Arkansas	125	125	65	125	125	60	50	675
California	11,250	15,000	7,500	5,250	1,250	1,500	800	42,550
Oregon	1,625	2,375	625	2,000	500	750	200	8,075
Washington	3,750	4,250	1,000	3,125	875	1,250	400	14,650
Nevada	125	125	65	125	30	30	50	550
Virginia	185	125	125	190	30	30	25	710
West Virginia	65	65	60	30	30	30		280
North Carolina	625	375	440	60	125	155	50	1,830
South Carolina	95	60	60	30	15	15		275
Georgia	310	625	2,500	625	375	250	100	4,785
Florida	750	875	375	625	190	190	50	3,055
Alabama	315	310	1,000	125	95	160	25	2,030
Mississippi	125	125	250	65	30	30		625
Louisiana	250	345	625	190	60	125	25	1,620
Texas	750	925	310	625	125	250	100	3,085
Tennessee	500	375	1,000	185	60	65	50	2,235
Kentucky	250	250	375	125	50	50		1,100
Alaska	30	30	30	125		30		245
Totals	$560,000	$470,000	$250,000	$170,000	$110,000	$100,000	$40,000	$1,700,000
Woman's Boards								300,000
Making a Grand Total of								$2,000,000

"WHAT do you want in order to make a successful Polytechnic?" was the question put to the late founder and supporter of London's famous Polytechnic Institute.

"Somebody's life-blood," he replied. The churches must rise to the height of that ideal before the world is won to Christ.

IT is terrible for a rich man to go through life and never have helped a poor man once out of his plenty, but it is far more terrible for a Christian to die without having brought any other soul to Christ. — *Phillips Brooks.*

BIRDS of sadness will fly over your head, but you can prevent them settling to build nests in your hair! — *Chinese Proverb.*

WHAT a man does for the love of God he does differently. — *W. T. Grenfell.*

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions.



THREE Woman's Boards named below are independent organizations yet organically connected with the American Board. Their object is to awaken interest among the women in this country in behalf of the women and children in Papal, Pagan, and Mohammedan lands. Their missionaries receive appointment from the American Board. Their local Auxiliaries are grouped into Branches for the purpose of awakening interest and securing funds. Their organ is *Life and Light for Woman*, published at the Mission Rooms, Congregational House, Boston. The names and addresses of their officers will be found on the second page of the cover of this ALMANAC.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, BOSTON, was organized in 1868, and has for its territory New England and the states east of Ohio. It supports 131 missionaries, including 15 assistants. Its force of native helpers includes 225 Bible women. It is accomplishing much in educational lines, maintaining 33 girls' boarding schools and about 300 day schools, in whole or in part. Its income the past year was $157,742.86. The annual meeting of 1908 will be held in Hartford, Conn., November 11 and 12.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR, 40 Dearborn Street, Chicago, was organized in 1868, and embraces the states from Ohio to Montana and Wyoming, inclusive. It sends out and supports 70 young women as teachers, evangelists, and medical missionaries; it trains and supports 260 native teachers and 108 Bible women; it has day and village schools, 3 colleges, 24 boarding schools, 2 kindergarten training schools, 2 training schools for Bible women, 2 hospitals, 2 dispensaries. It has 1,505 senior auxiliaries, 623 young ladies' societies and Christian Endeavor societies, 604 mission bands, Wee Folks' bands, Junior Christian Endeavor societies and Sunday schools. Its total receipts the last year were $101,761.17. It meets this year in St. Louis, October 27–29. *Mission Studies* is its monthly publication.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR THE PACIFIC was organized in Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1873, with an extensive territory including most of the states west of the Rocky Mountains. It supports missionaries and schools in Turkey, China, Japan, India, Africa, and Micronesia. Its total receipts last year were $10,644.70.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE YEAR-BOOK for 1907 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	5,923	Number of ministers	5,900
Membership	696,723	Benevolent contributions reported	$2,446,256
Membership of Sabbath-schools	726,584	Home expenditures	$8,594,129

Digitized by Google

Africa.

In each of the three missions of the Board in Africa there has been some serious difficulty arising from the interference of government officials. In Portuguese territory, on the east and west coasts, the local authorities have in some cases forbidden the establishment of stations and the opening of schools. Nevertheless, in West Africa the stations have all been maintained, but at Beira, on the east coast, Mr. Bunker has deemed it best to withdraw for a time, at least. The natives who were attending school or church have been arrested and beaten and put in the chain gang.

In Natal, the government, fearing an uprising on the part of the natives, has demanded that no mission work be carried on, except in places where white mis-



Tile Making in West Africa.

sionaries reside; but this restriction it is believed will be removed, and the heavy tax of £3 imposed on each hut on the "Mission Reserves" has already been greatly reduced. Time and patience, it is believed, will overcome this restriction under which our missions have labored. Experience in all three of our missions has shown that the native African is capable of elevation to a high plane of Christian manhood. The converts have become faithful, devoted, and self-sacrificing, ready for service for Christ and his church; they have bravely borne persecution, have wrought patiently as ministers and teachers. It may require the development of two or three generations to secure the most efficient leadership, but the

Digitized by Google

African has elements of strength and devotion which will make him in due time a most efficient force in the promotion of the Kingdom of God on earth. The race is worthy of all the effort made for its elevation.

In the three African missions of the Board there are 68 American missionaries, 25 of them men. The coöperating native Christian agents number 590; the 31 churches have a total of 5,300 members, of whom 401 were admitted last year. This is a goodly record, considering the difficulties under which the missions have labored.

Turkey.

The reigning Sultan of Turkey is Abdul Hamid II, who came to the throne in 1876. He rules, in Europe and in Asia, an area of 758,960 square miles, having a population of about 24,000,000; this does not include the autonomous principality of Bulgaria, which has a population of 3,744,000. By an agreement, made in August, 1904, American missionaries and schools were placed directly under American protection, but this agreement did not secure all the rights that were promised. The past year, however, after strenuous endeavors on the part both of our missionaries and our American government, the Sultan has granted to American citizens and institutions all the privileges which are accorded to citizens of European nations. Under this new *iradè* property can be secured and buildings erected, and missionaries will be free from the petty annoyances of local officials, — all this, provided the stipulations which are made in writing are faithfully carried out.



Going to Sabbath School in Turkey.

Amid much political unrest, especially in Macedonia and in Eastern Turkey, there has been comparative freedom from outbreaks and anarchy. The people are restless under existing conditions, and they are emigrating to America in great numbers, especially from European Turkey and from Armenia. The people are very poor, but are intensely eager to secure education for their children and the mission schools everywhere are crowded with pupils. It is most touching to witness the self-sacrifice that parents are ready to make that their

Digitized by Google

children may enter the schools. It is manifest that the leaven of evangelical truth is entering more or less rapidly into the old churches, and that the superstitions and formalities which have constituted in so large a degree the basis of the religious life of the people are in process of removal as the truths of the Bible are presented. Our missionaries are everywhere treated with respect, their motives are better understood, and their characters are approved. The gospel is unquestionably winning its way in Turkey.

In the four Turkish missions of our Board, there are 21 stations occupied by



TYPICAL TURKISH VILLAGE.

187 American missionaries; coöperating with these missionaries are 1,031 native laborers; connected with the 141 churches are 15,663 communicants, of whom 728 were added the past year. There are 411 schools of all grades, with over 20,000 pupils under instruction. The people out of their poverty have contributed no less than $115,281 for Christian purposes.

IN that great continental museum of nations and races which we compendiously term India, great changes are taking place. Problems which are even more complex than elsewhere confound the ablest rulers, many of whom recognize that in the general prevalence of Christianity is the only solution. The British government, which less than a century ago deported the first American missionaries as potential anarchists, is now the largest supporter of Christian schools. — *Dr. Arthur H. Smith.*

I CANNOT evade the conviction that foreign missions carry in them the swift doom of our petty sectarian divisions. — *A. J. F. Behrends, D.D.*

WITHOUT being hammered, a stone cannot become a god. — *Hindu Proverb.*

Digitized by Google

India.

THE total population of India by the last census was 294,000,000; of this population 191,000,000 live by agriculture. Of the multitudes of languages spoken, only two are used in our missions, — the Marathi, spoken by 18,000,000 and the Tamil, spoken by 16,000,000. The census, in reporting the religions of the people, gives (in round numbers), 207,000,000 as Hindus, 62,000,000 as Mohammedans, 9,000,000 as Buddhists, 94,000 as Parsis, and 3,000,000 as Christians. The census of 1901 reveals the fact that 277,000,000 of the population are unable to read and write, while of the females less than 1,000,000 can read and write.



STREET IN BOMBAY.

There has been much unrest manifested among the people during the past year; especially the educated portion are restive at being under foreign domination. The most intelligent people recognize the beneficence of British rule and there is no sign of any attempt to overthrow that rule. It is very clear that there is no bond of union between the different races or provinces that would give any basis for a successful revolt.

In all parts of India where our missionaries are located the past year's harvests have been unusually good, and famine is not feared, though the plague is rampant in many places.

Digitized by Google

In the three missions of the Board, the Marathi, Madura, and Ceylon, there are 99 American missionaries, of whom 36 are men. The native laborers coöperating with our missionaries number 1,569; there are 109 churches, having a membership of about 14,767, of whom 1,193 were received during the past year. The schools are crowded with pupils, there being in all the grades a total of 26,512 under instruction.

The latest statistics we have from India give a total of 3,850 missionaries, male and female, with 8,312 stations and out-stations, in which Christian work is carried on.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States.

Societies.	Organized.	Treasurer.	Address.	Receipts, 1906–7.	Annual Meeting, 1908.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$920,384.00	Brooklyn, N.Y. *Oct.*
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	113,099.00	Boston, *June.*
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Washington Choate, D.D.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	478,576.00	
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society . . .	1832	Henry T. Richardson.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]74,645.00	Boston, *April.*
American Missionary Association	1846	H. W. Hubbard.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	[2]555,282.00	 , *Oct.*
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	[2]301,209.00	
Board of Ministerial Relief . .	1886	B. H. Fancher.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	28,181 00	

[1] From March, 1906, to February 28, 1907. [2] From October 1, 1906, to September 30, 1907.

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries.

Countries.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Missionaries.			Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions for all Purposes, in Dollars.	Cost of Missions, in Dollars.
			Men.	Women.	Total.								
Africa	19	44	25	42	67	500	31	5,300	401	91	6,315	$1,[illegible]	$6[illegible],187
Turkey	21	282	61	128	189	1,031	140	15,[illegible]03	708	411	21,744	113,281	2[illegible],681
India and Ceylon .	24	546	37	60	97	1,569	109	14,767	1,193	510	26,512	21,237	1[illegible],133
China	16	244	36	66	102	691	101	10,[illegible]71	1,130	215	4,102	17,319	135,243
Japan	12	102	24	45	69	115	87	12,[illegible]04	1,318	191	1,[illegible]06	39,912	181,[illegible]30
Philippines	1	2	1	1	2								[illegible],494
Micronesia	4	61	7	12	19	130	54	6,177	1,014	102	2,[illegible]12	7,132	26,439
Papal Lands . . .	8	148	8	16	24	99	58	1,[illegible]70	[illegible]07	31	1,614	2[illegible],[illegible]24	4[illegible],218
Totals	105	1,429	199	370	569	4,135	580	68,952	6,131	1,468	65,152	$226,271	$786,845

Digitized by Google

China.

THE past year has marked the one hundredth anniversary of the commencement of Protestant foreign missions in China. The occasion was most appropriately commemorated by the Centenary Conference held at Shanghai, April 25–May 8, in which the wonderful story of the century was reviewed. While there is much that is perplexing in the political situation and no one can safely prophesy as to the future of the nation, as to its government, there is a wellnigh universal conviction that the immense progress of the last few years gives promise of yet better things to come. Idolatry is losing its hold upon the people; they are eager for knowledge, and hostility to foreigners is waning; temples are being used for schoolhouses, and western learning is in demand. Public agitation in favor of



A GATE OF PEKING.

reforms, such as the suppression of the use and cultivation of opium, the abolition of foot-binding, is encouraged by men in all classes.

During the past year the Deputation from the American Board to China has visited every one of its mission stations in the empire, and returns with a deepened conviction as to the magnitude and hopefulness of the openings for missionary work. The two District Secretaries have returned from their visit with similar convictions. The tone of the hundreds of missionaries gathered at the Shanghai Conference was altogether hopeful, and among the facts brought to light at this Conference were the following:

The total number of Protestant societies working in the empire is 60, of which 21 are British and Colonial; 31 American, and 8 from Continental Europe. Con-

Digitized by Google

nected with these foreign missionary societies are 3,445 missionaries, of whom 1,443 are men. This does not include the medical staff of 301 physicians.

The total number of stations and out-stations occupied is 5,102, at 632 of which foreign missionaries reside. Enrolled in the 2,585 mission schools there is a total of 57,683 pupils. The number of churches is not given, but the communicants in them are enumerated as 154,142. The total of Chinese Christian workers allied with these missions is 9,904, of whom 345 are ordained pastors. Connected with these missions are 407 hospitals and dispensaries, and the patients recorded the past year number 1,089,249.

In the historical volume presented at the Shanghai Conference, Dr. Arthur H. Smith makes an interesting comparison of the statistics presented at the three missionary conferences held in China in 1877, 1890, and 1907. The figures are:

	1876	1889	1906
Number of societies	29	41	82
Foreign workers	473	1,296	3,833
Stations and sub-stations	602		5,734
Pupils in schools	4,909	16,836	57,683
Communicants	13,035	37,287	154,142
Native contributions (in silver)	$9,271	$36,884	$301,263

The above statistics are spoken of as incomplete, but they will " serve merely as an indication of the vigorous growth and intense vitality of the churches in China."

Wonderful as this progress has been, it is reported that there are within the empire 1,557 walled cities with no resident missionary or Chinese pastor.

Within the four missions of our American Board in China there are laboring a total of 108 American missionaries, 37 of them men and 601 native agents; 101 churches having a membership of 10,871.

Foreign Missionary Societies in Canada.

Societies.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Foreign Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants	Added Last Year.	Number under Instruction	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Contributions in Canada.
Congregational Foreign Missionary Society	1	3	2	5	7	12	1	120		600		$1,700
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	12	119	16	32	48	276	47	5,300	440	1,071	$1,500	42,462
Missionary Society of Methodist Church	11	126			51	56	79	4,[illegible]	429	4,[illegible]	9,123	96,079
Foreign Missionary Committee, Presbyterian Church	52	121	87	132	219	292	26	5,875	449	1,393	12,821	221,495
Baptist Convention of Maritime Provinces[1]	7	17	9	19	28	28	8	518	12	567	943	25,405
Missionary Society of Church of England	19	21	16	21	37	1		2,[illegible]				21,041
Totals	102	407	130	209	390	725	161	14,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	8,[illegible]	$25,[illegible]	$424,242

[1] Report for previous year.

Digitized by Google

Japan.

THE Christian movement in Japan is progressing steadily, in some respects with extraordinary vigor. On the part of all the people there is greater readiness to listen to the message of the gospel and to follow Christ than has heretofore been seen. A prominent Japanese has expressed his opinion that there are one million Japanese, not openly connected with the churches, who are seeking to order their lives in accordance with the New Testament. Nevertheless, Japan is not yet Christian in its faith, but it is responding hopefully to all earnest efforts of the followers of Jesus Christ, and these efforts on the part of Christians



HARBOR OF UWAJIMA, JAPAN.

have never been so systematic or persistent. "A Forward Movement" was inaugurated last year under the leadership of the Japanese Missionary Society, for the prosecution of vigorous evangelistic campaigns at ten central points, reaching out into as many districts, in each of which daily meetings were held for one or two weeks. This effort has called forth the energies of the Japanese pastors and laymen in an unwonted degree and results have been most encouraging. The Kumi-ai churches, which now number 87, besides others not fully organized, have by definite

Digitized by Google

agreement taken upon themselves the support and care of their own body, with a comparatively small grant from the mission each year, and this grant to be decreased annually. This is an heroic effort on their part in the line of self-support. The membership in these churches is 12,604, of whom 1,358 were received the past year. A striking feature of the past year is the great number of churches that have enlarged their edifices or built new ones.

In educational lines the year has been remarkable for the interest shown in Christian instruction. Bible classes in government schools have been multiplied and the Christian schools have been filled to their utmost capacity. The change in the attitude of the student body of Japan toward Christian teaching, within the last ten or a dozen years, is declared to be "almost incredible." The World's Student Christian Federation held its conference at Tokyo, April 3–7, at which 25 different nations were represented, with a total membership of 627. This international Christian assembly, welcomed as it was by the highest officials of Japan, produced a great impression upon the whole empire.

The American Board's missionaries in Japan number 71. The population of Japan is now given as 46,732,138. The absolute freedom of religious faith and practice is secured by the constitution, but there are no less than 193,298 shrines within the empire, dedicated to ancestors or eminent men, but belonging to no religious sect, many of which are supported from the public purse.

The Philippine Islands.

THIS mission of the Board was established through the gift of a single individual for the support of a missionary and his wife. The Board has not been able to expand this work as is greatly desired. There is a fine field here for Christian effort and the Filipinos in many schools are receiving the gospel with great gladness. On the island of Mindanao, where Mr. Black is located, excellent results would doubtless be secured if the Board were in a financial position to enlarge its work. It is hoped that a physician can be sent very soon to reënforce this mission, the funds having been provided for this special purpose.



COUNTRY HOUSE, MINDANAO.

Digitized by Google

Mexico.

THE missionary force of the Board in Mexico numbers 15, occupying 6 stations, connected with which are 59 out-stations. The fact that there are 26 churches with an enrolled membership of 1,391 indicates the successful carrying forward of missionary work within that republic. The population of Mexico is over 13,605,000, only 19 per cent being of the white race; 43 per cent of the mixed race and 38 per cent of the Indian race. Distinctions of race are abolished by the constitution. Twelve years ago more than 10,000,000 of the population could neither read nor write.



DONKEY PARTY, MEXICO.

Micronesia.

THE Young People's Christian Endeavor Union of Germany, working with the German Liebenzeller Mission, have, in full agreement with the American Board, taken up the mission work on Ponape, and there are now no American missionaries on that island. Other German missionaries have gone to Truk, where Mr. and Mrs. Stimson and the Misses Baldwin are still at work, and the expectation is that this section of the Caroline Islands will, before long, be entirely transferred into the hands of our German allies. Dr. and Mrs. Rife have removed to Mejuro in the Marshall group, and the boys' school for the Marshall islanders is established at that point. Mr. Walkup and Mr. Channon and wife are to devote their energies to the Gilbert Islands, and the latter, on returning to the group, hopes to establish

Digitized by Google

himself on Ocean Island, which will be a new station among the Gilberts. This group is a British possession, while the Marshalls and Carolines now belong to Germany.

The island of Guam belongs to the United States, and our one missionary and his wife on that island are laboring for the Chamorro native population, and also, to some extent, for the American officers and marines who are located there.

This transfer of much of the Board's work in Micronesia to our German allies must not be regarded as a retreat, but rather as a movement in the interests of economy and more effective administration in the portion of the island world under German authority.

Our Micronesian statistics show that there are 19 American missionaries in the field, with 130 native Christian laborers. The 54 churches have a membership of 6,177 and, notwithstanding the limitations under which the mission has labored, the reported additions of the year number 1,014.

Spain.

THERE are eight organized churches in Spain under seven Spanish pastors, all working under the care of one male missionary, who resides at Madrid. The national religion is Roman Catholic; Protestantism, though frowned upon, is yet in many places winning its way by reason of the better lives of those who profess that faith. The educational work at Madrid is of special interest. The new fine edifice of the International Institute for Girls, built as a memorial of Mrs. Gulick, is now filled with eager students, gathered from many parts of the kingdom.

Austria.

WITH only two missionaries and their wives in this field, the mission of the American Board is remarkably prospered. There are 24 churches, with a membership of 1,871, having 15 ordained pastors and 12 unordained preachers. The energy and devotion of these Bohemian pastors is most commendable. They use evangelistic methods in visiting the people and presenting a personal appeal from house to house. An illustration is given of this in a suburb of Prague, with a population of 60,000, where the members of the church have undertaken to invite every family in the district to the evangelical services. The results of these and other similar efforts have been most hopeful. The converts of these mission churches have passed over into Russia, and especially at Lodz, in Polish Russia, where have been found open doors and entire freedom for preaching the pure gospel. The two churches organized at Lodz find no obstructions from the Russian government.

WHEN, instead of saying, "The world owes me a living," men shall say, "I owe the world a life," then the kingdom will come in power. — *Maltbie D. Babcock, D.D.*

MY plea is that we shall all try to make more nearly universal the conditions that now obtain in the most favored localities. — *President Roosevelt.*

WHAT are Christians put into the world for except to do the impossible in the strength of God? — *Gen. S. C. Armstrong.*

Digitized by Google

Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1906-7.

Missions.	Stations.	Out-stations.	American Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Native Laborers	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars, for all Purposes.
West Central Africa,	4	18	9	18	27	92		4	302	29	3,155	22	2,081	$51
So. African Mission:														
Rhodesian Branch,	3	5	5	8	13	13		2	131	46	1,300	5	273	
Zulu Branch . . .	12	21	11	16	27	485	8	25	4,860	320	16,980	64	3,964	845
European Turkey	4	57	10	16	26	100	15	17	1,453	62	4,003	30	820	6,103
Western Turkey . .	8	97	26	58	84	424	40	44	4,816	247	10,876	153	8,347	76,023
Central Turkey . .	4	51	7	22	29	279	21	34	6,224	236	18,189	136	6,403	23,265
Eastern Turkey . .	5	77	16	32	48	228	18	45	3,170	183	10,306	92	6,174	9,870
Marathi	8	132	18	33	51	490	56	55	6,618	545	13,062	159	7,167	2,452
Madura	10	381	15	20	35	643	22	50	6,227	540	19,812	220	8,736	11,142
Ceylon	6	33	4	7	11	430	12	18	1,922	108		131	10,609	8,143
Foochow	5	105	12	29	41	318	11	88	3,001	261	7,058	132	2,205	12,715
South China	2	42	2	2	4	86	3	3	4,000	537		34	627	3,582
North China	7	90	18	30	48	178	8	8	3,795	307	6,300	46	1,213	3,056
Shansi	2	7	4	5	9	19		2	75	25	250	5	117	166
Japan[1]	12	102	24	45	69	115	91	87	12,604	1,358		101	1,800	39,912
Philippines	1	2	1	1	2									
Micronesia	4	61	7	12	19	130	11	54	6,177	1,014	3,995	102	2,942	2,332
Mexico	6	59	5	10	15	24	4	26	1,391	84	3,071	11	667	12,396
Spain	1	16	1	4	5	31	3	8	308	36	1,535	25	947	7,672
Austria	1	73	2	2	4	44	15	24	1,871	187	6,325			6,326
TOTALS	105	1,429	199	370	569	4,135	321	580	68,952	6,131	132,417	1,468	65,152	$226,271

[1] The statistics of the Kumi-ai churches and of the Japan Mission are combined.

"TAKE joy home,
And make a place in thy heart for her,
It is a comely fashion to be glad;
Joy is the grace we say to God."

ALTHOUGH the world is full of suffering, it is full of the overcoming of it. — *Helen Keller.*

"ASK God for all you want, thank God for all you have, and never grumble."

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1906-07.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Principal Sta'ns.	Out-stations.	American Miss'ies. Men.	American Miss'ies. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
American Board . . .	1810	109	1,429	200	379	4,135	580	68,952	6,131	65,152	$226,271	$970,384
Presbyterian Board (U. S. A.)	1837	139	2,062	374	515	3,129	443	70,447	11,106	36,924	208,287	1,226,778
Presbyterian Board in U. S. (South) . . .	1861	49	246	105	111	180	35	9,064	2,256	1,079	9,892	276,262
United Presbyterian Church, N. A. . . .	1859	24	489	59	115	976	89	22,064	2,260	25,196	39,083	261,695
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	5	55	20	31	101	22	3,500	522	675	1,357	96,410
Reformed Church in America	1832	23	263	42	67	553	37	5,043	370	9,803	8,877	179,233
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church, N. A.[1]	1834	7				26	7	550	36	230	614	9,455
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South	No report.											
German Evangelical Synod of N. A. . .	1865	5	42	9	6	126	40	1,814	39	1,601		26,200
American Baptist Missionary Union . . .	1814	113	2,588	238	340	4,551	1,294	137,438	12,761	53,850	114,244	976,072
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	44	412	91	112	297	233	13,437	3,239	2,609	29,201	403,811
General Conference of Free Baptists	1833	7	13	9	17	68	19	1,290	189	4,105	671	36,986
Seventh-Day Baptists[2]	1843	1	2	2	2		2	65	52	250		
German Baptist Brethren	1884	9	20	10	13	15	4	1,000		500		24,282
Methodist Epis. Ch. .	1819	171	760	343	629	7,838	1,546	203,630[1]	18,294	70,508	481,235	2,053,204
Methodist Epis. Ch. (South)	1846			98	153	240	420	18,514	933	9,488	42,795	693,216
Methodist Protestant Church	1888	3	16	4	4	19	12	1,072	12	400	1,000	22,756
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	15	82	23	38	91	11	1,589	175	593	1,400	55,973
Wesleyan Methodist .	1843	2	2	1	5	4	1	50		30		8,419
Protestant Episcopal Church	1835	86	283	105	99	715		9,890	103	6,950	30,500	467,867
Evangelical Associa'n	1838	2	13	6	9	10	15	833	154	25	1,000	23,708
United Brethren in Christ	1853	15	44	26	29	130	69	2,028	195	1,069	8,320	89,196
Evangelical Lutheran, Gen. Synod, U. S. A.	1842	10	722	15	36	642	500	12,625	3,829	18,555	4,600	100,585
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1886	3	5	1	2	7	2	200	50	250		10,000
General Council Evan. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	5	413	9	13	315	241	7,036		5,736	9,234	39,245
Foreign Christian Missionary Society . .	1875	49	125	80	74	409	102	9,879	1,911	3,388	43,191	262,348
Christian Church . . .	1886	6	36	6	8	20	15	688	118	11	388	16,651
American Friends . .	1871	32	60	27	64	243	27	3,578	380	3,279	6,896	77,823
Woman's Union Missionary Society . .	1860	7			33	140				280	47	52,855
American Advent Miss.	1866	6	14	3	12	37	10	485	100	409	400	21,500
Christian and Missionary Alliance[2] . . .	1897	97	105	137	156	486	64	3,642	811	5,241	4,555	240,083
American Bible Society	1816	11		10	10	420					55,242	226,929
American Tract Soc. .	1825	34				4						10,761
Scandinavian Alliance	1891	48		41	70	44						29,000
Swedish Evang. Mission Covenant	1885	7	10	12	13	20	6	535	121	300		30,715
Hauge's Synodes China Mission	1891	4	26	6	10	56				1,000		27,628
Totals		1,148	10,337	2,115	3,273	26,057	5,846	610,938	66,147	328,386	$1,329,300	$8,997,970

[1] Including probationers.

[2] Report of last year.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PROTESTANT FOREIGN MISSIONS.

THE following table tells a remarkable story of what God is doing through the various branches of his Church in Christian lands for the evangelization of the world. Concerning this table it is to be said that the statistics from the missionary societies in the United States and Canada are of our own compilation, and gathered within recent weeks. These detailed reports from the churches of North America are fuller than ever before. For the figures of British and continental European societies we have depended upon the summaries given in the Blue Book of Missions for 1907, prepared by Rev. Dr. Henry O. Dwight. A large number of these European organizations do not report some items that we have obtained concerning American societies, such as the number of churches, the division of missionaries between men and women, and the contributions of native churches in mission lands for Christian purposes. These items, therefore, cannot be given in the subjoined summary.

It may be stated here that about two fifths of the foreign missionaries from the United States are men and three fifths women. The native contributions in the missions connected with the societies of the United States amount to the noble sum of $1,329,300. It may be added that in every column of this summary the figures show quite an advance upon those obtained for the previous year. It should also be said that the figures are unquestionably below the truth, owing to incompleteness in the returns of many societies, and it should ever be kept in mind that statistics of this kind cannot possibly present the full extent and influence of the work accomplished by missions, since results of far-reaching importance, which cannot be tabulated, are witnessed in every mission field.

COUNTRIES.	Stations and Out-stations.	Men and Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income.
United States	11,485	5,288	26,057	610,938	66,147	328,386	$8,997,970
Canada	509	390	723	14,502	1,248	9,210	424,242
Great Britain and Ireland	12,223	6,526	35,890	524,455	48,013	603,177	8,747,759
British Colonies (Canada excepted)	3,969	403	18,154	187,967		108,650	463,659
Continental Europe	5,396	2,571	11,618	270,782	22,306	222,960	2,785,239
TOTALS	33,582	15,178	92,442	1,598,644	137,714	1,272,383	$21,418,869

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board.

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations. B. indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; I. by the Woman's Board of the Interior; P., by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road.

A general post-office address for each mission is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed.

For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa.*]

1897. Frederick B. Bridgman, **Durban,** 105 Tenth Ave.
1897. Clara Davis Bridgman.
1860. Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
~~1891. *Fred R. Bunker, Beira, East Africa, Box 215.~~
~~1891. *Isabel H. Bunker.~~
1893. George B Cowles, Jr., **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1893. Amy B. Cowles.
1868. Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1901. Caroline E. Frost, **Umzumbe,** M. S. B.
1881. Herbert D. Goodenough, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa, Twelfth Ave., Mayfair
1881. Caroline L. Goodenough.
1901. Albert E LeRoy, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1901. Rhoda A. LeRoy.
1906. Charles H. Maxwell, **Esidumbini,** Upper Tongaat.
1906. Katherine S. Maxwell.
1899. *James B. McCord,* M.D., **Durban,** Cato Road, off Ridge Road
1899. Margaret M. McCord.
1884. Pidelia Phelps, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1855. Stephen C. Pixley, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road.
1889. Martha H. Pixley, **Esidumbini,** Upper Tongaat. B.
1877. Martha E. Price, **Inanda,** M. S., Duff's Road. B.
1890. Charles N. Ransom, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1890. Susan H. C. Ransom.
1906. Alice E. Seibert, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1893. Laura C. Smith, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1899. *James D. Taylor, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1899. *Katherine M. Taylor.
1881. William C. Wilcox, **Ifafa,** M. S., Umzinto.
1881. Ida B. Wilcox.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH.

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed, *Melsetter District, Rhodesia, Africa.*]

1907. Minnie Clarke, **Mt. Silinda.** B.
1902. *Columbus C. Fuller,* **Mt. Silinda.**
1902. Julia B. Fuller.
1896. H. Juliette Gilson, **Melsetter** B.
1905. Thomas King, **Mt. Silinda.**
1905. Estelle R. King.
1900. *William T. Lawrence,* M.D., **Chikore.**
1900. *Florence E. Lawrence.
1891. *W. L. Thompson,* M.D., **Mt. Silinda.**
1888. Mary E. Thompson.
1880. George A. Wilder, D.D., **Chikore.**
1880. Alice C. Wilder.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *A. B. C. F. M., Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.* In this mission do *not* affix the name of station.]

1905. Nellie J. Arnott, **Kamundongo.** I.
1902. Diadem Bell, **Chisamba.** B.
1907. William C. Bell, **Bailundu.**
1907. Lena H. Bell.
1906. *William Cammack,* M.D., **Chisamba.**
1906. Libbie Seymour Cammack, M.D.
1902. Elizabeth B. Campbell, **Bailundu.**
1886. Walter T. Currie, **Chisamba.**
1893. Amy J. Currie.
1903. Merlin Ennis, **Sachikela.**
1907. Elisabeth R. Ennis.
1886. *Mrs. Annie M. Fay, **Bailundu.** B.
1893. Helen J. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1895. Margaret W. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1904. Henry A. Neipp, **Ochileso.**
1904. Frederica L. Neipp.
1900. *Emma C. Redick, **Ochileso.** I.
1880. William H. Sanders, **Kamundongo.**
1888. Sarah B. Sanders.
1898. Sarah Stimpson, **Kamundongo.** B.
1882. Wesley M. Stover, **Bailundu.**
1882. *Bertha D. Stover.
1887. Mrs. Marion M. Webster, **Bailundu.** I.
1896. Frederick C. Wellman, M.D., **Sachikela.**
1896. Lydia J. Wellman.
1888. Thomas W. Woodside, **Ochileso.**
1888. Emma D. Woodside.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

(Open mail, *via London.*)

1907. Inez L. Abbott, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1898. Agnes M. Baird, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1872. John W. Baird, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1870. Ellen R. Baird
1859. James P Clarke, D.D., **Sofia,** Bulgaria.
1891. William P. Clarke, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post.
1900. Martha Gisler Clarke.
1899. Elizabeth C. Clarke, **Sofia,** Bulgaria. B.
1883. Harriet L. Cole, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.
1862. Henry C. Haskell, D.D., **Philippopolis,** Sahat Tepé, Bulgaria.
1862. Margaret B. Haskell.
1891. Edward B. Haskell, **Salonica,** Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1904. Elisabeth F. Haskell.
1890. Mary M. Haskell, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, via Salonica and Austrian Post. I.
1901. Theodore T. Holway, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1901. Elizabeth H. Holway.
1872. J. Henry House, D.D., **Salonica,** Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1872. Addie B. House.
1907. Phineas B. Kennedy, ~~**Monastir, Macedonia,** Turkey, via Salonica and Austrian Post.~~
1907. Violet B Kennedy.

1870. Esther T. Malthie, **Samokov**, Bulgaria I.
1872. George D. Marsh, D.D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria.
1868. ✗Ursula C. Marsh.
1888. Mary L. Matthews, **Monastir**, Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.
1902. Leroy F. Ostrander, **Samokov**, Bulgaria.
1902. Mary L. Ostrander.
1881. Robert Thomson, **Samokov**, Bulgaria.
1881. Agnes C. Thomson.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey.*]
(Open mail, *via London and Constantinople.*)

1893. Herbert M. Allen, **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1889. Ellen R. Allen.
1903. Annie T. Allen, **Brousa**. P.
1867. Theodore A. Baldwin, **Brousa**.
1867. Matilda J. Baldwin.
1894. *Annie M. Barker, **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
1867. Henry S. Barnum, D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1869. Helen P. Barnum.
1880. ✗Fanny E. Burrage, **Cesarea**. B.
1903. *Samuel L. Caldwell*, **Smyrna**.
1903. Carrie B. Caldwell.
1897. *Thomas S. Carrington*, M.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1897. Phebe W. Carrington.
1879. Robert Chambers, D.D., **Bardezag**, Ismidt.
1879. Elizabeth L. Chambers.
1903. *Charles Ernest Clark*, M.D., **Sivas**.
1903. Ina V. Clark.
1904. Lillian F. Cole, **Sivas**. B.
1879. ✗Lyndon S. Crawford, D.D., **Trebizond**, Mer Noire, Austrian Post, *via* Vienna.
1881. ✗Olive T. Crawford.
1882. Isabella F. Dodd, **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
1886. William S. Dodd, M.D., **Cesarea**.
1886. Mary L. Dodd.
1902. ✗Adelaide S. Dwight, **Cesarea**. B.
1905. Theodore A. Elmer, **Marsovan**.
1905. Henrietta M. Elmer.
1871. Laura Farnham, **Adabazar** (P. O. address, Bible House, Constantinople). B.
1878. James L. Fowle, **Cesarea**.
1878. Caroline P. Fowle.
1906. Mary C. Fowle, **Adabazar**. B.
1903. *Dana K. Getchell*, **Marsovan**.
1892. Susan Riggs Getchell.
1907. Madeline Gile, **Adabazar**. B.
1901. Mary L. Graffam, **Sivas**. B.
1859. Joseph K. Greene, D.D., Constantinople, Bible House.
1895. Mathilde M. Greene.
1904. ✗Gwen Griffiths, **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
~~1901. *Charlotte P. Halsey, **Trebizond**, Mer Noire, Austrian Post *via* Vienna.~~ I.
1859. George F. Herrick, D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1861. Helen M. Herrick.
1906. *Alden R. Hoover*, M.D., **Marsovan**.
1906. Esther F. Hoover.
1903. Herbert M. Irwin, **Cesarea**.
1903. Genevieve D. Irwin.
1904. Jeannie L. Jillson, **Smyrna**. B.
1890. Anna B. Jones, **Constantinople**, Bible House. I.
1899. Mary E. Kinney, **Adabazar**. B.
1901. ✗Stella N. Loughridge, **Cesarea**. I.
1881. Mrs. Etta D. Marden, **Constantinople**, Bible House. I.
1890. Alexander MacLachlan, **Smyrna**.
1891. Rose H. MacLachlan.
1883. ✗Emily McCallum, **Smyrna**, B.
1887. James P. McNaughton, **Smyrna**.
1885. ✗Rebecca G. McNaughton.
1897. Minnie B. Mills, **Smyrna**. I.
1902. Susan W. Orvis, **Cesarea**. I.
1900. ✗Ernest C. Partridge, **Sivas**.
1900. ✗Winona G. Partridge.
1871. Mary M. Patrick, PH.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House. B
1881. *William W Peet*, **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1881. Martha H. Peet.
1866. Henry T. Perry, **Sivas**.
1892. Mary H. Perry.
1899. Claribel Platt, **Marsovan**. B
1894. Ilse C. Pohl, **Smyrna**. B
1904. *Wilfred M. Post*, M.D., **Cesarea**
1904. Annie S. Post.
1868. Harriet G. Powers, **Brousa**. B.
1884. Ida W. Prime, **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
1903. Nina E. Rice, **Sivas**. P.
1900. ✗Charles T. Riggs, **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1900. ✗Mary R. Riggs.
1869. Edward Riggs, D.D., **Marsovan**.
1869. Sarah H. Riggs.
1874. ✗Mrs. Sarah S. Smith, **Marsovan**.
1867. Charles C. Tracy, D.D., **Marsovan**.
1867. Myra P. Tracy. B.
1904. Charles K. Tracy, **Smyrna**.
1904 May S. Tracy.
1900. ✗Mary I. Ward, **Marsovan**. B.
1890. George E. White, **Marsovan**.
1890. Esther B. White.
1897. ✗Charlotte R. Willard, **Marsovan**. I.
1893. Henry K. Wingate, **Cesarea**.
1887. Jane C. Wingate.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey*, *via* Alexandretta *except where Mersin or some special address is indicated.*]
(Open mail, *via* London.)

1907. Alice C. Bewer, **Aintab**. B.
1904. Virginia Billings, **Hadjin**, via Mersin. I.
1905. Isabella M. Blake, **Aintab**. B.
1885. Ellen M. Blakely, **Marash**. B.
1879. William N. Chambers, **Adana**, Turkey in Asia.
1879. Cornelia P. Chambers.
1893. Effie M. Chambers, **Kessab**. I.
1877. Thomas D. Christie, D.D., **Tarsus**. (P. O. address, British P. O., Constantinople, Turkey.)
1877. Carmelite B. Christie.
1907. Fred F. Goodsell, **Aintab**.
1907. Lulu K. S. Goodsell.
1901. ✗Annie E. Gordon, **Marash**. B.
1880. Lucius O. Lee, D.D., **Marash**.
1889. Eula Bates Lee
1890. Frederick W. Macallum, **Marash**.
1890. Henrietta M. Macallum.
1898. ✗*John E. Merrill*, **Aintab**.
1900. ✗Isabel Trowbridge Merrill.
~~1904. Lucy H. Morley, **Adana**, Turkey in Asia.~~ I.
1905. Harriet C. Norton, **Aintab**. B.
1873. Corinna Shattuck, **Oorfa**. I.
1891. Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, **Aintab**. B.
1861. Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, **Aintab**.
1906. Stephen v. R. Trowbridge, **Aintab**
1906. Blanche H. Trowbridge.
1904. ✗Olive M. Vaughan, **Hadjin**, *via* Mersin. I.
1886. Elizabeth S Webb, **Adana**, Turkey in Asia. I.
1890. Mary G. Webb, **Adana**, Turkey in Asia. I.
1901. Cora May Welpton, **Marash**. I.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *via Constantinople, Turkey.*]

1868. Alpheus N. Andrus, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1868. Olive L. Andrus.
1901. ✖*Henry H. Atkinson*, M.D., **Harpoot.**
1901. ✖Tacy A. Atkinson.
1858. Herman N. Barnum, D.D., **Harpoot.**
1859. Mary E. Barnum.
1875. John K. Browne, **Harpoot.**
1876. *Leila Browne.
1870. Caroline E. Bush, **Harpoot.** B.
1898. Ruth M. Bushnell, **Erzroom.** I.
1901. Edward F. Carey, **Harpoot.**
1900. Miriam Platt Carey.
1868. *Royal M. Cole, **Bitlis.**
1868. *Lizzie Cole.
1885. Mary L. Daniels, **Harpoot.** B.
1877. Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, **Mardin.**
1905. Diantha L. Dewey, **Mardin.** B.
1868. Charlotte E. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1868. Mary A. C. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1905. Richard S. M. Emrich, **Mardin.**
1905. Jeannette W. Emrich.
1901. Agnes Fenenga, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1899. *Mary Myrtle Foote, **Erzroom.** I.
1894. Johanna L. Graf, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1890. George P. Knapp, **Harpoot.**
1890. Anna J. Knapp.
1900. *Grisell M. McLaren, **Van.** B.
~~1902. Susan R. Norton, Van.~~ B.
1905. Maria B. Poole, **Harpoot.** B.
1869. George C. Raynolds, M.D., **Van.**
1869. Martha W. Raynolds. B.
1902. Henry H. Riggs, **Harpoot.**
1889. Emma Barnum Riggs.
1902. Mary W. Riggs, **Harpoot.** B.
1907. E. Gertrude Rogers, **Van.**
1897. Robert S. Stapleton, **Erzroom.**
1898. Ida S. Stapleton, M.D.
1874. *Daniel M. B. Thom*, M.D., **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1886. Helen L. Thom.
1901. *Herbert L. Underwood*, M.D., **Erzroom.**
1901. Dora E. Underwood.
1898. ✖Clarence D. Ussher, M.D., **Van.**
1899. ✖Elizabeth B. Ussher.
1907. *Edwin St. John Ward*, M.D., **Diarbekir.**
1907. Charlotte A. Ward.
1904. Ernest A. Yarrow, **Van.**
1904. Martha T. Yarrow.

MARATHI MISSIONS.

[General postal address — *India.*]

1881. Justin E. Abbott, D.D., **Bombay, Tardeo.**
1902. Camilla L. Abbott.
1875. William O. Ballantine, M.D., **Rahuri,** Bombay Presidency.
1885. Josephine L. Ballantine.
1902. *Lester H. Beals*, M.D., **Sholapur.**
1905. Rose Fairbank Beals, M.D.
1892. Henry G. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.**
1892. Theo. K. Bissell.
1886. Emily R. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.** I.
1862. Henry J. Bruce, **Satara.**
1862. Hepzibeth P. Bruce.
1907. Clara H. Bruce, **Satara.** B.
1907. *Charles H. Burr*, **Vadala,** *via* Vambori, Bombay Presidency.
1907. Annie H. Burr.
1907. *David C. Churchill*, **Ahmednagar.**
1907. Alice H. Churchill.
1908. Alden H. Clark, **Ahmednagar.**
Mary W. Clark.
Edward Fairbank, **Ahmednagar.**
1893. Mary A. Fairbank.
1886. Henry Fairbank, **Vadala,** via Vambori, Bombay Presidency.
1893. Esther B. Fowler, **Sholapur.** B.
1875. ✖Lorin S. Gates, **Sholapur.**
1875. ✖Frances H. Gates.
1905. Edith Gates, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1890. ✖Jean P. Gordon, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1900. ✖Louise H. Grieve, M.D., **Satara.** B.
1869. Mrs. Elizabeth D. Harding, **Ahmednagar.**
1900. *Mrs. Emily W. Harding, **Sholapur.**
1897. Mary B. Harding, **Sholapur.** B.
1900. William Hazen, **Sholapur.**
1900. Florence Hartt Hazen.
1874. Robert A. Hume, D.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1882. Kate F. Hume.
1907. Robert Ernest Hume, PH.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1907. Laura C. Hume.
1903. Ruth P. Hume, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1903. Byron K. Hunsberger, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1903. Elizabeth Hume Hunsberger.
1903. Theodore S. Lee, **Wai,** Satara District.
1903. Hannah Hume Lee.
1887. Anna L. Millard, Byculla, Bellasis Road, **Bombay.** I.
1894. Mary Etta Moulton, **Ahmednagar.** I.
1890. *Belle Nugent, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1902. *Merrill A. Peacock*, **Sholapur.**
1902. Nellie L. Peacock.
1886. Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1879. James Smith, **Bombay.**
1879. Maud Smith.
1906. Mary E. Stephenson, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1907. Elizabeth H. Viles, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1870. Mrs. Mary C. Winsor, Sirur, Poona District. B.

MADURA MISSION.

[General postal address — *Madura District, India.*]

1901. John J. Banninga, **Melur.**
1901. Mary D. Banninga.
1873. John S. Chandler, **Madura.**
1877. Henrietta S. Chandler.
1899. Helen E. Chandler, **Madura.** B.
1891. Willis P. Elwood, **Palani.**
1891. Agnes A. Elwood
1867. Hervey C. Hazen, **Tirumangalam.**
1884. Hattie C. Hazen.
1894. David S. Herrick, **Madura.**
1887. Dency T. M. Herrick.
1891. Edward P. Holton, **Manamadura.**
1894. Gertrude M. Holton.
1890. Franklin E. Jeffery, **Dindigul.**
1890. Capitola M. Jeffery.
1878. John P. Jones, D.D., **Pasumalai.**
1878. Sarah A. Jones.
1903. John X. Miller, **Pasumalai.**
1903. Margaret Y. Miller.
1892. Mary T. Noyes, **Madura.** B.
1895. Harriet E. Parker, M.D., **Madura.** B.
1885. James C. Perkins, **Aruppukottai.**
1904. Lucy C. Perkins.
1906. Catherine S. Quickenden, **Aruppukottai.** I.
1887. Mary M. Root, **Madura.** B.
1884. Eva M. Swift, **Madura.** I.
1877. James E. Tracy, D.D., **Periakulam.**
1877. Fannie S. Tracy.
1888. Frank Van Allen, M.D., **Madura.**
1888. Harriet D. Van Allen.
1893. Charles S. Vaughan, **Manamadura.**
1893. M. Ella Vaughan.
1897. ✖William W. Wallace, **Madura.**
1897. *Genevieve T. Wallace.
1894. William M. Zumbro, **Madura.**
1907. Harriet S. Zumbro.

Digitized by Google

CEYLON MISSION.

[General postal address — *Ceylon.*]

1899. Giles G. Brown, **Valvettyturai.**
1899. Clara L. Brown.
1896. Isabella H. Curr, M.D., **Inuvil.**
1900. James H. Dickson, **Kankesanturai.**
1900. Frances A. Dickson.
1906. Julia E. Green, **Uduvil.** B.
1873. Susan R. Howland, **Uduvil.** B.
1899. *Helen I. Root, **Manepay.** B.
1893. Thomas B. Scott, M.D., **Manepay.**
1893. Mary E. Scott, M.D.
1907. Zillah Scott-Patten, **Inuvil.**

FOOCHOW MISSION.

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

1898. Francis K. Bement, **Shao-wu.** I.
1898. Lucy P. Bement, M.D., **Shao-wu.** I.
1892. *Edward L. Bliss*, M.D., **Shao-wu.**
1898. Minnie M. Bliss.
1899. *Jean H. Brown, **Foochow.** P.
1892. *Caroline E. Chittenden, **Ing-hok.** I.
1906. Grace A. Funk, **Shao-wu.** I.
1889. G. Milton Gardner, **Ponasang.**
1889. Mary J. Gardner.
1880. Elsie M. Garretson, **Ponasang.** B.
1904. Alice U. Hall, **Ponasang.** B.
1858. Mrs. Hannah L. Hartwell, **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1896. Emily S. Hartwell, **Foochow.** I.
1898. *George W. Hinman, **Foochow.**
1898. *Kate F. Hinman.
1901. Lewis Hodous, **Foochow.**
1901. Anna J. Hodous.
1884. George H. Hubbard, **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1884. Nellie L. Hubbard.
1889. *Hardman N. Kinnear*, M.D., **Ponasang.**
1893. Ellen J. Kinnear.
1904. *George M. Newell*, **Foochow.**
1906. Mary Reynolds Newell.
~~1870. Ella J. Newton, **Ponasang.**~~ I.
1901. Harriet L. Osborne, **Pagoda Anchorage.** B.
1888. Lyman P. Peet, **Foochow.**
1887. Caroline K. Peet.
1907. Elizabeth S Perkins, **Pagoda Anchorage.** B.
1901. Edward H. Smith, **Ing-hok.**
1901. Grace W. Smith.
1901. *Emily D. Smith, M.D., **Ing-hok.** I.
1904. Charles L. Storrs, Jr., **Shao-wu.**
~~1900. *Minnie Stryker, M.D., **Foochow.**~~
1872. *Joseph E. Walker, D.D., **Shao-wu.**
1900. *Josephine C. Walker, **Shao-wu.** I.
1907. Ruth P. Ward, **Ponasang.** B.
1877. *Henry T. Whitney*, M.D., **Pagoda Anchorage.**
1877. Lurie Ann Whitney.
1900. *Martha S. Wiley, **Foochow.**
1884. Hannah C. Woodhull, **Foochow.** B.
1884. Kate C. Woodhull, M.D., **Foochow.** B.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1883. Charles R. Hager, M.D., **Hong Kong.**
1897. Marie v. R. Hager.
1907. Edna Lowrey, **Canton.** I.
1907. Vida Lowrey, **Canton.** I.
1892. Charles A. Nelson, **Canton.**
1892. Jennie M. Nelson.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1885. Edwin E. Aiken, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1902. Rose M. Aiken.
1877. William S. Ament, D.D., **Peking.**
1877. Mary A. Ament.
1868. Mary E. Andrews, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B.
1905. Alice S. Browne, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B.
1893. Abbie G. Chapin, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B
1906. May N. Corbett, **Peking.** I.
1904. Emery W. Ellis, **Lintsingchou, Shantung.**
1904. Minnie C. Ellis.
1907. Mabel A. Ellis, **Lintsingchou, Shantung.** I.
1894. Charles E. Ewing, **Hsiku, Tientsin.**
1894. Bessie G. Ewing.
1899. Howard S. Galt, **Tung-chou, Peking.**
1899. Louise A. Galt.
1865. Chauncey Goodrich, D.D., **Peking.**
1879. Sarah B. Goodrich.
1887 *James H. Ingram*, M.D., **Tung-chou, Peking.**
1895. Myrtle B. Ingram.
1903. Laura N. Jones, **Pao-ting-fu.** P.
1905. Lucia E. Lyons, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1901. *James H. McCann*, **Tientsin.**
1901. Netta K. McCann.
1887. Luella Miner, **Peking.** I.
1904. Jessie E. Payne, **Peking.** I.
1882. Henry P. Perkins, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1886. Estella L. Perkins, M.D.
1868. Mary H. Porter, **Peking.** I.
1902. Bertha P. Reed, **Peking.** B.
1890. Nellie N. Russell, **Peking.** I.
1869. Develle Z. Sheffield, D.D., **Tung-chou, Peking.**
1869. Eleanor W. Sheffield.
1872. Arthur H. Smith, D.D., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1872. Emma D. Smith.
1874 William P. Sprague, **Kalgan,** Chihli.
1893. Viette I. Sprague.
1862. Charles A. Stanley, D.D., **Hsiku, Tientsin.**
~~1869. Ursula Stanley.~~
1904. Charles A. Stanley, Jr., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1904. Louise H. Stanley.
1901. William B. Stelle, **Peking.**
1899. M. Elizabeth Stelle.
1905. Susan R. Tallmon, M.D., **Lintsingchou,** Shantung. P.
1902. *Francis F. Tucker*, M.D., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1902. Emma B. Tucker, M.D.
1894. George D. Wilder, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1893. Gertrude W. Wilder.
1866. Mark Williams, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1887. E. Gertrude Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1887. H. Grace Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1904. *Charles W. Young*, M.D., **Peking.**
1904. Olivia D. Young.

SHANSI MISSION.

[General postal address — *Shansi, China.*]

1882. Ireneus J. Atwood, M.D., **Fen-chou-fu.**
1882. Annette W. Atwood.
1904. Paul L. Corbin, **Tai-ku.**
1904. Miriam L. Corbin.
1907. Daisie P Gehman, **Tai-ku.** I.
1904. Flora K. Heebner, **Tai-ku.**
1903. *Willoughby A. Hemingway*, M.D., **Tai-ku.**
1903. Mrs. Mary E. Hemingway.
1907. Watts O. Pye, **Fen-chou-fu.**

JAPAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

1891. Alice P. Adams, **Okayama.** B.
1882. George Allchin, **Osaka.**
1882. Nellie M. Allchin.
~~1873. John L. Atkinson, D.D., **Kobe.**~~
1876. *Martha J. Barrows, **Kobe.** I.
1887. Samuel C. Bartlett, **Otaru.**
1894. Fanny G. Bartlett.
1901. Henry J. Bennett, **Tottori.**
1905. Anna J. Bennett. I

Digitized by Google

1889. Annie H. Bradshaw, **Sendai.** B.
1878. Otis Cary, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1878. Ellen M. Cary.
1892. *Lucy E. Case, Baikwa Jo Gako, **Osaka.** B.
1887. Cyrus A. Clark, **Miyazaki,** Kobe.
1887. Harriet M. Clark.
1904. Edward S. Cobb, ~~Niigata~~. Kanazawa, Kyoto
1904. Florence B. Cobb.
1879. Abbie M. Colby, **Osaka.** B.
1888. Gertrude Cozad, **Kobe.** I.
1890. William L. Curtis, **Niigata.**
1890. Gertrude A. Curtis.
1889. Mary B. Daniels, 25 Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka.** B.
1883. *Adelaide Daughaday, **Sapporo.** B.
1871. Jerome D. Davis, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1883. Frances H. Davis.
1903. Charlotte B. DeForest, **Kobe.** I.
1874. John H. DeForest, D.D., **Sendai.**
1874. Elizabeth S. DeForest. B.
1888. Mary P. Denton, **Kyoto.** P.
1902. Morton D. Dunning, **Kyoto.**
1902. Mary W. Dunning.
1872. Mrs. Agnes H. Gordon, **Kyoto.** B.
1869. Daniel C. Greene, D.D., **Tokyo,** 22 Naka no Cho, Ichigaya.
1869. Mary J. Greene.
1889. Fanny E. Griswold, **Maebashi.** B.
1907. *Dana I. Grovir*, Kyoto. ~~[illegible]~~
1874. Julia A. E. Gulick, **Miyazaki.** B.
1887. Sidney L. Gulick, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1887. Cara M. Gulick.
1907. Julia C. Hocking, **Kobe.** I.
1887. Annie L. Howe, **Kobe.** I.
1903. Olive S. Hoyt, **Kobe.** B.
1886. Cornelia Judson, **Matsuyama.** B.
1875. Dwight W. Learned, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1875. Florence H. Learned.
1904. Frank A. Lombard, **Kyoto.**
1887. Horatio B. Newell, **Matsuyama.**
1888. *Jane C. Newell.
1903. C. Burnell Olds, **Miyazaki.**
1903. Genevieve W. Olds.
1877. H. Frances Parmelee, **Matsuyama.** I.
1889. Hilton Pedley, **Maebashi.**
1887. Martha J. Pedley.
1878. James H. Pettee, D.D., **Okayama.**
1878. Belle W. Pettee.
1886. George M. Rowland, D.D., **Sapporo.**
1886. Helen A. Rowland.
1883. Susan A. Searle, **Kobe.** I.
1886. Arthur W. Stanford, **Kobe.**
1886. Jane H. Stanford ~~[illegible]~~ I.
1873. Eliza Talcott, **Kobe.** B.
1873. Wallace Taylor, M.D., 15, Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka.**
1873. Mary S. Taylor.
1890. Elizabeth Torrey, **Kobe.** I.
1887. Mary E. Wainwright, 6 Nodaya Cho, **Okayama.** I.
1905. Mrs. Amanda A. Walker, **Kobe.** I.
1906. Elizabeth Ward, **Osaka.** B.
1902. Charles M. Warren, **Matsuyama.**
1899. Cora Keith Warren.
1890. Schuyler S. White, **Okayama.**
1888. *Ida McL. White. B.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

1892. *Alice H. Bushee, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1871. William H. Gulick, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 5.
1904. May Morrison, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Mary L. Page, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Anna P. Webb, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1904. Helen Winger, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA.

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

1872. Albert W. Clark, D.D., **Prague,** Smichöv, 280.
1884. Ruth E. Clark.
1891. John S. Porter, **Prague,** Weinberge, 1015.
1893. Lizzie L. Porter.

MEXICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

1889. Mary Dunning, **Parral,** Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1882. James D. Eaton, D.D., **Chihauhua,** *via* El Paso, Texas. Box 11.
1882. Gertrude C. Eaton. B.
1901. Alice Gleason, **Guadalajara,** Alonzo, 50. B.
1904. Theodore F. Hahn, **Guadalajara,** Apartado, 13.
1904. Anna S. Hahn.
1882. John Howland, **Guadalajara,** Apartado, 13.
1882. Sara B. Howland. B.
1897. Mary P. Long, Apartado, 11, **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1904. Octavia W. Mathews, **Guadalajara,** Alonzo, 50. I.
1888. Ellen O. Prescott, **Parral,** Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. I.
1894. Horace T. Wagner, **Hermosillo,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz. T.
1895. Della McC. Wagner.
1886. Alfred C. Wright, **Parral,** Chihuahua, Riva Palacio No. 2.
1886. *Annie C. Wright.

MICRONESIAN MISSION.

[Mail for those at the Philippine Islands and at Guam, the Marianas, can be sent directly with United States postage. Mail for Kusaie, Ponape, and Truk should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

1898. Elizabeth Baldwin, **Truk.** B.
1898. Jane D. Baldwin, **Truk.** B.
~~1868. Hiram Bingham, D.D., Honolulu.~~
1904. Herbert E. B. Case, **Agana, Guam,** the Marianas.
1904. Ada R. Case.
1890. Irving M. Channon, Ocean Island, North Pacific Ocean.
1890. Mary L. Channon.
1907. Philip A. Delaporte, **Nauru,** ~~North Pacific Ocean~~ Marshall Islands via Sydney, N.
1907. Mrs. Philip A. Delaporte.
1890. *Ida C. Foss, **Ponape.** B.
1900. *Thomas Gray, **Ponape.**
1900. *Leta D. Gray.
1890. *Jessie R. Hoppin, **Kusaie.** I.
1904. *Mrs. Maria G. Jagnow, **Truk.**
1897. Jennie Olin, **Kusaie.** B.
1894. Clinton F. Rife, M.D., **Mejuro,** Marshall Islands, North Pacific Ocean.
1894. Isadora Rife.
~~1898. Martin L. Stimson, Truk.~~
~~1899. Emily B. Stimson.~~
1880. Alfred C. Walkup, **Apaiang** (P. O. address Gilbert Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.).
1893. Louise E. Wilson, **Kusaie.** P.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES.

1902. Robert F. Black, **Davao,** Mindanao, Philippine Islands.
1903. Gertrude G. Black.

Chas. T. Sibley M.D
mre. "

Digitized by Google

Persons not under Appointment.

The following are names of persons, many of whom are entirely self-supporting, some of whom are supported either by other individuals or wholly or in part by grants from the American Board, but all of whom are working in direct coöperation with the missionaries of the Board, though not under its appointment. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries on preceding pages.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, Inanda, M. S.
Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda, M. S.
Miss Lilla L. Ireland, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road.
Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda, M. S., Duff's Road.

RHODESIAN BRANCH.

Mr. Hirst, Mt. Silinda.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

~~Miss Emma Baird, Samokov~~.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Myra Barnes, Marsovan.
Rev. Howard D. Chandler, Sivas.
Miss Emma D. Cushman, Cesarea.
Mr. Fairchild, Smyrna.
Miss Constance Hickok, Constantinople.
Miss Ethel Jaynes, Marsovan.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Dr. Jesse K. Marden, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardezag.
Miss Annie A. Phelps, Constantinople.
Miss Mabel L. Robinson, Constantinople.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Caroline F. Hamilton, M.D., Medical College, Aintab.
Miss Marshall, Marash.
Miss Salmond, Marash.
Dr. and Mrs. F. D. Shepard, Medical College, Aintab.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Hawley, M.D., Hadjin.
Miss Charlotte F. Grant, Aintab.
Miss Borel, Adana.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Sisters Clara and Christina, Van.

MARATHI MISSION.

Mr. David Winsor, Sirur.

MADURA MISSION.

Miss Cronier, Madura.
Mr. Geo. S. Eddy, Battalagundu.
Mrs. Maud A. Eddy, Kodikanal.

CEYLON MISSION.

Mr. William E. Hitchcock, Jaffna College, Vaddukkoddai.
Mrs. Hattie Houston Hitchcock, Vaddukkoddai.
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, Vaddukkoddai.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, ~~Tientsin~~, Tung-chow
Miss May Chapin, Kalgan.

JAPAN MISSION.

Miss Ada B. Chandler, Sapporo.
Miss F. Holbrook, Kōbe.
Miss Mary A. Holbrook, M.D., Kōbe.
Miss Grace Learned, Kyoto.
Miss Anna [illegible]. Pettee, Kōbe.

SPANISH MISSION.

Miss Isabel Cooper, Madrid.

MICRONESIAN MISSION.

Mr. Sixtus Hugenschmidt, Ponape.
Mr. ~~Emil Hen~~ Ernst Wiese, Ponape.
Mr. Wilhelm Seibold.

MEXICO MISSION.

Miss Juanita Case, Chihuahua.

Stations and Principal Out-stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation.

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

ZULU MISSION (1835). (SOUTHEASTERN AFRICA.)

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Dhlokolo or Umgeni River (dhlo-ko'lo) 35 N. W. of Durban.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees burg) In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah) In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.

Digitized by Google

Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zē) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'mē) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bē) 75 S. W. of Durban.

EAST CENTRAL AFRICA (1893).

Chikore (chi-kō'ri) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bay'ra).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA (1880).

Bailundu (by-loon'doo) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Espanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundu.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundu.
Kanjundu (kan-joon'doo) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundu.
Sachikela, 60 W. S. W. of Bailundu.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 100 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Dubnitza (deub'nit-za) 24 S. of W. of Samokov.
Kayaludere (ka-ya-lu'de-re) 100 E. of Philippopolis.
Keustindil (keus'tin-dil) 50 W. of Samokov.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Murtino (mur-ti'no) 65 N. of Salonica.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-ne'ka) 320 S.W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sam'o-kov) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sliven (slee'ven) 40 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Voden, 45 S. E. of Monastir.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION (1819). (MALTA, 1819, SMYRNA, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Aidin (ai-din) 260 S. W. S. of Constantinople.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 100 N. W. of Sivas.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Nigde (nig-dēh') 54 S. from Cesarea.
Ordoo (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dōs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoon (sam-soon') 500 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (scu'ta-ri) a district in Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') near Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.
Zille (zee'lēh) 50 S. E. of Marsovan.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION (1856.) (AINTAB IN 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersin.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersin — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersin.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis) 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far'keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 400 S. E. of Samsoon.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Peri (pēr'ee) 42 N. E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

MARATHI MISSION (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Roha (rō'ha) 40 S. E. of Bombay.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'le) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wa'ee) 20 N. of Satara.

MADURA MISSION (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal (ko-dei-ka'nal) 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'yu-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (man-nah-mad'yu-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

CEYLON MISSION (JAFFNA) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.

Digitized by Google

Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ga-san-tu'ray) Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (mân'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pal-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. W. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod-da) 7 W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray) Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission. (At Shanghai, 1854. Tientsin, 1860.)

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh-jea-toon') 27 S. of Pang-Chuang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo-gea-ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintsing, 50 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Lu Kou Chiao (loo-go-chyow') 14 S. W. of Peking.
Pao-ting-fu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pang-Chuang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh-gea-tang') 6 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Te Chou (duh'jo) 200 S of Peking, 20 N. of Pang-Chuang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tung-chou (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Pao-ting-fu.
Yu Chou (yu jo) 120 W. of Peking.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fen-cho-fu (fun-jo-foo) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Jen Ts'un (ren-tsoon) 15 N. E. of Tai-ku.
Tai-ku (ty-goo) 40 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830.)

Chang-lo (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Gak-liang (gâ-liang) 27 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shao-wu.
Ing-hok, 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Ponasang, "South suburb" of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shao-wu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng')) 70 S. E. of Shao-wu.
Yang kou (yahng ko'oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

Japan Mission (1869).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; O as in no; U as *oo* in moon; AI as in aisle. Double consonants in the middle of a word are both sounded. I and U final and unaccented are obscure. The accent is so slight that no attempt is made to indicate it.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 150 N. E. of Kyoto.
Fukuoka, 300 W. by S. of Kobe.
Hiroshima, 175 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 272 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 300 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 225 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 300 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast, 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 450 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 80 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 35 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē'las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wah) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (wah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gueh-râ'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-may'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwâ-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pa-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-mul'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (klahd'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna with 3 suburbs *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Zizkov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan') 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Apaiang (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ebon (ay'-bone') 350 N. W. of Apaiang.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Yuluij (jal-u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Mo-kil (mug-el) 60 E. of Ponape.
Mortlock Islands, 300 W. S. W. of Ponape.
Truk (rook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Digitized by Google

Almanac for 1909

Issued by American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

Contents

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	23
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	18
Apportionment Plan	24
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	31
Business Items	3
Calendar for the year 1909, by months	6-17
China, Missions in	27
Colleges Connected with the American Board	20
Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1907-8	32
Congregational Churches in the United States	19
Co-operating Committees	20
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	34
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1907-8	35
Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	33
India and Ceylon, Missions in	25
Japan, Mission in	28
Mexico, Mission in	31
Micronesia, Mission in	30
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons not under Appointment	42
Philippines, The	30
Postage, Rates of	4
Prudential Committee, 1908-9	5
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	33
Spain, Mission in	31
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	37
Stations and Principal Out-stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation	42
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	36
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M. by Countries	29
Turkey, Missions in	21
Woman's Boards of Missions	19

PRINTED BY SAMUEL USHER, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by THE AMERICAN BOARD

CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

Digitized by Google

The Year of Our Lord 1909.

ANDOVER THEOL. SEMINARY
JAN 6 - 1909
— LIBRARY. —

Special Days.

The Week of Prayer, January 3 to 10 inclusive.
Good Friday, April 9.
Easter Sunday, April 11.
Pentecost (Whit-Sunday), May 30.
American Board's Annual Meeting, Minneapolis, October 12–15.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, November 10–11.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of the Interior, Chicago, October 26–28.

Eclipses in 1909.

There will be four eclipses, two of the sun and two of the moon, as follows:

I. Total of the moon, JUNE 3, the moon rising with the eclipse on in eastern United States. The beginning visible generally in South America, Africa, Europe, and southwestern Asia. The end visible generally in Africa, Central and Western Europe, South America, and North America, except the northwestern portion.

II. Central of the sun, JUNE 17. Visible throughout the entire United States except in the extreme southwestern portion. The sun will set more or less eclipsed east of a line from Brownsville, Tex., through Jefferson City, Mo., to Mackinaw City, Mich. Visible also in northeastern Asia.

III. Total of the moon, NOVEMBER 26–27, beginning on the evening of the 26th in the extreme western portion of the United States; elsewhere in United States occurring entirely on the 27th. The beginning will be visible generally in North and South America and Northeast Asia.

IV. Partial of the sun, DECEMBER 12. Visible only in Antarctic Ocean and southeastern Australia.

Morning Stars and Evening Stars.

Morning. — *Mercury*, March 3–8 and October 25–31. *Venus*, until April 28. *Mars*, until May 13. *Jupiter*, after September 18. *Saturn*, from April 3 to July 15. *Uranus*, from January 7 to April 11.

Evening. — *Mercury*, April 27 to May 3 and September 20–26. *Venus*, after April 28. *Mars*, after May 13. *Jupiter*, until September 18. *Saturn*, until April 3 and after July 15. *Uranus*, until January 7 and after April 11.

The time given in this Almanac is Local, not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridian passes a point about four minutes west of New York City. At each degree east of a Standard meridian the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the Standard; and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard.

Halley's Comet.

This comet is said to be due in 1909–10. Its period is about seventy-five years, and it has been observed at these intervals since the fifteenth century. Its last appearance was in 1835, when its tail was about twenty degrees in length, and its nucleus like the red star Antares. Its coming will be looked for in October, and it will probably be visible to the naked eye.

Gn. 436
Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items.

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey. — About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.
China and Shansi. — Last of March, June, and November.
Foochow. — First of June and December.
Japan. — About 15th of January, June, and September.
Ceylon. — First of October.
Madura. — First of June and December.
Bombay. — First of June and December.
Natal. — First of June and December.
East Central Africa. — First of June and January.
West Central Africa. — Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. Melville Tenney, Barker Block, Berkeley, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES.

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission and for Turkey must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded.*

Boxes for the Interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 65 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at rear of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES (EXCEPT NEWFOUNDLAND), TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Drop letters, at other than letter-carrier offices, each ounce or fraction thereof	1 "
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	8 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 "
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Transient newspapers and periodicals, each four ounces	1 "
Pamphlets and books, for each two ounces or fraction thereof	1 "
Merchandise, except to Mexico, each ounce or fraction	1 "

(Parcels not to exceed four pounds.)

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

POSTAGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND MISSIONS OF THE A.B.C.F.M.

(*Note the reduced rate on letter postage.*)

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, *Guam* and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey*:

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards		2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 "
Registration fee, on letters or books		8 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, and certain parts of China, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding eleven pounds in weight, to Mexico, and four pounds six ounces to Japan, and duties will be levied at the frontier or port of entry.

To certain parts of China, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at one cent per ounce or fraction thereof, not exceeding four pounds in weight. Before sending, consult local post-office.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS.

CHINA. — The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai, or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN. — Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON. — The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY. — The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

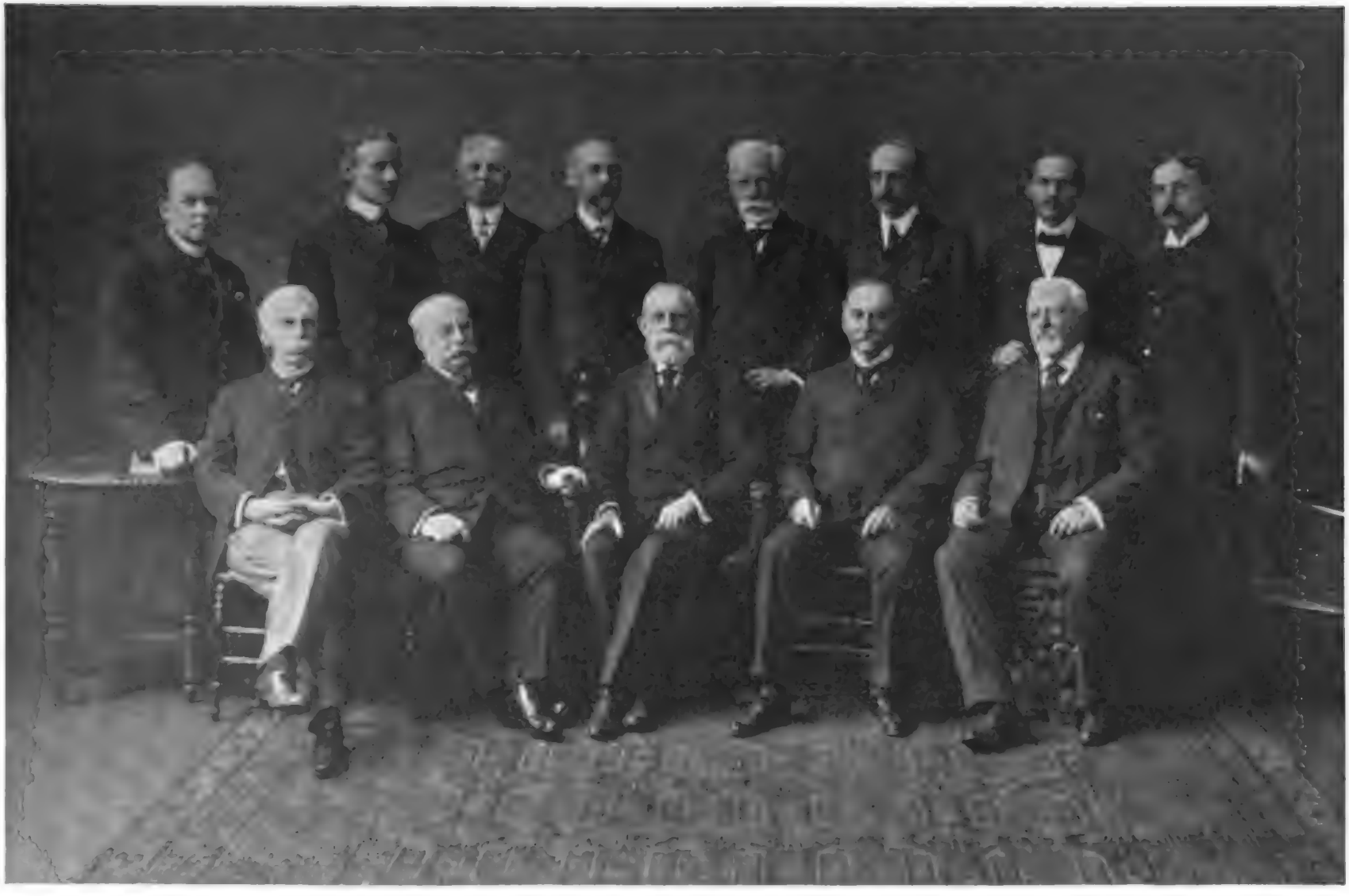
MEXICO. — The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN. — The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA. — The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA. — Beads, brass, wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google



(*Standing*) MESSRS. FITCH DENISON PERRY NOYES WILDER GILLETT THAYER HALL
(*Seated*) MESSRS. WELLMAN HOPKINS CAPEN WINSLOW PROCTOR

THE PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN BOARD, 1908–9.

Digitized by Google



Harbor at Beirut, Syria.

JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

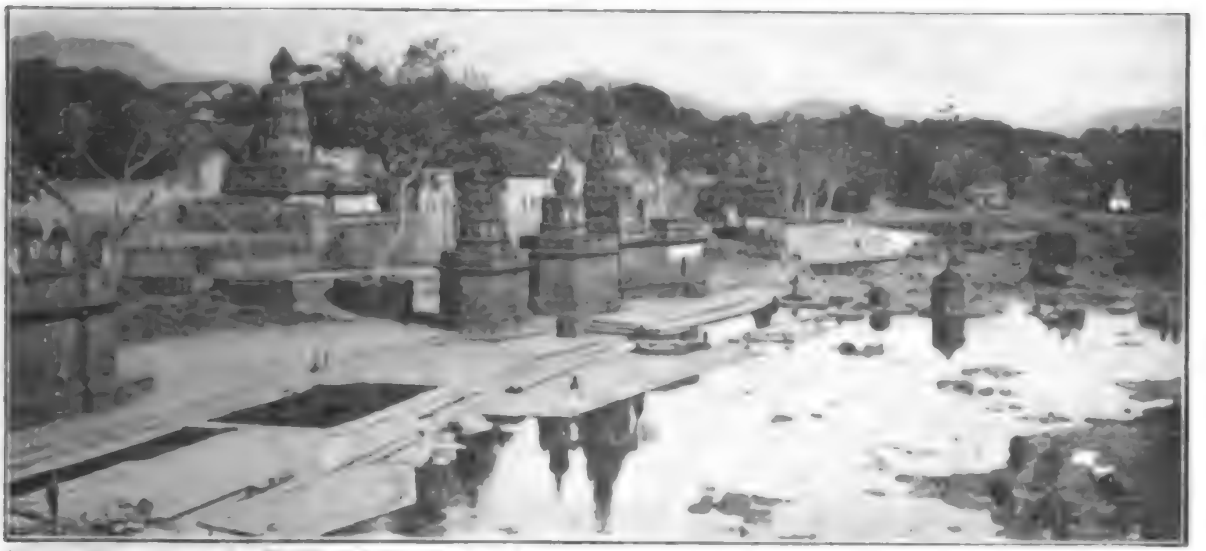
Full Moon, 6th day, 9h. 12m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 14th day, 1h. 11m., p. m.
New Moon, 21st day, 7h. 12m., p. m.
First Quarter, 28th day, 10h. 7m., a. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	7 30	4 39	2 28
2	Sa	7 30	4 40	3 29
3	**S**	7 30	4 40	4 36
4	M	7 30	4 41	5 42
5	Tu	7 30	4 42	6 43
6	W	7 30	4 43	rises
7	Th	7 30	4 44	5 46
8	Fr	7 29	4 45	6 45
9	Sa	7 29	4 46	7 47
10	**S**	7 29	4 47	8 46
11	M	7 29	4 48	9 46
12	Tu	7 29	4 49	10 44
13	W	7 28	4 50	11 44
14	Th	7 28	4 51	morn
15	Fr	7 27	4 52	45
16	Sa	7 27	4 54	1 50
17	**S**	7 26	4 55	2 55
18	M	7 26	4 57	4 4
19	Tu	7 25	4 58	5 14
20	W	7 25	4 59	6 20
21	Th	7 24	5 0	7 21
22	Fr	7 24	5 1	sets
23	Sa	7 23	5 2	7 13
24	**S**	7 22	5 4	8 30
25	M	7 22	5 5	9 45
26	Tu	7 21	5 7	10 58
27	W	7 20	5 8	morn
28	Th	7 19	5 9	10
29	Fr	7 18	5 10	1 20
30	Sa	7 17	5 11	2 29
31	**S**	7 16	5 13	3 34



NATAL is a British colony about the size territorially of the state of Indiana, but with a seaboard of about three hundred and sixty miles. The population is, in round numbers, 1,150,000, of whom 94,000 are Europeans, 112,000 Indians and Asiatics, and 945,000 natives. The city of Durban has a population of about 70,000. The mission of the American Board among the Zulus began in 1835 and has now extended into the Transvaal as well as to the northward into Rhodesia.

Digitized by Google



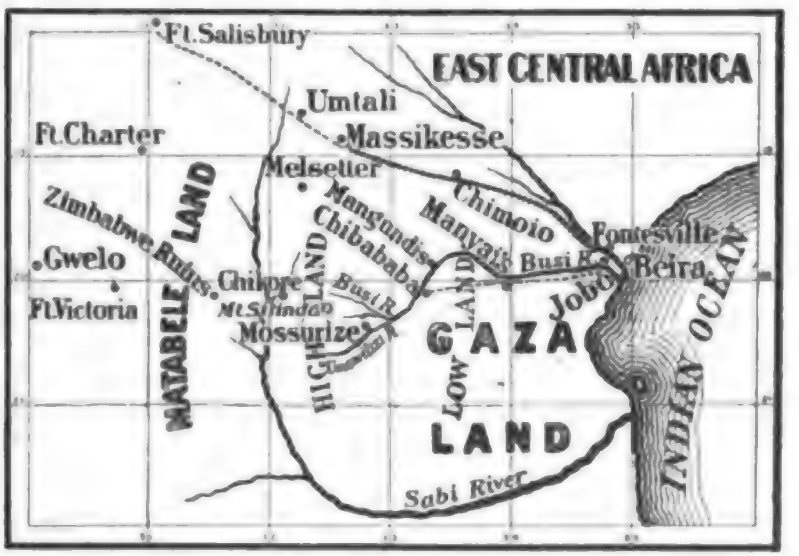
Hindu Temple on the Krishna River, at Wai.

FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 5th day, 3h. 25m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 13th day, 7h. 47m., a. m.
New Moon, 20th day, 5h. 52m., a. m.
First Quarter, 26th day, 9h. 49m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	7 15	5 14	4 37
2	Tu	7 14	5 15	5 33
3	W	7 13	5 17	6 25
4	Th	7 12	5 18	rises
5	Fr	7 10	5 19	5 36
6	Sa	7 9	5 20	6 37
7	**S**	7 8	5 22	7 37
8	M	7 7	5 23	8 26
9	Tu	7 6	5 24	9 35
10	W	7 4	5 25	10 35
11	Th	7 3	5 27	11 36
12	Fr	7 2	5 28	morn
13	Sa	7 0	5 29	40
14	**S**	6 58	5 31	1 45
15	M	6 57	5 32	2 54
16	Tu	6 56	5 33	4 0
17	W	6 55	5 35	5 4
18	Th	6 54	5 36	5 57
19	Fr	6 53	5 37	6 43
20	Sa	6 51	5 38	sets
21	**S**	6 49	5 40	7 21
22	M	6 48	5 41	8 39
23	Tu	6 46	5 42	9 53
24	W	6 45	5 43	11 6
25	Th	6 43	5 44	morn
26	Fr	6 41	5 46	19
27	Sa	6 39	5 47	1 27
28	**S**	6 38	5 48	2 33



THE mission of the American Board in East Africa is the outgrowth of its mission among the Zulus of Natal, and the two missions are now united under the name of the South Africa Mission, having two branches called the Zulu and the Rhodesian. The map above shows the location of the Rhodesian Branch. Its center is at Mt. Silinda in the highlands, about two hundred and fifty miles west of the port of Beira and only a few miles from the dividing line between the Portuguese province of Mozambique and the British colony of Rhodesia.

Digitized by Google



Teachers and a Few Scholars, at Okayama Orphanage, Japan.

MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 6th day, 9h. 56m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 14th day, 10h. 41m., p. m.
New Moon, 21st day, 3h. 11m., p. m.
First Quarter, 28th day, 11h. 48m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	6 36	5 50	3 31
2	Tu	6 34	5 52	4 23
3	W	6 32	5 53	5 8
4	Th	6 30	5 54	5 46
5	Fr	6 28	5 55	6 17
6	Sa	6 27	5 57	rises
7	**S**	6 25	5 58	6 30
8	M	6 24	5 59	7 29
9	Tu	6 23	6 0	8 28
10	W	6 20	6 1	9 28
11	Th	6 19	6 2	10 31
12	Fr	6 17	6 4	11 36
13	Sa	6 16	6 6	morn
14	**S**	6 13	6 7	40
15	M	6 12	6 8	1 46
16	Tu	6 10	6 9	2 49
17	W	6 8	6 10	3 44
18	Th	6 6	6 11	4 33
19	Fr	6 5	6 12	5 14
20	Sa	6 3	6 13	5 50
21	**S**	6 1	6 14	sets
22	M	5 59	6 15	7 26
23	Tu	5 58	6 16	8 43
24	W	5 56	6 17	9 59
25	Th	5 54	6 18	11 12
26	Fr	5 52	6 19	morn
27	Sa	5 51	6 21	20
28	**S**	5 49	6 22	1 24
29	M	5 47	6 23	2 20
30	Tu	5 45	6 24	3 8
31	W	5 44	6 25	3 48



Digitized by Google



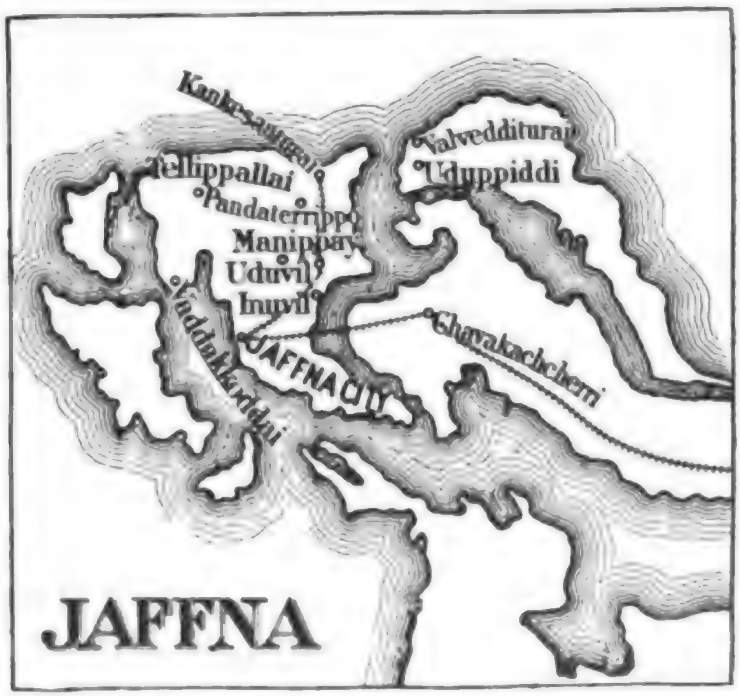
Rice Field at Canton, China, Girls' School in Rear.

APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 5th day, 3h. 28m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 13th day, 9h. 30m., a. m.
New Moon, 19th day, 11h. 51m., p. m.
First Quarter, 27th day, 3h. 36m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	5 42	6 26	4 22
2	Fr	5 40	6 27	4 49
3	Sa	5 39	6 28	5 13
4	**S**	5 37	6 29	5 37
5	M	5 35	6 31	rises
6	Tu	5 33	6 32	7 21
7	W	5 32	6 33	8 24
8	Th	5 30	6 34	9 29
9	Fr	5 28	6 35	10 34
10	Sa	5 27	6 36	11 38
11	**S**	5 25	6 37	morn
12	M	5 23	6 39	41
13	Tu	5 22	6 40	1 39
14	W	5 20	6 41	2 28
15	Th	5 19	6 42	3 10
16	Fr	5 17	6 43	3 47
17	Sa	5 15	6 44	4 18
18	**S**	5 14	6 45	4 46
19	M	5 12	6 46	5 15
20	Tu	5 11	6 47	sets
21	W	5 9	9 49	8 48
22	Th	5 8	6 50	10 2
23	Fr	5 6	6 51	11 11
24	Sa	5 5	6 52	morn
25	**S**	5 3	6 53	11
26	M	5 2	6 54	1 2
27	Tu	5 0	6 55	1 48
28	W	4 59	6 56	2 38
29	Th	4 58	6 57	2 54
30	Fr	4 56	6 59	3 19



THE island of Ceylon lies south of the continent of India, and in its northern peninsula bears the name of Jaffna, where is located the Ceylon Mission. This peninsula has an area of nearly six hundred square miles, with a population of about a quarter of a million. The language used is the Tamil, which is the same as that used in the Madura Mission, across the narrow strait which separates the peninsula from the main land.

Digitized by Google



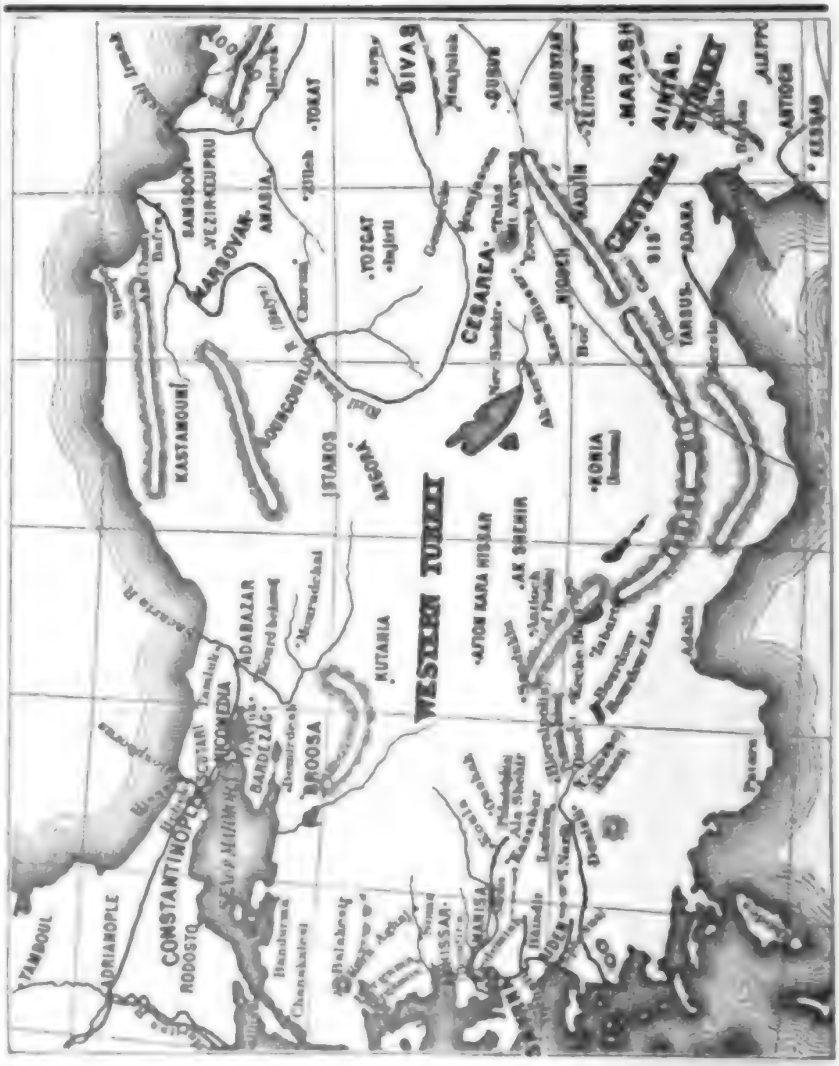
Roman Bridge on the Way to Cesarea, Turkey.

MAY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 5th day, 7h. 7m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 12th day, 4h. 45m., p. m.
New Moon, 19th day, 8h. 42m., a. m.
First Quarter, 26th day, 9h. 28m., p. m.

D.M	D. W.	S. Rises H. M.	S. Sets H. M.	M. Sets and Rises H. M.
1	Sa	4 54	7 0	3 41
2	**S**	4 53	7 1	4 3
3	M	4 52	7 2	4 24
4	Tu	4 51	7 3	4 46
5	W	4 49	7 4	rises
6	Th	4 48	7 5	8 15
7	Fr	4 47	7 6	9 32
8	Sa	4 46	7 7	10 37
9	**S**	4 45	7 8	11 35
10	M	4 43	7 9	morn
11	Tu	4 42	7 11	27
12	W	4 41	7 12	1 10
13	Th	4 40	7 13	1 47
14	Fr	4 39	7 14	2 19
15	Sa	4 38	7 15	2 47
16	**S**	4 37	7 16	3 14
17	M	4 36	7 17	3 40
18	Tu	4 35	7 18	4 12
19	W	4 34	7 19	sets
20	Th	4 33	7 20	8 48
21	Fr	4 33	7 21	9 55
22	Sa	4 32	7 22	10 53
23	**S**	4 31	7 23	11 41
24	M	4 30	7 24	morn
25	Tu	4 29	7 25	23
26	W	4 29	7 26	55
27	Th	4 28	7 27	1 22
28	Fr	4 28	7 28	1 46
29	Sa	4 27	7 29	2 6
30	**S**	4 27	7 30	2 30
31	M	4 26	7 30	2 50





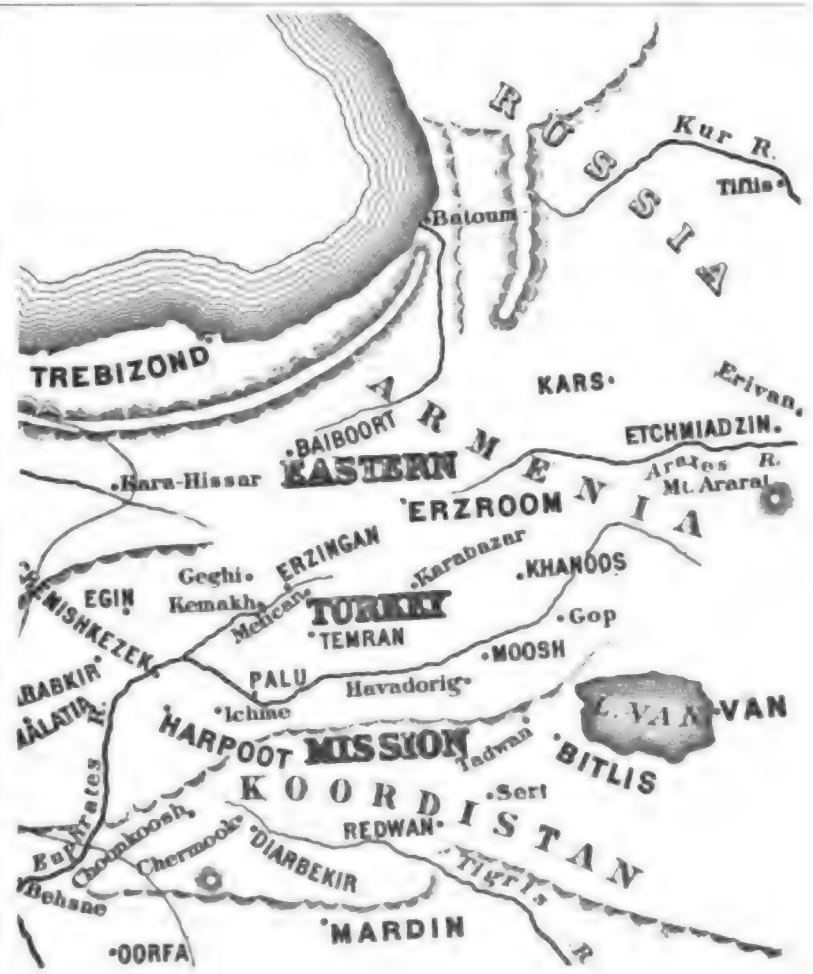
A Flock of Angora Goats near Angora, Western Turkey.

JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 3d day, 0h. 24m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 10th day, 0h. 42m., p. m.
New Moon, 17th day, 0h. 28m., p. m.
First Quarter, 25th day, 0h. 43m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	4 26	7 31	3 13
2	W	4 25	7 32	3 39
3	Th	4 25	7 32	rises
4	Fr	4 24	7 33	8 26
5	Sa	4 24	7 34	9 31
6	**S**	4 24	7 34	10 24
7	M	4 23	7 35	11 12
8	Tu	4 23	7 35	11 51
9	W	4 23	7 36	morn
10	Th	4 22	7 36	22
11	Fr	4 22	7 37	52
12	Sa	4 22	7 37	1 17
13	**S**	4 22	7 37	1 45
14	M	4 22	7 38	2 11
15	Tu	4 22	7 38	2 40
16	W	4 22	7 39	3 16
17	Th	4 22	7 39	3 57
18	Fr	4 23	7 39	sets
19	Sa	4 23	7 40	9 32
20	**S**	4 23	7 40	10 17
21	M	4 23	7 40	10 53
22	Tu	4 23	7 40	11 24
23	W	4 24	7 40	11 49
24	Th	4 24	7 40	morn
25	Fr	4 24	7 40	10
26	Sa	4 25	7 40	32
27	**S**	4 25	7 40	53
28	M	4 25	7 40	1 15
29	Tu	4 26	7 40	1 38
30	W	4 26	7 40	2 8



Digitized by Google



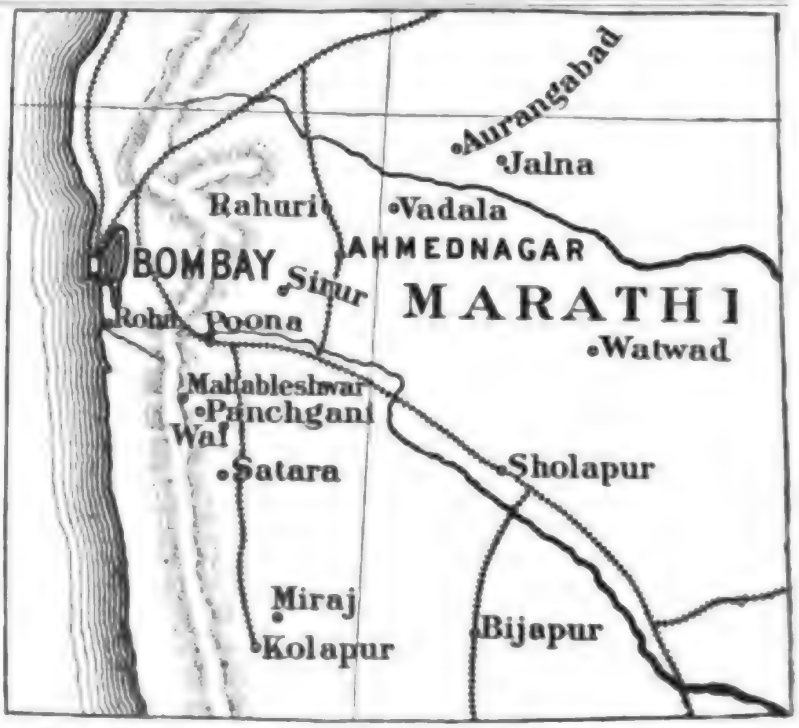
Village School, Vadala, Western India.

JULY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 3d day, 7h. 17m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 10th day, 1h. 58m., a. m.
New Moon, 17th day, 5h. 44m., a. m.
First Quarter, 25th day, 6h. 45m., a. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	4 27	7 40	2 42
2	Fr	4 27	7 40	3 24
3	Sa	4 28	7 40	rises
4	**S**	4 28	7 40	9 12
5	M	4 29	7 39	9 49
6	Tu	4 29	7 39	10 25
7	W	4 30	7 39	10 55
8	Th	4 31	7 38	11 22
9	Fr	4 32	7 38	11 48
10	Sa	4 32	7 37	morn
11	**S**	4 33	7 37	14
12	M	4 34	7 36	43
13	Tu	4 35	7 36	1 15
14	W	4 35	7 35	1 53
15	Th	4 36	7 34	2 39
16	Fr	4 37	7 34	3 30
17	Sa	4 38	7 33	sets
18	**S**	4 39	7 32	8 51
19	M	4 40	7 32	9 23
20	Tu	4 41	7 31	9 50
21	W	4 42	7 30	10 14
22	Th	4 44	7 29	10 35
23	Fr	4 44	7 28	10 56
24	Sa	4 45	7 28	11 18
25	**S**	4 46	7 27	11 39
26	M	4 47	7 26	morn
27	Tu	4 48	7 25	6
28	W	4 49	7 23	37
29	Th	4 50	7 22	1 14
30	Fr	4 51	7 21	2 2
31	Sa	4 51	7 20	3 1



In 1812 the first missionaries of the American Board went to India and found their first resting place in what is now called the Bombay Presidency, among the Marathi-speaking people. This language is used by about 18,000,000 people, constituting one of the strongest races in India. They were regarded years ago as especially warlike, but this trait has not seemed to mark them in later times. This region has been seriously devastated by famine and the bubonic plague, but conditions have greatly improved of late.

Digitized by Google



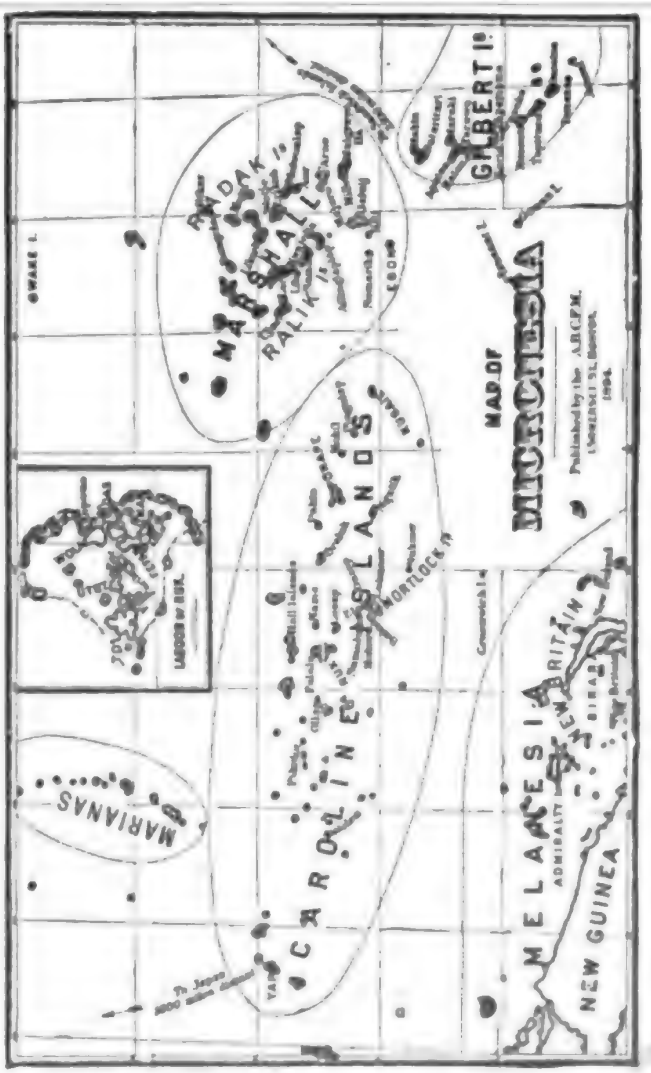
Students of Girls' College, Kobe, Japan.

AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.
Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 1st day, 4h. 14m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 8th day, 7h. 10m., a. m.
New Moon, 15th day, 6h. 54m., p. m.
First Quarter, 23d day, 10h. 55m., p. m.
Full Moon, 31st day, 0h. 8m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	**S**	4 52	7 19	rises
2	M	4 53	7 18	8 23
3	Tu	4 54	7 17	8 57
4	W	4 55	7 16	9 24
5	Th	4 57	7 14	9 52
6	Fr	4 58	7 13	10 18
7	Sa	4 59	7 11	10 45
8	**S**	5 0	7 10	11 16
9	M	5 1	7 9	11 52
10	Tu	5 2	7 8	morn
11	W	5 3	7 6	36
12	Th	5 4	7 5	1 24
13	Fr	5 5	7 3	2 22
14	Sa	5 6	7 2	3 21
15	**S**	5 7	7 0	4 25
16	M	5 8	6 59	sets
17	Tu	5 9	6 58	8 16
18	W	5 10	6 56	8 38
19	Th	5 12	6 54	8 59
20	Fr	5 13	6 53	9 20
21	Sa	5 14	6 51	9 43
22	**S**	5 15	6 50	10 7
23	M	5 16	6 48	10 34
24	Tu	5 17	6 47	11 9
25	W	5 18	6 45	11 51
26	Th	5 19	6 43	morn
27	Fr	5 20	6 42	42
28	Sa	5 21	6 40	1 46
29	**S**	5 22	6 39	2 59
30	M	5 23	6 37	rises
31	Tu	5 24	6 35	7 24



Digitized by Google



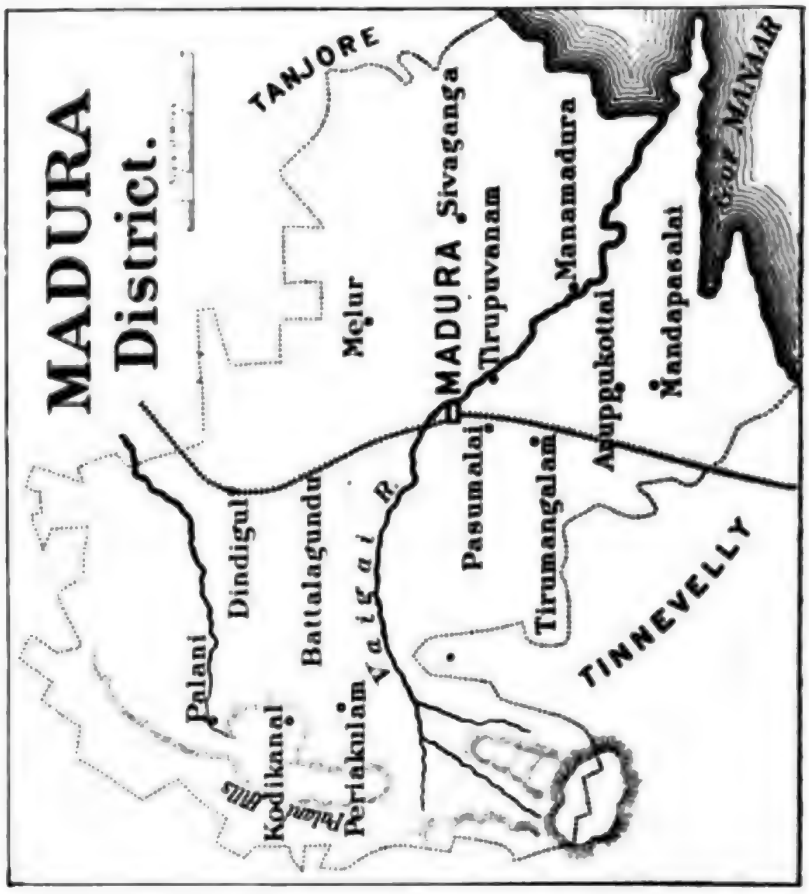
A Grain Caravan, Western Turkey.

SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 6th day, 2h. 44m., p. m. **First Quarter, 22d day, 1h. 31m., p. m.**
New Moon, 14th day, 10h. 8m., a. m. **Full Moon, 29th day, 8h. 5m., a. m.**

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	5 25	6 33	7 52
2	Th	5 26	6 32	8 19
3	Fr	5 27	6 30	8 48
4	Sa	5 28	6 28	9 18
5	**S**	5 29	6 27	9 52
6	M	5 30	6 25	10 35
7	Tu	5 32	6 23	11 20
8	W	5 33	6 22	morn
9	Th	5 34	6 20	15
10	Fr	5 35	6 18	1 14
11	Sa	5 36	6 16	2 15
12	**S**	5 37	6 14	3 18
13	M	5 38	6 13	4 20
14	Tu	5 39	6 11	sets
15	W	5 40	6 9	6 59
16	Th	5 41	6 7	7 25
17	Fr	5 42	6 6	7 46
18	Sa	5 43	6 4	8 9
19	**S**	5 44	6 2	8 34
20	M	5 45	6 0	9 7
21	Tu	5 46	5 59	9 43
22	W	5 47	5 57	10 30
23	Th	5 49	5 55	11 26
24	Fr	5 50	5 53	morn
25	Sa	5 51	5 52	34
26	**S**	5 52	5 50	1 48
27	M	5 53	5 48	2 6
28	Tu	5 54	5 46	3 24
29	W	5 55	5 45	rises
30	Th	5 56	5 43	6 45



Digitized by Google



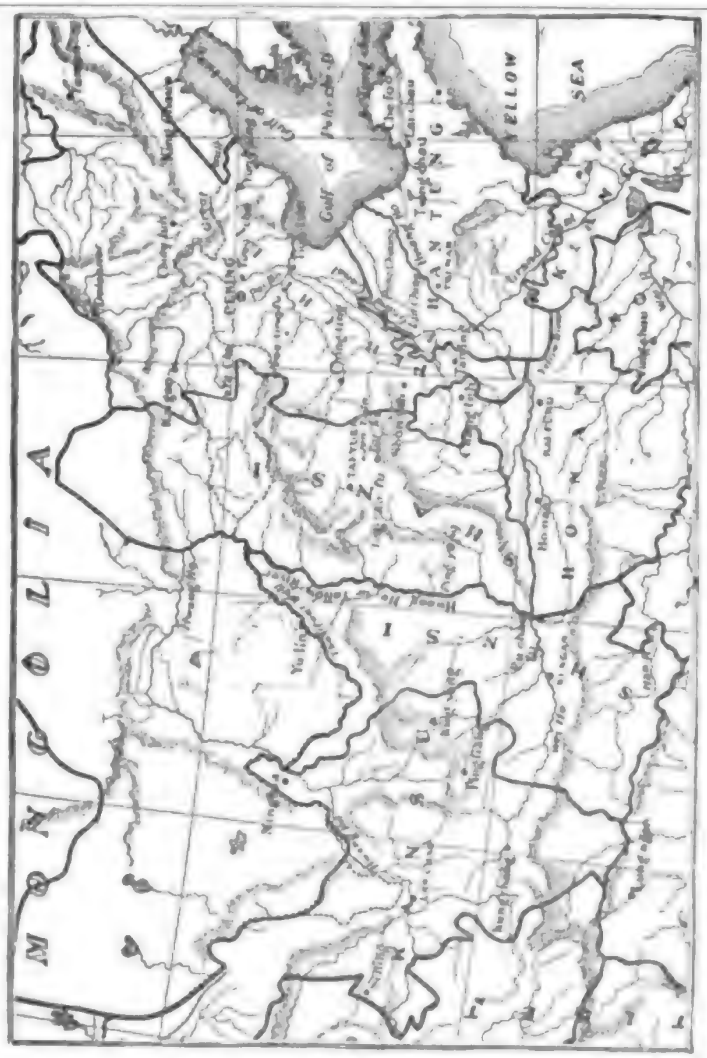
Union College, Tungchou, North China.

OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 6th day, 1h. 44m., a. m.
New Moon, 14th day, 3h. 13m., a. m.
First Quarter, 22d day, 2h. 3m., a.m.
Full Moon, 28th day, 5h. 7m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	5 57	5 41	7 14
2	Sa	5 59	5 39	7 49
3	**S**	6 0	5 38	8 29
4	M	6 1	5 36	9 16
5	Tu	6 2	5 34	10 8
6	W	6 3	5 33	11 7
7	Th	6 4	5 31	morn
8	Fr	6 5	5 29	9
9	Sa	6 7	5 27	1 10
10	**S**	6 8	5 26	2 13
11	M	6 9	5 24	3 14
12	Tu	6 10	5 23	4 13
13	W	6 11	5 21	5 14
14	Th	6 12	5 19	sets
15	Fr	6 14	5 18	6 14
16	Sa	6 15	5 16	6 38
17	**S**	6 16	5 15	7 7
18	M	6 17	5 13	7 41
19	Tu	6 18	5 11	8 24
20	W	6 19	5 10	9 17
21	Th	6 21	5 8	10 19
22	Fr	6 22	5 7	11 26
23	Sa	6 23	5 5	morn
24	**S**	6 24	5 4	41
25	M	6 25	5 3	1 57
26	Tu	6 27	5 1	3 15
27	W	6 28	5 0	4 31
28	Th	6 29	4 58	rises
29	Fr	6 30	4 57	5 43
30	Sa	6 31	4 56	6 20
31	**S**	6 32	4 54	7 05



Digitized by Google



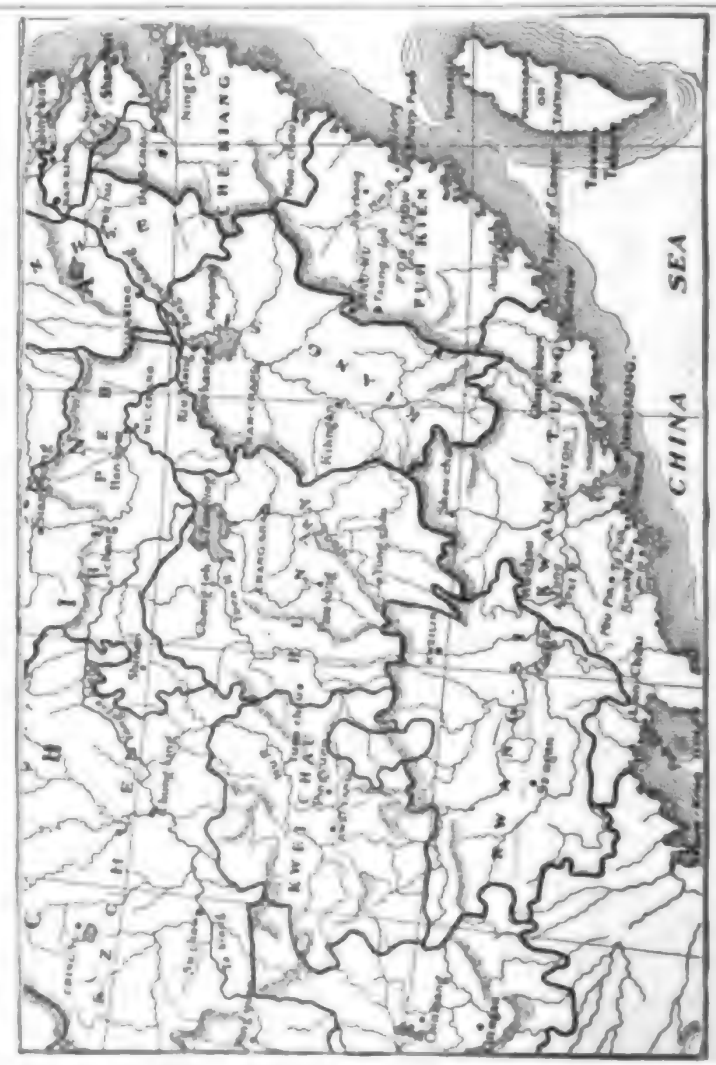
By the River, Paotingfu, China.

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 4th day, 4h. 37m., p. m.
New Moon, 12th day, 9h. 18m., p. m.
First Quarter, 20th day, 0h. 29m., p. m.
Full Moon, 27th day, 3h. 52m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	6 33	4 53	7 57
2	Tu	6 35	4 52	8 55
3	W	6 36	4 51	9 57
4	Th	6 38	4 49	11 0
5	Fr	6 39	4 48	morn
6	Sa	6 40	4 47	3
7	**S**	6 42	4 46	1 5
8	M	6 43	4 45	2 6
9	Tu	6 44	4 44	3 5
10	W	6 45	4 43	4 6
11	Th	6 47	4 42	5 4
12	Fr	6 48	4 41	6 8
13	Sa	6 49	4 40	sets
14	**S**	6 51	4 39	5 42
15	M	6 52	4 38	6 23
16	Tu	6 53	4 37	7 10
17	W	6 54	4 36	8 12
18	Th	6 55	4 36	9 17
19	Fr	6 57	4 35	10 27
20	Sa	6 58	4 34	11 40
21	**S**	6 59	4 34	morn
22	M	7 0	4 33	54
23	Tu	7 1	4 32	2 7
24	W	7 2	4 32	3 22
25	Th	7 4	4 31	4 39
26	Fr	7 5	4 31	5 57
27	Sa	7 6	4 30	rises
28	**S**	7 7	4 30	5 42
29	M	7 8	4 29	6 39
30	Tu	7 9	4 29	7 40



Digitized by Google



The Bosphorus from Robert College, Constantinople.

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 4th day, 11h. 12m., a. m.
New Moon, 12th day, 2h. 58m., p. m.
First Quarter, 19th day, 9h. 17m., p. m.
Full Moon, 26th day, 4h. 30m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	7 10	4 29	8 45
2	Th	7 11	4 29	9 50
3	Fr	7 12	4 28	10 53
4	Sa	7 13	4 28	11 54
5	**S**	7 14	4 28	morn
6	M	7 15	4 28	56
7	Tu	7 16	4 28	1 55
8	W	7 17	4 28	2 55
9	Th	7 18	4 28	3 56
10	Fr	7 18	4 28	4 59
11	Sa	7 19	4 28	6 3
12	**S**	7 20	4 28	7 8
13	M	7 21	4 28	sets
14	Tu	7 22	4 29	6 4
15	W	7 23	4 29	7 11
16	Th	7 23	4 29	8 19
17	Fr	7 24	4 29	9 31
18	Sa	7 25	4 30	10 43
19	**S**	7 25	4 30	11 57
20	M	7 26	4 31	morn
21	Tu•	7 26	4 32	1 8
22	W	7 27	4 32	2 22
23	Th	7 27	4 33	3 37
24	Fr	7 27	4 33	4 51
25	Sa	7 28	4 34	6 6
26	**S**	7 28	4 35	rises
27	M	7 28	4 35	5 23
28	Tu	7 29	4 36	6 26
29	W	7 29	4 36	7 34
30	Th	7 29	4 37	8 39
31	Fr	7 30	4 38	9 43



Digitized by Google

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

ORGANIZED at Bradford, Mass., on June 29, 1810, the American Board will reach its centennial next year. Within these ninety-nine years of its life the Board has sent into the foreign field 2,551 missionaries, of whom 991 were men and 1,560 were women; of the men 756 were ordained, 38 of them being also physicians; 73 were physicians unordained, and 162 were teachers or business agents. Of the 1,560 women, 595 were unmarried and 965 were wives of missionaries. The additions to the list during the past year have been 11 men and 22 women, while 14 have either withdrawn or died, and the present enrollment is 594, of whom 208 are men and 386 are women. This makes the number larger by 15 than reported last year.

Of the 20 missions of the Board, 4 are in China, 3 in India and Ceylon, 4 in Turkey and Bulgaria, 3 in Africa, and one each in Japan, Micronesia, the Philippines, Mexico, Austria, and Spain. The native force of pastors, preachers, catechists, teachers, is nearly seven times greater than the number of missionaries sent from America. In 12 theological schools there are 158 students for the ministry, and in the 15 colleges there are 1,900 students; in the 1,293 schools of all grades there are under instruction 65,546.

The native communities have contributed for Christian work $253,956, which amount is nearly one third as large as the sum spent by the American Board within its twenty mission fields.

The present number of churches is 554, with a membership of 71,137. Though the records are very incomplete, 199,213 persons have been recorded as received into the churches connected with the Board from the beginning.

The receipts of the Board for the past year amounted to $837,999.15, making the total receipts from the beginning, $38,580,264.04.

General Summary for the Year 1907-08.

Missions	20	Other Male Assistants	12
Stations	107	Women (15 of whom are physicians; wives, 196; unmarried, 190)	386
Out-stations	1,474	Whole number of Laborers from United States	594
Churches	554	Native Pastors	299
Church Members	71,137	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	627
Added during the year	6,407	Native School Teachers	2,141
Theological Students	158	Bible Women	399
High and Boarding Schools	103	Other Native Laborers	659
Pupils in these schools	9,340	Total Native Laborers	4,125
Common Schools	1,163	Whole number of Laborers	4,719
Pupils in Common Schools	51,655	Native Contributions, so far as reported,	$253,956
Whole number under instruction	64,546		
Ordained Missionaries (12 physicians)	175		
Male Physicians not ordained	21		

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions.

THREE Woman's Boards of Missions are actively and most helpfully coöperating with the American Board in foreign missionary work. Their special department is work for women and children. Taken together, they support nearly two hundred unmarried women who are laboring in evangelistic, educational, and medical lines with missionaries of the American Board, receiving appointment, as do others, by the Prudential Committee. They have shown great efficiency in organization, grouping their local Auxiliaries into Branches, and reaching a large constituency and kindling zeal in missionary work. *Life and Light* is their common organ, published at the Congregational House, Boston. The names and addresses of the officers can be found on the second page of the cover of this ALMANAC.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, BOSTON, has for its territory New England and the states east of Ohio. Organized in 1868, it has now 125 missionaries and 12 assistants, besides a large number of native helpers, teachers, and Bible women. Its chief work is in educational lines, maintaining between 330 and 340 schools in whole or in part, 33 of them being girls' boarding schools. Its income the past year was $157,636.69. The annual meeting of 1909 will be held in Boston, Mass., November 10 and 11.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR has its office at Chicago, 40 Dearborn Street, and covers the states from Ohio to Montana and Wyoming inclusive. It was organized in 1868. It has 1,564 senior Auxiliaries, 517 young ladies' societies and 505 children's mission bands. It now supports 75 unmarried women, engaged in school, evangelistic, and hospital work. It employs about 370 native teachers and Bible women. Its receipts the last year were $101,824.90. Annual meeting for 1909 will be held in Union Park Congregational Church, Chicago, October 26–28.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC was organized in 1873, and has for its territory the states west of the Rocky Mountains. Its receipts for the last year show a large increase over any previous year, amounting to $12,902.58. It supports missionaries and schools in Turkey, China, Japan, India, Africa, and Micronesia. Its Home Secretary is Mrs. W. J. Wilcox, No. 576 East 14th Street, Oakland, Cal.

Congregational Churches in the United States.

THE YEAR-BOOK for 1908 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	5,989	Number of ministers	5,972
Membership	708,913	Benevolent contributions reported,	$2,591,693
Membership of Sabbath-schools	736,212	Home expenditures	$8,986,727

Digitized by Google

Coöperating Committees, American Board.

MIDDLE DISTRICT.

Rev. JOSEPH H. SELDEN, LUCIEN C. WARNER, CHARLES A. HULL, Rev. NEHEMIAH BOYNTON, Rev. WM. DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, Rev. HARLAN P. BEACH, EDWIN H. BAKER, JOHN B. SLEMAN, Jr.; JOHN G. JENNINGS, H. CLARK FORD, JAMES G. CANNON, W. W. MILLS, FRANK P. FAIRCHILD.

INTERIOR DISTRICT.

Rev. WILLIAM E. BARTON, M. A. DEAN, DAVID FALES, H. H. KENNEDY, FRANK KIMBALL, THOMAS C. MACMILLAN, Rev. W. T. MCELVEEN, M. A. MEYERS, EDWARD H. PITKIN, WILLIAM GRANT SMITH, Rev. FRANK N. WHITE, Rev. E. M. WILLIAMS.

THE PACIFIC COAST DISTRICT.

Rev. CHARLES R. BROWN, Rev. GEORGE C. ADAMS, JAMES L. BARKER.

Colleges in the Mission Fields of the American Board.

THERE are sixteen institutions of college grade connected with the American Board, many of them having primary and intermediate departments. Aside from these colleges there are twelve theological schools, 103 boarding and high schools, and 1,163 other schools of lower grade. The total number under instruction in all these schools is 64,546.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon	Rev. Giles G. Brown	81
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	John E. Merrill, PH.D.	177
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Tasuku Harada	806
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Henry H. Riggs	238
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. L. F. Ostrander	80
Kōbe College for Girls	Kōbe, Japan	Miss Susan A. Searle	210
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely	114
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D.	313
Madura	Pasumalai, India	Rev. William M. Zumbro	214
North China	Tung-chou, China	Rev. D. Z. Sheffield, D.D.	45
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	Rev. John Howland	32
American College for Girls	Constantinople, Turkey	Miss M. M. Patrick, PH.D.	144
Foochow	Foochow, China	Rev. Lyman P. Peet	236
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	104
International College of Smyrna	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alexander MacLachlan	336
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D D.	158

Digitized by Google

Turkey.

THE new birth of a nation in a day in the Orient has been the marvel of the past year. On the twenty-fourth day of July last a transformation took place in Turkey the like of which cannot be found on the pages of history. A cruel, oppressive government, apparently hopelessly bound to traditions that would not yield except at the cost of a fierce and bloody revolution, was set aside, and instead of bloodshed and riot the people of all races and religions vied with each other in demonstrations of joy and thanksgiving. The words "liberty, equality, and fraternity," the utterance of which a week previous would have led to imprisonment and possibly to death, were shouted everywhere,— on the streets, in the marts, in mosques, and in



BULGARIAN PEASANTS AT SAMOKOV.

churches. On that twenty-fourth day of July, the officials who dominated a corrupt court fled after giving up much of the wealth of which they had plundered the nation. A constitution, proclaimed in 1876 and then speedily set aside, was now restored, and new and upright men came to the front. The months that have passed since that day of regeneration have shown that the work was genuine. In full recognition that a variety of causes have contributed to this marvelous result intelligent men see that among the most potent of these beneficent forces has been the educational and religious work of the missionaries of the American Board. Turks as well as Christians confess this. Eighty-eight years of service by Christian teachers and preachers, who in hundreds of villages and cities have taught the underlying truths of the gospel, have told of the liberty and civilization enjoyed

Digitized by Google

in Christendom, and who have illustrated in their homes the beauties of this Christian life, have silently wrought in the communities such changes that the people were ready for the proclamation of liberty and fraternity which appeared so suddenly and was hailed so eagerly.

The bearing of these changes upon missionary work is most manifest and hopeful, freedom of travel, freedom of the press, the abolition of the censorship, the return of the exiles who fled to secure a livelihood and who are now returning to aid in the support of their own institutions, the dissemination of Christian literature, the establishment of scores of newspapers favoring law and order and liberty,— these and other features have marked the astonishing change, bidding the disciples of Christ to rejoice and gird themselves for new work.



THE VILLAGE WELL AT CHAKMAK, WESTERN TURKEY.

The European Turkey Mission includes both Macedonia and Bulgaria, and now employs 28 missionaries, 11 of whom are men. Bulgaria has an area about the same as the state of Ohio and with about the same population, viz., 4,000,000. Recent events and changes have opened the doors in Macedonia and Albania, so that the people on all sides are ready to hear the truth. We cannot fail to notice the fact that the barriers to the entrance by messengers of the gospel into Albania were removed just as two missionary families of the American Board were standing at the borders of the province awaiting the removal of those barriers. On the last calendar page of this ALMANAC, that for December, will be found a small yet very complete outline map of Bulgaria and what are called the Balkan principalities showing the relation of these provinces toward which the eyes of the world are now looking with unusual interest. In this area important changes have already taken

Digitized by Google

place and others are impending. God grant that the pending settlement of political differences may not be attended with bloodshed and that the Prince of Peace may rule throughout this region.

The four missions of the Board in Turkey, including Bulgaria, are conducting 366 schools of all grades, with over 20,000 pupils. These schools, crowded with pupils in recent years, will be yet more appreciated by Turks as well as by Christians, and the demand for education which is under thoroughly Christian guidance will be incessant, and must be met.

In the providence of God, Turkey as a mission field has been left almost entirely to the care of the American Board. And now there is dawn in the East, may the followers of the Lord awake to watch and work for the coming of the full day.

Africa.

ETHIOPIA is still stretching forth her hands for help both to God and to men. The need in all sections of the great Continent are many, and sore. God is opening the way for its redemption, and though the progress year by year has been slow, yet in the review of the last thirty years the changes seem marvelous. The Continent, unknown in its interior in an earlier period, is now well mapped out and lines of travel are opening east, west, north, and south. The Cape to Cairo Railroad, which was a dream a dozen years ago, is well on its way. Four years ago it reached the Zambesi River, a distance of over 1,700 miles from the Cape, and, crossing that stream at Victoria Falls by a bridge 420 feet above the water, it has gone northward from the Falls nearly 400 miles. On the east coast the railroad runs from Mombasa to the very heart of the continent on Lake Victoria Nyanza, a distance of 584 miles. Lines of lesser extent pierce the continent on all sides. Africa is being exploited for its riches, but there is something better there than gold, and the Christian church is finding that there are black diamonds there of priceless worth.

Among the advances of last year may be mentioned the deliverance, as we may hope it will prove, of the Congo Free State from its unscrupulous officials, who for the sake of gain have oppressed the people, the State now having come under the direct care of the Belgian government.

In the mission of the American Board in Natal, the change in the colonial governorship has been accompanied by a marked change in the attitude of the colonists, so that the native population finds itself in a much happier condition than it has been in recent years. The rights of the Zulu pastors, withheld for a time, have been granted them, and the restrictions upon preaching the gospel in places unoccupied by white missionaries have been relaxed. The colonial governor, instead of frowning upon Christian work, has himself at many mission stations, urged the people to heed the instructions of their spiritual teachers.

On the other hand, it must be said that in the Portuguese colonies new and severe restrictions have been placed upon our missionary work. Especially in the province of Angola has the governor-general forbidden our missionaries to move from place to place as they desire for the establishment of stations, and one of our missionaries, Rev. Dr. Stover, of Bailundu, having gone to England for a few weeks of rest, has been forbidden to return on the charge of hostility to the government, a charge which is wholly unsustained. It is now a question whether other missionaries will be

Digitized by Google

banished on similar pretexts. On the east coast of Africa, in the province of Mozambique, the hostility of the Portuguese officials has accomplished the end they have sought, namely, the closing, temporarily, of the mission station at Beira.

But notwithstanding these trials, the work in each of the three missions of the American Board has been prospered. In the Zulu Branch, where there are 29 American missionaries, there are 25 organized churches and 257 places for regular preaching, and 543 persons have been added to these churches by confession of faith the past year. The natives, more friendly than heretofore, are recognizing the vast benefit conferred upon them and their land by the preaching of the gospel and the educational work which has been conducted among them. In the East African or Rhodesian Branch, where there are 12 American missionaries, the number of adherents has been largely increased and there are now 19 places where meetings are regularly held.

In West Africa where there are 25 American missionaries, 9 of whom are men, there are 17 places of regular meeting, and the churches have received 129 new members the past year. The summary for our three missions in Africa shows that there are 20 stations, 45 outstations, 66 missionaries, 25 of whom are men, and associated with these missionaries are 648 native helpers, pastors, preachers, and Bible readers. There are 5,836 communicants in the 30 churches, of whom 699 were received this last year. There are about 7,000 pupils in the schools. For this work in Africa the American Board has expended $72,548. The full fruit of all this labor and expenditure is yet to be witnessed.

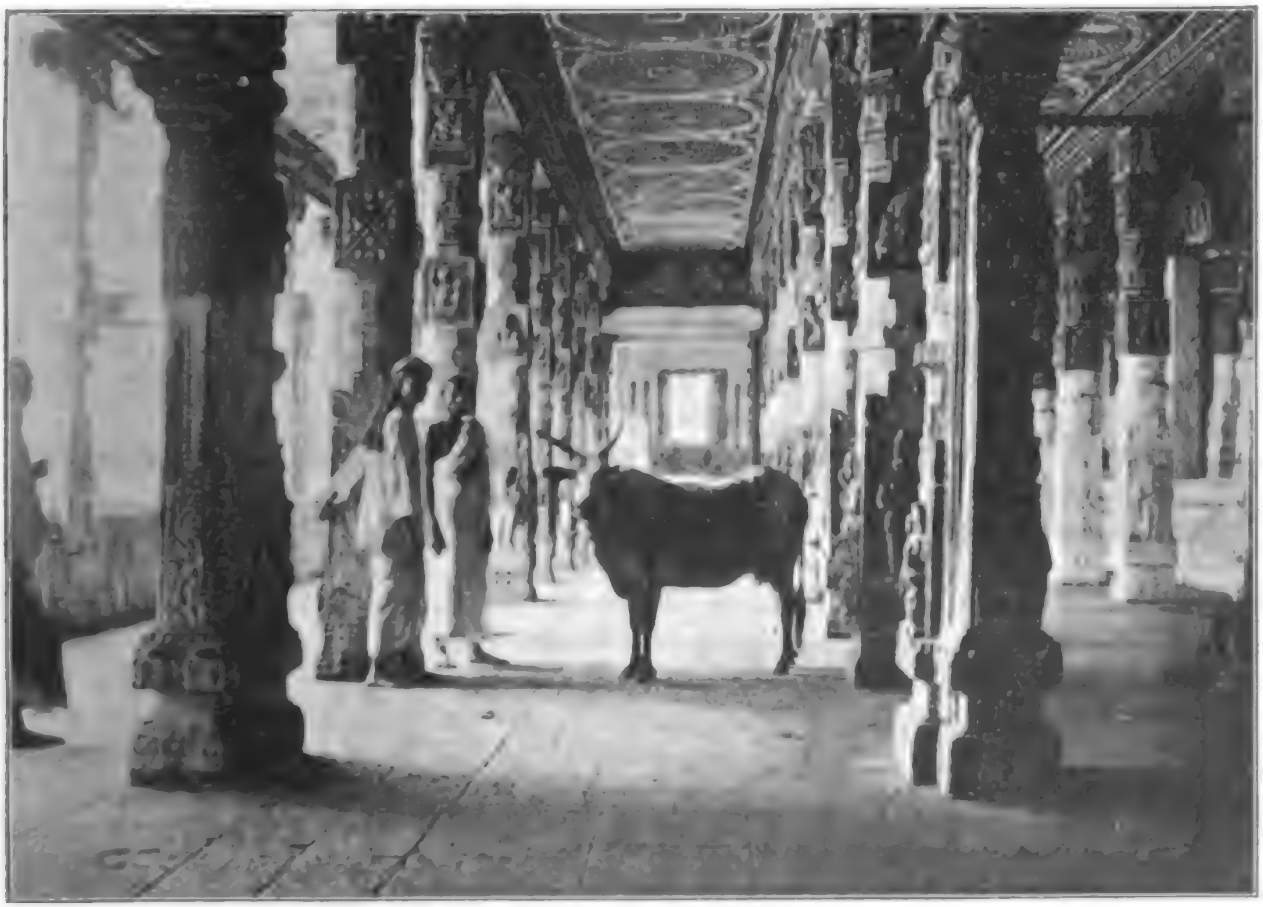
The Apportionment Plan.

THIS plan, inaugurated by a Committee of the National Council of the Congregational Churches, presents to the churches of the several states a statement as to the needs of the seven national benevolent societies, and also an apportionment of the sums needed among the several states. This is by no means to be regarded as an assessment, but as a suggestion, based on the average of home expenses and previous gifts of the churches, so that they may gain an adequate conception of their probable share in getting the amount needed. This plan commends itself to business men and has been already adopted by more than a score of states, and it is believed it will result most favorably in the securing of adequate means for the promotion of the Kingdom of God at home and abroad. The present proposal is to raise a sum of $2,000,000 for the year 1908–9. The division suggested is as follows: The American Board, $560,000 (and an additional $300,000 from the Woman's Boards); the Home Missionary Society, $470,000; the American Missionary Association, $250,000; the Church Building Society, $170,000; the Education Society, $110,000; Sunday-School and Publishing Society, $100,000; Ministerial Aid, $40,000; thus making $2,000,000. The raising of this amount would require an average gift for the year, from each one of the enrolled communicants in Congregational churches, of $2.85, which is not quite four fifths of one cent a day. Can any one think for an instant that this amount is too large or that it cannot and ought not to be raised? But if it were raised, the present pressing needs of all these benevolent organizations for both home and foreign work would be met.

Digitized by Google

India and Ceylon.

At least a fifth of the population of our globe dwells in the Indian empire of Great Britain. There are more Moslems under the sway of King Edward VII than there are under the Moslem caliph, Sultan Abdul Hamid. The vastness of this Indian empire is not easily comprehended. Its diversity of faiths and of races makes the problem of its Christianization most difficult. According to the last census, the principal faiths of India (including Burma) numbered their adherents as follows: Hindu, 207,147,026; Sikh, 2,195,339; Jain, 1,334,148; Buddhist, 9,476,759; Parsee, 94,190; Mohammedan, 62,458,077; Jewish, 18,228; Christian, 2,923,241. These Christians include the Roman Catholics,



Sacred Cow in Temple at Madura.

who claim to have a million and a half of followers. The Romanists have been at work in India for six centuries; the Protestants, with a very small force, for two hundred years.

The American Board sent its first missionaries to India in 1812. There are said to be now 91 missionary organizations of America and of Europe engaged in missionary work within the Indian empire, with a total missionary force (male and female) of about 4,000, but the native force far outnumbers the foreign, consisting of 26,000 men and women, of whom 1,100 are ordained. The native Christians are beginning to realize the responsibilities resting upon them

Digitized by Google

for the propagation of their faith, and they have recently organized a "National Missionary Society," directed and supported entirely by Indians themselves, who purpose to take the lead in an evangelistic movement for the conquest of India for Christ. India is full of life, but its faith in the ancient traditions which have dominated the land shows a lack of moral earnestness. The people manifest an unwillingness to carry out the new convictions which they now hold intellectually.

The mass of the people are still very ignorant, — only one in ten of the males and one in 144 of the females can read; yet the public schools are open, having 5,000,000 pupils, but it is only in mission schools that moral and religious instruction can be given, for the British government does not interfere formally with the native faiths, though it gives generous grants-in-aid to all organizations that are furnishing education for the people. The higher education is carefully attended to by five universities. Dr. J. P. Jones, in his new volume on "India, Its Life and Thought," says that the Calcutta University alone has in its affiliated colleges more students registered than Harvard, Yale, Princeton, and Toronto combined. The growing intelligence of the people is leading to some discontent at the thought of the subjection of their 300,000,000 to a distant nation with a population less than one sixth that of India; and yet, as a whole, the people recognize in some good degree the beneficence of British rule; for whatever defects there may have been in administration, it has conferred incalculable benefits upon the people it governs.

The Marathi Mission in Western India was the first mission organized by the American Board; it is carried on for the Marathi-speaking people, numbering about 18,000,000. The Madura Mission in Southeastern India, and the Ceylon Mission in the northern peninsula of Jaffna, both use the Tamil language. Taken altogether, these three missions have a force of 104 Americans.

One of the hopeful features of the past year has been the practical church union in Southern India between various missionary organizations, Presbyterian, London Missionary Society, and the missionaries of our own Board, bringing them together in collegiate and theological education, and perhaps also in other lines of work. This bodes only good for the future.

THE day before the battle of Trafalgar, one of the most critical days in the history of England, Nelson sent for his admiral, Collingwood, to come on board his vessel. On his arrival Nelson said, "Where is your captain?" The admiral replied, "We are not on good terms." "Terms?" said Nelson. "Good terms with each other." He sent at once a boat for the captain, and when he came on board Nelson brought the two men together, joined their hands, pointed to the enemy's fleet before them and said, "Yonder are the enemy; shake hands like Englishmen."

LEARNING WITHOUT FAITH. Rev. Danjo Ebina tells of a brilliant Japanese scholar who had received the best instruction in the Imperial University, who cried out in the agony of his religious struggle, "Whereas I asked for bread, my teachers gave me a stone; whereas I sought after fish, they gave me a serpent; whereas I longed for eggs, they gave me scorpions. I would rather die in superstition than live in irreligion."

Digitized by Google

China.

One fourth part of the population of our globe speak the Chinese language, but let it not be supposed that its numberless dialects are so nearly alike that it can be understood everywhere throughout the empire. So far from it, the northern Chinese cannot understand the Cantonese any better than they can the English.

Of the four missions of the American Board in the Chinese Empire, two, the Shansi and the North China, can understand each other's speech, but the South China and the Foochow differ from the Pekinese, and differ from each other. In these four missions the American Board has 112 missionaries, of whom 40 are men; 104 churches with 11,000 communicants, one thousand of whom were added the past year.

No statistics covering the whole work of Protestant missions in China have been received later than those presented at the Shanghai Conference last year, which gave 60 as the number of Protestant societies working in the empire, 31 of which are American. Nearly 4,000 missionaries, including physicians, are connected with these societies; 5,102 stations and out-stations are enumerated, and the total number of communicants then reported was 154,000, a number which has been largely increased of late. During the past year there have been manifest tokens of the increasing friendliness of the Chinese people toward foreigners and especially toward missionaries. Boycotts have practically come to an end and there have been no outbreaks worthy of mention. The return on the part of the United States of the unused portion of the indemnity exacted for the Boxer outrages has created a very favorable impression and the government has sent to the United States a deputation to thank our people for this act which is so unusual in the history of nations. Other deputations have been sent to examine our educational institutions and to study our industries. Students are coming in larger numbers to the United States instead of to Japan for training; schools have been opened in larger numbers and the idol temples are being used for educational purposes. The Chinese themselves are now taking the lead in reforms relating to foot binding, and the government officers seem to be sincere in their determination to stop the cultivation of the poppy. Officials who use the drug are to be deposed, and stringent laws have been enacted requiring the gradual decrease of the acreage that can be used for the cultivation of the poppy. There are hopeful signs that the Indian government will coöperate with the Chinese in favoring further restrictions upon the sale of opium.

Near the close of 1908 two events have occurred in close conjunction which may have a very important bearing upon the future of the empire, — the death of the emperor, Kwangsu, who of late years has been only nominally the ruler, and also of the empress dowager, who for ten years has been the actual ruler. These events awaken some anxiety as to the future. The Manchu dynasty, to which the ruling house belongs, is not popular in China, and it would not have been surprising had a serious uprising occurred; but the few weeks that have passed since the new emperor was named, under a regency that gives promise of a reasonably progressive rule, encourages the hope that the better forces of the empire will prevail and that China will go forward in the lines of reform and progress which her best statesmen have approved. There was never a more hopeful outlook for Christian missions in the empire than to-day.

Digitized by Google

Japan.

THE present emperor of Japan is Mutsuhito, who was born in 1852 and came to the throne forty years ago. The changes which have taken place under his rule have been marvelous. From its seclusion the empire has passed into a large place among the first of the nations. According to the last census, the population is 47,674,000. There is no established religion, yet there are reported to be 83,000 Shinto priests, 73,000 Buddhist temples. The extraordinary progress made by the Christian Church and the favor shown to the Christian missionaries have created an impression in some quarters that Japan was ready to accept the Christian religion and that it was unnecessary to enlarge missionary work within the empire, if indeed it was not time for missionaries to prepare to withdraw. This is a very mistaken impression.



A STREET IN KOBE.

The action of the Kumi-ai churches, now numbering 87, in undertaking the support of their feeble churches was very heroic and has demonstrated their abilities and devotion, but it should be borne in mind that the Christian communities form but a small percentage of the population. One of the sections of the empire that has been most cultivated by Christian missionaries is the city of Kyoto and the adjacent provinces, and yet Dr. Davis says: "Thirty years after this field has been entered a large part of it is still unreached. There are yet thirty or forty millions in Japan who have never heard the gospel." While the Christians are bravely

Digitized by Google

undertaking to care for the work already begun, there is imperative need of an evangelistic force of missionaries to carry the gospel into the hitherto unreached districts. This must be done speedily if Japan is to be saved from total unbelief. Her faith in the religions in which she has believed has lost its power, yet many of her prominent men as well as the mass of the people are drifting into atheism. At the same time the sober men among them recognize the need of some ethical basis to save the people from moral degeneracy, and they are ready to admit that the Christian religion is incomparable in its ethical results. This is the day to give the gospel to Japan.

The latest statistics in regard to Protestant Christian work in the empire give the total number of foreign missionaries, including wives, as 886; number of organized churches, 453; number of preaching places other than churches, 751; number of Japanese ordained ministers and helpers, 698; communicants, 54,352.

The mission of the American Board in Japan is closely allied and is working with perfect harmony with the Kumi-ai, or Congregational, churches. The statistics of these churches for the past year give the number of American missionaries as 70, 24 of whom are men. The Japanese ministers number 91, of whom 54 are ordained. The communicants number 12,604, and there were 1,749 adult baptisms during the year. The churches number 87, of which 50 are wholly self-supporting. In the theological school at Kyoto there are 38 students, and under the presidency of Mr. Harada the Doshisha is enjoying great prosperity and is a strong evangelical and educational factor within the empire.

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1907-8.

Countries.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Missionaries.			Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions for all Purposes, in Dollars.	Cost of Missions, in Dollars.
			Men.	Women.	Total.								
Africa	20	45	25	41	66	648	30	5,836	699	98	7,002	$9,411	$72,543
Turkey	20	269	64	131	195	1,046	130	15,748	659	366	20,861	128,475	234,544
India and Ceylon .	24	560	39	65	104	1,546	110	15,138	812	528	26,913	23,182	165,631
China	17	299	40	72	112	592	104	11,000	1,012	185	4,194	16,255	137,096
Japan	12	119	24	48	72	117	89	14,639	2,256	20	1,950	43,118	104,917
Philippines	1	6	2	2	4	1		12		1	79		4,357
Micronesia	5	37	6	11	17	94	35	5,061	711	71	1,976	6,351	21,604
Papal Lands . . .	8	139	8	16	24	81	56	3,703	218	24	1,580	27,366	54,003
Totals	107	1,474	208	386	594	4,125	554	71,137	6,407	1,203	64,546	$253,956	$795,090

The question is not how much of our money we shall give to God, but how much of God's money we will keep for ourselves. — *J. Campbell White.*

Digitized by Google

The Philippines.

THIS young mission was established because of a contribution of a single person who was greatly interested in the Philippine Islands. The mission has since been aided by a company of people in New York, working through the American Board, called the Mindanao Medical Association. The district assigned to this mission is in the southern island of Mindanao and there are now two missionaries with their wives, one of the men being a physician, who hopes soon to have a hospital. The mission is now definitely located at Davao, and a recent tour of the islands has convinced the missionaries that there is a large and most hopeful work to be done among these people. The obstacles are many, but the people are responsive and the field is entirely open for cultivation.

Micronesia.

THE transfer of a portion of the American Board's work in Micronesia to the care of the Christian Endeavor Union of Germany, effected the last year, seems to be working well. In the German possessions in the Caroline Islands, at Ponape and Truk, German missionaries have charge of the work, save that the Misses Baldwin remain in charge of the girls' school at Truk until German women shall arrive. These Germans now report that they are well received and that their work is prospering. In the Marshall group, though it belongs to Germany, evangelical work is still under the care of the missionaries of the American Board. Dr. and Mrs. Rife reside on one of the coral islands, Mejuro; the ladies in charge of the Marshall Islands girls' school are living on Kusaie, which is in the Caroline group.

The work in the northern Gilbert Islands, a group belonging to Great Britain, is wholly under the care of the American Board. Rev. Alfred C. Walkup has now obtained a new motor vessel, which bears the name of the *Hiram Bingham II*, and he sailed in his new craft from San Francisco in November, 1908, to prosecute his self-denying and missionary task throughout the Gilbert group. Mr. Channon is located on Ocean Island, where he has established himself within the past year, hoping to have there a training school in which young men can be prepared for teachers and preachers throughout the whole group.

During the last year the missionaries in both the Marshall and Gilbert groups have celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of Christian work in these islands, and hundreds of Christianized natives have testified to the mighty change which has taken place since the missionaries first arrived. They found the natives naked, degraded and wholly ignorant, but they are now formed into Christian communities, with churches and schools. At Nauru, distant from and yet belonging to the Marshall group, there is a notable Christian settlement where a single missionary and his wife are located, nearly half the population of the island being members of the Christian church.

Within the region bearing the name of Micronesia is the island of Guam, belonging to the United States, where a missionary of the American Board resides, but having, because of lack of transportation, no connection with the other work of the Board in Micronesia. Mr. and Mrs. Case are laboring bravely to reach

Digitized by Google

the native Chamorros as well as the marines and other Americans who are in this colonial possession of the United States.

Notwithstanding recent changes, there are still 17 missionaries of the Board in Micronesia, 6 of whom are men; there are 42 stations and out-stations where the gospel is preached.

The Missions in Papal Lands.

THE American Board has three missions in papal lands, all of which were established in 1872. If there are any who deem it unnecessary or undesirable to establish evangelical missions in these lands, their doubts would be dispelled were they to visit the countries where these missions have been conducted and witness the moral and spiritual condition of the people who have not as yet been reached and compare them with the new Christian communities that have been formed and are under evangelical teaching.

MEXICO. Every citizen of the United States must feel that the republic on the south has a claim upon our sympathies and aid. Mexico has a population of 13,000,000; more than one third of these people are of the Indian race and most of them speak little or no Spanish; not half of the population can be regarded as civilized. The Roman Catholic faith is professed by a vast majority of the people, nevertheless nothing stands in the way of acceptance of the evangelical faith except the bigotry of the people. Our American Board has 15 missionaries in the republic, 5 of whom are men. There are 6 stations and 51 out-stations, and the 24 churches have a membership of over 1,500. A training school for preachers and teachers has been opened at Guadalajara, and it is hoped that it will receive such support as will make it truly a college. Over 15,000 citizens of the United States reside in Mexico and our mission has a service to render for these citizens of our own country.

SPAIN. Though established in 1872, the mission to Spain for only a brief period has had more than one ordained missionary. This has not been because of closed doors or inadequate results, but simply from lack of funds to maintain such a force as was needed. While Spain is intensely Catholic in its sympathies, there is yet a recognition of the worth of Protestant teachings and a desire on the part of many for a purer evangelical faith. There are 8 churches at present allied with the mission, having a membership of 320, under the immediate care of Spanish preachers. The educational work, which has its center at Madrid, claims the larger part of the strength of the American missionaries.

AUSTRIA, though it has but one station and two missionary families, has 72 out-stations and reaches out in many directions, especially after the Bohemian people, who reside not only in Austro-Hungary, but are scattered in many parts of Europe, particularly in Poland, large numbers of them coming to America. Indeed, this mission, having its center at Prague, is worth far more than its cost in providing preachers and Christian leaders for the Bohemian emigrants to America, as well as giving them to some extent a Christian literature in the Bohemian language. Within a few years a number of converted Bohemians have removed to the city of Lodz in Poland, and established a church which is a light

in all that region. The success of this mission in securing a large degree of religious liberty for the people in Austria, as well as in the evangelization of the Bohemians who are scattered over the world, is most noteworthy. Its 24 churches, having a membership of 1,843, represent only a part of the work it has accomplished.

Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1907-8.

Missions.	Stations.	Out-stations.	American Missionaries.			Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars, for all Purposes.
			Men.	Women.	Total.									
West Central Africa,	5	18	9	16	25	88		3	304	129	3,150	22	1,961	$34
So. Africa:														
Rhodesian Branch,	12	22	5	7	12	12		2	158	27	1,300	4	285	
Zulu Branch . . .	3	5	11	18	29	548	9	25	5,374	543	17,710	72	4,756	9,377
European Turkey .	5	58	11	17	28	96	15	19	1,408	67	3,954	30	847	6,278
Western Turkey . .	6	95	28	56	84	405	41	44	4,771	299	17,111	143	8,126	79,533
Central Turkey . .	4	52	8	24	32	340	21	35	7,133	163	10,010	103	7,357	28,338
Eastern Turkey . .	5	64	17	34	51	205	15	32	2,436	130	10,727	90	4,531	14,130
Marathi	8	140	19	34	53	519	38	55	6,786	311	12,873	186	7,035	2,326
Madura	10	397	16	22	38	618	21	36	6,379	380	20,244	218	9,610	12,098
Ceylon	6	43	4	9	13	409	13	19	1,973	121	2,445	124	10,268	8,758
Foochow	6	151	12	27	39	393	10	28	2,790	211	5,660	104	2,492	12,823
South China	2	42	2	4	6	78	3	3	4,000	448		26	589	230
North China	7	97	21	35	56	180	7	11	3,919	327	6,837	48	959	2,940
Shansi	2	9	5	6	11	23	7	2	291	26	430	7	154	262
Japan	12	119	24	48	72	117	53	82	14,039	2,296		20	1,950	43,118
Philippines	1	6	2	2	4	1			12		120	1	70	
Micronesia	1	37	6	11	17	24	20	33	5,261	711	4,699	71	1,976	6,351
Mexico	6	31	5	10	15	29	6	24	1,541	60	4,425	10	676	12,494
Spain	1	17	1	4	5	34	4	8	322	38	1,540	14	904	7,915
Austria	1	72	2	2	4	13	11	24	1,843	120	5,585			6,957
Totals	107	1,474	208	381	594	4,125	299	554	71,117	6,407	128,820	1,293	64,546	$253,956

With two exceptions, all the illustrations in this Almanac, including the headings of the calendar pages, are from photographs taken by Mr. Harry Wade Hicks while on his recent missionary tour around the world.

Digitized by Google

Statistics of the Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1907-8.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries.		Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants.		Income in Dollars, 1907-8.
			Men.	Women, including Wives.			Added Last Year.	Total.	
Baptist Missionary Society	1792	897	164	129	578	20,987	1,905	20,018	$469,910
Baptist Zenana Missionary Society	1867	25		83	340	4,770			76,250
China Inland Mission	1805	975	58	542	1,699	3,837	2,804	19,054	465,996
Church Missionary Society	1799	554	60	801	8,131	146,038		97,489	1,864,485
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	65		211	800	18,058			261,680
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss.	1829	96	58	41	734	15,252	541	4,792	199,470
Friends' Foreign Miss. Association	1880	79	39	66	955	8,450	415	2,927	179,145
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	205	253	6,939	77,881	3,000	82,906	772,565
Moravian Missions	1741	265	206	201	2,029	29,907	1,525	32,748	60,050
North Africa Mission	1881	19	18	58	20	233	55	14	37,790
Presbyterian Ch. of England For. Mission	1847	310	44	65	405	4,000	319	10,300	151,000
Presbyterian Ch. of Ireland Foreign Mission	1840	151	38	49	653	6,701	102	2,394	113,325
Primitive Methodist For. Mission	1842	47	11	7	28	1,450	64	2,288	41,186
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	18	43	45	29				123,550
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	2,440	640	265	3,000	43,200	8,500	84,000	933,065
United Free Church of Scotland For. Mission	1900	1,396	207	238	4,063	87,311	3,235	44,728	1,055,514
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.[1]	1907	328	49	48	640	1,389	2,121	18,464	85,280
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa,	1858	226	54	55	334	8,061		5,898	105,785
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	465	17	19	471	10,163	827	9,316	80,482
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	3,691	353	94	4,550	106,073	4,238	112,680	1,003,341
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	32		107	256	2,630			123,720
Totals		13,809	3,064	3,377	36,654	597,001	29,651	550,016	$8,293,599

[1] Formed by the union in 1907 of the Methodist Free Churches (1837), the Methodist New Connexion (1859), and the Bible Christian (1821) Missionary Societies.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States.

Societies.	Organized.	Treasurer.	Address.	Receipts, 1907-8.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$887,999
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	94,127
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Washington Choate.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	544,720
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	1832	Henry T. Richardson.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]75,665
American Missionary Association	1846	H. W. Hubbard.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	[2]519,873
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	233,178
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Fancher.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York	33,921

[1] From March, 1907, to February 29, 1908. [2] From October 1, 1907, to September 30, 1908.

Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Income in Dollars, 1907.
Denmark.									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	38	27	32	87	1,132	27	544	$36,203
Santals, India, Home Mission to	1877	24	6	5	232	287			
France.									
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society	1822	841	88	149	625	21,000	3,190	32,100	159,089
Germany.									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824	461	130	148	1,315	10,633	1,780	30,464	276,567
Breklum Missionary Society	1877	111	21	4	99	1,485	924	9,712	50,355
German East Africa, Mission to	1886	35	22	20	52	1,123	115	941	48,206
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	517	51	8	976	7,139	1,843	26,763	97,192
Hannöver, Luth. Free Church of	1892	43	10	8	55	300	166	5,110	8,317
Hermannsburg Miss. Society[1]	1849	213	65	2	671	9,725		68,241	110,622
Leipzig Missionary Society	1836	304	67	71	217	13,593	77	20,485	161,176
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1886	13	29	18	5	349		634	26,650
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1882	57	21	20	107	451	132	1,352	35,070
North German Miss. Society	1836	113	26	24	168	4,506		3,268	50,115
Moravian Missions (Brüdergemeine)	1732	955	206	191	2,029	29,907	571	32,748	215,875
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	572	190	172	2,632	31,717	5,957	57,585	264,750
Holland.									
Java Committee	1855	20	4	6	25		50	1,150	7,035
Mennonite Missionary Society	1847	20	7	7		408	12	589	21,110
Netherlands Missionary Society	1797	89	21	23	90	85	166	7,400	53,150
Netherlands Missionary Union	1858	26	11	5	65	1,506	269	1,176	24,775
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	69	14	17	65	1,371	48	737	42,085
Sangi-en Taland Committee		150	10	10	153	55	1,386	13,626	16,212
Utrecht Mission Union	1859	112	14	13	75	65	95	2,550	35,020
Norway.									
Norwegian Missionary Society	1842	1,142	60	74	1,500	28,500	2,150	75,000	193,750
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission	1891	21	16	13	32	138	92	403	41,099
Norwegian Church Mission of Schreuder,	1877	36	7	10	28	700	50	1,000	10,000
Sweden.									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	131	45	61	155	4,350	584	2,600	150,000
Swedish Evang. National Miss. Society	1856	67	42	59	170	2,268	94	1,165	91,000
Swedish Church Missionary Society	1874	20	22	34	15	2,809	127	2,305	70,280
Swedish Mission in China	1887	36	14	27	60	166	68	516	24,379
Switzerland.									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	719	228	162	1,588	56,389	1,588	31,263	289,020
Suisse Romande Missionary Society	1875	77	28	40	81	2,468	225	1,992	54,960
Finland.									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	32	21	17	45	1,297	100	670	61,315
Totals		7,[illegible]	1,521	1,460	13,558	235,922	20,895	134,189	$2,745,430

[1] Statistics of 1906.

"Men and Missions!" The day has come and now is, when it is more important for men that they should be interested in missions than that missions should interest men. For us in this American Board, it is no longer a question whether the world is ready for missions, as when its members first gathered a century ago, but whether missions are ready for the world. — *Talcott Williams.*

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1907-8.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Principal Sta'ns.	Out-stations.	American Miss'ies. Men.	American Miss'ies. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
American Board . . .	1810	107	1,474	208	356	4,125	554	71,137	[illegible],407	[illegible],546	$253,956	$837,999
Presbyterian Board, U. S. A. (North) . . .	1862	148	2,062	398	550	2,912	510	85,487	10,006	39,616	296,055	1,347,205
[2]Presbyterian Board, U. S. (South) . . .	1861	49	246	105	111	180	35	9,[illegible]4	2,256	1,[illegible]79	9,892	323,878
United Presbyterian Church, N. A. . . .	1859	24	599	58	116	1,193	94	24,097	2,609	20,[illegible]10	171,971	306,197
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church . .	1856	5	12	16	24	45	2	434	68	846		42,928
Reformed Presby. Ch N.A.(General Synod)	1834	6	4			24	[illegible]	50[illegible]	15	25[illegible]	548	2,237
Reformed Church in America	1832	23	268	42	69	550	42	5,282	468	10,[illegible]95	8,946	197,468
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	5	56	22	30	106	17	2,650	625	600	1,872	96,100
Evangelical Lutheran Gen. Synod, U. S. A.	1842	9	761	15	24	634	502	13,063	2,264	8,529	2,000	74,531
General Council Evan. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	5	178	9	13	282		7,[illegible]84	492	5,759	1,284	35,371
German Evangelical Synod of N. A. . .	1834	5	43	9	7	57	48	2,002	188	1,701		27,183
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1886	4	4	4	2	7	4	250	20	180		10,000
American Baptist Missionary Union . . .	1814	117	2,619	250	3[illegible]5	4,622	1,322	143,873	10,[illegible]59	56,089	115,504	934,434
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	46	467	98	124	434	229	14,179	2,174	3,194	34,825	402,328
General Conference of Free Baptists	1833	8	12	9	16	307	20	1,3[illegible]	5[illegible]	4,211	640	33,777
Seventh-Day Baptists,	1850	2	1	3	[illegible]	14	2	200	4[illegible]	[illegible]	3,000	10,000
Church of the Brethren,	1884	9	25	11	15	5	4	787	45	678	192	19,132
Methodist Epis. Ch. .	1819	170	957	348	638	8,588	1,599	[1]235,618	35,704	71,[illegible]15	436,756	2,05[illegible],237
Methodist Epis. Ch. (South)	1846	71	7	110	8[illegible]	359	425	20,990	2,270	10,173	38,[illegible]80	727,729
Methodist Protestant Church	1888	7	34	5	11	[illegible]3	11	1,226	159	825	1,143	43,[illegible]01
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	20	71	29	47	128	13	1,229	129	1,079	1,23[illegible]	39,840
Wesleyan Methodist .	1889	2	1	3	7	10	1	50		[illegible]		9,586
Protestant Episcopal Church	1820	87	283	119	128	794		11,170	1,[illegible]01	7,4[illegible]	107,000	728,202
Reformed Episcopal .	1894	3		2	3					[illegible]		
Evangelical Associa'n,	1879	2	10	6	10	2[illegible]	13	888	173	1,301	[illegible]80	26,274
United Evangelical Church	1899	3	2	7	7	14	4	[illegible]5	35	64	212	27,379
United Brethren in Christ	1853	17	68	22	3[illegible]	148	[illegible]3	2,464	617	1,287	7,712	91,856
Brethren Foreign Missionary Society . .	1900	2	1	3	1	1	2	75	3[illegible]			1,500
Foreign Christian Missionary Society . .	1875	48		84	86	5[illegible]4	117	10,435	1,314	7,78[illegible]	50,654	223,[illegible]89
Christian Church . . .	1886	5	35	8	6	27	15	[illegible]46	127	2	343	1,[illegible]50
American Friends . .	1902	29	56	31	63	223	5[illegible]	4,3[illegible]5	549	[illegible],934	[illegible],123	75,435
Woman's Union Missionary Society . .	1861	7	5		30	100			60	[illegible],[illegible]07	[illegible],18[illegible]	75,783
American Advent Miss.	1866	6	9	3	14	75	10[illegible]	550	5[illegible]	1,777	1,925	30,246
Swedish Evang. Mission Covenant	1885	4	10	7	8	20	12	44[illegible]	138			15,179
Hauge's Synod China Mission	1890	4	39	8	7	82	39	507	183	1,15[illegible]		21,[illegible]63
American Bible Society	1816	12		11	12	500						[illegible],000
[3]American Tract Soc. .	1825	34				4						1,[illegible]61
Totals		1,105	10,410	2,[illegible]63	3,054	27,[illegible]19	5,745	[illegible]2,1[illegible]3	80,994	314,[illegible]3[illegible]	$1,5[illegible]4,[illegible]71	$[illegible],147,[illegible]64

[1] Including probationers.

[2] Report for last year, excepting income in U. S.

[3] Report for last year.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PROTESTANT FOREIGN MISSIONS.

THE following table brings together such reports as we have been able to gather from the various parts of the world. Our statistics from the societies of the United States are fuller than any we have been able to give in previous almanacs. They show an increase in every column over the report of last year. These figures have been collected by us within the last few weeks, while the statistics from Great Britain and Continential Europe have been prepared specially for us by Mr. Frank B. Broad, who is connected with the London Missionary Society. We have included in the summary no figures from Australia or any of the British colonies except Canada, which, were they obtainable, would increase the grand total by a goodly amount, but they were so incomplete that it has been deemed best to omit them altogether. In view of the serious financial disturbances that extended over the country for several months of the last year, it is a fact to be noticed that the receipts of the 37 societies of the United States reported, increased by $149,394, while the increase in communicants has been from 610,938 to 672,103. But let it be remembered that these figures are incomplete even as a statistical statement; and, far beyond what could be given in figures, there are results accomplished, beneficent and far reaching yet altogether unreportable. Communities are transformed; national life is modified; education is fostered; liberty and law are proclaimed; the blind receive sight; the lepers are cleansed, and the poor have good tidings preached unto them.

COUNTRIES.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries.		Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income.
		Men.	Women.					
United States	11,515	2,063	3,054	27,319	672,103	80,994	344,533	$9,165,603
Canada	420	163	198	638	16,055	912	6,654	544,158
Great Britain and Ireland	13,809	3,064	3,377	36,654	550,016	29,651	597,001	8,293,599
Continental Europe	7,039	1,523	1,450	13,558	134,129	20,895	235,922	2,745,430
TOTALS	32,783	6,813	8,079	78,169	1,372,303	132,452	1,184,110	$20,748,790

A GENTLEMAN in India, on taking a book from his library shelves, felt something like the prick of a pin. Soon his finger began to swell and then his whole body, and in a few days he died. It was not a pin, but a small deadly viper. Many a book contains an unseen viper. There is no thought in touching it that there is a sting there, yet numberless souls are slain by these vipers in books.

IMAGINE a missionary taking some of our recent books by so-called theological leaders, and sitting down by an opium eater in China, or a victim of caste in India, or a cannibal chief in Africa, or a South Sea Island maker of idols. When Chalmers won the heart of Robert Louis Stevenson, it was because he had transformed the South Sea Islanders by his life and the simplicity and sanity of the big essentials of God and Christ and man and sin and destiny. — *Newell Dwight Hillis.*

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board.

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations. B. indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; I. by the Woman's Board of the Interior; P. by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — Inanda. Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.

A general post-office address for each mission is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed.

For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa.*]

1897. Frederick B. Bridgman, Durban, 105 Tenth Ave.
1897. Clara Davis Bridgman.
1860. Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, Adams, M. S., Durban.
1893. George B. Cowles, Jr., Adams, M. S., Durban.
1893. Amy B. Cowles.
1868. Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix. B.
1908. Walter Foss, Adams, M. S., Durban.
1908. Anna B. Foss.
1901. Caroline E. Frost, Umzumbe, M. S. B.
1881. Herbert D. Goodenough, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa, Twelfth Ave., Mayfair.
1881. Caroline L. Goodenough.
1901. Albert E. LeRoy, Adams, M. S., Durban.
1901 Rhoda A LeRoy.
1906. Charles H. Maxwell, Esidumbini, Upper Tongaat.
1906. Katherine S. Maxwell.
1899. *James B. McCord*, M.D., Durban, Cato Road, off Ridge Road.
1899. Margaret M. McCord.
1884. Fidelia Phelps, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix. B.
1855. Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
1889. Martha H Pixley, Esidumbini, Upper Tongaat. B.
1877. *Martha E. Price, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix. B.
1890. Charles N. Ransom, Adams, M. S., Durban.
1890. Susan H. C. Ransom.
1906. Alice E. Seibert, Umzumbe, M. S., Durban. B.
1893. Laura C. Smith, Umzumbe, M. S., Durban. B.
1899. *James D. Taylor, Adams, M S., Durban.
1899 *Katherine M. Taylor.
1881. *William C. Wilcox, Ifafa, M. S., Umzinto.
1881. *Ida B. Wilcox.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH.

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed, *Melsetter District, Rhodesia, Africa.*]

1907. Minnie Clarke, Mt. Silinda. B.
1902 *Columbus C. Fuller*, Mt. Silinda.
1902 Julia B. Fuller
1896. H. Juliette Gilson, Melsetter. B.
1905. Thomas King, Mt. Silinda.
1905. Estelle R. King.
1900. **William T. Lawrence*, M.D., Chikore.
1900. *Florence E. Lawrence.
1891. *W. L. Thompson*, M.D., Mt. Silinda.
1888. Mary E. Thompson.
1880. George A. Wilder, D.D., Chikore.
1880. Alice C. Wilder.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *A. B. C. F. M., Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.* In this mission do *not* affix the name of station.]

1905. Nellie J. Arnott, Kamundongo. I.
1902. *Diadem Bell, Chisamba. B.
1907. William C. Bell, Bailundu.
1907. Lena H. Bell.
1906. *William Cammack*, M.D., Chisamba.
1906. Sarah L. Cammack, M.D.
1902. Elizabeth B. Campbell, Bailundu.
1886. Walter T. Currie, Chisamba.
1893. Amy J. Currie.
1903. Merlin Ennis, Sachikela.
1907. Elisabeth R. Ennis.
1893. Helen J. Melville, Chisamba. B.
1895. Margaret W. Melville, Chisamba. B.
1904. Henry A. Neipp, Ochileso.
1904. Frederica L. Neipp.
1900. *Emma C. Redick, Ochileso. I.
1880. William H. Sanders, Kamundongo.
1888. Sarah B. Sanders.
1898. Sarah Stimpson, Kamundongo. B.
1882. *Wesley M. Stover, Bailundu.
1882. *Bertha D. Stover.
1908. *Helen H. Stover, Bailundu. I.
1887. Mrs. Marion M. Webster, Bailundu. I.
1896. *Frederick C Wellman, M.D., Sachikela.
1896. *Lydia I. Wellman.
1888. Thomas W. Woodside, Ochileso.
1888. Emma D. Woodside.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

(Open mail, *via London.*)

1907. Inez L. Abbott, Samokov, Bulgaria. I.
1893. Agnes M. Baird, Samokov, Bulgaria. I.
1872. *John W. Baird, Samokov, Bulgaria.
1870. *Ellen R. Baird
1859. James F Clarke, D.D., Sofia, Bulgaria.
1891 William P. Clarke, Monastir, Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post.
1900. Martha Gisler Clarke.
1899. Elizabeth C. Clarke, Sofia, Bulgaria. B.
1883. Harriet L. Cole, Monastir, Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.
1908. Charles Telford Erickson, Tirana, Albania, *via* Brindisi, Turkey in Europe.
1908. Mrs. Carrie E. Erickson.
1862. Henry C. Haskell, D.D., Philippopolis, Sahat Tepé, Bulgaria.
1862. Margaret B. Haskell.
1891. Edward B. Haskell, Salonica, Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1904. Elisabeth F. Haskell.
1890. *Mary M. Haskell, Monastir, Macedonia, Turkey, via Salonica and Austrian Post. I.
1901. Theodore T. Holway, Samokov, Bulgaria.
1901. Elizabeth H. Holway
1872. J. Henry House, D.D., Salonica, Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1872. Addie B. House.

Digitized by Google

1907. Phineas B. Kennedy, **Kortcha,** Albania, via London, Turkey in Europe.
1907. Violet B Kennedy.
1870. Esther T. Maltbie, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1872. George D. Marsh, D.D , **Philippopolis,** Bulgaria.
1868. *Ursula C. Marsh.
1888. Mary L. Matthews, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.
1902. Leroy F. Ostrander, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1902. Mary L. Ostrander.
1881. Robert Thomson, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1881. Agnes C. Thomson.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey.*]
(Open mail, *via London and Constantinople.*)

1893 Herbert M. Allen, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1889. Ellen R. Allen.
1903. Annie T. Allen, **Brousa.** P.
1867. Theodore A. Baldwin, **Brousa.**
1867. Matilda J. Baldwin.
1894. *Annie M. Barker, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1867. Henry S. Barnum, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1869. Helen P. Barnum.
1880. *Fanny E. Burrage, **Cesarea.** B.
1903. *Samuel L. Caldwell*, **Smyrna.**
1903. Carrie B. Caldwell.
1897. *Thomas S. Carrington*, M.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1897. Phebe W. Carrington.
1879. Robert Chambers, D.D., **Bardezag,** Ismidt.
1879. Elizabeth L. Chambers.
1903. *Charles Ernest Clark*, M.D., **Sivas.**
1903. Ina V. Clark.
1904. Lillian F. Cole, **Sivas.** B.
1879. *Lyndon S. Crawford, D.D., **Trebizond,** Mer Noire, Austrian Post, *via* Vienna.
1881. *Olive T. Crawford.
1882. Isabella F. Dodd, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1886. William S. Dodd, M.D., **Talas.**
1886. Mary L. Dodd.
1902. Adelaide S. Dwight, **Cesarea.** B.
1905. Theodore A. Elmer, **Marsovan.**
1905. Henrietta M. Elmer.
1871. Laura Farnham, **Adabazar.** B.
1878. James L. Fowle, **Cesarea.**
1878. Caroline P. Fowle.
1906. Mary C. Fowle, **Adabazar.** B.
1903. *Dana K. Getchell*, **Marsovan.**
1892. Susan Riggs Getchell.
1907. Madeline Gile, **Adabazar.** B.
1901. Mary L. Graffam, **Sivas.** B.
1859. Joseph K. Greene, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1895. Mathilde M. Greene.
1904. *Gwen Griffiths, **Constantinople,** Bible House. H.
1901. Charlotte P. Halsey, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1859. George F. Herrick, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1861. Helen M. Herrick.
1906. *Alden R. Hoover*, M.D., **Marsovan.**
1906. Esther F. Hoover.
1903. Herbert M. Irwin, **Talas.**
1903. Genevieve D. Irwin.
1904. Jeannie L. Jillson, **Smyrna.** B.
1890. Anna B. Jones, **Constantinople,** Bible House. I.
1899. Mary E. Kinney, **Adabazar.** B.
1901. *Stella N. Loughridge, **Cesarea.** I.
1881. Mrs. Etta D. Marden, **Constantinople,** Bible House. I.
1890. Alexander MacLachlan, **Smyrna.**
1891. Rose H. MacLachlan.
1883. Emily McCallum, **Smyrna,** B.
1887. James P. McNaughton, **Smyrna.**
1885. *Rebecca G. McNaughton.
1897. Minnie B. Mills, **Smyrna.** I.
1902. Susan W. Orvis, **Cesarea.** I.
1900. Ernest C. Partridge, **Sivas.**
1900. Winona G. Partridge.
1871. Mary M. Patrick, PH.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1881. *William W Peet*, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1881. Martha H. Peet.
1866. Henry T. Perry, **Sivas.**
1892. Mary H. Perry.
1899. Claribel Platt, **Marsovan.** B.
1894. Ilse C. Pohl, **Smyrna.** B.
1904. *Wilfred M. Post*, M.D., **Cesarea.**
1904. Annie S. Post.
1868. Harriet G. Powers, **Brousa.** B.
1884. Ida W. Prime, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1903. Nina E. Rice, **Sivas.** P.
1900. *Charles T. Riggs, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1900. *Mary R. Riggs.
1869. Edward Riggs, D.D., **Marsovan.**
1869. Sarah H. Riggs.
1874. *Mrs Sarah S. Smith, **Marsovan.**
1867. Charles C. Tracy, D.D., **Marsovan.**
1867. Myra P. Tracy. B.
1904. Charles K. Tracy, **Smyrna.**
1904 May S. Tracy.
1900. Mary I. Ward, **Marsovan.** B.
1890. George E. White, **Marsovan.**
1890. Esther B. White
1897. *Charlotte R. Willard, **Marsovan.** I.
1893. Henry K. Wingate, **Cesarea.**
1887. Jane C. Wingate.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey in Asia.* Open mail *via London.* For Aintab, Marash and Oorfa, add *via Alexandretta.*]

1908. Kate E. Ainslie, **Marash.** I.
1907. Alice C Bewer, **Aintab.** B.
1904. Virginia Billings, **Hadjin,** I.
1905. Isabella M. Blake, **Aintab.** B.
1885. Ellen M. Blakely, **Marash.** B.
1879. William N. Chambers, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia.
1879. Cornelia P. Chambers.
1893. Effie M. Chambers, **Kessab,** care of Dr. J. M. Balph, via Latakia, Syria. I.
1877. Thomas D. Christie, D.D., **Tarsus.** (P. O. address, British P. O., Constantinople, Turkey.)
1877. Carmelite B. Christie.
1907. Fred F. Goodsell, **Aintab.**
1907. Lulu K. S. Goodsell.
1901. *Annie E. Gordon, **Marash.** B.
1880. Lucius O. Lee, D.D., **Marash.**
1889. Eula Bates Lee
1890. Frederick W. Macallum, **Marash.**
1890. Henrietta M. Macallum.
1898. **John E. Merrill*, PH.D., **Aintab.**
1900. *Isabel Trowbridge Merrill.
1905. Harriet C. Norton, **Aintab.** B.
1908. Sara Louise Peck, **Adana.** I
1908. Emily F. Richter, **Hadjin.** I.
1908. D. Miner Rogers, **Hadjin.**
1908. Mary P. Rogers.
1873. Corinna Shattuck, **Oorfa.** I.
1891. Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, **Aintab.** B.
1861. Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1906. Stephen v. R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1906. Blanche H. Trowbridge.
1904. *Olive M. Vaughan, **Hadjin** I.
1886. Elizabeth S Webb, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia. I.
1890. Mary G. Webb, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia. I.
1901. Cora May Welpton, **Marash.**

Digitized by Google

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *via Constantinople, Turkey.*]

1868. Alpheus N. Andrus, Mardin. (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1868. Olive L. Andrus. B.
1908. Eunice M. Atkins, Erzroom. I.
1901. * *Henry H. Atkinson*, M.D., Harpoot.
1901. *Tacy A. Atkinson.
1858. Herman N. Barnum, D.D., Harpoot.
1859. Mary E. Barnum.
1875. John K. Browne, Harpoot.
1876. *Leila Browne.
1870. *Caroline E. Bush, Harpoot. B.
1898. Ruth M. Bushnell, Erzroom. I.
1901. Edward F. Carey, Harpoot.
1900. Miriam Platt Carey.
1908. Ellen W. Catlin, Harpoot. B.
1868 *Royal M. Cole, Bitlis.
1868. *Lizzie Cole.
1885. Mary L. Daniels, Harpoot. B.
1877. Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, Mardin. (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1905. Diantha L. Dewey, Mardin. B.
1868. Charlotte E. Ely, Bitlis. B.
1868. Mary A. C. Ely, Bitlis. B.
1905. Richard S. M. Emrich, Mardin. (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1905. Jeannette W. Emrich.
1901. Agnes Fenenga, Mardin. (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1899. *Mary Myrtle Foote, Erzroom. I.
1894. Johanna L. Graf, Mardin. (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1890. George P. Knapp, Harpoot.
1890. Anna J. Knapp
1908. Harrison A. Maynard, Bitlis.
1908. Mary W. Maynard, Bitlis.
1900. *Grisell M. McLaren, Van. B.
1905. Maria B. Poole, Harpoot. B.
1869. George C. Raynolds, M.D., Van.
1869. Martha W. Raynolds. B.
1902. Henry H. Riggs, Harpoot.
1889. Emma Barnum Riggs.
1902. Mary W. Riggs, Harpoot. B.
1907. E. Gertrude Rogers, Van. B.
1908. Caroline Silliman, Van. B.
1897. Robert S. Stapleton, Erzroom.
1898. Ida S. Stapleton, M.D.
1874. *Daniel M. B. Thom*, M.D., Mardin. (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1886. Helen L. Thom.
1901. *Herbert L. Underwood*, M.D., Erzroom.
1901. Dora E. Underwood.
1898. *Clarence D. Ussher, M.D., Van.
1899. *Elizabeth B. Ussher.
1907. *Edwin St. John Ward*, M.D., Diarbekir.
1907. Charlotte A. Ward.
1904. Ernest A. Yarrow, Van.
1904. Martha T. Yarrow.

MARATHI MISSION.

[General postal address — *India.*]

1881. Justin E. Abbott, D.D., Bombay, Tardeo.
1902. Camilla L. Abbott.
1875. William O. Ballantine, M.D., Rahuri, Bombay Presidency.
1885. Josephine L. Ballantine.
1902. *Lester H. Beals*, M.D., Wai.
1905. Rose Fairbank Beals, M.D.
1892. Henry G. Bissell, Ahmednagar.
1892. Theo K. Bissell.
1886. Emily R. Bissell, Ahmednagar. I.
1862. Henry J. Bruce, Panchgani.
1862. Hepzibeth P. Bruce.
1907. Clara H. Bruce, Ahmednagar. B.
1907. *Charles H. Burr*, Ahmednagar.
1907. Annie H. Burr.
1907. *David C. Churchill*, Ahmednagar.
1907. Alice H. Churchill.
1904. Alden H. Clark, Ahmednagar.
1904. Mary W. Clark.
1893. Edward Fairbank Vadala.
1893. Mary A. Fairbank.
1886. Henry Fairbank, Ahmednagar.
1894. Mary Moulton Fairbank.
1893. Esther B. Fowler, Sholapur. B.
1875. *Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur.
1875. *Frances H. Gates.
1905. Edith Gates, Ahmednagar. B.
1890. *Jean P. Gordon, Wai, Satara District. B.
1900. *Louise H. Grieve, M.D., Satara. B.
1869. Mrs. Elizabeth D. Harding, Ahmednagar.
1900. *Mrs. Emily W. Harding, Sholapur.
1897. Mary B Harding, Sholapur. B.
1900. William Hazen, Sholapur.
1900. Florence Hartt Hazen.
1874. Robert A. Hume, D.D., Ahmednagar.
1882. Kate F. Hume.
1907. Robert Ernest Hume, PH.D., Ahmednagar.
1907. Laura C. Hume.
1903. Ruth P. Hume, M.D., Ahmednagar. B.
1903. Byron K. Hunsberger, Byculla, Bombay.
1903. Elizabeth Hume Hunsberger.
1908. Elizabeth Johnson, Ahmednagar.
1903. Theodore S. Lee, Satara.
1903. Hannah Hume Lee.
1908. Arthur A. McBride, Byculla, Bombay.
1887. Anna L. Millard, Byculla, Bellasis Road, Bombay. I.
1890. Belle Nugent, Ahmednagar. B.
1902 *Merrill A. Peacock*, Sholapur.
1902. Nellie L. Peacock.
1886. Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, Wai, Satara District. B.
1879. James Smith, Bombay.
1879. Maud Smith.
1906. Mary E. Stephenson, M.D., Ahmednagar. B.
1907. Elizabeth H. Viles, Byculla, Bombay. B.
1870. Mrs. Mary C. Winsor, Sirur, Poona District. B.

MADURA MISSION.

[General postal address — *Madura District, India.*]

1901. John J. Banninga, Pasumalai.
1901. Mary D. Banninga.
1873. John S. Chandler, Madura.
1877. Henrietta S. Chandler.
1908. Gertrude E. Chandler, Madura.
1899. Helen E. Chandler, Mangalapuram.
1891. Willis P. Elwood, Dindigul.
1891. Agnes A. Elwood.
1867. Hervey C. Hazen, Tirumangalam.
1884. Hattie C. Hazen.
1894. David S. Herrick, Madura.
1887. Dency T. M. Herrick.
1891. Edward P. Holton, Melur.
1894. Gertrude M. Holton.
1890. Franklin E. Jeffery, Dindigul.
1890. Capitola M. Jeffery.
1878. *John P. Jones, D.D., Pasumalai.
1878. *Sarah A. Jones.
1908. Burleigh V. Mathews, Pasumalai.
1903. John X. Miller, Pasumalai.
1903. Margaret Y. Miller.
1892. Mary T. Noyes, Madura. B.
1895. Harriet E. Parker, M.D., Madura. B.
1885. James C. Perkins, Aruppukottai.
1904. Lucy C. Perkins.
1906. Catherine S. Quickenden, Aruppukottai. I.
1887. Mary M. Root, Madura. B.
1884. Eva M. Swift, Madura. I.
1877. James E. Tracy, D.D., Periakulam.
1877. Fannie S. Tracy.
1888. Frank Van Allen, M.D., Madura.
1888. Harriet D. Van Allen.
1893. Charles S. Vaughan, Manamadura.
1893. M. Ella Vaughan.
1897. *William W. Wallace, Madura.

Digitized by Google

1897. *Genevieve T. Wallace.
1894. William M. Zumbro, **Madura.**
1907. Harriet S. Zumbro.

CEYLON MISSION.

[General postal address — *Ceylon.*]

1899. Giles G. Brown, **Vaddukkoddai.**
1899. Clara L. Brown.
1896. Isabella H. Curr, M.D., **Manepay.**
1900. James H. Dickson, **Kankesantural.**
1900. Frances A. Dickson.
1906. Julia E. Green, **Uduvil.** B.
1908. *William E. Hitchcock*, **Udupiddi.**
1908. Hattie H. Hitchcock.
1873. Susan R. Howland, **Manepay.** B.
1899. *Helen I. Root, **Manepay.** B.
1893. Thomas B. Scott, M.D , **Manepay.**
1893. Mary E. Scott, M.D.
1907. Zillah Scott-Patten, **Inuvil.**

FOOCHOW MISSION.

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

1898. Frances K. Bement, **Shao-wu.** I.
1898. Lucy P. Bement, M.D., **Shao-wu.** I.
1892. **Edward L. Bliss*, M.D., **Shao-wu.**
1898. *Minnie M. Bliss.
1899. *Jean H. Brown, **Foochow.** P.
1892. Caroline E. Chittenden, **Ing-hok.** I.
1906. Grace A. Funk, **Shao-wu.** I.
1889. G. Milton Gardner, **Foochow.**
1889. Mary J. Gardner.
1880. Elsie M. Garretson, **Ponasang.** B.
1904. Alice U. Hall, **Ponasang.** B.
1858. Mrs. Hannah L. Hartwell, **Pagoda.**
1896. Emily S. Hartwell, **Foochow.** I.
1898. *George W. Hinman, **Foochow.**
1898. *Kate P. Hinman.
1901. Lewis Hodous, **Foochow.**
1901. Anna J. Hodous.
1884. George H. Hubbard, **Pagoda.**
1884. Nellie L. Hubbard.
1889. *Hardman N. Kinnear*, M.D., **Ponasang.**
1893. Ellen J. Kinnear.
1904. *George M. Newell*, **Foochow.**
1906. Mary Reynolds Newell.
1901. Harriet L. Osborne, **Pagoda.** B.
1888. Lyman P. Peet, **Foochow.**
1887. Caroline K. Peet.
1907. Elizabeth S. Perkins, **Diong-loh.** B.
1901. *Edward H. Smith, **Ing-hok.**
1901. *Grace W. Smith.
1901. *Emily D. Smith, M.D., **Ing-hok.** I.
1904. Charles L. Storrs, Jr., **Shao-wu.**
1872. Joseph E. Walker, D.D., **Shao-wu.**
1900. Josephine C. Walker, **Shao-wu.** I.
1907. Ruth P. Ward, **Ponasang.** B.
1877. *Henry T. Whitney*, M.D., **Ing-hok.**
1877. Lurie Ann Whitney.
1900. *Martha S. Wiley, **Foochow.**
1884. Hannah C. Woodhull, **Foochow.** B.
1884. Kate C. Woodhull, M.D., **Foochow.** B.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1883. Charles R. Hager, M.D., **Hong Kong.**
1897. Marie v. R Hager.
1907. Edna Lowrey, **Canton.** I.
1907. Vida Lowrey, **Canton.** I.
1892. Charles A. Nelson, **Canton.**
1892. Jennie M. Nelson.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1885. Edwin E. Aiken, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1902. Rose M. Aiken.
1877. William S. Ament, D.D., **Peking.**
1877. Mary A. Ament.
1868. *Mary E. Andrews, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B.
1905. Alice S. Browne, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B.
1893. Abbie G. Chapin, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B.
1906. May N. Corbett, **Peking.** I.
1908. Vinton P. Eastman, **Lintsingchow.**
1908. Florence C. Eastman.
1904. Emery W. Ellis, **Lintsingchow, Shantung.**
1904. Minnie C. Ellis.
1907. Mabel A. Ellis, **Lintsingchow, Shantung.** I.
1894. Charles E. Ewing, **Hsiku, Tientsin.**
1894. Bessie G. Ewing.
1899. *Howard S. Galt, **Tung-chou, Peking.**
1899. *Louise A Galt.
1865. Chauncey Goodrich, D.D., **Peking.**
1879. Sarah B. Goodrich.
1887 *James H. Ingram*, M.D., **Tung-chou, Peking.**
1895. Myrtle B. Ingram.
1903. Laura N. Jones, **Pao-ting-fu.** P.
1905. Lucia E. Lyons, **Pang-Chuang, Te-chou, Shantung.** I.
1908. Marian G. MacGown, **Tientsin.** B.
1901. *James H. McCann*, **Lintsingchow, *via* Tientsin and Shuntehfu.**
1901. Netta K. McCann.
1887. Luella Miner, **Peking.** I.
1904. Jessie E. Payne, **Peking.** I.
1882. Henry P. Perkins, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1886. Estella L. Perkins, M.D.
1908. Lucius C. Porter, **Tung-chou.**
1908. Lillian D. Porter.
1868. Mary H. Porter, **Peking.** I.
1902. Bertha P. Reed, **Peking.** B.
1890. Nellie N. Russell, **Peking.** I.
1869. Devello Z. Sheffield, D.D., **Tung-chou, Peking.**
1869. Eleanor W. Sheffield.
1872. Arthur H. Smith D.D., **Tientsin.**
1872. Emma D. Smith.
1874 William P. Sprague, **Kalgan, Chihli.**
1893. Viette I. Sprague.
1862. Charles A. Stanley, D.D., **Hsiku, Tientsin.**
1904. Charles A. Stanley, Jr., **Pang-Chuang, Te-chou, Shantung.**
1904. Louise H. Stanley.
1901. *William B. Stelle, **Peking.**
1899. *M. Elizabeth Stelle.
1905. Susan B. Tallmon. M.D., **Lintsingchow, Shantung.** P.
1902. *Francis F. Tucker*, M.D., **Pang-Chuang, Te-chou, Shantung.**
1902. Emma B. Tucker, M D.
1894. George D. Wilder, **Tung-chou, Peking.**
1893. Gertrude W. Wilder.
1866. Mark Williams, **Tung-chou, Peking.**
1887. E. Gertrude Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang, Te-chou, Shantung.** I.
1887. *H. Grace Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang, Te-chou, Shantung.** I.
1904. *Charles W. Young*, M.D., **Peking.**
1904. Olivia D. Young.

SHANSI MISSION.

[General postal address — *Shansi, China.*]

1882. Ireneus J Atwood, M.D., **Fen-chou-fu.**
1882 Annette W. Atwood.
1904. Paul L. Corbin, **Tai-ku.**
1904. Miriam L. Corbin
1907. Daisie P Gehman, **Tai-ku.** I.
1904. Flora K. Heebner, **Tai-ku.** I.
1903. *Willoughby A. Hemingway*, M.D., **Tai-ku.**
1903. Mrs. Mary E. Hemingway.
1907. Watts O. Pye, **Fen-chou-fu.**
1908. Albert W. Staub, **Fen-cho-fu.**
1908. Jane P. Staub.

JAPAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

1891. *Alice P. Adams, **Okayama.** B.
1882. George Allchin, **Osaka.**
1882. Nellie M. Allchin.
1876. *Martha J. Barrows, **Kobe.** I.

Digitized by Google

1887. Samuel C. Bartlett, Otaru.
1894. Fanny G. Bartlett.
1901. Henry J. Bennett, Tottori.
1905. Anna J. Bennett.
1889. Annie H. Bradshaw, Sendai. B.
1878. *Otis Cary, D.D., Kyoto.
1878. *Ellen M. Cary.
1887. Cyrus A. Clark, Miyazaki.
1887. Harriet M. Clark.
1904. Edward S. Cobb, Karasumaru, Dori, Kyoto.
1904. Florence B. Cobb
1879. Abbie M. Colby, Osaka. B.
1888. Gertrude Cozad, Kobe. I.
1890. *William L. Curtis, Niigata.
1890. *Gertrude A. Curtis.
1889. Mary B. Daniels, 25 Kawaguchi Cho, Osaka. B.
1883. Adelaide Daughaday, Sapporo. B.
1871. Jerome D. Davis, D.D., Kyoto.
1883. Frances H. Davis.
1903. Charlotte B. DeForest, Kobe. I.
1874. John H. DeForest, D.D., Sendai.
1874. Elizabeth S. DeForest. B.
1888. Mary F. Denton, Kyoto. P.
1902. Morton D. Dunning, Kyoto.
1902. *Mary W. Dunning.
1873. Mrs. Agnes H. Gordon, Kyoto. B.
1869. *Daniel C. Greene, D.D., Tokyo, 22 Naka no Cho, Ichigaya.
1869. *Mary J. Greene.
1889. Fanny E. Griswold, Maebashi. B.
1907. *Dana I. Grover*, Kyoto.
1908. Charlotte E. Grover.
1874. *Julia A. E. Gulick, Miyazaki. B.
1887. Sidney L. Gulick, D.D., Kyoto.
1887. Cara M. Gulick.
1907. Julia C. Hocking, Kobe. I.
1887. Annie L. Howe, Kobe. I.
1903. *Olive S. Hoyt, Kobe. B.
1886. Cornelia Judson, Matsuyama. B.
1875. Dwight W. Learned, D.D., Kyoto.
1875. Florence H. Learned.
1904. Frank A. Lombard, Kyoto.
1887. Horatio B. Newell, Matsuyama.
1888. *Jane C. Newell.
1903. C. Burnell Olds, Miyazaki.
1903. Genevieve W. Olds.
1877. H. Frances Parmelee, Matsuyama. I.
1889. Hilton Pedley, Maebashi.
1887. Martha J. Pedley.
1878. James H. Pettee, D.D., Okayama.
1878. Belle W. Pettee.
1886. George M. Rowland, D.D., Sapporo.
1886. Helen A. Rowland.
1883. Susan A. Searle, Kobe. I.
1886. Arthur W. Stanford, Kobe.
1886. Jane H. Stanford. I.
1908. Grace H. Stowe, Kobe. I.
1908. Mary E. Stowe, Kobe. I.
1873. Eliza Talcott, Kobe. B.
1873. Wallace Taylor, M.D., 15 Kawaguchi Cho, Osaka.
1873. Mary S. Taylor.
1890. Elizabeth Torrey, Kobe. I.
1887. Mary E. Wainwright, Okayama. I.
1905. Mrs. Amanda A. Walker, Kobe. I.
1906. Elizabeth Ward, Osaka. B.
1902. Charles M. Warren, Tottori.
1899. Cora Keith Warren.
1890. Schuyler S. White, Okayama.
1888. *Ida McL. White. B.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

1892. *Alice H. Bushee, Madrid, Fortuny, 20. B.
1871. William H. Gulick, Madrid, Fortuny, 5.
1904. May Morrison, Madrid, Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Mary L. Page, Madrid, Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Anna F. Webb, Madrid, Fortuny, 20. B.
1904. Helen Winger, Madrid, Fortuny, 20. B.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA.

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

1872. Albert W. Clark, D.D., Prague, Smichôv 280.
1884. Ruth E. Clark.
1891. John S. Porter, Prague, Weinberge, 1015.
1893. Lizzie L. Porter.

MEXICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

1889. Mary Dunning, Parral, Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1882. James D. Eaton, D.D., Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. Box 11.
1882. Gertrude C. Eaton. B.
1901. *Alice Gleason, Guadalajara, Alonzo, 50. B.
1904. Theodore F. Hahn, Guadalajara, "Colegio Internacional."
1904. Anna S. Hahn.
1882. John Howland, Guadalajara, Avenida Libertad 50.
1882. Sara B. Howland. B.
1897. Mary F. Long, Apartado, 11, Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1904. Octavia W. Mathews, Guadalajara, Independence, 684.
1888. Ellen O. Prescott, Parral, Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. I.
1894. Horace T. Wagner, Hermosillo, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz. T.
1895. Della McC. Wagner.
1886. Alfred C. Wright, Parral, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio No. 2.
1886. *Annie C. Wright.

MICRONESIAN MISSION.

[Mail for those at the Philippine Islands and at Guam, the Marianas, can be sent directly with United States postage. Mail for Kusaie, Ponape, and Truk should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

1898. Elizabeth Baldwin, Truk. B.
1898. Jane D. Baldwin, Truk. B.
1904. Herbert E. B. Case, Agana, Guam, the Marianas.
1904. Ada R. Case.
1890. Irving M. Channon, Ocean Island, North Pacific Ocean.
1890. Mary L. Channon.
1907. Philip A. Delaporte, Nauru, Marshall Islands, via Sydney, N. S. W.
1907. Mrs. Philip A. Delaporte.
1890. *Ida C. Foss, Ponape. B.
1900. *Thomas Gray, Ponape.
1900. *Leta D. Gray.
1890. *Jessie R. Hoppin, Kusaie. I.
1897. Jenny Olin, Kusaie. B.
1894. Clinton F. Rife, M.D., Mejuro, Marshall Islands, North Pacific Ocean.
1894. Isadora Rife.
1880. Alfred C. Walkup, Apaiang (P. O. address Gilbert Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.).
1893. Louise E. Wilson, Kusaie. P.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES.

[General postal address — *Philippine Islands.*]

1902. Robert F. Black, Davao, Mindanao.
1903. Gertrude G. Black.
1908. *Charles T. Sibley*, M.D., Davao, Mindanao.
1908. Annie S. Sibley.

Digitized by Google

Persons not under Appointment.

The following are names of persons, many of whom are entirely self-supporting, some of whom are supported either by other individuals or wholly or in part by grants from the American Board, but all of whom are working in direct coöperation with the missionaries of the Board, though not under its appointment. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries on preceding pages.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

Miss Evelyn P. Clarke, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Lilla L. Ireland, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Mr. Fred P. Hall, Amanzimtoti.

RHODESIAN BRANCH.

Mr. A. N. Hirst, Mt. Silinda.
Miss Clio S. Wilder, Chikore.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Rev. Howard D. Chandler, Constantinople.
Miss Isabella M. Coleman, Smyrna.
Mrs. George Constantine, Constantinople.
Miss Emma D. Cushman, Cesarea.
Miss Georgia Ely, Smyrna.
Mr. Fairchild, Smyrna.
Mr. and Mrs. T. J. S. Ferguson, Bardezag.
Miss Hattie L. Hale, Constantinople.
Miss Florence M. Hartman, Constantinople.
Miss Ethel Jaynes, Marsovan.
Mr Leo C. Lake, Marsovan.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Mr. George McDonald, Bardezag.
Dr. and Mrs. Jesse K. Marden, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardezag.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Borel, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Miss Ella Buell, Marash.
Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab.
Miss Charlotte F. Grant, Aintab.
Miss Caroline F. Hamilton, M.D., Medical College, Aintab.
Miss Elizabeth Hawley, M.D., Hadjin.
Miss Marshall, Marash.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Dr. and Mrs. F. D. Shepard, Medical College, Aintab.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Sister Clara, Van.
Mr. Arthur E. Harper, Harpoot.

MARATHI MISSION.

Mr. David Winsor, Sirur.

MADURA MISSION.

Miss Cronier, Madura.
Mr. George S. Eddy, Battalagundu.

CEYLON MISSION.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. York, Vaddukkoddai.
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, Vaddukkoddai.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Tungchou.
Miss May Chapin, Kalgan.
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Ebeling, Tungchou.

JAPAN MISSION.

Miss Ada B. Chandler, Sapporo.
Miss F. Holbrook, Kobe.
Miss Mary A. Holbrook, M.D., Kobe.
Miss Grace Learned, Kyoto.
Miss Anna H. Pettee, Kobe.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

Miss Bertha Howland, Madrid.
Miss Elizabeth Huntington, Madrid.
Miss Elizabeth S. Parker, Madrid.

MISSION TO MEXICO.

Mrs. Ellen J. Blachly, Chihuahua.
Miss Mabelle Crawford, Guadalajara.
Miss Helen A. Meserve, Chihuahua.

Stations and Principal Out-stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation.

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

ZULU MISSION (1835). (SOUTHEASTERN AFRICA.)

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Dhlokolo or Umgeni River (dhlo-ko'lo) 35 N. W. of Durban.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg) In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 28 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah) In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.

Digitized by Google

Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'mĕ) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

EAST CENTRAL AFRICA (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bay'ra).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA (1880).

Bailundu (by-loon'doo) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundu.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundu.
Kanjundu (kan-joon'doo) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundu.
Sachikela, 60 W. S. W. of Bailundu.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 100 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Dubnitza (deub'nit-za) 24 S. of W. of Samokov.
Kayaludere (ka-ya-lu'de-re) 100 E. of Philippopolis.
Keustindil (keus'tin-dil) 50 W. of Samokov.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Murtino (mur-ti'no) 65 N. of Salonica.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-ne'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sam'o-kov) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sliven (slee'ven) 40 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Voden, 45 S. E. of Monastir.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION (1819). (MALTA, 1819, SMYRNA, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Aidin (ai-din) 260 S. W. S. of Constantinople.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 100 N. W. of Sivas.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Nigde (nig-dĕh') 54 S. from Cesarea.
Ordoo (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoon (sam-soon') 100 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (scu'ta-ri) a district in Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') near Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.
Zille (zee'lĕh) 50 S. E. of Marsovan.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION (1856.) (AINTAB IN 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersin.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersin — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersin.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis) 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, g hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far'keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 400 S. E. of Samsoon.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Peri (pĕr'ee) 42 N. E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

MARATHI MISSION (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Roha (rō'ha) 40 S. E. of Bombay.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'le) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wa'ee) 20 N. of Satara.

MADURA MISSION (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal (ko-dei-ka'nal) 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'yu-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (man-nah-mad'yu-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

CEYLON MISSION (JAFFNA) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.

Digitized by Google

Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ga-san-tu'ray) Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (mân'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pal-l) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. W. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod-da) 7 W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray) Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission. (At Shanghai, 1854. Tientsin, 1860.)

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh-jea-toon') 27 S. of Pang-Chuang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo-gea-ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintsing, 50 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Lu Kou Chiao (loo-go-chyow') 14 S. W. of Peking.
Pao-ting-fu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pang-Chuang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh-gea-tang') 6 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Te Chou (duh'jo) 200 S of Peking, 20 N. of Pang-Chuang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tung-chou (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong duo) 30 S. E. of Pao-ting-fu.
Yu Chou (yû jo) 120 W. of Peking.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fen-cho-fu (fun-jo-foo) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Jen Ts'un (ren-tsoon) 15 N. E. of Tai-ku.
Tai-ku (ty-goo) 40 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830.)

Chang-lo (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Gak-liang (gă-liang) 27 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shao-wu.
Ing-hok, 15 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Ponasang. "South suburb" of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shao-wu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng')) 70 S. E. of Shao-wu.
Yang kou (yahng ko'oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

Japan Mission (1869).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; O as in no; U as *oo* in moon; AI as in aisle. Double consonants in the middle of a word are both sounded. I and U final and unaccented are obscure. The accent is so slight that no attempt is made to indicate it.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 150 N. E. of Kyoto.
Fukuoka, 300 W. by S. of Kobe.
Hiroshima, 175 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 272 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 300 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 225 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 300 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast, 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 450 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 80 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 35 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē'las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wah) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (wah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gueh-râ'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juares (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-may'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwā-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pa-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-mul'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (klahd'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Konigsgratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna with 3 suburbs *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Ziskov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan') 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Apaiang (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Apaiang.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Jaluij (jal-u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Mo-kil (mug-el) 60 E. of Ponape.
Mortlock Islands, 300 W. S. W. of Ponape.
Truk (rook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Digitized by Google

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.
MAR 22 1911
LIBRARY.

Almanac for 1910

ISSUED BY

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

Twenty-fifth Issue *Centennial Year*

Contents

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	30
American Board at Its Centenary	20
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	32
Business Items	3-4
Calendar for the Year 1910	8-19
Canada, Societies of	37
China, Missions in	27
Colleges Allied with the American Board	35
Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1908-09	36
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	38
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1908-09	39
Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	37
Growth, the Last Half Century's	29
India and Ceylon, Missions in	26
Japan, Mission in	25
Maps of Board's Missions: Africa, 8; Austria, 9; China, North, 15; China, South, 16; Japan, 17; Madura, 14; Marathi, 13; Micronesia, 19; Spain, 18; Turkey, European, 10; Western, 11; Eastern, 12.	
Medical Mission Work of American Board	34
Mexico, Mission in	32
Micronesia, Mission in	30
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons not under Appointment	46
Philippines, The	31
Postage, Rates of	4
Publications of the American Board	cover
Secretaries of American Board, The Early	5
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States,	33
Spain, Mission in	32
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	41
Stations and Principal Out-Stations of the American Board	46
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	40
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M. by Countries	33
Turkey, Missions in	23
Woman's Boards of Missions	22
World, The, in 1810 and 1910	6 and 7

Digitized by Google

The Year of Our Lord 1910.

The Centennial Year of the American Board.

Special Days.

The Week of Prayer, January 2 to 9 inclusive.
Good Friday, March 25.
Easter Sunday, March 27.
Pentecost (Whit-Sunday), May 15.
Edinburgh Missionary Conference, June 14.
One Hundredth Anniversary of the Organization of the American Board, June 29.
National Congregational Council, Boston, October 10.
American Board's Annual Meeting, Boston, October 11–14.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 9–10.

Eclipses in 1910.

There will be four eclipses this year, two of the sun and two of the moon.

I. A total eclipse of the sun on May 9. Invisible in the United States; visible in the Indian Ocean and Australia.

II. Total of the moon, May 23–24, commencing on the evening of the 23d. Visible in North, Central, and South America, except Alaska; visible also in Africa and Southwestern Europe and the Southern Pacific Ocean. In the United States the totality begins by Eastern Standard Time on May 24, 0 hours, 9 minutes A.M., and ends 0 hours, 59 minutes A.M.

III. A partial eclipse of the sun, November 2. Invisible in the United States, except Alaska and the Hawaiian Islands; visible in Siberia and Northern Japan.

IV. A total eclipse of the moon, visible in the United States November 16, beginning by Eastern Standard Time at 5.44 P.M. and ending at 8.58 P.M. The beginning of totality will be at 6.55 P.M. and end at 7.47 P.M. This eclipse will be also visible in Europe, Africa, Central and Western Asia, and South America.

Morning and Evening Stars. Planets Best Seen.

Morning Stars.

Mercury, brightest February 8–16 and October 6–14.
Venus, from February 12 to November 26, being brightest March 18–19.
Mars, after September 27. This planet will not attain a maximum degree of brilliancy this year, but will be best seen in the evenings of January.
Jupiter, until January 4 and after October 19.
Saturn, from April 16 to July 30.

Evening Stars.

Mercury, brightest January 6–14 and December 22–30.
Venus, until February 12 and after November 26, being brightest January 7.
Mars, until September 27.
Jupiter, January 4 to October 19, being brightest March 31.
Saturn, until April 16 and after July 30, being brightest October 27.

The time given in this Almanac is Local, not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridian passes a point about four minutes west of New York City. At each degree east of a Standard meridian the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the Standard; and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items.

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey. — About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.
China and Shansi. — Last of March, June, and November.
Foochow. — First of June and December.
Japan. — About 15th of January, June, and September.
Ceylon. — First of October.
Madura. — First of June and December.
Bombay. — First of June and December.
Natal. — First of June and December.
East Central Africa. — First of June and January.
West Central Africa. — Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. Melville Tenney, Barker Block, Berkeley, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES.

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission and for Turkey must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded*.

Boxes for the Interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 65 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at rear of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES (EXCEPT NEWFOUNDLAND), TERRITORY OF HAWAII, AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Drop letters, at other than letter-carrier offices, each ounce or fraction thereof	1 ,,
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 ,,
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 ,,
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 ,,
Transient newspapers and periodicals, each four ounces	1 ,,
Pamphlets and books, for each two ounces or fraction thereof	1 ,,
Merchandise, except to Mexico, each ounce or fraction	1 ,,

(Parcels not to exceed four pounds.)

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

POSTAGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND MISSIONS OF THE A.B.C.F.M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, *Guam* and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey*:

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 ,,
Postal cards		2 ,,
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 ,,
Registration fee, on letters or books		10 ,,

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, and certain parts of China, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight, to Mexico, and 4 pounds 6 ounces to Japan, and duties will be levied at the port of entry. Consult local post-office regarding the sizes mailable.

To China, parcels addressed for delivery in Changsha, Foochow, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin are mailable under the rates and conditions applicable to Japan. To Canton, Foochow, and Shanghai the rate is 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof up to 11 pounds.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS.

CHINA. — The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai, or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN. — Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON. — The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna*; 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY. — The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

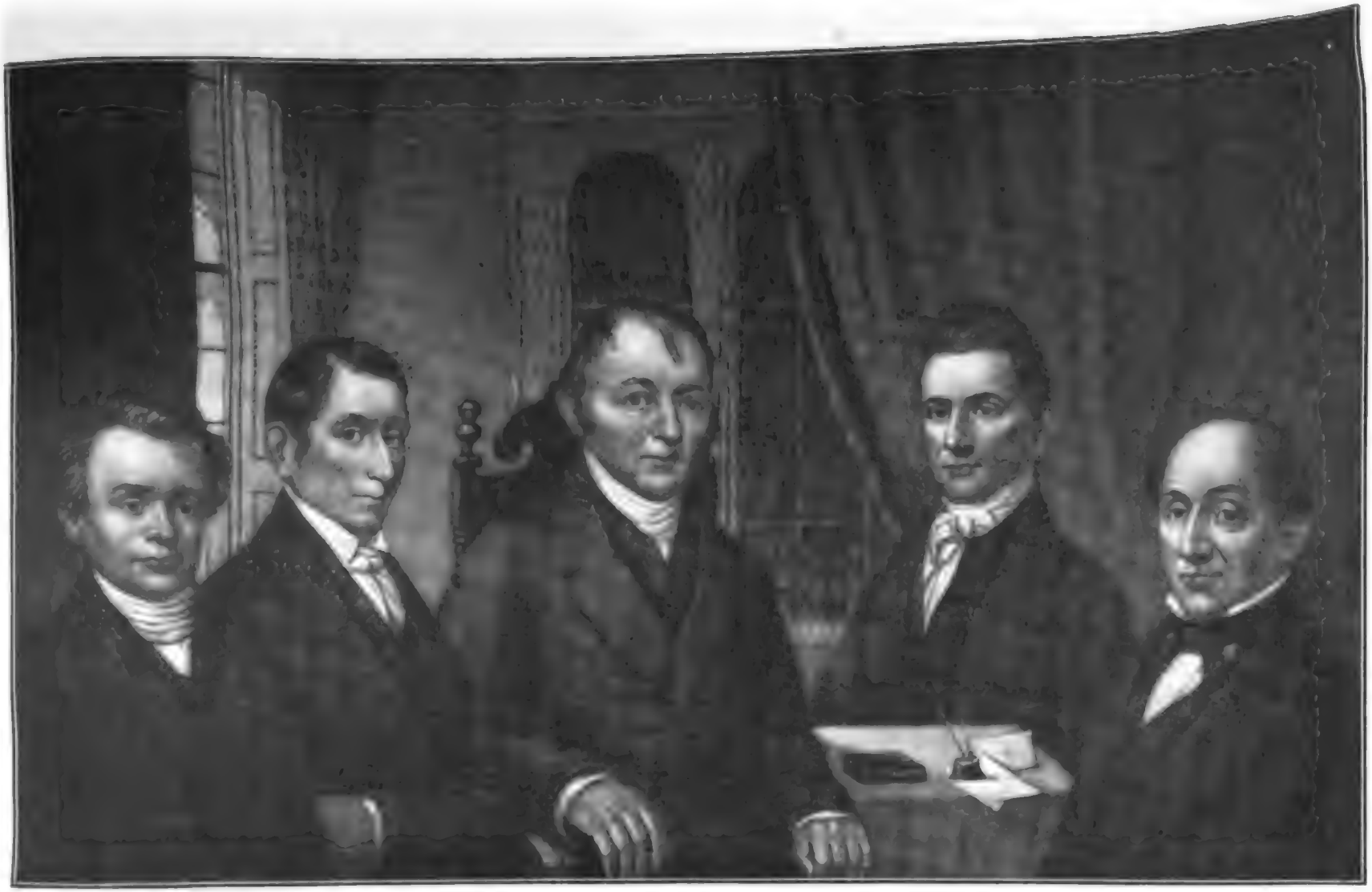
MEXICO. — The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN. — The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA. — The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA. — Beads, brass, wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google



BENJAMIN B. WISNER
1832 - 35

JEREMIAH EVARTS
1821 - 1831
Mr. Evarts had also been Treasurer, 1811 - 1822.

SAMUEL WORCESTER
1810 - 21

ELIAS CORNELIUS
1831 - 32

WM. J. ARMSTRONG
1835 - 47

EARLY SECRETARIES OF THE AMERICAN BOARD.

Digitized by Google

The World in 1810.

When the American Board began, in 1810, wars were active or impending in many parts of the world. Europe, especially, was in arms, with Napoleon its towering military figure. It was the year of victory by Wellington over Massena in the Peninsular War. Russia and Turkey were at war. There was strain between the United States and Great Britain, resulting in the War of 1812.

The United States in 1810 were seventeen in number, only four more than the original thirteen. Their area was less than one fifth of the present forty-six states, their population about seven millions. James Madison, fourth president, was in his first term. The balance between free and slave-holding states was a vital issue, with a strong secession sentiment, not so much in the South, as in New England. In world politics this nation, in 1810, was almost negligible.

Great Britain, in 1810, still in the reign of George the Third, was crippled by loss of its American colonies and by strain of the Napoleonic wars. Its government was suffering from grave abuses calling for radical reforms. Through the East India Company, the roots of its Indian Empire were already in the soil.

France in 1810 was the Emperor Napoleon. He dominated it and, through it, a large part of Europe.

Germany in 1810 was one in a congeries of petty Teutonic states, seemingly without cohesive force.

Italy in 1810 was a dismembered country, in large part parceled out among the minor members of the Bonaparte family, with Pope Pius VII dispossessed both of his temporal power and his Vatican residence.

THE MISSION COUNTRIES.

Africa in 1810 was in the early stages of modern exploration. Mungo Park had made an opening in the mystery of its forest and jungle, and met his death on the Niger four years before.

Austria in 1810, at Aspen and Wagram, had just given "one of the most memorable examples of patriotic resistance in the history of the world." By the Peace of Vienna and his marriage with Maria Louise, Napoleon had registered his respect for Austria.

China in 1810 was midway in the disastrous reign of the unkingly Kea-King, was dominated by mandarins, and terrorized by pirates.

India in 1810 was being schooled to British rule by Lord Minto, whose tactful and constructive administration was more effective than conquest.

Japan in 1810 had not so much as made a start to emerge from its isolation and the stagnation of its feudal institutions.

Mexico in 1810 was in revolt against the oppression of Spain, of which it was then a colony twice its present size, extending over Texas and into California.

The Pacific Islands in 1810, excepting the Philippines, were in primitive savagery, largely in cannibalism.

Spain in 1810 was hardly more than a pawn in Napoleon's gigantic game on the European chessboard.

Turkey in 1810 had barely escaped partition at the hands of Emperor Napoleon and Czar Alexander. The reign of Mahmud II, the ablest and most progressive sultan of modern times, was in the second of its thirty-one years.

Digitized by Google

The World in 1910.

THE year 1910 dawns upon the world in universal peace. No considerable nation is at war with any other. There are great armies and vast navies rapidly increasing, but no fighting of one by another. All are doing only police or garrison duty. The whole world to-day keeps the peace under arms. Its next lesson is perpetual peace-keeping without that risk and waste.

The UNITED STATES in 1910 are forty-six in number, with a population twelve times that of a century ago. Under their twenty-sixth president, William H. Taft, they are all free-soil states in a national unity, surviving the severest of tests. In world politics 1910 finds the United States in the forefront of great nations. It is a prime factor in many great problems of international interest and relations. Its influence upon the people of other lands is one of the mightiest world forces.

GREAT BRITAIN in 1910 is giving the world an example of popular government and a working democracy under monarchical form. Under the most gracious rule of their sovereign, Edward VII, the people govern themselves and that in good measure throughout extensive colonial possessions as well as in the home kingdom.

FRANCE in 1910, in a humbler state of mind, is largely attending to its own affairs, working hard at some left-over problems.

GERMANY in 1910 is the most imperial of European nations, with a compactness and solidarity which give it great prestige as a world power.

ITALY in 1910 has a stable place among the European nations, with territorial integrity and a government mediating between reactionary papacy and progressive democracy.

THE MISSION COUNTRIES.

AFRICA in 1910 has hardly a region unvisited by the advance agents of civilization. Large sections of it are getting together in a compact union of states under the British crown.

AUSTRIA in 1910 comprises within its empire Hungary and Bohemia, and the Balkan states of Bosnia and Herzegovina recently annexed. It inclines toward a more tolerant national policy as its national strength has increased.

CHINA in 1910 is slowly getting its bearings and soundings in the stream of modern tendencies. Its self-sufficiency is yielding to aspiration for standing among the enlightened nations, and a constitutional government.

INDIA in 1910 is realizing the benefits of British rule in an increasing impatience under it and ambition to achieve a nationality of its own.

JAPAN in 1910 has arrived at full community among the progressive nations, a country that figures in the reckoning of great world problems.

MEXICO in 1910 is maintaining a stable republican government under a president whose term of office exceeds that of almost every living ruler.

The PACIFIC ISLANDS in 1910 are all under a civilized rule, Hawaii, Guam, and the Philippines being possessions of the United States.

SPAIN in 1910 is in process of national recovery from the operation by which it was relieved of its misruled colonies.

TURKEY in 1910 is in the midst of a historic experiment among the most critical and momentous ever undertaken. Peoples diverse in race and religion, habituated to hatred of one another, are attempting government as a unified Ottoman nation under constitutional forms.

Digitized by Google



A Tepoia, West Central Africa

JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 3d day, 8h. 26m., a. m.
New Moon, 11th day, 6h. 51m., a. m.
First Quarter, 18th day, 5h. 20m., a. m.
Full Moon, 25th day, 6h. 50m., a. m.

D.M	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	7 30	4 39	10 43
2	S	7 30	4 40	11 43
3	M	7 30	4 40	morn
4	Tu	7 30	4 41	43
5	W	7 30	4 42	1 43
6	Th	7 30	4 43	2 45
7	Fr	7 30	4 44	3 48
8	Sa	7 29	4 45	4 54
9	S	7 29	4 46	5 59
10	M	7 29	4 47	7 0
11	Tu	7 29	4 48	sets
12	W	7 29	4 49	6 6
13	Th	7 28	4 50	7 19
14	Fr	7 28	4 51	8 34
15	Sa	7 27	4 52	9 47
16	S	7 27	4 54	11 0
17	M	7 26	4 55	morn
18	Tu	7 26	4 57	11
19	W	7 25	4 58	1 25
20	Th	7 25	4 59	2 39
21	Fr	7 24	5 0	3 52
22	Sa	7 24	5 1	5 3
23	S	7 23	5 2	7 7
24	M	7 22	5 4	rises
25	Tu	7 22	5 5	5 15
26	W	7 21	5 7	6 21
27	Th	7 20	5 8	7 27
28	Fr	7 19	5 9	8 30
29	Sa	7 18	5 10	9 33
30	S	7 17	5 11	10 30
31	M	7 16	5 13	11 30





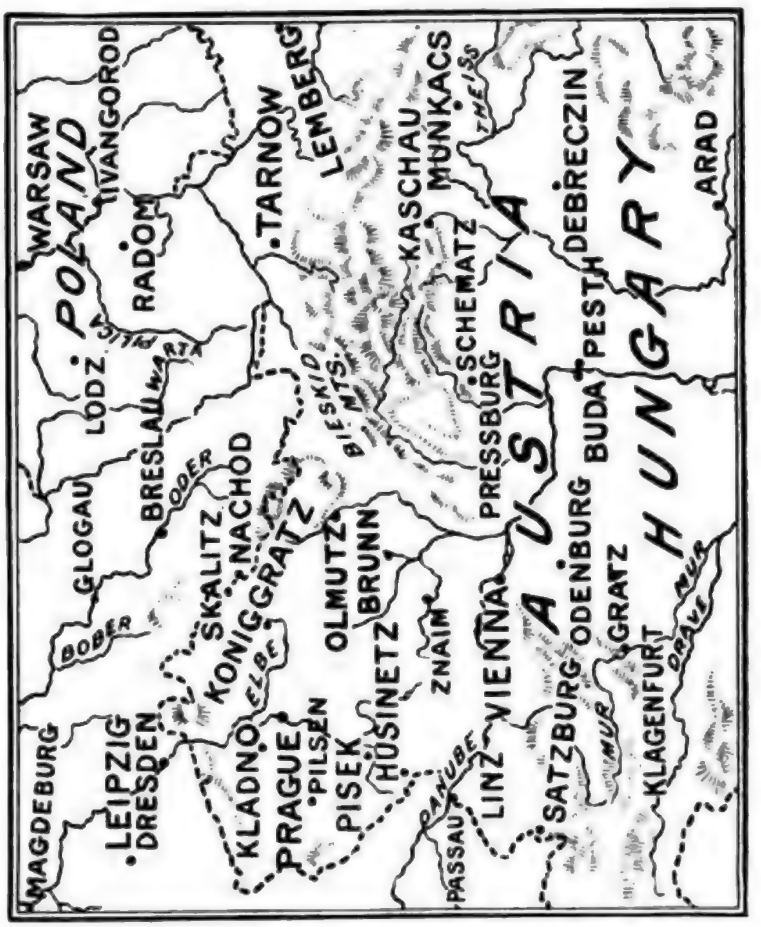
In Natal, South Africa

FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 2d day, 6h. 27m., a. m.
New Moon, 9th day, 8h. 13m., p. m.
First Quarter, 16th day, 1h. 32m., p. m.
Full Moon, 23d day, 10h. 35m., p. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	7 15	5 14	morn
2	W	7 14	5 15	30
3	Th	7 13	5 17	1 33
4	Fr	7 12	5 18	2 38
5	Sa	7 10	5 19	3 43
6	**S**	7 9	5 20	4 44
7	M	7 8	5 22	5 44
8	Tu	7 7	5 23	6 23
9	W	7 6	5 24	sets
10	Th	7 4	5 25	6 14
11	Fr	7 3	5 27	7 32
12	Sa	7 2	5 28	8 37
13	**S**	7 0	5 29	10 1
14	M	6 58	5 31	11 14
15	Tu	6 57	5 32	morn
16	W	6 56	5 33	30
17	Th	6 55	5 35	1 43
18	Fr	6 54	5 36	2 54
19	Sa	6 53	5 37	4 1
20	**S**	6 51	5 38	4 59
21	M	6 49	5 40	5 47
22	Tu	6 48	5 41	6 27
23	W	6 46	5 42	rises
24	Th	6 45	5 43	6 18
25	Fr	6 43	5 44	7 16
26	Sa	6 41	5 46	8 19
27	**S**	6 39	5 47	9 19
28	M	6 38	5 48	10 20



Digitized by Google



Albania, between Monastir and Kortcha

MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES.
Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 4th day, 2h. 52m., a. m.
New Moon, 11th day, 7h. 12m., a. m.
First Quarter, 17th day, 10h. 37m., p. m.
Full Moon, 25th day, 3h. 20m., p. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	6 36	5 50	11 23
2	W	6 34	5 52	morn
3	Th	6 32	5 53	24
4	Fr	6 30	5 54	1 29
5	Sa	6 28	5 55	2 30
6	**S**	6 27	5 57	3 29
7	M	6 25	5 58	4 22
8	Tu	6 24	5 59	5 5
9	W	6 23	6 0	5 47
10	Th	6 20	6 1	6 19
11	Fr	6 19	6 2	sets
12	Sa	6 17	6 4	7 40
13	**S**	6 16	6 6	8 57
14	M	6 13	6 7	10 14
15	Tu	6 12	6 8	11 33
16	W	6 10	6 9	morn
17	Th	6 8	6 10	46
18	Fr	6 6	6 11	1 55
19	Sa	6 5	6 12	2 57
20	**S**	6 3	6 13	3 49
21	M	6 1	6 14	4 31
22	Tu	5 59	6 15	5 5
23	W	5 58	6 16	5 31
24	Th	5 56	6 17	5 55
25	Fr	5 54	6 18	rises
26	Sa	5 52	6 19	7 10
27	**S**	5 51	6 21	8 11
28	M	5 49	6 22	9 12
29	Tu	5 47	6 23	10 14
30	W	5 45	6 24	11 18
31	Th	5 44	6 25	morn



Digitized by Google



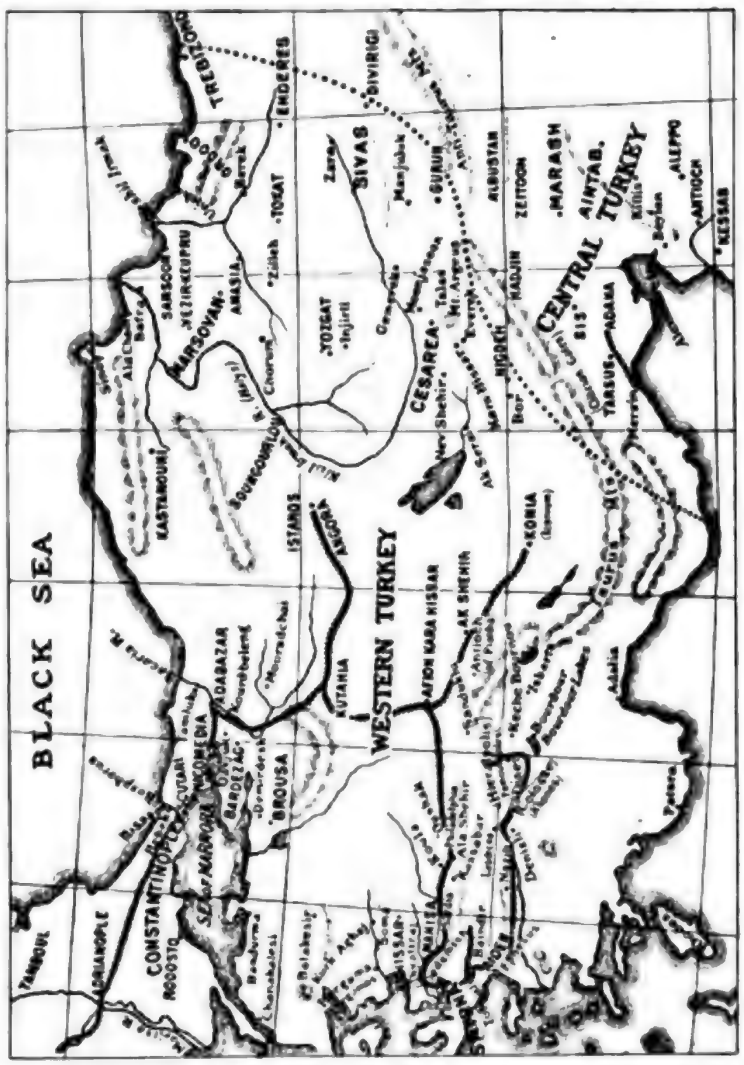
Turkish Araba.

APRIL.

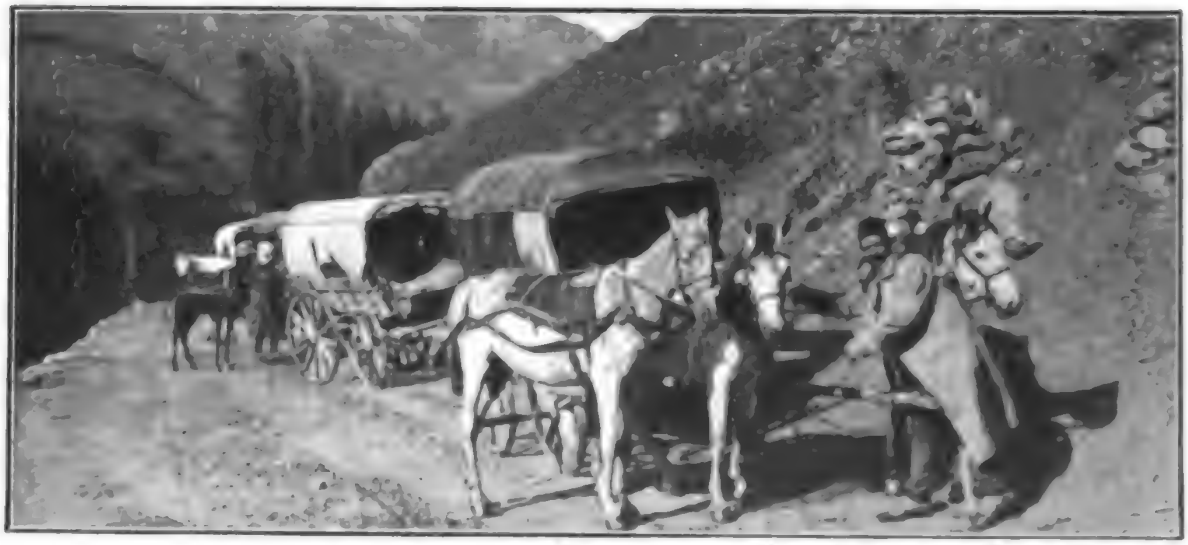
MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 2d day, 7h. 47m., p. m.
New Moon, 9th day, 4h. 25m., p. m.
First Quarter, 16th day, 9h. 4m., a. m.
Full Moon, 24th day, 8h. 22m., a. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	5 42	6 26	20
2	Sa	5 40	6 27	1 19
3	**S**	5 39	6 28	2 14
4	M	5 37	6 29	3 3
5	Tu	5 35	6 31	3 41
6	W	5 33	6 32	4 16
7	Th	5 32	6 33	4 47
8	Fr	5 30	6 34	5 12
9	Sa	5 28	6 35	5 39
10	**S**	5 27	6 36	sets
11	M	5 25	6 37	9 8
12	Tu	5 23	6 39	10 27
13	W	5 22	6 40	11 41
14	Th	5 20	6 41	morn
15	Fr	5 19	6 42	49
16	Sa	5 17	6 43	1 45
17	**S**	5 15	6 44	2 31
18	M	5 14	6 45	3 6
19	Tu	5 12	6 46	3 38
20	W	5 11	6 47	4 1
21	Th	5 9	9 49	4 22
22	Fr	5 8	6 50	4 42
23	Sa	5 6	6 51	5 1
24	**S**	5 5	6 52	rises
25	M	5 3	6 53	8 7
26	Tu	5 2	6 54	9 10
27	W	5 0	6 55	10 13
28	Th	4 59	6 56	11 13
29	Fr	4 58	6 57	morn
30	Sa	4 56	6 59	8



Digitized by Google



After crossing the Tigris River, in the Taurus Mountains

MAY.

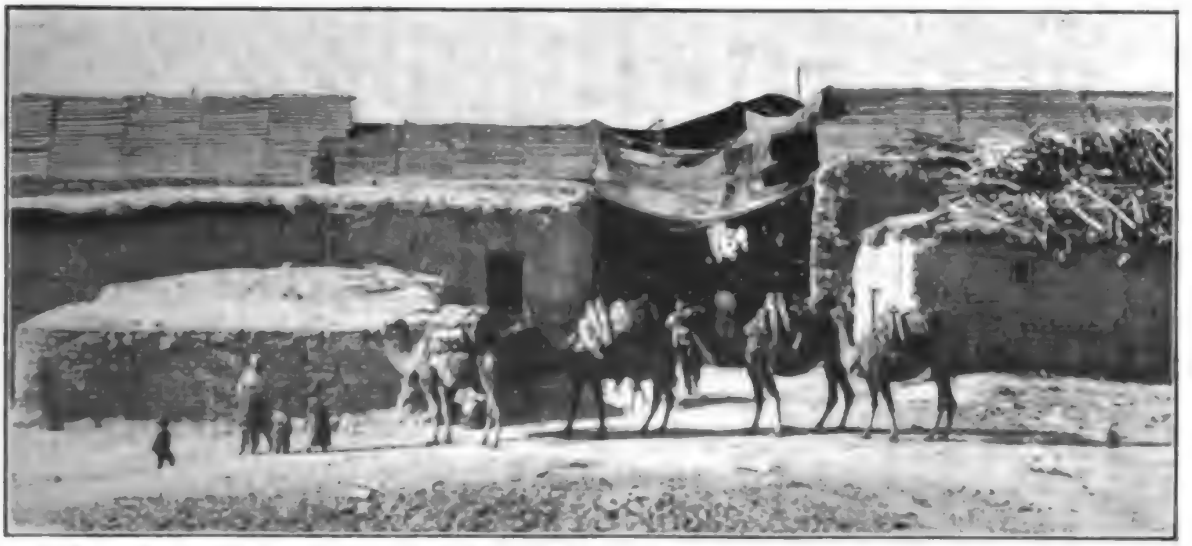
MOON'S PHASES.
Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 2d day, 8h. 29m., a. m.
New Moon, 9th day, 0h. 33m., a. m.
First Quarter, 15th day, 9h. 13m., p. m.
Full Moon, 24th day, 0h. 39m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 31st day, 5h. 24m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	**S**	4 54	7 0	59
2	M	4 53	7 1	1 39
3	Tu	4 52	7 2	2 14
4	W	4 51	7 3	2 46
5	Th	4 49	7 4	3 12
6	Fr	4 48	7 5	3 37
7	Sa	4 47	7 6	4 4
8	**S**	4 46	7 7	4 31
9	M	4 45	7 8	sets
10	Tu	4 43	7 9	9 17
11	W	4 42	7 11	10 32
12	Th	4 41	7 12	11 35
13	Fr	4 40	7 13	morn
14	Sa	4 39	7 14	27
15	**S**	4 38	7 15	1 7
16	M	4 37	7 16	1 40
17	Tu	4 36	7 17	2 6
18	W	4 35	7 18	2 28
19	Th	4 34	7 19	2 49
20	Fr	4 33	7 20	3 9
21	Sa	4 33	7 21	3 29
22	**S**	4 32	7 22	3 50
23	M	4 31	7 23	4 12
24	Tu	4 30	7 24	rises
25	W	4 29	7 25	9 6
26	Th	4 29	7 26	10 3
27	Fr	4 28	7 27	10 56
28	Sa	4 28	7 28	11 39
29	**S**	4 27	7 29	morn
30	M	4 27	7 30	17
31	Tu	4 26	7 30	47



Digitized by Google



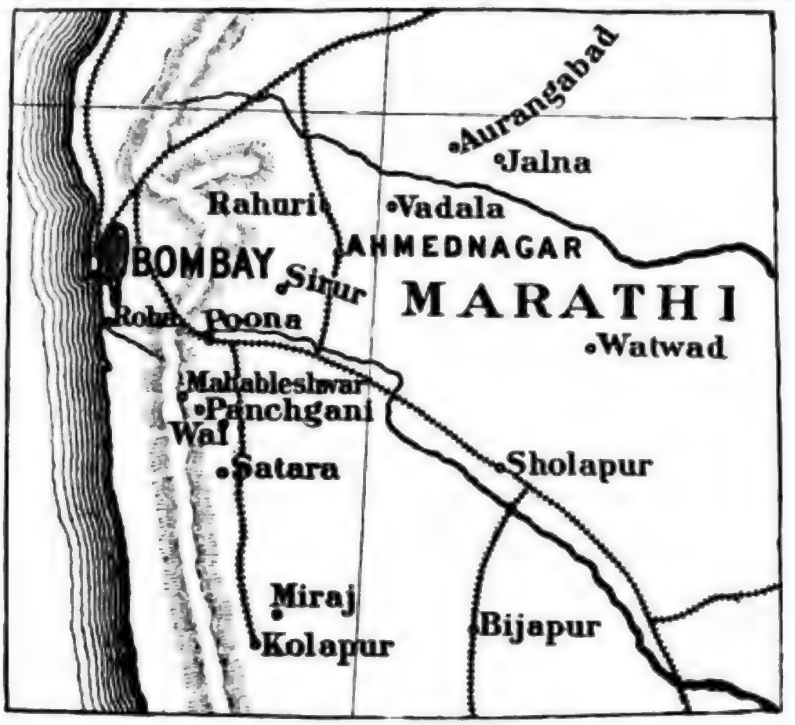
Camel Train, near Talas, Western Turkey

JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 7th day, 8h. 16m., a. m. Full Moon, 22d day, 3h. 12m., p. m.
First Quarter, 14th day, 11h. 19m., a. m. Last Quarter, 29th day, 11h. 39m., p. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	4 26	7 31	1 14
2	Th	4 25	7 32	1 39
3	Fr	4 25	7 32	2 3
4	Sa	4 24	7 33	2 30
5	**S**	4 24	7 34	2 59
6	M	4 24	7 34	3 33
7	Tu	4 23	7 35	sets
8	W	4 23	7 35	9 15
9	Th	4 23	7 36	10 12
10	Fr	4 22	7 36	11 1
11	Sa	4 22	7 37	11 38
12	**S**	4 22	7 37	morn
13	M	4 22	7 37	8
14	Tu	4 22	7 38	33
15	W	4 22	7 38	54
16	Th	4 22	7 39	1 15
17	Fr	4 22	7 39	1 34
18	Sa	4 23	7 39	1 54
19	**S**	4 23	7 40	2 16
20	M	4 23	7 40	2 43
21	Tu	4 23	7 40	3 15
22	W	4 23	7 40	rises
23	Th	4 24	7 40	8 52
24	Fr	4 24	7 40	9 39
25	Sa	4 24	7 40	10 19
26	**S**	4 25	7 40	10 51
27	M	4 25	7 40	11 17
28	Tu	4 25	7 40	11 42
29	W	4 26	7 40	morn
30	Th	4 26	7 40	6



In 1812 the first missionaries of the American Board went to India and found their first resting place in what is now called the Bombay Presidency, among the Marathi-speaking people. This language is used by about 18,000,000 people, constituting one of the strongest races in India. They were regarded years ago as especially warlike, but this trait has not seemed to mark them in later times.

Digitized by Google



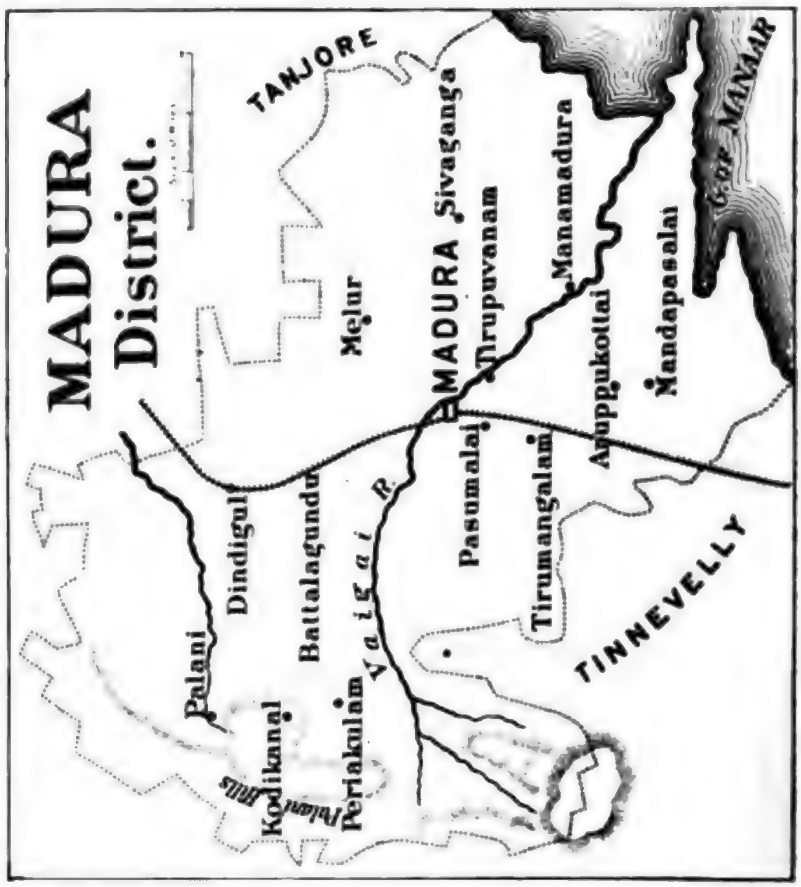
Medical Touring near Madura — Dr. Parker and Miss Quickenden

JULY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 6th day, 4h. 20m., p. m
First Quarter, 14th day, 3h. 24m., a. m.
Full Moon, 22d day, 3h. 37m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 29th day, 4h. 34m., a. m.

D. M	D. W	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	4 27	7 40	31
2	Sa	4 27	7 40	57
3	**S**	4 28	7 40	1 28
4	M	4 28	7 40	2 10
5	Tu	4 29	7 39	2 53
6	W	4 29	7 39	3 52
7	Th	4 30	7 39	sets
8	Fr	4 31	7 38	9 34
9	Sa	4 32	7 38	10 7
10	**S**	4 32	7 37	10 34
11	M	4 33	7 37	10 57
12	Tu	4 34	7 36	11 17
13	W	4 35	7 36	11 36
14	Th	4 35	7 35	11 57
15	Fr	4 36	7 34	morn
16	Sa	4 37	7 34	19
17	**S**	4 38	7 33	44
18	M	4 39	7 32	1 13
19	Tu	4 40	7 32	1 50
20	W	4 41	7 31	2 36
21	Th	4 42	7 30	rises
22	Fr	4 44	7 29	8 17
23	Sa	4 44	7 28	8 51
24	**S**	4 45	7 28	9 21
25	M	4 46	7 27	9 47
26	Tu	4 47	7 26	10 10
27	W	4 48	7 25	10 34
28	Th	4 49	7 23	11 1
29	Fr	4 50	7 22	11 28
30	Sa	4 51	7 21	morn
31	**S**	4 51	7 20	3





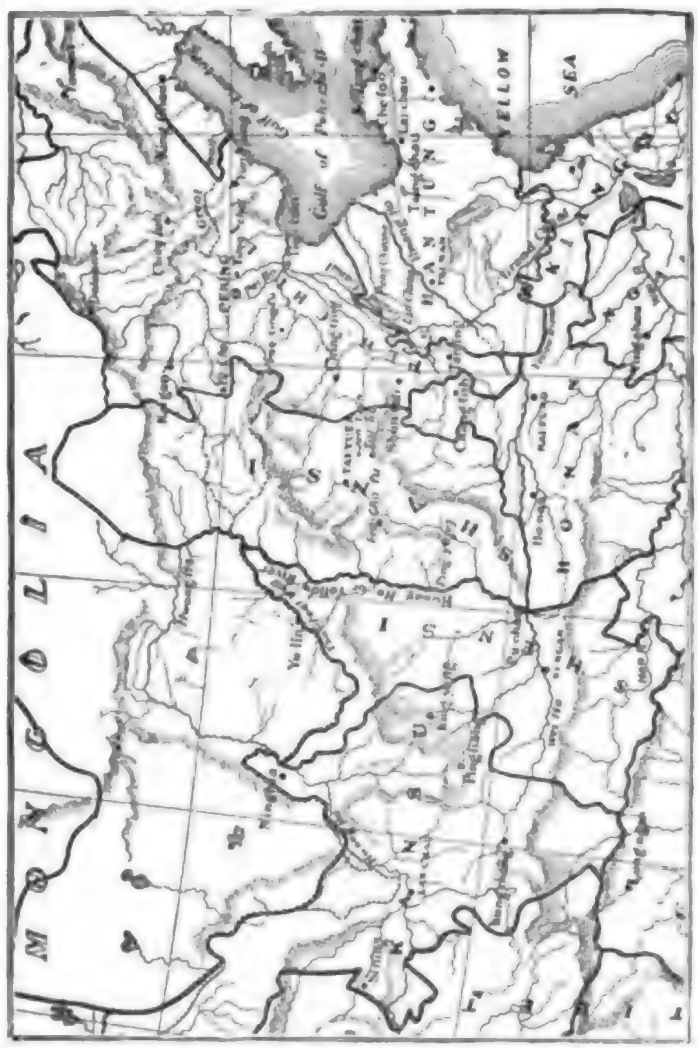
Cart in Shansi

AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 5th day, 1h. 36m., a. m. **Full Moon, 20th day, 2h. 14m., p. m.**
First Quarter, 12th day, 9h. 1m., p. m. **Last Quarter, 27th day, 9h. 33m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	4 52	7 19	46
2	Tu	4 53	7 18	1 37
3	W	4 54	7 17	2 40
4	Th	4 55	7 16	3 47
5	Fr	4 57	7 14	sets
6	Sa	4 58	7 13	8 34
7	**S**	4 59	7 11	8 58
8	M	5 0	7 10	9 19
9	Tu	5 1	7 9	9 40
10	W	5 2	7 8	10 0
11	Th	5 3	7 6	10 21
12	Fr	5 4	7 5	10 44
13	Sa	5 5	7 3	11 12
14	**S**	5 6	7 2	11 46
15	M	5 7	7 0	morn
16	Tu	5 8	6 59	27
17	W	5 9	6 58	1 18
18	Th	5 10	6 56	2 19
19	Fr	5 12	6 54	3 25
20	Sa	5 13	6 53	rises
21	**S**	5 14	6 51	7 50
22	M	5 15	6 50	8 13
23	Tu	5 16	6 48	8 39
24	W	5 17	6 47	9 4
25	Th	5 18	6 45	9 31
26	Fr	5 19	6 43	10 3
27	Sa	5 20	6 42	10 43
28	**S**	5 21	6 40	11 32
29	M	5 22	6 39	morn
30	Tu	5 23	6 37	29
31	W	5 24	6 35	1 33



Digitized by Google



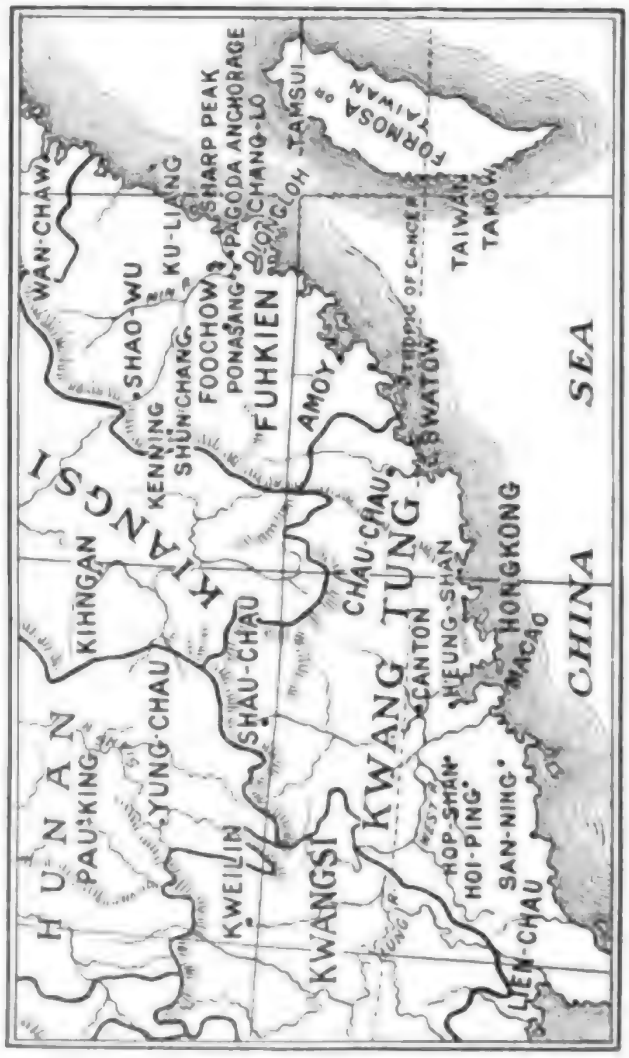
Sedan Chair — North China

SEPTEMBER.

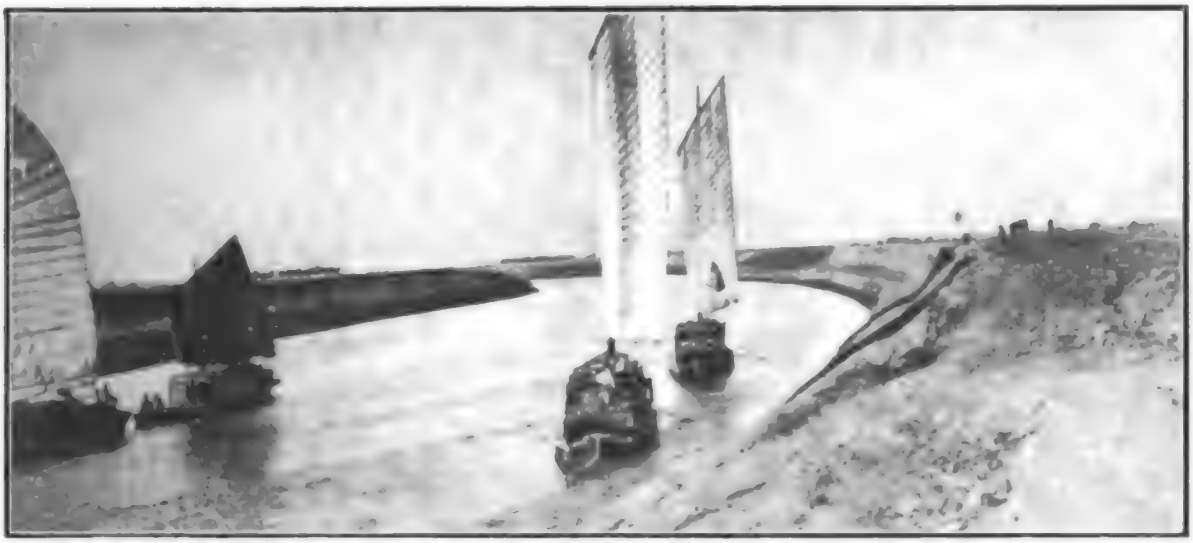
MOON'S PHASES.
Eastern Time.

New Moon, 3d day, 1h. 5m., p. m.
First Quarter, 11th day, 3h. 10m., p. m.
Full Moon, 18th day, 11h. 52m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 25th day, 3h. 53m., p. m

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	5 25	6 33	2 42
2	Fr	5 26	6 32	3 51
3	Sa	5 27	6 30	sets
4	**S**	5 28	6 28	7 22
5	M	5 29	6 27	7 44
6	Tu	5 30	6 25	8 3
7	W	5 32	6 23	8 24
8	Th	5 33	6 22	8 45
9	Fr	5 34	6 20	9 12
10	Sa	5 35	6 18	9 43
11	**S**	5 36	6 16	10 20
12	M	5 37	6 14	11 6
13	Tu	5 38	6 13	morn
14	W	5 39	6 11	2
15	Th	5 40	6 9	1 6
16	Fr	5 41	6 7	2 15
17	Sa	5 42	6 6	3 30
18	**S**	5 43	6 4	rises
19	M	5 44	6 2	6 38
20	Tu	5 45	6 0	7 4
21	W	5 46	5 59	7 32
22	Th	5 47	5 57	8 3
23	Fr	5 49	5 55	8 40
24	Sa	5 50	5 53	9 27
25	**S**	5 51	5 52	10 23
26	M	5 52	5 50	11 25
27	Tu	5 53	5 48	morn
28	W	5 54	5 46	32
29	Th	5 55	5 45	1 41
30	Fr	5 56	5 43	2 48



Digitized by Google



On the Grand Canal — North China

OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 3d day, 3h. 32m., a. m.
First Quarter, 11th day, 8h. 40m., a. m.
Full Moon, 18th day, 9h. 24m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 25th day, 0h. 48m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	5 57	5 41	5 54
2	S	5 59	5 39	4 58
3	M	6 0	5 38	sets
4	Tu	6 1	5 36	6 27
5	W	6 2	5 34	6 49
6	Th	6 3	5 33	7 13
7	Fr	6 4	5 31	7 41
8	Sa	6 5	5 29	8 16
9	S	6 7	5 27	9 0
10	M	6 8	5 26	9 49
11	Tu	6 9	5 24	10 48
12	W	6 10	5 23	11 54
13	Th	6 11	5 21	morn
14	Fr	6 12	5 19	1 6
15	Sa	6 14	5 18	2 19
16	S	6 15	5 16	3 33
17	M	6 16	5 15	4 47
18	Tu	6 17	5 13	rises
19	W	6 18	5 11	6 0
20	Th	6 19	5 10	6 36
21	Fr	6 21	5 8	7 20
22	Sa	6 22	5 7	8 14
23	S	6 23	5 5	9 17
24	M	6 24	5 4	10 24
25	Tu	6 25	5 3	11 32
26	W	6 27	5 1	morn
27	Th	6 28	5 0	40
28	Fr	6 29	4 58	1 46
29	Sa	6 30	4 57	2 49
30	S	6 31	4 56	3 53
31	M	6 32	4 54	4 54



Digitized by Google



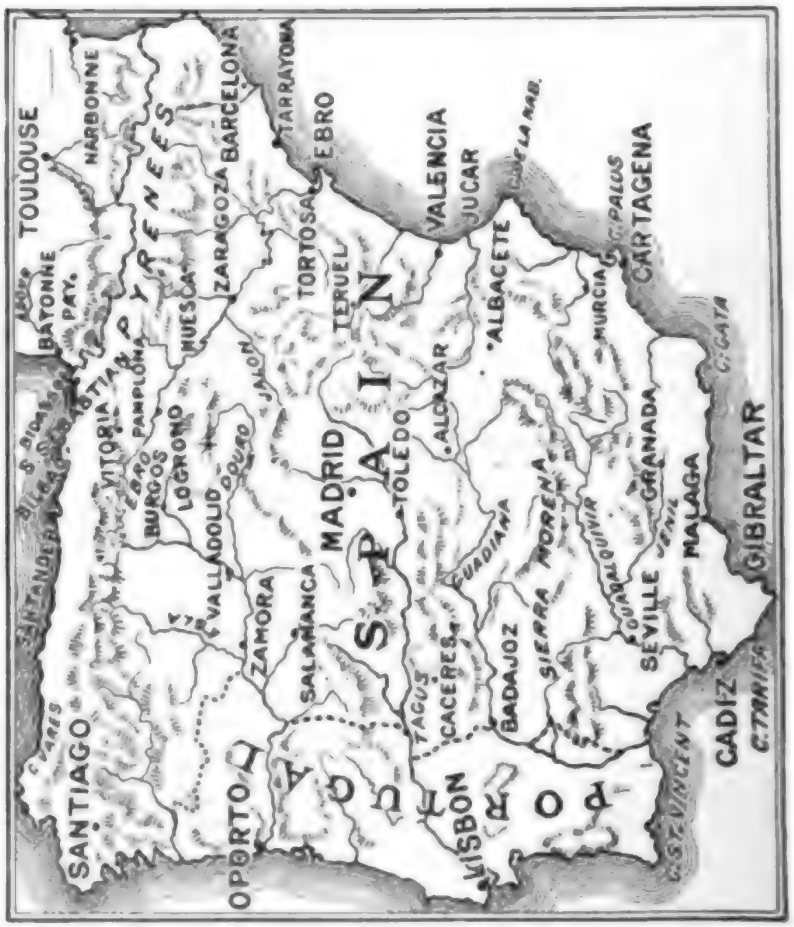
A Shanghai Transport

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 1st day, 8h. 56m., p. m.
First Quarter, 10th day, 0h. 29m., a. m.
Full Moon, 16th day, 7h. 25m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 23d day, 1h. 13m., p. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	6 33	4 53	5 55
2	W	6 35	4 52	sets
3	Th	6 36	4 51	5 43
4	Fr	6 38	4 49	6 16
5	Sa	6 39	4 48	6 55
6	**S**	6 40	4 47	7 42
7	M	6 42	4 46	8 38
8	Tu	6 43	4 45	9 41
9	W	6 44	4 44	10 47
10	Th	6 45	4 43	11 57
11	Fr	6 47	4 42	morn
12	Sa	6 48	4 41	1 20
13	**S**	6 49	4 40	2 21
14	M	6 51	4 39	3 35
15	Tu	6 52	4 38	4 52
16	W	6 53	4 37	6 11
17	Th	6 54	4 36	rises
18	Fr	6 55	4 36	6 0
19	Sa	6 57	4 35	7 2
20	**S**	6 58	4 34	8 8
21	M	6 59	4 34	9 19
22	Tu	7 0	4 33	10 30
23	W	7 1	4 32	11 38
24	Th	7 2	4 32	morn
25	Fr	7 4	4 31	43
26	Sa	7 5	4 31	1 46
27	**S**	7 6	4 30	2 46
28	M	7 7	4 30	3 46
29	Tu	7 8	4 29	4 49
30	W	7 9	4 29	5 51



Digitized by Google



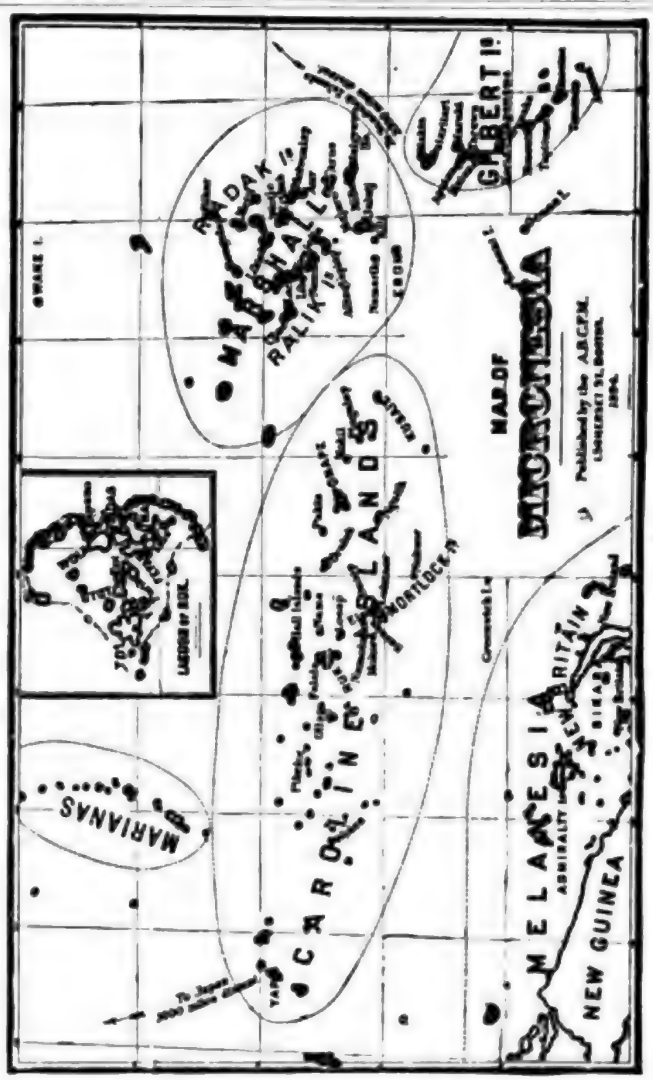
Canoes, the only carriages in Micronesia

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.
Eastern Time.

New Moon, 1st day, 4h. 10m., p. m.
First Quarter, 9th day, 2h. 5m., p. m.
Full Moon, 16th day, 6h. 5m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 23d day, 5h. 35m., a. m.
New Moon, 31st day, 11h. 21m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	7 10	4 29	6 56
2	Fr	7 11	4 29	sets
3	Sa	7 12	4 28	5 39
4	**S**	7 13	4 28	6 32
5	M	7 14	4 28	7 23
6	Tu	7 15	4 28	8 37
7	W	7 16	4 28	9 44
8	Th	7 17	4 28	10 54
9	Fr	7 18	4 28	morn
10	Sa	7 18	4 28	2
11	**S**	7 19	4 28	1 14
12	M	7 20	4 28	2 26
13	Tu	7 21	4 28	3 42
14	W	7 22	4 29	5 2
15	Th	7 23	4 29	6 22
16	Fr	7 23	4 29	rises
17	Sa	7 24	4 29	5 45
18	**S**	7 25	4 30	6 57
19	M	7 25	4 30	8 3
20	Tu	7 26	4 31	9 23
21	W	7 26	4 32	10 32
22	Th	7 27	4 32	11 36
23	Fr	7 27	4 33	morn
24	Sa	7 27	4 33	38
25	**S**	7 28	4 34	1 41
26	M	7 28	4 35	2 42
27	Tu	7 28	4 35	3 43
28	W	7 29	4 36	4 47
29	Th	7 29	4 36	5 50
30	Fr	7 29	4 37	6 50
31	Sa	7 30	4 38	sets



Digitized by Google

The American Board at Its Centenary.

JUNE 29 this year will be the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of the American Board. In 1810 the General Association of Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts met at Bradford, and four students of Andover Seminary presented to it a petition for counsel and aid in their desire "to attenpt a mission to the heathen." These young men had been inspired with this desire through the zeal and efforts of a band of students in Williams College, who met for prayer in 1806 under the shelter of a haystack. Though some opposed, the Association as a whole favored the plan and chose nine "commissioners," five from Massachusetts and four from Connecticut, to constitute the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Within three months after their appointment at Bradford these commissioners held their first meeting at Farmington, Conn., on September 5, 1810. Not until two years later would the legislature of Massachusetts grant a charter, strong opposition being made to the bill, chiefly on the ground that "we had no religion to export."

In 1812 the first missionaries, four men and their wives, were sent out to India. Since then, within the century, a total of 2,572 missionaries have been commissioned and sent forth, of whom exactly 1,000 were men, and 1,572 women; of the men, 762 were ordained, 38 of them being also physicians; 75 were physicians unordained, and 163 were teachers or business agents. Of the 1,572 women, 603 were unmarried, and 969 were wives of missionaries. The present enrollment of missionaries is 581, showing that nearly 2,000 of those sent are not now in the service, the great majority of them having died.

The contrast between the receipts of the first year, $999.52, and of the last year, $947,163.25, is striking. The receipts during the century have amounted to $39,527,427.29. It should be remembered that for the first half of the century the Presbyterian and the Reformed (Dutch) Churches were partners with the Congregationalists in the American Board. Since the withdrawal of these churches for separate organization, their Boards have greatly expanded their work, until one of them now exceeds the mother board in its receipts and in the number of its missionaries. Nevertheless, our American Board can report the present number of churches in its 20 missions as 584, with a membership of 73,671. Though the records are very incomplete, it appears that from the beginning no less than 205,127 persons have been received into these churches.

Some striking facts in reference to the changes of the last half century will be seen in the tables given on page 29. The most noticeable fact there revealed is the great expansion of the native agency, now nearly eight times larger than the present force of American missionaries.

The American Board as organized under its charter was a close corporation, nominating and electing its own members. In recent years, while the election of its corporate members, now numbering 385, is still made by the Board itself, a majority of them are nominated by the Congregational Associations and Conferences, making the Board truly a representative body of the churches that support it.

THE summaries of the work of the Board for the past year will be found in the ables given on pages 33 and 36.

Digitized by Google

How Shall We Mark the Centennial Year?

It is fitting that first of all we should review the past and, recognizing the small beginning, trace the marvelous advance of the century. Not quite one thousand dollars were contributed for the work of the American Board during its first year, and not quite a *thousand thousand* dollars during the last year. This financial advance at home is matched by the advance abroad,— in the opening of non-Christian lands for the entrance of the gospel; in the knowledge of the countries, peoples, and languages of the world; in the facilities for reaching the most remote regions; in the translations of the Bible, and the production of Christian literature in scores of dialects which have been reduced to writing, — in short, in everything relating to the methods and apparatus of missionary work. Let the story be told and retold in households, from the pulpit, in Sunday-schools and in mission circles, and let it be made the basis for constant and profound thanksgiving. Accordingly this centennial year of the Board should be marked

1. By prayerful study of the history of what God has done during this period to advance his kingdom throughout the world.

2. By at least one sermon from every pastor on the great missionary theme, drawing illustrations from new "Acts of the Apostles" who have been sent forth by the spirit of God as truly as were Paul and Barnabas.

3. By a definite purpose and a continued effort to raise the income of the Board to $1,000,000, the amount imperatively needed to enable it to carry on its huge work. This will require the gift of $560,000 from individuals, churches, Sunday-schools, and Young People's societies, and also $300,000 from the three Woman's Boards. Legacies and other sources will supply the rest.

4. By a gift from every Congregational church, certainly, and, as far as possible, from every church member during this year.

5. By pushing to completion this year the project of an Educational Endowment Fund of $2,000,000 to care for the more than a score of colleges and theological seminaries, from which must come in the years before us the native preachers and teachers in our twenty mission fields.

6. By the securing of special memorial gifts, a list of which has been prepared, so that those who have means can select some object in foreign lands to which they can attach a name which thus shall be kept in memorial.

7. By a special canvass for church clubs which shall raise the subscription list of the *Missionary Herald* at once to 20,000 copies, an increase of 6,500 names.

In all these and several other possible ways let this centennial year be made memorable and blessed, both at home and abroad, and may we be ready to join heart and soul in the centennial celebration in Boston to be held in connection with the annual meeting of the Board, October 11–14.

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions.

THREE Woman's Boards of Missions are coöperating most helpfully with the American Board in prosecuting foreign missionary work. They are independent organizations, chartered under the statutes of the several commonwealths in which they exist. Their special sphere of labor is in behalf of women and children. The missionaries they adopt receive appointment from the Prudential Committee of the American Board and are classed as its missionaries. These organizations work through branches, auxiliaries, and mission circles, and they show great efficiency in reaching large constituencies. The two older have now been in existence for forty-two years, and the Board of the Pacific for thirty-six years. They have together raised millions of dollars to carry on their work, and this work has brought unspeakable blessings to the lands in which heretofore women and children have been sadly neglected. These places cannot be Christianized until the homes of the people are enlightened and purified by the message of the gospel of Christ. Great transformations are taking place. Their common organ is *Life and Light*, published at the Congregational House, Boston. From this office, also, is issued the *Mission Dayspring* for children and youth. The names and addresses of the officers will be found on the second page of the cover of this ALMANAC.

The Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, has its headquarters at 704 Congregational House, Boston. It includes in its territory New England and the states east of Ohio It was organized in January, 1868. It supports 125 missionaries and 12 assistants, besides a large number of native helpers, teachers, and Bible women. Its chief work is in educational lines. It maintains 33 girls' boarding schools, and nearly 300 day schools, in whole or in part. Its income the past year was $174,626.59. Its receipts for the forty-two years of its history amount to $4,680,368.50. The annual meeting of 1910 will be held in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 9 and 10.

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior has its office at Chicago, 40 Dearborn Street, and covers the states from Ohio to Montana and Wyoming inclusive. It was organized in 1868. It has 1,564 senior Auxiliaries, 517 young ladies' societies, and 505 children's mission bands. It now supports 80 unmarried women, engaged in school, evangelistic, and hospital work. It employs about 370 native teachers and Bible women. Its receipts the last year were $106,000, and its hope for 1910 is the raising of $125,000.

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific has been organized thirty-six years, and during that time has supported, in whole or in part, 32 missionaries. These representatives of the Board have worked in six different countries. Its contributions during these years in cash have amounted to about $190,000.

Its six branches are found in northern California, southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, and Idaho. The Northern California Branch has been added this year and it is expected that by this addition the usefulness of the Board will be greatly increased. It supports missionaries and schools in Turkey, China, Japan, India, Africa, and Micronesia. The home secretary is Mrs. W. J. Wilcox, 576 East 14th Street, Oakland, Cal.

The Lord giveth the Word:
The Women that publish the Tidings are a great Host. — *Psalm 68 : 11.*

Digitized by Google

Turkey and Bulgaria.

For the first time in our Almanac, Bulgaria must be spoken of as independent of Turkey. On October 5, 1908, her independence was declared and it has now been recognized, and Prince Ferdinand has assumed the title of king. Immense changes have taken place in Turkey within the past year. The results anticipated at the proclamation of the constitution on July 24, 1908, have not all been realized. The people welcomed with enthusiasm the promise of the establishment of liberty, equality, and fraternity, but the effort to put in practice these principles was slowly



Turkish Soldiers, Aintab Dispensary, Central Turkey.

progressing when the reigning sultan, Abdul Hamid, instigated riots and massacres by which he hoped to restore his authority. By orders from the palace, horrible outbreaks occurred in Adana on April 14, and later throughout the province of Cilicia, by which thousands of Christians were slain and their possessions destroyed. This was followed almost immediately by the rising of the Young Turk Party which deposed the sultan on April 27, 1909, and he is now held in confinement at Salonica.

The losses in central Turkey have crippled churches, their buildings having been burned and twenty-one of their pastors slain. In recording the terrible story of the

Digitized by Google

year, the only comfort that can be gained is from the record of heroic lives laid down for Christ's sake and the equally heroic lives devoted day by day to the rescuing of those who were persecuted. The need for temporal relief is still great, and inevitably the growth of the churches will be checked; but the people are rising bravely to the exigencies and are making a brave struggle for existence. The engraving on the preceding page represents a company of wounded Turkish soldiers outside of the doors of the dispensary at Aintab, showing the garbs of various clans. The Turks and the Christian population of this empire must learn to live in peace with each other, but time will be needed to obliterate some of the existing and deep-seated prejudices.

One of the interesting sections of Turkey to-day to which attention is called is Albania, on the western border, reaching down to the Adriatic Sea. Here is a wild



GOVERNOR AND HIS FRIENDS AT ELBASAN ALBANIA.

race of people eager for education, and here our Board has established two new stations connected with the European Turkey Mission. The cut above represents a scene at Elbasan, where the governor of the place sits amid his friends, with a little child on his knee and Mr. Tsilka at his right.

Including Bulgaria, the American Board has within its four Turkish missions 186 missionaries, 60 of whom are men. The native laborers, including pastors, preachers, and teachers, number 1,159; there are 144 churches with a membership of 15,655, while in the schools there are 23,216 under instruction. It is said that of late the current of emigration to America has not ceased, but rather increased. In this empire the Board must exert its best energies, for here we are almost alone as evangelical agents, and the work gives promise of immediate results. Some bene-

Digitized by Google

factions from the estate distributed by the will of Mr. Kennedy, of New York, will bring great support to the work in the empire. Twenty thousand dollars is given to the International College at Smyrna; $50,000 to Anatolia College at Marsovan; $25,000 for the Syrian Protestant College at Beirut, and $1,500,000 for Robert College, Constantinople.

Japan.

At the semi-centennial of the American Board, in 1860, no allusion was made to Japan, for it was regarded as wholly inaccessible. Its edicts, threatening dire punishment to any who sought to introduce the gospel within the empire, were prominently posted throughout the land. Nine years later the American Board sent the grandson of Jeremiah Evarts, one of its early secretaries and treasurer, who was the son of another secretary, as its first missionary to this closed nation. Now, after forty years, Japan is open and every barrier has been removed. The preachers of the Christian faith are held in honor. The number of Christian men in the Imperial Diet is quite out of proportion to the number of Christians in the empire. The highest officials recognize the value of Christian institutions. The statesmen of the country in searching for a basis for morals are turning their faces toward the Christian faith. Men who have not altogether broken with the old cults are yet feeling the impress of Christian ideas. A prominent Japanese has recently said that he believes there are a million persons in Japan who are seeking, with more or less earnestness, to conform their lives to the teachings of the Christian religion. Nevertheless, it is true that there are large sections of the empire which are wholly unevangelized. Though there are more than 50,000 church members in Japan, these would give little more than one Christian to each thousand of the population. But the hopeful feature in the situation is that there is great readiness to hear the truth, and a growing conviction that Christianity is, to say the least, a good religion, so that the outlook is most propitious. The Japanese are proving themselves capable of undertaking great schemes worthy of Christians. The Kumi-ai churches, the outgrowth of our American Board, have undertaken with a courage that is most commendable the work of self-support and self-propagation. Of the 100 churches in their fellowship, 68 are entirely self-supporting. These churches, while calling for more American missionaries, are yet exerting their utmost energies in co-operation with our mission for the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ; they are heroic in their efforts and they need the help they ask for.

The Board's mission in Japan has 72 American missionaries, 24 of them being men. The mission and the Kumi-ai churches together have 150 Japanese laborers, 64 of whom are ordained preachers and 31 unordained. Both the Kumi-ai and the mission churches number 110, having a membership of 15,786, of whom 1,912 were received on confession the past year.

Japan's relations to Korea are such as render its evangelization of the highest importance. In view of what God has wrought within the past forty years, and in view of the present outlook in the far East, the Christian churches of America should gird themselves for a new advance amid these oriental empires, warranted in believing by what we see, as well as by the faith we have in the promises of God, that these oriental kingdoms shall become the kingdoms of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Digitized by Google

India and Ceylon.

In India was the first mission opened by the American Board, and that in Ceylon was the second. The century has wrought marvelous changes in that empire, now numbering, including Burma, nearly three hundred million population. Our first missionaries were literally driven away, compelled on landing at Calcutta to re-embark, and only permitted to get a foothold on the other side of Hindustan at Bombay after prolonged and strenuous effort. The British officials strongly resisted the idea of interfering with the religion of the natives. They protested that the scheme planned was preposterous and even wicked; the East India Company would be wronged and English rule would be overthrown. The native population,



Manual Training Class, Pasumalai, Madura, India.

too, was hostile. But the missionaries were persistent and ultimately carried their point, securing governmental permission to remain.

The early results, to human view, were slight. It is said that "more missionaries died in the first twenty years of the American Board's mission than Indian converts were made." Yet the servants of Christ, after patient and heroic service, have triumphed gloriously, and the close of the century witnesses marvelous results. Not that the Christian religion has been accepted or that idolatry has ceased, but it can be said that the Christian religion is respected and that the higher classes are not in bondage to idolatry as they once were, and even among the masses it is losing its hold. The name of Christ is reverenced, and Christian institutions are approved and patronized. The caste system, while still powerful in many ways, is

Digitized by Google

not separating the people as formerly, and schools have wrought remarkable changes. This is particularly seen in the education of girls, a class in the earlier days utterly neglected and supposed to be incapable of being taught. Schools of all grades from the primary to the college are well attended. In short, India is opening, and instead of rejecting and scorning the missionaries, she is welcoming them with open arms.

No recent statistics are obtainable as to Protestant missionary work in India; the latest that can be given show that there are about a million of Protestant Indian Christians, and in the last decade covered by the census, these Protestant Christians have increased 51 per cent. There are probably not far from 3,000 foreign missionaries now working in India and Burma, including those in educational and medical departments. In this wonderful progress of the century, the American Board has had full share in the work and in the results. So far as report can be made in figures, it can be stated that in our Marathi, Madura, and Ceylon missions there are now 99 American missionaries, 38 of whom are men; of the native laborers, there are 48 ordained preachers and 198 unordained, with a total of 1,678 native Christian laborers. The organized churches number 111, with an enrolled membership of 15,665, and 542 Sunday-schools with over 20,000 scholars. There are 4 theological schools, 2 colleges with 44 high and boarding schools, and a total number under instruction of 28,449. One important feature of the work is industrial education, an illustration of which is seen in the cut on the preceding page, showing a room in the carpentry shop of the Madura College at Pasumalai.

China.

The changes which have taken place within this empire the past year have been eventful and for the most part advantageous. The emperor Kuangsu died in November, 1908, and shortly after the empress dowager, who had ruled the empire long and cruelly, ended her remarkable life. Kuangsu was succeeded by his nephew, Pu-yi, who is but three years of age. The regent is Prince Chun, whose administration seems thus far to have been judicious. The question of population is still in dispute, the latest Chinese estimate being 433,553,000. The American minister at Peking estimated it at less than 270,000,000.

There are three principal religions, — Buddhism, Taoism, and Confucianism, though the latter can hardly be called a religion, since it is little more than an ethical system, with little ceremonial. Buddhism and Taoism have very elaborate rituals. At the Shanghai Conference of 1907 there were 60 Protestant missionary societies reported within the empire, of which 31 were American. The statistics then given showed the number of missionaries, including men and women, to be 4,000; the number of communicants was 154,000; the number of stations and out-stations, 5,102. Since that date there has been a growth in all parts of the empire. Hostility toward foreigners has outwardly ceased in most parts of the empire. Americans are in favor, and the government welcomes the educational work of the missionaries.

China is maintaining peaceful relations with Japan but is not sending as many students as formerly to Tokyo to be educated. Reforms of all kinds are favored.

Digitized by Google

Foot binding is widely discouraged. The edicts against the use of opium and the cultivation of the poppy are proving effective. Within recent years the fields in the rich province of Shansi were red with the poppy, but now the missionaries write that no such fields are to be seen. The accompanying cut may be taken to illustrate what China was till recently, — its science behind the times and its leaders asleep. But China is awaking; her medical practice is changing; her physicians are acquiring, to some extent, the knowledge of the western world, and her people escape from the torture to which they have been subjected by the so-called doctors of the past.

The four missions of the American Board in China occupy 17 stations, with which are connected 267 out-stations. One hundred and sixteen missionaries are en-



Chinese Street Doctor, asleep.

rolled, of whom 41 are men. The native Christian laborers allied with these missions number 572, and in the 92 churches there are 11,427 communicants; of these communicants, 877 were received on confession the past year.

China greatly appreciates the action of the United States in returning the overplus of the indemnity which was paid by her, but which was recognized as excessive.

During the entire history of the American Board constant effort has been required to secure funds needed for the carrying on of the work. Within the last half century, thirty of the Annual Reports recorded a deficit in the treasury, while twenty were able to announce a surplus, usually very slight.

Digitized by Google

The Last Half Century's Growth within the Missions. 1859–1909.

THE tables below present this growth in several items; the first in figures by decades, the second by lines which indicate to the eye the advances made. In the earlier years the Reformed (Dutch) and Presbyterian churches coöperated with the American Board, and on their withdrawal (in 1857 and 1870), several entire missions with their churches, schools, and native Christian agents were transferred to other boards. The cumulative growth during these decades should be noted, especially in the increase of native Christian agents, as compared with American missionaries, the former being sevenfold and the latter less than double.

	American Missionaries.	Native Christian Agents.	Churches.	Church Members.	Schools.	Scholars.	Native Contributions.
1859	376	787	144	19,722	369	10,615	Not reported
1869	354	1,095	238	24,142	532	15,777	Not reported
1879	416	1,269	272	17,165	775	25,374	Not reported
1889	533	2,417	387	36,256	1,025	47,329	$117,494
1899	539	3,472	495	51,699	1,278	59,671	156,642
1909	581	4,564	584	73,671	1,483	70,979	262,764

American Missionaries

1859—376
1909—581

The Number of Churches

1859—144
1909—584

Church Membership

1859—19,722
1909—73,671

Number of Schools

1859—369
1909—1,483

Number under Instruction

1859—10,615
1909—70,979

Native Christian Agents

1859—787
1909—4,564

Digitized by Google

Africa.

PRACTICALLY the continent of Africa has been discovered within the past century, though something was known of the fringes of its territory in 1810. Forty years ago the world gave it the name of the "Unknown Continent," but since that time it has been explored in nearly all its parts. Its lakes and mountains in the interior have been accurately mapped; its rivers have been navigated to their sources; the continent has been crossed and recrossed from east to west and from the north to the south; railroads have pierced the continent from all sides; steamers are on the rivers and inland lakes. Best of all, the missionaries have visited most of the tribes, and converts have been made to Christ in many of them. One hundred years ago the world regarded the black man as fit only for a slave. He has not yet come into the possession of his rights, but in some good degree he is recognized as made in the image of God. He has demonstrated his ability as an effective herald of the Cross.

In 1834 the American Board began a mission at Cape Palmas, West Africa, but in 1842 removed to Gaboon, subsequently, in 1870, relinquishing this work to the Presbyterian Board. In 1834 the American Board began work in Natal, South Africa, among the Zulus. This mission has a branch in East Africa, now bearing the name of the Rhodesian Branch of the South Africa Mission. It has also a flourishing mission in West Africa in the Portuguese province of Angola. These three African missions have now 66 American missionaries, 25 of whom are men; among the native laborers are 8 ordained preachers, 58 unordained, and these, with teachers and other agents, make a total of 813 native Christian laborers. The 32 churches have a membership of 6,364. The darkness in Africa is yielding, and the true light now shineth and many are coming into its light.

The latest statistics of missionary work in Africa give 97 societies engaged in the Continent, 26 of which are American, 36 British, and others international. Connected with these societies are over 2,000 foreign missionaries. The marked event of the past year has been the federation of the four colonies in South Africa, — Natal, Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. This is a forward step in the civilization of the Continent and gives promise of further advance. It is greatly to be deplored that the constitution of the new South African state withholds from the native population the rights which should be given them.

Micronesia.

IN 1852 the American Board began work in the islands of Micronesia, and at that time the claims which European nations made for sovereignty in these groups were wholly unrecognized by the natives, but since then, by "right of discovery," or by purchase or conquest, very definite sovereignty has been secured: first, by Spain, in the Carolines, which she subsequently sold to Germany; by Great Britain, in the Gilbert group; and further still by the United States, in Guam. After Germany had purchased the Caroline Islands and the Marshall Islands, including some subordinate groups, it came to be apparent that it would be better if the missionary work in those groups should be in charge of German missionaries, supported by

Digitized by Google

German Christians. Those connected with the Young People's Christian Union (Jugenbund) were eager to support this work under the direct charge of the Liebenzell Mission. Accordingly, in the interests of peace and economic conduct of missions, the prosperous work of the Board in a large part of the Caroline group has already been transferred to the Liebenzell Mission, and German missionaries are now located at Ponape and Truk. As yet they have not taken over the churches and schools in the Marshall group, but this change will doubtless be made before long. In the Gilbert group, which belongs to Great Britain, mission work in the northern section remains entirely in the hands of the American Board. During the past year a great disaster befell this mission in the capsizing of the mission motor boat, the *Hiram Bingham II*, and the death of its brave and devoted captain, Rev. Alfred C. Walkup. The mission, though so sorely bereaved and facing many obstacles, is holding on courageously. Rev. Mr. Channon on Ocean Island has a flourishing station with thirty students in his training school, and a vigorous call for re nforcements is made so that this island group can be worked efficiently. The island of Nauru, 160 miles west of the Gilberts, though claimed by Germany as belonging to the Marshalls, is enjoying a religious awakening and is a bright spot in this island world.

In Guam, now belonging to the United States, there is a single missionary family holding the post which some American society ought to maintain for the honor both of our divine Lord and our national good name.

As the case now stands, the American Board has in all Micronesia 5 stations; of the 14 American missionaries, 4 are ordained. There are 35 churches with a membership of 5,115, of whom 636 were added last year. Let not these waiting islands suffer for lack of Christian laborers.

Mission to the Philippines.

When the Philippine Islands came under the authority of the United States, the American Board was not in a financial condition to permit it to expand its work in any part of the world, but a gentleman in New York generously gave a sum which would permit the sending of a missionary and his wife under the American Board without trenching upon its funds. Later on, in the division of the work in the Philippine Islands by an interdenominational conference, which sought to prevent the waste of energies by overlapping, to the Congregationalists was assigned the large island of Mindanao. In 1902 Rev. Robert F. Black went to Davao on Mindanao and a little later was joined by his wife, and later still by Dr. and Mrs. Charles T. Sibley, who are supported by the Mindanao Medical Association of New York, which desires to aid in the work of the Board. To adequately take care of this great district requires a still larger force, and the American Board has recently decided to increase the number of its missionaries on the island of Mindanao. There are in this island more raw heathen than in any other part of the Board's missionary territory. It will be largely pioneer work, but it opens hopefully, and the effort to meet these untutored fellow citizens of ours is arousing much interest among our constituency.

Digitized by Google

The Missions in Papal Lands.

THE American Board has three missions in Papal lands, all of them dating from the year 1872.

MEXICO. The largest of the three is in Mexico, which has 5 stations and 45 out-stations, and a mission force of 15 Americans, 5 of whom are ordained men. The total native force is 31, including 5 ordained and 5 unordained preachers, beside 21 teachers. This republic has a population of over 13,000,000, and under the wise presidency of General Diaz, who has served in this office since 1876, the nation has developed rapidly until education is now free and compulsory, and there is by the constitution entire religious liberty. The Roman Catholic faith is outwardly professed by the great majority of the people, though our missionaries are finding much encouragement in all quarters. Whereas there was formerly bitter persecution of converts, there is now a friendly spirit on the part of the people, and the officials are cordial in their treatment of Protestant missionaries who come to them from the United States.

SPAIN. It is still true that our mission to Spain, during the thirty-seven years of its existence, has not had, save for a brief period, more than one ordained missionary, Rev. William H. Gulick, who commenced the mission in 1872, and is still in the service. There are 16 out-stations connected with the one station. Four unmarried women are now connected with the Normal and Preparatory School at Madrid. The International Institute for Girls in Spain is now a separate corporation which exercises control and provides support. There are 32 native laborers allied with the mission, 4 of whom are ordained. The 8 churches have a total membership of 301. The converts are poor, but they have shown remarkable courage in their adherence to the new faith they have received, and evangelical Christianity is recognized as a power for good, especially in the northern section of the kingdom.

AUSTRIA. Two missionaries of the American Board, with their wives, constitute the only American force now working in this mission in Austro-Hungary. The work, which was begun in 1872 in the midst of manifold hindrances and persecutions, has progressed wonderfully, until now there are 29 churches and 77 places for regular meeting. The church membership numbers 1,913. These converts are steadfast and energetic. There are several substantial church edifices built by the new converts. Religious liberty, which was a thing unknown in the earlier days, has now been so far secured that religious services can be held and the people can listen to evangelical truth without molestation. While there is much yet to be done, there should be gratitude expressed for what has already been accomplished. There is a living and witnessing church in the land where John Huss and a multitude of others stood for evangelical faith. The converts of this mission have carried the light they have received over into Polish Russia, and in the city of Lodz where there are dwelling 200,000 Bohemians there is now a thriving church allied with our Austrian mission. Among the 2,000,000 Poles in the United States, there are many who have had the teachings of the evangelical mission in Bohemia.

Digitized by Google

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States.

Societies.	Organized.	Treasurer.	Address.	Receipts, 1908–9.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$947,163
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	100,967
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	J. T. Brinckerhoff, Asst.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	522,976
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	1832	Henry T. Richardson.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]73,120
American Missionary Association	1846	H. W. Hubbard.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	[2]545,541
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	248,152
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Fancher.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	28,941

[1] From March 1, 1908, to February 28, 1909. [2] From October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909.

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1908-9.

Countries.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women.	Missionaries. Total.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of All Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions for All Purposes, in Dollars.	Cost of Missions, in Dollars.
Africa	20	38	25	41	66	813	32	6,364	689	110	8,007	$10,385	$66,667
Turkey	21	310	60	126	186	1,159	144	15,625	568	427	23,216	131,242	253,818
India and Ceylon	24	581	38	61	99	1,678	111	15,665	923	536	28,449	19,050	168,877
China	17	267	41	75	116	572	92	11,427	877	219	5,089	25,791	158,910
Japan	12	27	24	48	72	150	109	15,786	1,912	21	2,022	41,218	100,503
Philippines	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	17	3	1	4		4,860
Micronesia	5	38	4	10	14	96	36	5,115	636	87	2,569	9,217	19,875
Papal Lands	7	133	8	16	24	95	59	3,672	306	82	1,623	25,861	50,828
Totals	107	1,395	202	379	581	4,564	584	73,671	5,914	1,483	70,979	$262,764	$824,338

This is the twenty-fifth annual issue of the American Board Almanac of Missions. The first number was prepared immediately after the seventy-fifth anniversary of the organization of the Board, and this number precedes the one hundredth anniversary of that event. The Almanac has increased in value year by year and has grown steadily in the esteem of the intelligent friends of missions in all denominations.

Digitized by Google

Medical Mission Work of the American Board.

THE following table gives an exhibit, as far as figures can do so, of what the American Board through the medical arm of the service is doing toward bringing to the nations the gospel of the Great Physician. These statistics, though recently gathered for this Almanac, are incomplete. Not all these hospitals and dispensaries keep full records, and consequently the totals in the columns of "patients" and "treatments" are much below the truth. Of the thirty-two American male physicians, four are not under full appointment of the Board, and a few of the twenty-eight hospitals have independent organizations, but all are working in closest affiliation with the missions in which they are located.

A column for report of the number of towns and villages represented by patients treated in the hospitals and dispensaries was marked in the returns by so many omissions that the column is omitted below. Nevertheless, incomplete returns give 7,618 places as thus represented, — a majority of them being in China.

COUNTRIES.	American Physicians.		Hospitals.	In-Patients.	Surgical Operations.		Dispensaries.	Patients.	Treatments.
	Men.	Women.			Major.	Minor.			
Africa (3 missions)	5	1	3	254	17	221	6	3,733	29,420
Turkey (3 missions)	11	2	9	1,930	1,658	1,442	8	19,852	131,853
India (2 missions)	3	4	5	3,398	1,442	830	7	80,254	52,342
Ceylon	1	2	2	1,840	53	529	3	4,802	10,917
China (3 missions)	9	5	8	1,261	212	2,495	11	44,196	64,453
Japan	1		1	350	10	100	1	4,500	20,000
Micronesia	1					300	1		500
Philippines	1			300				300	
TOTALS	32	14	28	9,333	3,392	5,917	37	157,637	309,485

Cumulative Growth.

THE Board sent out its first missionaries in 1812, four men and their wives, and they went to India. At the close of the first half century, the number of missionaries sent was 1,257; in the last fifty years of the century, 1,315 have been sent, making in all 2,572. The notable fact here is that only 58 more missionaries were commissioned the last fifty years than in the first fifty. But it must be remembered that other organizations have been sending laborers into the foreign field, and further that while the missionaries in the American Board have within the last half century increased only 64 per cent, the native Christian agents have increased nearly eightfold, or 800 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board.

THE seventeen colleges named below are all in closest alliance with the American Board, and, with the exception of the Doshisha in Japan, the presidents of all are appointed missionaries of the Board. Some of them have endowments, but they are small, and all of them put together would not equal the amount needed for a single college in New England. These colleges imperatively demand a better support. One of the special aims suggested for this centennial year of the American Board is the securing of two million dollars for its educational work, so that these colleges which are essential to the growth of missionary work abroad shall be adequately provided for. Over 1,700 students of college grade are enrolled in these institutions, besides over 2,700 in their preparatory departments. Under God we must look to these colleges for the evangelical and teaching force required for our missions. In this connection mention should be made of 15 theological seminaries, with over 200 students, and 1,309 common schools, making a total of nearly 71,000 under instruction in the educational institutions of the American Board.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS.	
			Collegiate.	Preparatory.
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon	Rev. Giles G. Brown	96	
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, PH.D.	201	
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Tasuku Harada	91	467
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Henry H. Riggs	234	600
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. L. F. Ostrander	82	
Kōbe College for Girls	Kōbe, Japan	Miss S. A. Searle	217	
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss E. M. Blakely	111	
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D.	99	166
Madura	Pasumalai, India	Rev. W. M. Zumbro	81	616
North China (Union)	Tung-chou, China	Rev. D. Z. Sheffield, D.D.	69	81
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	Rev. John Howland	35	
American College for Girls	Constantinople, Turkey	Miss M. M. Patrick, PH.D.	82	
Foochow	Foochow, China	Rev. Lyman P. Peet	50	280
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	15	81
International College, Smyrna	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alexander MacLachlan	225	105
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D D.	93	90
North China Girls College (Union)	Peking	Miss Luella Miner	101	

NUMBERLESS inquiries as to foreign missionary work are addressed to the officers of the Board and are gladly received and answered. It may be said, however, that answers to at least fifty per cent of the inquiries could be found by any one who would peruse carefully the pages of this ALMANAC.

Digitized by Google

Condensed Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1908-9.

Missions.	Stations.	Out-stations.	American Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars, for all Purposes.
West Central Africa,	5	14	9	17	26	154		8	597	97	8,300	28	3,594	$382
So. Africa:														
Zulu Branch . . .	12	20	10	17	27	642	8	26	5,555	577	17,070	76	4,026	9,858
Rhodesian Branch,	3	4	6	7	13	17		2	212	15	500	6	387	145
European Turkey .	5	55	13	18	31	114	16	19	1,451	64	4,190	31	847	5,808
Western Turkey . .	6	98	24	52	76	407	38	43	4,630	224	16,550	159	8,002	81,007
Central Turkey . .	4	55	8	26	34	301	11	38	6,538	150	19,977	82	6,362	26,385
Eastern Turkey . .	6	102	15	30	45	337	19	44	3,006	130	13,291	155	8,005	18,042
Marathi	8	141	18	33	51	547	13	56	7,007	317	13,043	183	7,127	2,224
Madura	10	417	16	21	37	705	22	35	6,633	530	21,105	226	10,387	6,033
Ceylon	6	23	4	7	11	426	13	20	2,025	76	1,128	127	10,935	10,793
Foochow	6	138	12	25	37	317	9	77	2,721	196	5,495	128	2,766	17,075
South China	2	42	3	4	7	18		3	4,000	353		34	909	6,000
North China	7	78	21	38	59	190	6	10	4,124	328		49	1,177	2,209
Shansi	2	9	5	8	13	53		2	582		750	8	237	517
Japan:														
(Kumi-ai churches)						83	57	95	14,631	1,678	25,000			
(The Mission) . .	12	27	24	48	72	67	7	14	1,155	234		21	2,022	41,218
Philippines	1	1	2	2	4	1		1	17	3	150	1	4	
Micronesia	5	38	8	10	14	96	19	36	5,115	636		87	2,569	9,217
Mexico	5	45	5	10	15	31	5	22	1,458	79	2,297	7	700	11,397
Spain	1	16	1	4	5	32	4	8	301	36	1,510	64	917	7,264
Austria	1	72	2	2	4	32	16	29	1,913	191	5,970	11	6	7,200
TOTALS	107	1,395	202	379	581	4,564	263	584	73,671	5,914	156,326	1,483	70,979	$262,764

QUESTIONS are often asked concerning the cost of administering the affairs of the Board, and some of the wildest notions have gained currency. As the definite figures are given in every Annual Report, it is amazing that these absurd representations are made and believed. The expenditures of the Board the last year amounted to $910,396.51, and the cost of collecting these funds, including maintenance of secretaries, treasurer, district secretaries, agents of all kinds, publications, correspondence and office expenses, amounted to a little less than nine and one-half per cent.

Digitized by Google

Statistics of the Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1908-9.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Income in Dollars, 1908–9.
Baptist Missionary Society	1792	1,119	179	135	578	15,027	1,392	20,379	$418,262
Baptist Zenana Missionary Society	1867	40		88	379	5,678			78,515
China Inland Mission	1805	1,001	366	562	1,717	4,076	2,540	20,993	420,559
Church Missionary Society	1799	2,562	559	825	8,530	156,803	2,090	99,579	2,116,622
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	65		210	800	12,771			278,230
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss.	1829	96	51	109	1,106	19,478	611	5,653	263,260
Friends' Foreign Miss. Association	1880	98	42	60	1,219	7,012	356	3,123	116,150
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	213	261	6,865	80,477	1,920	84,826	756,715
Moravian Missions	1741	272	194	193	1,945	26,884	1,708	33,079	100,240
North Africa Mission	1881	19	17	58	24	146		55	47,670
Presbyterian Ch. of England For. Mission	1847	326	44	65	380	4,000	719	10,098	157,770
Presbyterian Ch. of Ireland Foreign Mission	1840	127	36	55	596	4,636	236	2,565	106,090
Primitive Methodist For. Mission	1842	56	18	18	40	100	216	2,500	44,208
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	69	44	52	69	2,113		463	150,000
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	1,634	704	180	3,000	43,200	8,000	90,000	1,023,330
United Free Church of Scotland For. Mission	1900	1,545	208	385	4,913	108,850	2,484	47,211	1,245,092
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	560	48	50	669	1,441	2,121	18,464	120,880
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	269	53	65	450	10,874	434	8,719	195,060
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss	1840	351	18	23	500	9,158	634	9,258	91,703
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	3,677	320	211	4,704	112,204	3,751	143,523	1,836,130
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	53		106	297	6,602			131,835
Totals		15,609	3,114	3,711	38,781	631,530	29,212	600,488	$9,698,321

Foreign Missionary Societies in Canada.

Societies.	Stations.	Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Number under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Contributions in Canada.
Congregational Foreign Misssionary Society	1	8	2	5	19	1	180		1,100		
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	14	146	17	31	319	50	6,128	510	2,540	$1,600	$55,304
Missionary Society of Methodist Church	51	57	85	78	58	55	5,789		1,181	6,719	216,614
Foreign Missionary Committee, Presbyterian Church	52		87	132	292	26	5,875	449	1,393	11,821	281,495
Baptist Convention Maritime Provinces	8	17	9	25	100	11	610	102	755	200	31,789
Church of England in Canada	19		18	20	8	34					38,796
Totals	145	228	218	291	796	174	18,582	1,061	6,969	$20,340	$563,998

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Income in Dollars, 1908.
Denmark.									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	37	27	33	104	1,187	57	601	$70,505
Santhals, India, Home Mission to	1877	5	9	6	263	230			39,830
France.									
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society	1824	749	[illegible]	92	926	25,329	1,159	33,259	182,000
Germany.									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824	508	125	146	982	11,325	905	31,369	281,826
Breklum Missionary Society	1877	115	22	17	112	1,465	835	10,239	53,882
German East Africa, Mission to	1886	35	22	20	52	1,123		941	48,000
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	517	52	46	1,299	7,139	1,814	26,163	108,566
Hannover, Luth. Free Church of	1892	43	10	8	55	300		5,110	8,000
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849	226	64	65	677	8,737	711	36,016	135,222
Leipzig Missionary Society	1836	295	69	66	865	14,745		20,274	154,294
Moravian Missions (Brüdergemeine)	1732	898	194	191	1,945	29,907	1,708	33,079	352,926
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1886	13	28	14	14	600	700	1,000	27,500
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1882	53	26	24	69	1,533	65	1,322	26,468
North German Miss. Society	1836	133	25	25	189	424	325	3,480	62,951
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	611	183	168	2,694	32,330	2,487	63,562	242,417
Holland.									
Java Committee	1855	20	6	6	25			543	7,915
Mennonite Missionary Society	1847	19	9	[illegible]		608	31	670	17,614
Netherlands Missionary Society	1797	89	21	23	90	85		7,400	53,000
Netherlands Missionary Union	1858	26	11	5	65	1,500		1,176	24,000
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	47	17	21	59	1,294		1,163	51,250
Salatiga Mission in Java		14	14	16	30	80		1,500	8,335
Norway.									
Norwegian Missionary Society	1842	940	61	77	1,500	5,500	1,650	50,000	190,000
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission	1891	26	18	18	32	134	62	357	46,031
Norwegian Church Mission of Schreuder,	1877	37	6	11	35	[illegible]	50	500	10,000
Sweden.									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	197	56	68	174	5,500	480	2,700	120,400
Swedish Evang. National Miss. Society	1856	67	46	54	175	2,000	110	1,275	130,000
Swedish Church Missionary Society	1874	21	22	31	167	2,703	317	2,519	67,170
Swedish Mission in China	1887	45	16	28	87	234	90	579	24,865
Switzerland.									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	722	224	162	1,584	32,704	1,600	32,863	490,628
Suisse Romande Missionary Society	1875	79	28	41	85	2,511	181	2,118	59,717
Finland.									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	49	24	33	75	1,748	258	848	101,700
Totals		6,636	1,523	1,523	14,429	193,715	15,595	372,626	$3,197,012

Older than the American Board.

Of the thirty-one European Foreign Missionary Societies named on this page, only two are older than the American Board.

Of the twenty-one British Societies named on page 37, five were in existence when the American Board began in 1810. The oldest of them all is the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, which began its third century in 1901.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1908-9.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Principal Sta'ns.	Out-stations.	American Miss'ies. Men.	American Miss'ies. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
American Board . . .	1810	107	1,395	202	380	4,564	584	73,671	5,914	70,979	$262,764	$947,163
Presbyterian Board, U. S. A. (North) . . .	1837	146	1,781	397	549	3,367	524	96,801	14,409	46,479	342,484	1,487,160
Presbyterian Board, U. S. (South) . . .	1862	46		108	160	257	70	15,545	2,922		22,189	412,156
United Presbyterian Church, N. A. . . .	1859	26		60	117	1,300	106	27,662	2,860	27,677	52,809	280,920
Reformed Presbyterian Church, N. A. . . .	1858	5	11	18	25	54	2	458	49	966		36,903
Reformed Presby. Ch N.A. (General Synod)	1834	5	2			25	5	160	50	81	500	2,131
Reformed Church in America	1832	23	291	48	76	728	49	5,301	308	9,486	10,443	205,372
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	5	40	23	30	550	45	2,800	565	662	2,000	98,500
Evangelical Lutheran Gen. Synod, U. S. A.	1842	9	518	15	24	644	516	13,500	2,162	25,950	19,000	85,300
General Council Evan. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	7	466	8	14	310	278	7,521	1,000	5,598	2,443	33,409
German Evangelical Synod of N. A. . .	1865	6	45	[illegible]	7	55	45	1,894	65	1,675	1,137	28,418
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1886	3	3	4	2	6	2	350	40	200	100	12,000
American Baptist Missionary Union . . .	1814	117	2,660	255	382	4,619	1,343	147,053	8,065	55,253	133,590	1,151,354
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	48	559	114	137	375	259	16,596	2,905	3,864	40,287	460,797
General Conference of Free Baptists	1833	9	9	[illegible]	16	259	18	1,368	140	4,615	1,369	34,688
Seventh-Day Baptists,	1836	1	1	3	5	13	3	199	6	208	3,300	11,000
National Baptist Con.,	1880	40	113	5	4	130	40	8,074	500	650	900	23,471
Church of the Brethren,	1898	2	1	1	2	2		15				2,748
Methodist Epis. Ch. .	1819	175	838	342	622	8,392	1,784	247,859	17,157	74,343	725,928	2,025,687
Methodist Epis. Ch. (South)	1846	84	8	105	196	378	526	23,454	2,430	9,369	48,948	852,235
Methodist Protestant Church	1880	7	40	6	13	49	11	1,114	183	1,650	2,035	39,419
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1885	20	72	27	47	90	14	1,439	326	2,004	910	53,209
Wesleyan Methodist Connection of Am. .	1889	1	6	4	9	9	1	50		50		10,000
Calvinistic Methodist Church, U. S. A. .	1869	2		1	2	0	2	10		39	3,900	5,529
Protestant Episcopal Church	1820	87	304	125	136	760		12,303	1,643	7,928	89,771	708,927
Reformed Episcopal .	1894	2		2	2							7,325
Evangelical Associa'n,	1839	2	25	7	13	48	14	995	111	1,763	1,185	30,474
United Evangelical Church	1900	3	3	9	9	15	4	111	23	82	168	30,434
United Brethren in Christ	1853	18	172	23	30	124	73	3,253	874	1,478	7,456	100,458
Foreign Christian Missionary Society . .	1875	47	148	77	78	636	128	11,053	1,697	9,657	48,501	435,678
[1]Christian Church . .	1886	5	35	8	6	27	15	826	137	20	393	13,896
[1]American Friends . .	1892	30	60	29	59	170	30	4,436	364	1,963	10,055	77,048
[1]American Advent Miss.	1866	6	9	3	14	75	10	550	50	1,877	1,925	30,246
Woman's Union Missionary Society . .	1860	7	[illegible]		32	86		32	9,372		7,000	50,533
American Bible Society	1816	12		26	14	501						249,029
American Tract Soc. .	1825											5,551
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1897	120	50	150	150	400		4,000	800		7,700	156,959
Totals		1,233	9,673	2,222	3,362	29,024	6,501	730,383	77,127	366,566	$1,851,190	$10,196,127

[1] Report for last year.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions.

DETAILS of the work of 94 principal foreign missionary societies are given on preceding pages, namely, 37 societies in the United States, on page 39; 6 in Canada, on page 37; 21 in Great Britain and Ireland, on page 37; 30 in Continental Europe, on page 38. British and Continental societies do not report the number of native churches nor the amount of contributions from these churches, and they do not discriminate between stations and out-stations. These items, therefore, cannot be included in our summary. We have been unable to secure reports from Australia and from some other British colonies. There are also independent societies in various parts of the world prosecuting foreign missionary work.

The totals given below do not show all that is being done for the redemption of the unevangelized lands. But these totals are distinctly encouraging as compared with our figures of a year ago. The increase in the number of stations and out-stations is 801; in the missionary force, 1,072; the native Christian laborers are increased by 4,861, and the communicants by 349,776; while 14,670 more pupils are enrolled in schools. The increase in income has been $2,906,668. The advance here indicated has been shared in by the churches in all parts of Christendom. The receipts for this work by the societies of the United States have been increased by $1,177,651. These statistical statements, which are the fullest and latest obtainable at the present moment, will be superseded when the statistical tables now being prepared for the Edinburgh Missionary Conference in June, 1910, shall be published.

COUNTRIES.	Stations and Out-stations.	Men and Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income.
United States	10,906	5,584	29,024	730,383	77,127	366,556	$10,196,127
Canada	373	509	796	18,582	1,061	6,969	563,998
Great Britain and Ireland	15,660	6,825	38,781	600,488	29,212	631,530	9,698,321
Continental Europe	6,636	3,046	14,429	372,626	15,595	193,715	3,197,012
TOTALS	33,584	15,964	83,030	1,722,079	122,995	1,198,780	$23,655,458

THIRTY-FIVE years ago, a date subsequent to the withdrawal of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches from the support of the Board, the Congregational Church membership in the United States was 330,391, and the receipts of the Board from living persons amounted to $352,141, making an average donation per member of $1.06. Ten years later, when the membership had increased to 406,549, the average gift per living member was ninety-seven cents; ten years later, in 1894, the membership had increased to 583,539, and the average gift per living member was eighty-two cents. In 1908 the membership was 719,195, and the average gift per living member was ninety cents.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations.

B. indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; I., by the Woman's Board of the Interior; P., by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix.

A general post-office address for each mission is given at the head of the mission..

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed.

For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa.*]

1897. Frederick B. Bridgman, **Durban,** 105 Tenth Ave.
1897. Clara Davis Bridgman.
1860. Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1893. George B. Cowles, Jr., **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1893. Amy B. Cowles.
1868. Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix. B.
1908. Walter Foss, **Mapumulo.**
1908. Anna B. Foss.
1901. Caroline E. Frost, **Adams,** M. S., Durban. B.
1881. Herbert D. Goodenough, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa, Twelfth Ave., Mayfair.
1881. Caroline L. Goodenough
1901. *Albert E. LeRoy, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1901. *Rhoda A. LeRoy.
1906. Charles H. Maxwell, **Esidumbini,** Upper Tongaat.
1906. Katherine S. Maxwell.
1899. **James B. McCord,* M.D., **Durban,** Cato Road, off Ridge Road.
1899. *Margaret M. McCord.
1884. *Fidelia Phelps, **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix. B.
1855. Stephen C. Pixley, **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix.
1889. Martha H. Pixley, **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix. B.
1877. Martha E. Price, **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix. B.
1890. Charles N. Ransom, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1890. Susan H. C. Ransom.
1906. Alice E. Seibert, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1893. Laura C. Smith, **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban. B.
1899. James D. Taylor, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.
1899. Katherine M. Taylor.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH.

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed, *Melsetter District, Rhodesia, Africa.*]

1907. Minnie Clarke, **Mt. Silinda.** B.
1902. **Columbus C. Fuller,* **Mt. Silinda.**
1902. *Julia B. Fuller.
1896. H. Juliette Gilson, **Melsetter.** B.
1905. Thomas King, **Mt. Silinda.**
1905. Estelle R. King.
1900. **William T. Lawrence,* M.D., **Mt. Silinda.**
1900. Florence E. Lawrence.
1909. **Arthur J. Orner,* **Mt. Silinda.**
1891. **W. L. Thompson,* M.D., **Mt. Silinda.**
1888. Mary E. Thompson.
1880. George A. Wilder, D.D., **Chikore.**
1880. *Alice C. Wilder.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *A. B. C. F. M., Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.* In this mission do *not* affix the name of station.]

1905. Nellie J. Arnott, **Kamundongo.** I.
1902. *Diadem Bell, **Chisamba.** B.
1907. William C. Bell, **Bailundu.**
1907. Lena H. Bell.
1906. **William Cammack,* M.D., **Chisamba.**
1906. Sarah L. Cammack, M.D.
1902. *Elizabeth B. Campbell, **Bailundu**
1886. Walter T. Currie, **Chisamba.**
1893. Amy J. Currie.
1903. Merlin W. Ennis, **Sachikela.**
1907. Elisabeth R. Ennis.
1909. **Henry S. Hollenbeck,* M.D., **Kamundongo.**
1893. Helen J. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1895. Margaret W. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1904. Henry A. Neipp, **Ochileso.**
1904. Frederica L. Neipp.
1900. Emma C. Redick, **Ochileso.** I.
1880. William H. Sanders, **Kamundongo.**
1888. Sarah B. Sanders.
1898. Sarah Stimpson, **Kamundongo.** B.
1882. *Wesley M. Stover, D.D., **Bailundu.**
1882. Bertha D. Stover.
1908. Helen H. Stover, **Bailundu.** I.
1887. Mrs. Marion M. Webster, **Bailundu.** I.
1888. Thomas W. Woodside, **Ochileso.**
1888. Emma D. Woodside.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

(Open mail, *via London.*)

1907. Inez L. Abbott, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1898. Agnes M. Baird, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1872. John W. Baird, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1870. Ellen R. Baird.
1859. James F. Clarke, D.D., **Sofia,** Bulgaria.
1891. William P. Clarke, **Monastir,** Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post.
1900. Martha Gisler Clarke.
1899. Elizabeth C. Clarke, **Sofia,** Bulgaria. B
1909. William C. Cooper, **Salonica.**
1908. Charles Telford Erickson, **Elbasan,** Albania, *via* Brindisi, Turkey in Europe.
1908. Mrs. Carrie E. Erickson.
1862. Henry C. Haskell, D.D., **Philippopolis,** Sahat Tepé, Bulgaria.
1862. Margaret B. Haskell.
1891. Edward B. Haskell, **Salonica,** Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.

Digitized by Google

1904. Elisabeth F. Haskell.
1890. Mary M. Haskell, **Samokov**, Bulgaria. I.
1901. *Theodore T. Holway, **Samokov**, Bulgaria.
1901. *Elizabeth H. Holway.
1872. J. Henry House, D.D., **Salonica**, Turkey in Europe, *via* London and British Post.
1872. Addie B. House.
1907. Phineas B. Kennedy, **Kortcha**, Albania, *via* London, Turkey in Europe.
1907. Violet B. Kennedy.
1870. Esther T. Maltbie, **Samokov**, Bulgaria. I.
1872. George D. Marsh, D.D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria
1868. *Ursula C. Marsh.
1888. Mary L. Matthews, **Monastir**, Macedonia, Turkey, *via* Salonica and Austrian Post. B.
1902. Leroy F. Ostrander, **Samokov**, Bulgaria.
1902. Mary L. Ostrander.
1881. Robert Thomson, **Samokov**, Bulgaria.
1881. Agnes C. Thomson.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey*.]

(Open mail, *via London and Constantinople*.)

1893. Herbert M. Allen, **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1889. Ellen R. Allen.
1903. *Annie T. Allen, **Brousa**. P.
1894. *Annie M. Barker, **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
1867. Henry S. Barnum, D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1869. Helen P. Barnum.
1880. Fanny E. Burrage, **Cesarea**. B.
1903. *Samuel L. Caldwell*, **Smyrna**.
1903. Carrie B. Caldwell.
1879. Robert Chambers, D.D., **Bardezag**, Ismidt.
1879. Elizabeth L. Chambers.
1903. *Charles Ernest Clark*, M.D., **Sivas**.
1903. Ina V. Clark.
1904. Lillian F. Cole, **Sivas**. B.
1879. Lyndon S. Crawford, D.D., **Trebizond**, Mer Noire, Austrian Post, *via* Vienna.
1881 Olive T. Crawford.
1882. Isabella F. Dodd, **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
1902. Adelaide S. Dwight, **Cesarea**. B.
1905. Theodore A. Elmer, **Marsovan**.
1905. Henrietta M. Elmer.
1871. Laura Farnham, **Adabazar**. B.
1909. Thomas J. S. Ferguson, **Bardezag**.
1909. Amy S. Ferguson.
1878. James L. Fowle, **Cesarea**.
1878. Caroline P. Fowle.
1906. Mary C. Fowle, **Sivas**. B.
1903. *Dana K. Getchell*, **Marsovan**.
1892. Susan Riggs Getchell.
1907. Madeline Gile, **Adabazar**. B.
1901. *Mary L. Graffam, **Sivas**. B.
1859. Joseph K. Greene, D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1895 Mathilde M. Greene.
1904. *Gwen Griffiths, **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
1859. George F. Herrick, D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1861. Helen M. Herrick.
1906. *Alden R. Hoover*, M.D., **Marsovan**.
1906. Esther F. Hoover.
1903. Herbert M. Irwin, **Talas**.
1903. Genevieve D. Irwin.
1904. *Jeannie L. Jillson, **Smyrna**. B.
1890. Anna B. Jones, **Constantinople**, Bible House. I.
1899. Mary E. Kinney, **Adabazar**. B.
1901. Stella N. Loughridge, **Cesarea**. I.
1881. Mrs. Etta D. Marden, **Constantinople**, Bible House. I.
1890. Alexander MacLachlan, **Smyrna**.
1891. Rose H. MacLachlan.
1883. Emily McCallum, **Smyrna**. B.
1887. *James P. McNaughton, **Smyrna**.
1885. *Rebecca G. McNaughton.
1897. Minnie B. Mills, **Smyrna**. I.
1902. *Susan W. Orvis, **Cesarea**. I.
1900. Ernest C. Partridge, **Sivas**.
1900. Winona G. Partridge.
1871. Mary M. Patrick, PH.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
1881. *William W. Peet*, **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1881. Martha H. Peet.
1866. Henry T. Perry, **Sivas**.
1892. Mary H. Perry.
1899. Claribel Platt, **Marsovan**. B.
1894. Ilse C. Pohl, **Smyrna**. B.
1868. Harriet G. Powers, **Brousa**. B.
1884. Ida W. Prime, **Constantinople**, Bible House. B.
1903. Nina E. Rice, **Sivas**. P.
1909. Clara C. Richmond, **Cesarea**. B.
1900. Charles T. Riggs, **Constantinople**, Bible House.
1900. Mary R. Riggs.
1869. Edward Riggs, D.D., **Marsovan**.
1869. Sarah H. Riggs.
1874. Mrs. Sarah S. Smith, **Marsovan**.
1867. Charles C. Tracy, D.D., **Marsovan**.
1867. Myra P. Tracy. B.
1904. Charles K. Tracy, **Smyrna**.
1904. May S. Tracy.
1900. Mary I. Ward, **Marsovan**. B.
1890. *George E. White, **Marsovan**.
1890. *Esther B. White.
1897. Charlotte R. Willard, **Marsovan**. I.
1893. Henry K. Wingate, **Cesarea**.
1887. Jane C. Wingate.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey in Asia*. Open mail *via London*. For Aintab, Marash and Oorfa, add *via Alexandretta*.]

1908. Kate E. Ainslie, **Marash**. I.
1907. Alice C. Bewer, **Aintab**. B.
1904. *Virginia Billings, **Hadjin**. I.
1905. Isabella M. Blake, **Aintab**. B.
1885. Ellen M. Blakely, **Marash**. B.
1879. William N. Chambers, **Adana**, Turkey in Asia.
1879. Cornelia P. Chambers.
1893. Effie M. Chambers, **Kessab**, care of Dr. J. M. Balph, via Latakia, Syria. I.
1877. Thomas D. Christie, D.D., **Tarsus**. (P. O. address, British P. O., Constantinople, Turkey.)
1877. Carmelite B. Christie.
1894. Lucile Foreman, **Aintab**. B.
1909. Harold I. Gardner, **Hadjin**.
1907. Fred F. Goodsell, **Aintab**.
1907. Lulu K. S. Goodsell.
1901. Annie E. Gordon, **Marash**. B.
1880. *Lucius O. Lee, D.D., **Marash**.
1889. *Eula Bates Lee.
1890. Frederick W. Macallum, **Marash**.
1890. Henrietta M. Macallum.
1898. *John E. Merrill, PH.D., **Aintab**.
1900. *Isabel Trowbridge Merrill.
1905. Harriet C. Norton, **Aintab**. B.
1908. Sara Louise Peck, **Adana**. I.
1908. Emily F. Richter, **Hadjin**. I.
1908. Mrs. Mary P. Rogers, **Hadjin**.
1873. *Corinna Shattuck, **Oorfa**. I.
1891. Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, **Aintab**. B.

Digitized by Google

1861. Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1906. Stephen v. R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1906. Blanche H Trowbridge.
1904. Olive M. Vaughan, **Hadjin.** I.
1886. Elizabeth S. Webb, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia. I.
1890. *Mary G. Webb, **Adana,** Turkey in Asia. I.
1901. *Cora May Welpton, **Marash.**

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *via Constantinople, Turkey.*]

1868. Alpheus N. Andrus, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1868. Olive L. Andrus. B.
1908. Eunice M. Atkins, **Erzroom.** I.
1901. *Henry H. Atkinson,* M.D., **Harpoot.**
1901. Tacy A. Atkinson.
1858. Herman N. Barnum, D.D., **Harpoot.**
1859. Mary E. Barnum.
1875. John K. Browne, **Harpoot.**
1876. Leila K. Browne.
1898. Ruth M. Bushnell, **Erzroom.** I.
1901. Edward F. Carey, **Harpoot.**
1900. Miriam Platt Carey.
1908. Ellen W. Catlin, **Harpoot.** B.
1885. Mary L. Daniels, **Harpoot.** B.
1877. Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1905. Diantha L. Dewey, **Mardin.** B.
1868. Charlotte E. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1868. Mary A. C. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1905. Richard S. M. Emrich, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1905. Jeannette W. Emrich.
1901. *Agnes Fenenga, **Mardin** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1894. Johanna L. Graf, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1890. *George P. Knapp, **Harpoot.**
1890. *Anna J. Knapp.
1908. Harrison A. Maynard, **Bitlis.**
1908. Mary W. Maynard, **Bitlis.**
1900. Grisell M. McLaren, **Van.** B.
1905. Maria B. Poole, **Harpoot.** B.
1869. George C. Raynolds, M.D., **Van.**
1869. Martha W. Raynolds. B.
1902. Henry H. Riggs, **Harpoot.**
1889. Emma Barnum Riggs.
1902. Mary W. Riggs, **Harpoot.** B.
1907. E. Gertrude Rogers, **Van.** B.
1908. Caroline Silliman, **Van.** B.
1897. Robert S. Stapleton, **Erzroom.**
1898. Ida S. Stapleton, M.D.
1874. *Daniel M. B. Thom,* M.D., **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1886. Helen L. Thom.
1898. Clarence D. Ussher, M.D., **Van.**
1899. Elizabeth B. Ussher.
1907. *Edwin St. John Ward,* M.D., **Diarbekir.**
1907. Charlotte A. Ward.
1904. Ernest A. Yarrow, **Van.**
1904. Martha T. Yarrow.

MARATHI MISSION.

[General postal address — *India.*]

1881. Justin E. Abbott, D.D., **Bombay,** Kennedy Bridge, Gurgaum Rd.
1902. Camilla L. Abbott.
1875. William O. Ballantine, M.D., **Rahuri,** Bombay Presidency.
1885. Josephine L. Ballantine.
1902. *Lester H. Beals,* M.D., **Wai.**
1905. Rose Fairbank Beals, M.D.
1892. Henry G. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.**
1892. Theo K. Bissell.
1886. Emily R. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.** I.
1862. Mrs. Hepzibeth P. Bruce, **Panchgani.**
1907. Clara H. Bruce, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1907. *Charles H. Burr,* **Ahmednagar.**
1907. Annie H. Burr.
1907. *David C. Churchill,* **Ahmednagar.**
1907. Alice H. Churchill.
1904. *Alden H. Clark, **Ahmednagar.**
1904. *Mary W. Clark.
1893. *Edward Fairbank, **Vadala.**
1893. *Mary A. Fairbank.
1886. Henry Fairbank, **Ahmednagar.**
1894. Mary Moulton Fairbank.
1893. Esther B. Fowler, **Sholapur.** B.
1875. Lorin S. Gates, **Sholapur.**
1875. Frances H. Gates.
1905. Edith Gates, **Ahmednagar.** B
1890. *Jean P. Gordon, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1900. *Mrs. Emily W. Harding, **Sholapur.**
1897. Mary B. Harding, **Sholapur.** B.
1900. *William Hazen, **Sholapur.**
1900. *Florence Hartt Hazen.
1874. Robert A. Hume, D.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1882. Kate P. Hume.
1907. Robert Ernest Hume, PH.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1907. Laura C. Hume.
1903. Ruth P. Hume, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1903. Byron K. Hunsberger, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1903. Elizabeth Hume Hunsberger.
1908. Elizabeth Johnson, **Ahmednagar.**
1903. Theodore S. Lee, **Satara.**
1903. Hannah Hume Lee.
1908. Arthur A. McBride, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1907. Elizabeth Viles McBride.
1887. *Anna L. Millard, Byculla, Bellasis Road, **Bombay.** I.
1890. Belle Nugent, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1902. *Merrill A. Peacock,* **Sholapur.**
1902. *Nellie L. Peacock.
1886. Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1879. James Smith, Grant Road, **Bombay.**
1879. Maud Smith.
1906. *Mary E. Stephenson, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1870. Mrs. Mary C. Winsor. **Sirur,** Poona District. B.

MADURA MISSION.

[General postal address — *Madura District, India.*]

1901. John J. Banninga, **Pasumalai.**
1901. Mary D. Banninga.
1873. John S. Chandler, **Madura.**
1877. Henrietta S. Chandler.
1908. Gertrude E. Chandler, **Madura.** B.
1899. Helen E. Chandler, **Mangalapuram.** B.
1891. Willis P. Elwood, **Dindigul.**
1891. Agnes A Elwood.
1867. Hervey C. Hazen, **Tirumangalam.**
1894. *David S. Herrick, **Madura.**
1887. *Dency T. M. Herrick.
1891. Edward P. Holton, **Melur.**
1894. Gertrude M. Holton.
1890. Franklin E. Jeffery, **Palani.**
1890. Capitola M. Jeffery.
1878. *John P. Jones, D.D., **Pasumalai.**
1878. *Sarah A. Jones.
1908. Burleigh V. Mathews, **Pasumalai.**
1903. John X. Miller, **Pasumalai.**
1903. Margaret Y. Miller.
1892. Mary T. Noyes, **Madura.** B.
1895. Harriet E. Parker, M.D., **Madura.** B.
1885. *James C. Perkins, **Aruppukottai.**
1904. *Lucy C. Perkins.
1906. Catherine S. Quickenden, **Aruppukottai.** I.
1887. Mary M. Root, **Madura.** B.
1884. Eva M. Swift, **Madura.** I.
1877. James E. Tracy, D.D., **Periakulam.**
1877. Fannie S. Tracy.
1888. Frank Van Allen, M.D., **Madura.**

Digitized by Google

1888. Harriet D. Van Allen.
1893. Charles S. Vaughan, **Manamadura.**
1893. M. Ella Vaughan.
1897. William W. Wallace, **Madura.**
1897. Genevieve T. Wallace.
1894. William M. Zumbro, **Madura.**
1907. Harriet S. Zumbro.

CEYLON MISSION.

[General postal address — *Ceylon.*]

1899. Giles G. Brown, **Vaddukkoddai.**
1899. Clara L. Brown.
1896. Isabella H. Curr, M.D., **Manepay.**
1900. *James H Dickson, **Kankesanturai.**
1900. *Frances A. Dickson.
1906. *Julia E. Green, **Uduvil.**
1908. *William E. Hitchcock*, **Valvettiturai.**
1908. Hattie H. Hitchcock.
1873. Susan R. Howland, **Manepay.** B.
1893. Thomas B. Scott, M.D., **Manepay.**
1893. Mary E. Scott, M.D.

FOOCHOW MISSION.

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

1898. Frances K. Bement, **Shao-wu.** I.
1898. Lucy P. Bement, M.D., **Shao-wu.** I.
1892. *Edward L. Bliss*, M.D., **Shao-wu.**
1898. Minnie M. Bliss.
1892. Caroline E. Chittenden, **Ing-hok.** I.
1906. Grace A. Funk, **Shao-wu.** I.
1889. *G. Milton Gardner, **Foochow.**
1889. *Mary J. Gardner.
1880. Elsie M Garretson, **Ponasang.** B.
1896. Emily S. Hartwell, **Foochow.** I.
1901. *Lewis Hodous, **Foochow.**
1901. *Anna J. Hodous.
1884. George H. Hubbard, **Pagoda.**
1884. Nellie L. Hubbard.
1909. Edwin D. Kellogg, **Shao-wu.**
1909. Alice R. Kellogg.
1889. *Hardman N. Kinnear*, M.D., **Foochow.**
1893. Ellen J. Kinnear.
1909. Agnes J. Meebold, **Ing-hok.** I.
1904. *George M. Newell*, **Foochow.**
1906. Mary Reynolds Newell.
1901. *Harriet L. Osborne, **Diong-loh.** B.
1888. Lyman P. Peet, **Foochow.**
1887. Caroline K. Peet.
1907. Elizabeth S. Perkins, **Diong-loh.** B.
1901. Edward H. Smith, **Ing-hok.**
1901. Grace W. Smith.
1901. *Emily D. Smith, M.D., **Ing-hok.** I
1904. Charles L. Storrs, Jr., **Shao-wu.**
1872. Joseph E. Walker, D.D., **Shao-wu.**
1900. Josephine C. Walker, **Shao-wu.** I.
1907. Ruth P. Ward, **Ponasang.** B.
1877. *Henry T. Whitney*, M.D., **Ing-hok.**
1877. Lurie Ann Whitney.
1900. Martha S. Wiley, **Foochow.**
1884. Hannah C. Woodhull, **Ponasang.** B.
1884. Kate C. Woodhull, M.D., **Ponasang.** B.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1883. Charles R. Hager, M.D., **Hong Kong.**
1897. Marie v. R. Hager.
1909. Obed S. Johnson, **Canton.**
1907. Edna Lowrey, **Canton.** I.
1907. Vida Lowrey, **Canton.** I.
1892. *Charles A. Nelson, **Canton.**
1892. *Jennie M. Nelson.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1885. Edwin E. Aiken, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1902. Rose M. Aiken.
1877. *Mrs. Mary A. Ament, **Peking.**
1868. Mary E. Andrews, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B.
1905. Alice S. Browne, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B.
1893. Abbie G. Chapin, **Tung-chou, Peking.** B.
1906. May N. Corbett, **Peking.** I.
1909. Arie B. DeHaan, **Pang-Chuang.**
1909. Sarah S. DeHaan.
1908. Vinton P. Eastman, **Lintsing.**
1908. Florence C. Eastman.
1904. Emery W. Ellis, **Lintsing,** Shantung.
1904. Minnie C. Ellis.
1907. Mabel A. Ellis, **Lintsing,** Shantung. I.
1894. Charles E. Ewing, Hsiku, **Tientsin.**
1894. Bessie G. Ewing.
1899. Howard S. Galt, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1899. Louise A. Galt.
1865. Chauncey Goodrich, D.D., **Peking.**
1879. Sarah B. Goodrich.
1887. *James H. Ingram*, M.D., **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1895. Myrtle B. Ingram.
1903. Laura N. Jones, **Pao-ting-fu.** P.
1909. Delia D. Leavens, **Tung-chou.** B.
1905. Lucia E. Lyons, **Pang-chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1908. Marian G. MacGown, **Tientsin.** B.
1901. *James H. McCann*, **Lintsing,** *via* Tientsin and Shuntehfu.
1901. Netta K. McCann.
1909. Lucy I. Mead, **Peking.** I.
1887. Luella Miner, **Peking.** I.
1904. Jessie E. Payne, **Peking.** I.
1882. Henry P. Perkins, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1886. Estella L. Perkins, M.D.
1908. Lucius C. Porter, **Tung-chou.**
1908. Lillian D. Porter.
1868. Mary H. Porter, **Peking.** I.
1902. Bertha P. Reed, **Peking.** B.
1890. Nellie N. Russell, **Peking.** I.
1869. *Devello Z. Sheffield, M.D., **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1869. *Eleanor W. Sheffield.
1872. Arthur H. Smith, D.D., **Tientsin.**
1872. *Emma D. Smith.
1862. Charles A. Stanley, D.D., Hsiku, **Tientsin.**
1904. Charles A. Stanley, Jr., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1904. Louise H. Stanley.
1901. William B. Stelle, **Peking.**
1899. M. Elizabeth Stelle.
1905. Susan B. Tallmon, M.D., **Lintsing,** Shantung. P.
1902. *Francis F. Tucker*, M.D., **Pang-chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1902. Emma B. Tucker, M.D.
1894. George D. Wilder, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1893. Gertrude W. Wilder.
1887. E. Gertrude Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1887. H. Grace Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1904. *Charles W. Young*, M.D., **Peking.**
1904. Olivia D. Young.

SHANSI MISSION.

[General postal address — *Shansi, China.*]

1909 Gertrude Chaney, **Taikuhsien.** I.
1904. Paul L. Corbin, **Taikuhsien.**
1904. Miriam L. Corbin.
1907. Daisie P. Gehman, **Taikuhsien.** I.
1904. Flora K. Heebner, **Taikuhsien.** I.
1903. *Willoughby A. Hemingway*, M.D., **Taikuhsien.**
1903. Mrs. Mary E. Hemingway.
1907. Watts O. Pye, **Fenchow.**
1908. Albert W. Staub, **Taikuhsien.**
1908. Jane F. Staub.
1909. Percy T. Watson, M.D., **Fenchow.**
1909. Clara French Watson.

Digitized by Google

1891. Mrs. Alice M. Williams, **Taikuhsien.** I.
1866. Mark Williams, **Taikuhsien.**

JAPAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

1891. Alice P. Adams, **Okayama.** B.
1882. George Allchin, **Osaka.**
1882. Nellie M. Allchin.
1909. Florence S. Allchin, **Kyoto.** P.
1876. *Martha J. Barrows, **Kobe.** I.
1887. Samuel C. Bartlett, **Otaru.**
1894. Fanny G. Bartlett.
1901. *Henry J. Bennett, **Tottori.**
1905. *Anna J. Bennett.
1889. Annie H. Bradshaw, **Sendai.** B.
1878. Otis Cary, D.D., **Kyoto**
1878. Ellen M. Cary.
1887. Cyrus A. Clark, **Miyazaki.**
1887. Harriet M. Clark.
1904. Edward S. Cobb, Karasumaru, Dori, **Kyoto.**
1904. Florence B. Cobb.
1879. Abbie M. Colby, **Osaka.** B.
1888. Gertrude Cozad, **Kobe.** I.
1890. *William L. Curtis, **Niigata.**
1890. *Gertrude A. Curtis.
1883. Adelaide Daughaday, **Sapporo.** B.
1871. Jerome D. Davis, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1883. Frances H. Davis.
1903. Charlotte B. DeForest, **Kobe.** I.
1874. John H. DeForest, D.D., **Sendai.**
1874. Elizabeth S. DeForest. B.
1888. Mary F. Denton, **Kyoto.** P.
1902. Morton D. Dunning, **Kyoto.**
1902. Mary W. Dunning.
1872. Mrs. Agnes H. Gordon, **Kyoto.** B.
1869. Daniel C. Greene, D.D., **Tokyo,** 12 Shinryudo Cho, Azabu.
1869. Mary J. Greene.
1889. Fanny E. Griswold, **Maebashi.** B.
1907. *Dana I. Grover*, **Kyoto.**
1908. Charlotte E. Grover.
1874. *Julia A. E. Gulick, **Miyazaki.** B.
1887. Sidney L. Gulick, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1887. Cara M. Gulick.
1887. Annie L. Howe, **Kobe.** I.
1902. Olive S Hoyt, **Kobe.** B.
1886. Cornelia Judson, **Matsuyama.** B.
1875. Dwight W. Learned, D.D., **Kyoto.**
1875. Florence H. Learned.
1904. Frank A Lombard, **Kyoto.**
1887. Horatio B. Newell, **Matsuyama.**
1888. Jane C. Newell.
1903. C. Burnell Olds, **Miyazaki.**
1903. Genevieve W. Olds.
1877. *H. Frances Parmelee, **Matsuyama.** I.
1889. Hilton Pedley, **Maebashi.**
1887. Martha J. Pedley.
1878. *James H. Pettee, D.D., **Okayama.**
1878. *Belle W. Pettee.
1886. George M. Rowland, D.D., **Sapporo.**
1886. Helen A. Rowland.
1883. Susan A. Searle, **Kobe.** I.
1886. Arthur W. Stanford, **Kobe.**
1886. Jane H. Stanford. I.
1908. Grace H. Stowe, **Kobe.** I.
1908. Mary E. Stowe, **Kobe.** I.
1873. Eliza Talcott, **Kobe.** B
1873. Wallace Taylor, M.D., 15 Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka.**
1873. Mary S. Taylor.
1890. *Elizabeth Torrey, **Kobe.** I
1887. Mary E. Wainwright, **Okayama.** I.
1905. Mrs. Amanda A. Walker, **Kobe.** I.
1906. Elizabeth Ward, **Osaka.** B.
1902. Charles M. Warren, **Tottori.**
1899. Cora Keith Warren.
1890. Schuyler S. White, **Okayama.**
1888. *Ida McL. White. B.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

[General postal address —*Spain.*]

1892. *Alice H. Bushee, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1871. William H. Gulick, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 5.
1904. May Morrison, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Mary L. Page, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.
1892. Anna F. Webb, **Madrid,** Fortuny, 20. B.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA.

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

1872. Albert W. Clark, D.D., **Prague,** Smichôv 280.
1884. Ruth E. Clark.
1891. John S. Porter, **Prague,** Weinberge, 1015.
1893. Lizzie L. Porter.

MEXICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

1889. Mary Dunning, **Parral,** Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1882. James D. Eaton, D.D., **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas, Box 11. [redacted]
1882. Gertrude C. Eaton. B.
1901. Alice Gleason, **Guadalajara,** San Diego 539. B.
1904. Theodore F. Hahn, **Guadalajara,** "Colegio Internacional."
1904. Anna S. Hahn.
1882. John Howland, **Guadalajara,** Avenida Libertad 50.
1882. Sara B. Howland. B.
1897. Mary F. Long, Apartado, 11, **Chihuahua,** *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1904. *Octavia W. Mathews, **Guadalajara,** Independence, 684.
1888. Ellen O. Prescott, **Parral,** Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. I.
1894. Horace T. Wagner, **Hermosillo,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz. T.
1895. Della McC. Wagner.
1886. Alfred C. Wright, **Parral,** Chihuahua, Riva Palacio No. 2.
1886. Annie C. Wright.

MICRONESIAN MISSION.

[Mail for those at the Philippine Islands and at Guam, the Marianas, can be sent directly with United States postage. Mail for Kusaie, Ponape, and Truk, should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

1898. Elizabeth Baldwin, **Truk.** B.
1898. Jane D. Baldwin, **Truk.** B.
1904. *Herbert E. B. Case, **Agana,** Guam, the Marianas.
1904. *Ada R. Case.
1890. Irving M. Channon, Ocean Island, Gilbert group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.
1890. Mary L. Channon.
1907. Philip A. Delaporte, **Nauru,** Marshall Islands, via Sydney, N. S. W.
1907. Salome Delaporte.
1890. Jessie R. Hoppin, **Kusaie.** I.
1897. Jenny Olin, **Kusaie.** B.
1894. Clinton F. Rife, M.D., **Mejuro,** Marshall Islands, North Pacific Ocean.
1894. Isadora Rife.
1909. Marion P. Wells, **Kusaie.** B.
1893. Louise E. Wilson, **Kusaie.** P.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES.

[General postal address — *Philippine Islands.*]

1902. *Robert F. Black, **Davao,** Mindanao.
1903. *Gertrude G. Black.
1908. *Charles T. Sibley*, M.D., **Davao,** Mindanao.
1908. Annie S. Sibley.

Digitized by Google

Persons not under Appointment

Some of the persons named below are entirely self-supporting, some are supported either by other individuals or wholly or in part by grants from the American Board, but all of them are working in direct coöperation with the missionaries of the Board, though not under its appointment. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries on preceding pages.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Lilla L. Ireland, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Mr. Fred F. Hall, Amanzimtoti.

RHODESIAN BRANCH.

Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Hirst, Mt. Silinda.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Rev. Howard D. Chandler, Constantinople.
Miss Isabella M. Coleman, Smyrna.
Mrs. George Constantine, Constantinople.
Miss Emma D. Cushman, Cesarea.
Rev. Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Dodd, Cesarea.
Miss Georgia Ely, Smyrna.
Mr. Fairchild, Smyrna.
Miss Hattie L. Hale, Constantinople.
Miss Ethel Jaynes, Marsovan.
Mr. Leo C. Lake, Marsovan.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Dr. and Mrs. Jesse K. Marden, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardezag.
Miss Fannie Noyes, Marsovan.
Dr. and Mrs. Wilfred M. Post, Cesarea.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Borel, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Miss Ella Buell, Marash.
Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab.
Miss Charlotte F. Grant, Aintab.
Miss Caroline F. Hamilton, M.D., Medical Dept., Azariah Smith Hospital, Aintab.
Miss Marshall, Marash.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Dr. and Mrs. F. D. Shepard, Medical Dept., Azariah Smith Hospital, Aintab.
Miss Louise O. Unger, Hadjin.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Baldwin, Diarbekir.
Sister Clara, Van
Mr. Arthur E. Harper, Harpoot.
Mr. W. Earl D. Ward, Harpoot.

MARATHI MISSION.

Mr. David Winsor, Sirur.

MADURA MISSION.

Miss Cronier, Madura.
*Mr. George S. Eddy, Battalagundu.

CEYLON MISSION.

Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Ward, Tillipally.
Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. York, Vaddukkoddai.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Tungchou.
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Ebeling, Tungchou.

JAPAN MISSION.

Miss F. Holbrook, Kobe.
Miss Mary A. Holbrook, M.D., Kobe.
Miss Grace Learned, Kyoto.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

Miss Bertha Howland, Madrid.
Miss Elsie Brown, Madrid.

MISSION TO MEXICO.

Mrs. Ellen J. Blachly, Chihuahua.
Miss Mabelle Crawford, Guadalajara.
Miss Helen A. Meserve, Chihuahua.

Stations and Principal Out-Stations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'mĕ) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bay'ra).

Digitized by Google

West Central Africa Mission (1880).

Bailundu (by-loon'doo) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyaka (Sachikela) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundu.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundu.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundu.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundu.

European Turkey Mission (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kŏve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Western Turkey Mission (1819). (Malta, 1819, Smyrna, 1820).

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. W. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Konieh (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

Central Turkey Mission (1856). (Aintab in 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

Eastern Turkey Mission (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardeen.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

Marathi Mission (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-ror') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal, 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray) Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.

Digitized by Google

Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vert-ty-tu'ray) Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission (At Shanghai, 1854. Tientsin, 1860.)

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh-jea-toon') 27 S. of Pang-Chuang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo-gea-ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintsing, 50 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Pao-ting-fu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pang-Chuang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh-gea-tang') 6 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Te Chou (duh'jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pang-Chuang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tung-cho (toong'-jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Pao-ting-fu.
Yu Chou (yû jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fen-chow (fun-joo) 80 S. W of Tai-yuan-fu.
Jen Ts'un (ren tsoon) 15 N E. of Taikuhsien.
Taikuhsien (ty-goosee-un) 40 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830).

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shao-wu.
Ing-hok, (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shao-wu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shao-wu.
Yang kou (yahng ko'oo) 10 S. E. of Shun chang.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min P'in, 110 W. of Hong Kong
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Japan Mission (1869).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; o as in no; u as *oo* in moon; ai as in aisle. Double consonants in the middle of a word are both sounded. i and u final and unaccented are obscure. The accent is so slight that no attempt is made to indicate it.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 150 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast, 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes), Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W of Vienna with 3 suburbs: *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Ziskov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē'las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. N. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah rah go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Apaiang (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Apaiang.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Mejuro, W. of Jaluij.
Nauru, Pleasant Island (nau-roo') 165 W. of Ocean Island.
Ocean Island (Banaba) (bah-na-ba') 400 miles S. W. of Apaiang.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Philippine Islands (1902).

Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.

Digitized by Google

ALMANAC

for Nineteen Hundred *and* Eleven

Issued by AMERICAN BOARD *of* COMMISSIONERS *for* FOREIGN MISSIONS

Twenty-sixth Issue

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	26
American Board: Its Second Century	17
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	29
Business Items	3–4
Calendar for the Year 1911	5–16
Canada, Foreign Missionary Societies of	33
China, Missions in	21
Colleges Allied with the American Board	32
Congregational Churches of the United States	31
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	35
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1909–10	34
Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	30
India and Ceylon, Missions in	20
Japan, Mission in	19
Maps of Board's Missions: Africa, 5; Austria, 14; China, North, 15; China, South, 12; Japan, 13; Madura, 7; Marathi, 9; Micronesia, 19; Mindanao, 10; Spain, 16; Turkey, European, 6; Western, 8; Eastern, 11.	
Mexico, Mission in	29
Micronesia, Mission in	30
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons Not Under Appointment	42
Philippines, The	23
Postage, Rates of	4
Prayer, Monthly Calendar for	24–25
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States,	32
Spain, Mission in	28
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	37
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	43
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	36
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M. by Countries	33
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1909–10	31
Turkey, Missions in	27
Woman's Boards of Missions	18

Digitized by Google

The Year of Our Lord 1911.

Special Days.

The Week of Prayer, January 1 to 8 inclusive.
Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 12.
Good Friday, April 14.
Easter Sunday, April 16.
Pentecost (Whit-Sunday), June 6.
American Board's Annual Meeting, Milwaukee, October 10-13.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, November.

Eclipses of the Sun.

April 28. This eclipse will be total in the South Pacific Ocean from Nicaragua to Australia. It will appear as partial south of a line from Portland, Ore., through Milwaukee and Pittsburg to Washington, D. C.

October 22. An annular eclipse, invisible on the West Continent, but visible in the Northwestern Pacific and in Asia.

Morning Stars (West of Sun).

Mercury, see "Planets Brightest."
Venus, until September 14.
Mars, until August 8
Jupiter, until February 3 and after November 18.
Saturn, from May 1 to August 13.

Evening Stars (East of Sun).

Mercury, see "Planets Brightest."
Venus, after September 14.
Mars, after August 8.
Jupiter, from February 3 to November 18.
Saturn, until May 1 and after August 13.

Planets Brightest or Best Seen.

Mercury, February 1–5 and September 23–30, as a Morning Star, rising about 1 hr. 15 min. before the sun; also April 1–10 and December 4–10 as an Evening Star, setting 1 hr. 15 min. after the sun.

Venus, August 8–12, as an Evening Star, and October 21–25 as a Morning Star.

Mars, November 24–25, all night.

Jupiter, April 30, all night.

Saturn, November 9, all night.

Uranus, July 20, all night.

Neptune, January 11, all night.

The time given in this Almanac is Local not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridian passes a point about four minutes west of New York City. At each degree east of a Standard meridian the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the Standard and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items.

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey. — About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.
China and Shansi. — Last of March, June, and November.
Foochow. — First of June and December.
Japan. — About 15th of January, June, and September.
Ceylon. — First of October.
Madura. — First of June and December
Bombay. — First of March, June, September and December.
Natal. — First of June and December.
East Central Africa. — First of January and June.
West Central Africa. — Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. Melville Tenney, Mechanics Bank Building, cor. Mason and Market streets, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES.

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quality, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by a certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded*.

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 65 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES (EXCEPT NEWFOUNDLAND), TERRITORY OF HAWAII, AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 ,,
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 ,,
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 ,,
Transient newspapers and periodicals, each four ounces	1 ,,
Pamphlets and books, for each two ounces or fraction thereof	1 ,,
Merchandise, except to Mexico, each ounce or fraction	1 ,,

(Parcels not to exceed four pounds.)

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

POSTAGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND MISSIONS OF THE A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, *Guam* and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey*:

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 ,,
Postal cards		2 ,,
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 ,,
Registration fee		10 ,,

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China, and Turkey, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight, to Japan, and 4 pounds 6 ounces to Mexico, and duties will be levied at the port of entry. Consult local post-office regarding the sizes mailable.

To China, parcels addressed for delivery in Canton, Changsha, Foochow, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin, are mailable at the rate of 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof up to 11 pounds.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS.

CHINA. — The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN. — Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON. — The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY. — The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO. — The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN. — The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA. — The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA. — Beads, brass, wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google



Old Schoolhouse, Inanda, Zulu Mission

JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 8th day, 1h. 20m., a. m.
Full Moon, 14th day, 5h. 26m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 22d day, 1h. 21m., a. m.
New Moon, 30th day, 4h. 44m., a. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	**S**	7 30	4 39	5 25
2	M	7 30	4 40	6 29
3	Tu	7 30	4 40	7 37
4	W	7 30	4 41	8 46
5	Th	7 30	4 42	9 54
6	Fr	7 30	4 43	11 5
7	Sa	7 30	4 44	morn
8	**S**	7 29	4 45	12
9	M	7 29	4 46	1 25
10	Tu	7 29	4 47	2 39
11	W	7 29	4 48	3 56
12	Th	7 29	4 49	5 14
13	Fr	7 28	4 50	6 28
14	Sa	7 28	4 51	ris. ev.
15	**S**	7 27	4 52	5 45
16	M	7 27	4 54	6 59
17	Tu	7 26	4 55	8 13
18	W	7 26	4 57	9 19
19	Th	7 25	4 58	10 25
20	Fr	7 25	4 59	11 29
21	Sa	7 24	5 0	morn
22	**S**	7 24	5 1	29
23	M	7 23	5 2	1 33
24	Tu	7 22	5 4	2 36
25	W	7 22	5 5	3 39
26	Th	7 21	5 7	4 41
27	Fr	7 20	5 8	5 40
28	Sa	7 19	5 9	6 32
29	**S**	7 18	5 10	7 16
30	M	7 17	5 11	sets ev.
31	Tu	7 16	5 13	6 38



Digitized by Google



Industrial Plant, Mt. Silinda, Rhodesia

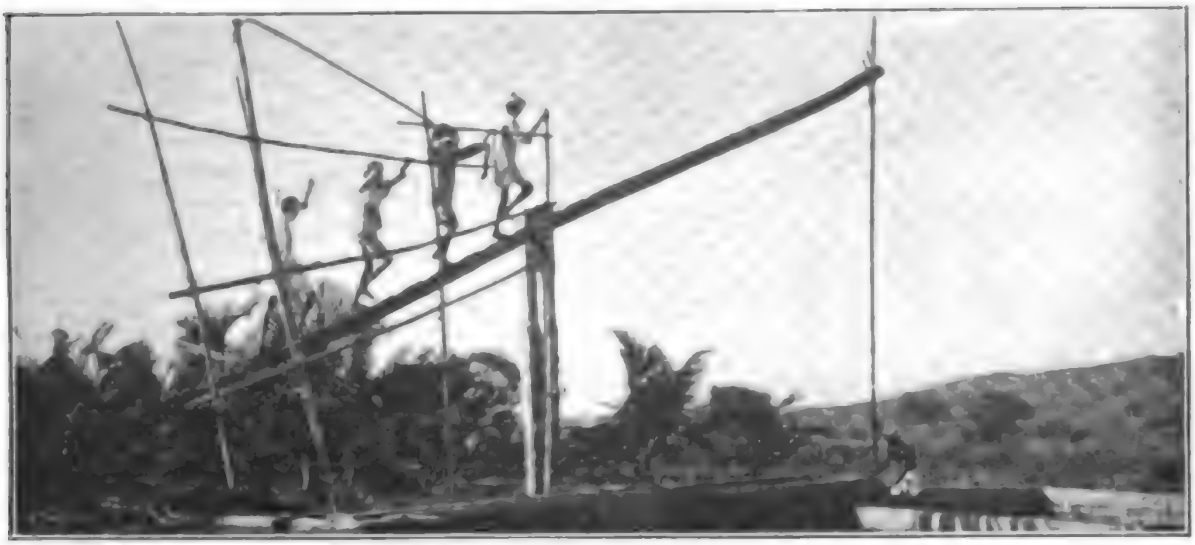
FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 6th day, 10h. 27m., a. m. **Last Quarter, 20th day, 10h. 44m., p. m.**
Full Moon, 13th day, 5h. 37m., a. m. **New Moon, 28th day, 7h. 31m., p. m.**

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	7 15	5 14	7 46
2	Th	7 14	5 15	8 54
3	Fr	7 13	5 17	10 5
4	Sa	7 12	5 18	11 15
5	**S**	7 10	5 19	morn
6	M	7 9	5 20	27
7	Tu	7 8	5 22	1 44
8	W	7 7	5 23	2 58
9	Th	7 6	5 24	4 11
10	Fr	7 4	5 25	5 18
11	Sa	7 3	5 27	6 24
12	**S**	7 2	5 28	ris.ev.
13	M	7 0	5 29	5 48
14	Tu	6 58	5 31	7 0
15	W	6 57	5 32	8 7
16	Th	6 56	5 33	9 11
17	Fr	6 55	5 35	10 16
18	Sa	6 54	5 36	11 19
19	**S**	6 53	5 37	morn
20	M	6 51	5 38	24
21	Tu	6 49	5 40	1 27
22	W	6 48	5 41	2 34
23	Th	6 46	5 42	3 29
24	Fr	6 45	5 43	4 24
25	Sa	6 43	5 44	5 11
26	**S**	6 41	5 46	5 50
27	M	6 39	5 47	6 25
28	Tu	6 38	5 48	sets ev.





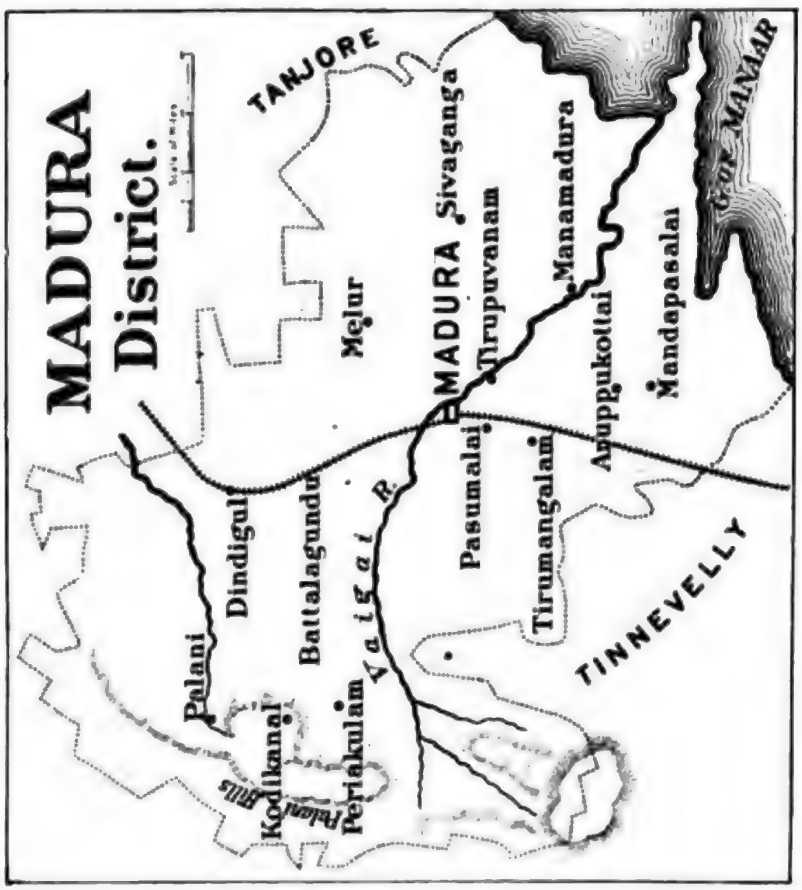
Irrigating in Pasumalai, India

MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 7th day, 6h. 1m., p. m.
Full Moon, 14th day, 6h. 58m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 22d day, 7h. 26m., p. m
New Moon, 30th day, 7h. 38m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	6 36	5 50	6 41
2	Th	6 34	5 52	7 53
3	Fr	6 32	5 53	9 5
4	Sa	6 30	5 54	10 19
5	**S**	6 28	5 55	11 33
6	M	6 27	5 57	morn
7	Tu	6 25	5 58	51
8	W	6 24	5 59	2 4
9	Th	6 23	6 0	3 12
10	Fr	6 20	6 1	4 9
11	Sa	6 19	6 2	4 57
12	**S**	6 17	6 4	5 34
13	M	6 16	6 6	6 5
14	Tu	6 13	6 7	ris. ev.
15	W	6 12	6 8	6 56
16	Th	6 10	6 9	8 0
17	Fr	6 8	6 10	9 4
18	Sa	6 6	6 11	10 8
19	**S**	6 5	6 12	11 14
20	M	6 3	6 13	morn
21	Tu	6 1	6 14	16
22	W	5 59	6 15	1 17
23	Th	5 58	6 16	2 14
24	Fr	5 56	6 17	3 4
25	Sa	5 54	6 18	3 46
26	**S**	5 52	6 19	4 23
27	M	5 51	6 21	4 52
28	Tu	5 49	6 22	5 17
29	W	5 47	6 23	5 40
30	Th	5 45	6 24	sets
31	Fr	5 44	6 25	8 1





Gardening at Pasumalai, Madura Mission

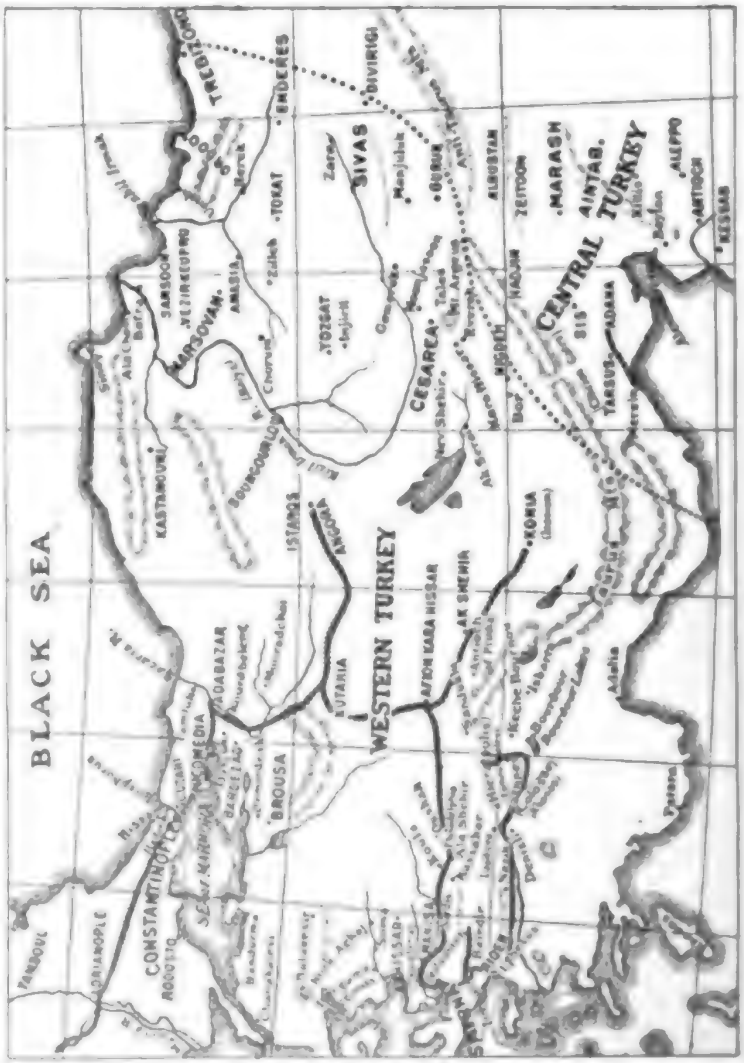
APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 6th day, 0h. 55m., a. m.
Full Moon, 13th day, 9h. 36m., a. m.

Last Quarter, 21st day, 1h. 35m., p. m.
New Moon, 28th day, 5h. 25m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	5 42	6 26	9 19
2	**S**	5 40	6 27	10 36
3	M	5 39	6 28	11 52
4	Tu	5 37	6 29	morn
5	W	5 35	6 31	1 5
6	Th	5 33	6 32	2 7
7	Fr	5 32	6 33	2 57
8	Sa	5 30	6 34	3 37
9	**S**	5 28	6 35	4 8
10	M	5 27	6 36	4 34
11	Tu	5 25	6 37	4 56
12	W	5 23	6 39	5 17
13	Th	5 22	6 40	ris. ev.
14	Fr	5 20	6 41	7 56
15	Sa	5 19	6 42	9 0
16	**S**	5 17	6 43	10 5
17	M	5 15	6 44	11 8
18	Tu	5 14	6 45	morn
19	W	5 12	6 46	5
20	Th	5 11	6 47	57
21	Fr	5 9	6 49	1 43
22	Sa	5 8	6 50	2 20
23	**S**	5 6	6 51	2 51
24	M	5 5	6 52	3 18
25	Tu	5 3	6 53	3 41
26	W	5 2	6 54	4 4
27	Th	5 0	6 55	4 28
28	Fr	4 59	6 56	4 52
29	Sa	4 58	6 57	[illegible]
30	**S**	4 56	6 59	9 32





Lace Making, Ahmednagar, India

MAY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 5th day, 8h. 13m., a. m.
Full Moon, 13th day, 1h. 9m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 21st day, 4h. 23m., a. m.
New Moon, 28th day, 1h. 24m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	4 54	7 0	10 37
2	Tu	4 53	7 1	11 58
3	W	4 52	7 2	morn
4	Th	4 51	7 3	54
5	Fr	4 49	7 4	1 39
6	Sa	4 48	7 5	2 12
7	**S**	4 47	7 6	2 39
8	M	4 46	7 7	3 2
9	Tu	4 45	7 8	3 22
10	W	4 43	7 9	3 41
11	Th	4 42	7 11	4 1
12	Fr	4 41	7 12	4 22
13	Sa	4 40	7 13	ris. ev.
14	**S**	4 39	7 14	8 57
15	M	4 38	7 15	9 58
16	Tu	4 37	7 16	10 53
17	W	4 36	7 17	11 40
18	Th	4 35	7 18	morn
19	Fr	4 34	7 19	19
20	Sa	4 33	7 20	53
21	**S**	4 33	7 21	1 18
22	M	4 32	7 22	1 42
23	Tu	4 31	7 23	2 5
24	W	4 30	7 24	2 26
25	Th	4 29	7 25	2 51
26	Fr	4 29	7 26	3 17
27	Sa	4 28	7 27	3 49
28	**S**	4 28	7 28	sets ev.
29	M	4 27	7 29	9 38
30	Tu	4 27	7 30	10 42
31	W	4 26	7 30	11 34



Digitized by Google



Boarding-School Girls, Bombay, Preparing Food

JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 3d day, 5h. 4m., p. m.
Full Moon, 11th day, 4h. 50m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 19th day, 3h. 51m., p. m.
New Moon, 26th day, 8h. 19m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	4 26	7 31	morn
2	Fr	4 25	7 32	13
3	Sa	4 25	7 32	42
4	**S**	4 24	7 33	1 7
5	M	4 24	7 34	1 28
6	Tu	4 24	7 34	1 49
7	W	4 23	7 35	2 8
8	Th	4 23	7 35	2 28
9	Fr	4 23	7 36	2 51
10	Sa	4 22	7 36	3 19
11	**S**	4 22	7 37	ris. ev.
12	M	4 22	7 37	8 46
13	Tu	4 22	7 37	9 38
14	W	4 22	7 38	10 20
15	Th	4 22	7 38	10 54
16	Fr	4 22	7 39	11 24
17	Sa	4 22	7 39	11 46
18	**S**	4 23	7 39	morn
19	M	4 23	7 40	9
20	Tu	4 23	7 40	30
21	W	4 23	7 40	51
22	Th	4 23	7 40	1 15
23	Fr	4 24	7 40	1 43
24	Sa	4 24	7 40	2 19
25	**S**	4 24	7 40	3 6
26	M	4 25	7 40	sets ev.
27	Tu	4 25	7 40	9 21
28	W	4 25	7 40	10 6
29	Th	4 26	7 40	10 40
30	Fr	4 26	7 40	11 9



Google



Bakery at Harpoot, Eastern Turkey

JULY.

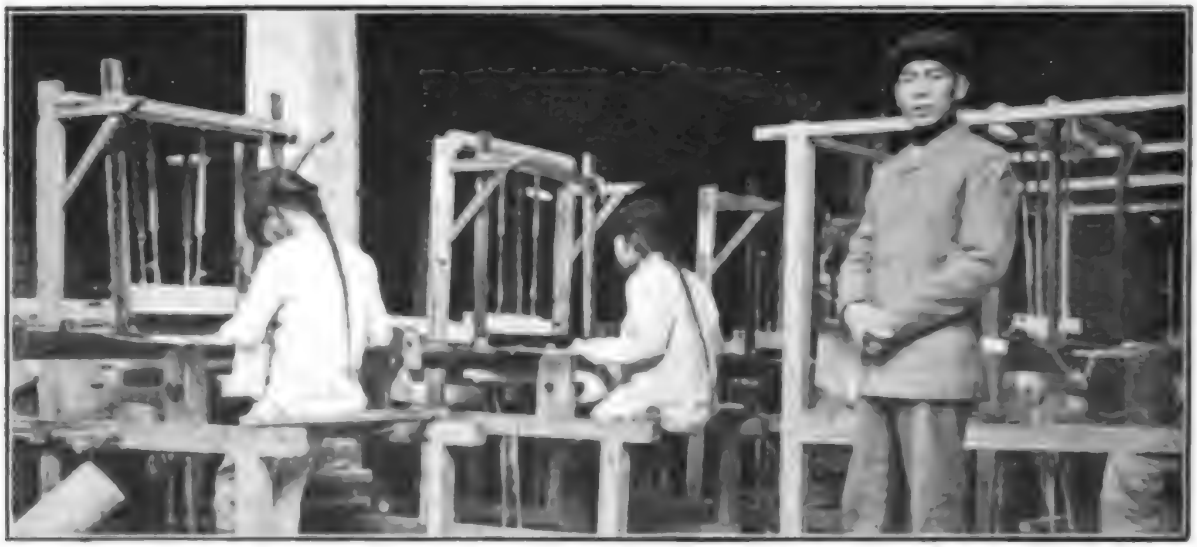
MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 3d day, 4h. 20m., a. m.
Full Moon, 11th day, 7h. 53m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 19th day, 0h. 31m., a m.
New Moon, 25th day, 3h. 12m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	4 27	7 40	11 32
2	S	4 27	7 40	11 52
3	M	4 28	7 40	morn
4	Tu	4 28	7 40	13
5	W	4 29	7 39	33
6	Th	4 29	7 39	45
7	Fr	4 30	7 39	1 21
8	Sa	4 31	7 38	1 51
9	S	4 32	7 38	2 30
10	M	4 32	7 37	3 18
11	Tu	4 33	7 37	rises
12	W	4 34	7 36	8 56
13	Th	4 35	7 36	9 25
14	Fr	4 35	7 35	9 51
15	Sa	4 36	7 34	10 13
16	S	4 37	7 34	10 33
17	M	4 38	7 33	10 55
18	Tu	4 39	7 32	11 17
19	W	4 40	7 32	11 43
20	Th	4 41	7 31	morn
21	Fr	4 42	7 30	14
22	Sa	4 44	7 29	54
23	S	4 44	7 28	1 44
24	M	4 45	7 28	2 51
25	Tu	4 46	7 27	sets ev.
26	W	4 47	7 26	8 36
27	Th	4 48	7 25	9 7
28	Fr	4 49	7 23	9 32
29	Sa	4 50	7 22	9 55
30	S	4 51	7 21	10 15
31	M	4 51	7 20	10 36



Digitized by Google



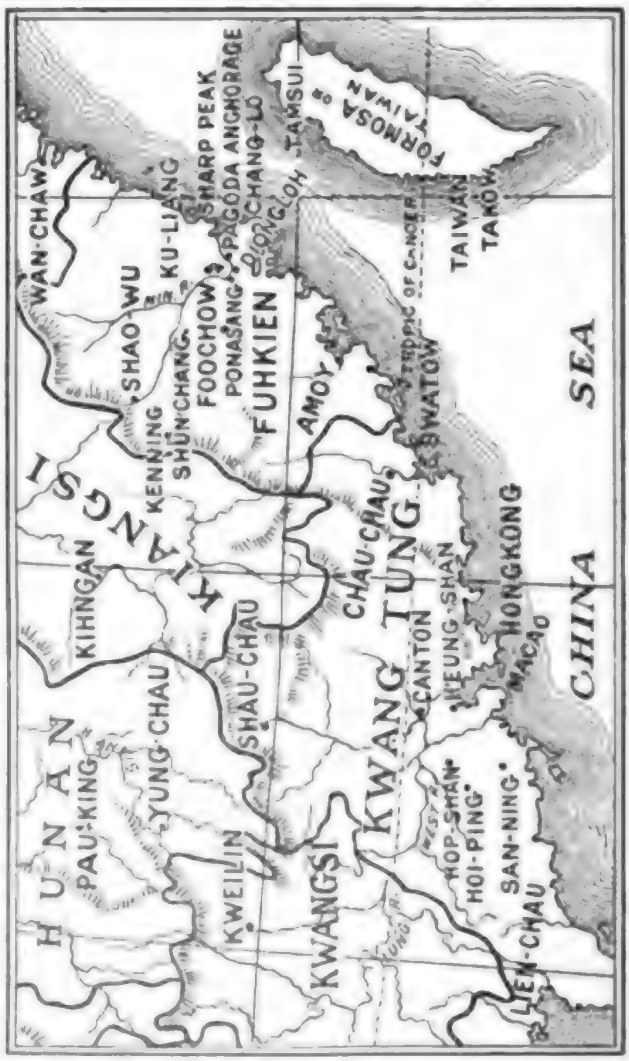
Weaving Industry, San Ning, South China

AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.
Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 1st day, 6h. 29m., p. m.
Full Moon, 9th day, 9h. 54m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 17th day, 7h. 10m., a. m.
New Moon, 23d day, 11h. 14m., p. m.
First Quarter, 31st day, 1h. 20m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	4 52	7 19	10 58
2	W	4 53	7 18	11 23
3	Th	4 54	7 17	11 52
4	Fr	4 55	7 16	morn
5	Sa	4 57	7 14	27
6	**S**	4 58	7 13	1 13
7	M	4 59	7 11	2 4
8	Tu	5 0	7 10	3 3
9	W	5 1	7 9	ris. ev.
10	Th	5 2	7 8	7 55
11	Fr	5 3	7 6	8 19
12	Sa	5 4	7 5	8 40
13	**S**	5 5	7 3	9 0
14	M	5 6	7 2	9 21
15	Tu	5 7	7 0	9 49
16	W	5 8	6 59	10 13
17	Th	5 9	6 58	10 49
18	Fr	5 10	6 56	11 34
19	Sa	5 12	6 54	morn
20	**S**	5 13	6 53	31
21	M	5 14	6 51	1 40
22	Tu	5 15	6 50	2 57
23	W	5 16	6 48	4 5
24	Th	5 17	6 47	sets
25	Fr	5 18	6 45	7 55
26	Sa	5 19	6 43	8 16
27	**S**	5 20	6 42	8 38
28	M	5 21	6 40	8 59
29	Tu	5 22	6 39	9 22
30	W	5 23	6 37	9 50
	Th	5 24	6 35	10 23



Digitized by Google



Workshop, Amanzimtoti Seminary, South Africa

SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 8th day, 10h. 56m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 15th day, 0h. 50m., p. m.
New Moon, 22d day, 9h. 37m., a. m.
First Quarter, 30th day, 6h. 8m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	5 25	6 33	11 5
2	Sa	5 26	6 32	11 55
3	**S**	5 27	6 30	morn
4	M	5 28	6 28	51
5	Tu	5 29	6 27	1 55
6	W	5 30	6 25	2 59
7	Th	5 32	6 23	4 9
8	Fr	5 33	6 22	ris. ev.
9	Sa	5 34	6 20	7 5
10	**S**	5 35	6 18	7 26
11	M	5 36	6 16	7 50
12	Tu	5 37	6 14	8 16
13	W	5 38	6 13	8 48
14	Th	5 39	6 11	9 30
15	Fr	5 40	6 9	10 22
16	Sa	5 41	6 7	11 27
17	**S**	5 42	6 6	morn
18	M	5 43	6 4	38
19	Tu	5 44	6 2	1 53
20	W	5 45	6 0	3 10
21	Th	5 46	5 59	4 24
22	Fri	5 47	5 57	sets ev.
23	Sa	5 49	5 55	6 39
24	**S**	5 50	5 53	7 0
25	M	5 51	5 52	7 23
26	Tu	5 52	5 50	7 49
27	W	5 53	5 48	8 20
28	Th	5 54	5 46	8 59
29	Fr	5 55	5 45	9 44
30	Sa	5 56	5 43	10 39



Digitized by Google



Carpenter Shop, Colegio Internacional, Guadalajara, Mexico

OCTOBER.

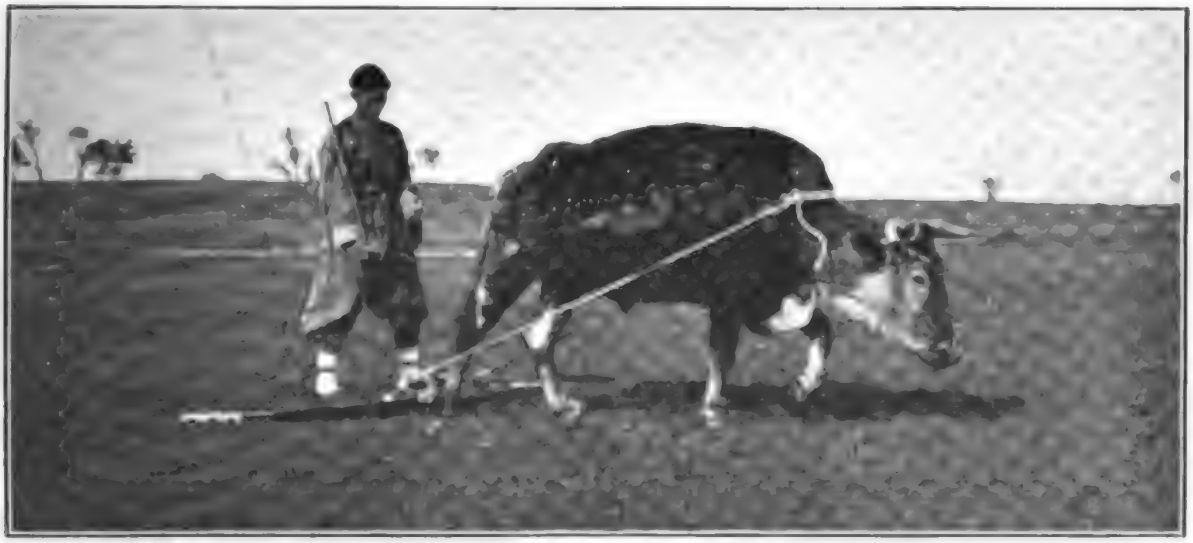
MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 7th day, 11h. 11m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 14th day, 6h. 46m., p. m.
New Moon, 21st day, 11h. 9m., p. m.
First Quarter, 30th day, 1h. 41m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	**S**	5 57	5 41	11 38
2	M	5 59	5 39	morn
3	Tu	6 0	5 38	43
4	W	6 1	5 36	1 50
5	Th	6 2	5 34	2 59
6	Fr	6 3	5 33	4 7
7	Sa	6 4	5 31	5 16
8	**S**	6 5	5 29	ris. ev.
9	M	6 7	5 27	6 18
10	Tu	6 8	5 26	6 49
11	W	6 9	5 24	7 29
12	Th	6 10	5 23	8 18
13	Fr	6 11	5 21	9 18
14	Sa	6 12	5 19	10 27
15	**S**	6 14	5 18	11 41
16	M	6 15	5 16	morn
17	Tu	6 16	5 15	56
18	W	6 17	5 13	2 9
19	Th	6 18	5 11	3 17
20	Fr	6 19	5 10	4 28
21	Sa	6 21	5 8	5 34
22	**S**	6 22	5 7	sets ev.
23	M	6 23	5 5	5 51
24	Tu	6 24	5 4	6 20
25	W	6 25	5 3	6 53
26	Th	6 27	5 1	7 37
27	Fr	6 28	5 0	8 26
28	Sa	6 29	4 58	9 24
29	**S**	6 30	4 57	10 27
	M	6 31	4 56	11 33
	Tu	6 32	4 54	morn



Digitized by Google



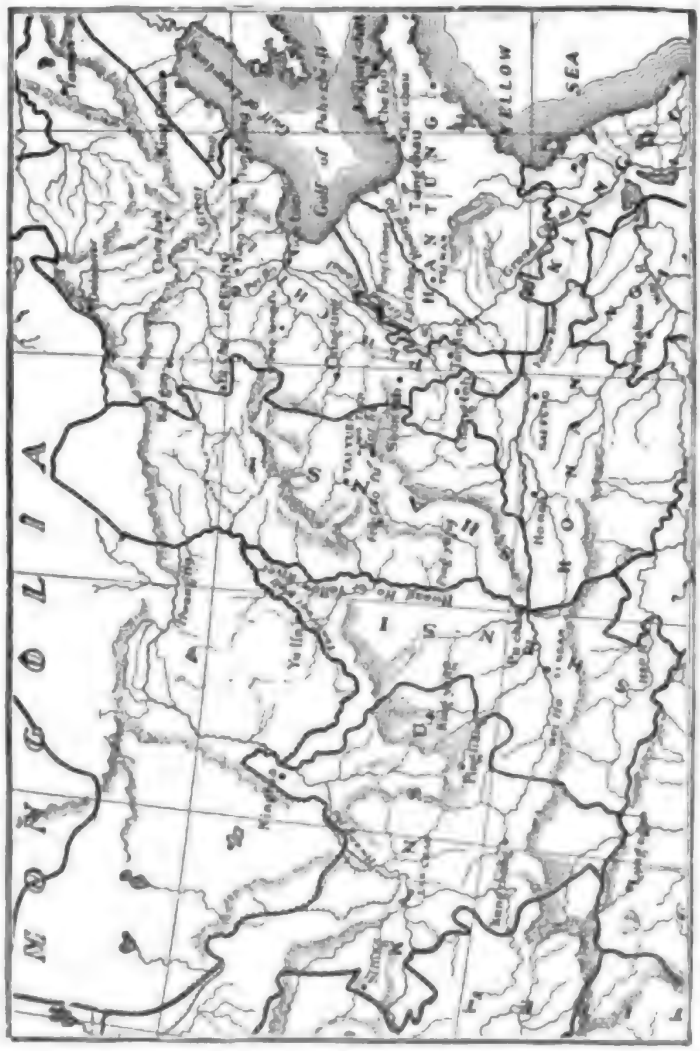
Harrowing in Shantung, China

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 6th day, 10h. 48m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 13th day, 2h. 19m., a. m.
New Moon, 20th day 3h. 49m., p. m.
First Quarter 28th day, 8h. 42m., p. m.

D.M	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	6 33	4 53	39
2	Th	6 35	4 52	1 46
3	Fr	6 36	4 51	2 54
4	Sa	6 38	4 49	4 3
5	**S**	6 39	4 48	5 13
6	M	6 40	4 47	ris. ev.
7	Tu	6 42	4 46	5 24
8	W	6 43	4 45	6 10
9	Th	6 44	4 44	7 9
10	Fr	6 45	4 43	8 16
11	Sa	6 47	4 42	9 31
12	**S**	6 48	4 41	10 46
13	M	6 49	4 40	12 0
14	Tu	6 51	4 39	morn
15	W	6 52	4 38	1 11
16	Th	6 53	4 37	2 17
17	Fr	6 54	4 36	3 24
18	Sa	6 55	4 36	4 30
19	**S**	6 57	4 35	5 37
20	M	6 58	4 34	6 42
21	Tu	6 59	4 34	sets ev.
22	W	7 0	4 33	5 32
23	Th	7 1	4 32	6 19
24	Fr	7 2	4 32	7 15
25	Sa	7 4	4 31	8 15
26	**S**	7 5	4 31	9 19
27	M	7 6	4 30	10 22
28	Tu	7 7	4 30	11 31
29	W	7 8	4 29	morn
30	Th	7 9	4 29	35



Digitized by Google



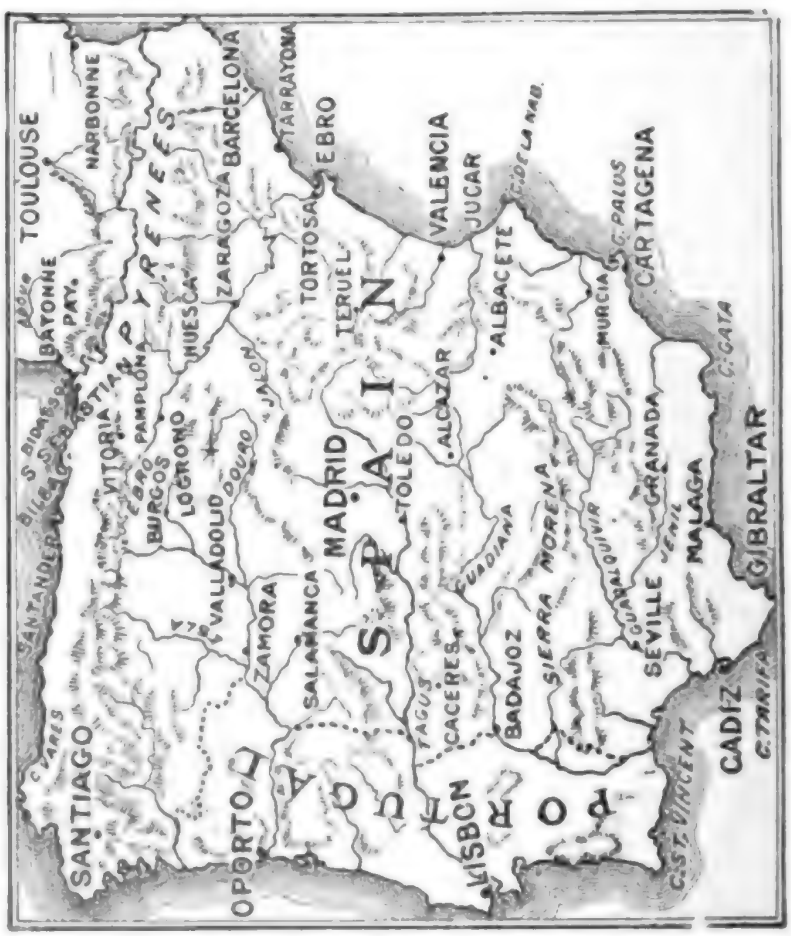
Village School Work, West Africa

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 5th day, 9h. 52m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 12th day, 0h. 45m., p. m.
New Moon, 20th day, 10h. 40m., a. m.
First Quarter, 28th day, 1h. 47m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	7 10	4 29	1 42
2	Sa	7 11	4 29	2 51
3	**S**	7 12	4 28	4 3
4	M	7 13	4 28	5 20
5	Tu	7 14	4 28	6 39
6	W	7 15	4 28	ris. ev.
7	Th	7 16	4 28	5 58
8	Fr	7 17	4 28	7 14
9	Sa	7 18	4 28	8 32
10	**S**	7 18	4 28	9 48
11	M	7 19	4 28	11 1
12	Tu	7 20	4 28	morn
13	W	7 21	4 28	9
14	Th	7 22	4 29	1 15
15	Fr	7 23	4 29	2 22
16	Sa	7 23	4 29	3 28
17	**S**	7 24	4 29	4 34
18	M	7 25	4 30	5 39
19	Tu	7 25	4 30	6 43
20	W	7 26	4 31	7 42
21	Th	7 26	4 32	sets ev.
22	Fr	7 27	4 32	6 7
23	Sa	7 27	4 33	7 11
24	**S**	7 27	4 33	8 16
25	M	7 28	4 34	9 19
26	Tu	7 28	4 35	10 23
27	W	7 28	4 35	11 28
28	Th	7 29	4 36	morn
29	Fr	7 29	4 36	32
30	Sa	7 29	4 37	1 41
31	**S**	7 30	4 38	2 54



Digitized by Google

The American Board. Its New Century.

THE centennial year has closed, and while not forgetting the past, we must turn our faces to the future. Another century of foreign missionary work is before us. Cheered immeasurably by what God has wrought, we look out upon the coming years with profoundest conviction that the future is to be better than the past, and that the Kingdom of Christ is to advance in the years ahead with far greater rapidity than hitherto. On this page we may note where we stand at the opening of this second century.

During the year just closed there were commissioned and sent forth to the work 26 missionaries; 8 of them ordained men, 3 physicians, 4 were wives, and 11 unmarried women, making 2,598 appointed from the first; of whom 1,011 were men and 1,587 women. Of the men, 770 were ordained, 38 of them being also physicians; 78 were physicians unordained, and 163 teachers or business agents. Of the 1,587 women, 614 were unmarried and 973 wives of missionaries. The present enrollment of missionaries is 593. This is 12 more than last year; the native laborers have increased 159.

Within the past quarter of a century the number of the Board's missionaries has increased less than fifteen per cent, while the native laborers, pastors, preachers, etc., have increased two hundred and ten per cent, making the number at the present time 4,723. In considering the outlook for the future, we must remember the vast accumulation of apparatus for the prosecution of missionary work, such as the languages reduced to writing, the translations of the Bible and Christian literature into hundreds of languages practically unknown when this missionary work began, the ease of communication, the favor of rulers and peoples in place of hostility. Practically it is another world than that in which missionary enterprise began in the century now closed. The era before us is full of promise in matters external, and behind all this are the everlasting promises of God concerning his Kingdom.

The total receipts of the Board for the year 1909–10 from all sources amounted to $989,408.74; and from the beginning, in 1810, the Board has received $40,161,789.43.

General Summary for the Year 1909-10.

Missions	20	Other Male Assistants	12
Stations	102	Women (14 of whom are physicians; wives, 187; unmarried, 197)	384
Outstations	1,329	Whole number of Laborers from United States	593
Churches	508	Native Pastors	306
Church Members	73,114	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	648
Added during the year	5,096	Native School Teachers	2,577
Theological Students	204	Bible Women	417
High and Boarding Schools	132	Other Native Laborers	775
Pupils in these schools	12,085	Total Native Laborers	4,723
Common Schools	1,335	Whole number of Laborers	5,316
Pupils in Common Schools	56,467	Native Contributions, so far as reported,	$276,715
Whole number under instruction	73,868		
Ordained Missionaries (8 physicians)	174		
Male Physicians not ordained	23		

I will make myself known in the eyes of many nations; and they shall know that I am Jehovah.

— Ezekiel 38 : 23.

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions.

THE Three Woman's Boards continue to coöperate with the American Board most cordially and efficiently in the prosecution of foreign mission work. They are independent organizations, their missionaries being, with a few exceptions, unmarried women, and their work chiefly in teaching and to some extent along evangelistic and medical lines. The missionaries they adopt are appointed and designated by the Prudential Committee of the American Board. The extent and value of the work of these boards is indicated somewhat by the amount they have contributed in the forty-three years of their existence, an amount considerably over seven million dollars. The organ of all these boards is *Life and Light for Woman*, with its office at 704 Congregational House, Boston, where the *Mission Dayspring* for children and youth is also published. The Woman's Board of the Interior maintains also as its special organ *Mission Studies*. The names and addresses of the officers will be found on the second page of the cover of this ALMANAC.

The Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, was organized in January, 1868, and has for its territory New England and the states east of Ohio. Within the forty-three years of its life its work has been continually expanding, so that during the last year its income amounted to $179,413.18. During its whole history its income has been $4,859,781.68. Its roll of American missionaries numbers 125, beside 17 assistants not under full appointment. There are also a large number of native agents, including teachers and 225 Bible women. Its chief work is educational, as will be seen by the fact that it maintains 33 girls' boarding schools and 300 day schools, in whole or in part.

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior has for its territory the states from Ohio westward, including Montana and Wyoming. Its office is at 40 Dearborn Street, Chicago. It now numbers 1,470 senior auxiliary societies, 562 young ladies' societies, beside 505 societies for children. Its present force in the field numbers 80 women who are doing educational, evangelistic, and hospital work. The force of native teachers and Bible women numbers 370. The receipts of this board from the beginning, not including those of 1910, amount to $2,156,598.70.

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific was organized in Santa Cruz at a meeting of the State Association, thirty-six years ago. It works through its six branches, in Northern California, Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, and Idaho, and they in turn work through their auxiliaries.

Its regular work is the support of women missionaries and teachers in six different countries, and in addition this year it is raising as a *special*, a fund of twenty thousand dollars for a new building for the girl's department of the Doshisha in Japan.

AN incident of the marvelous Christian movement in Korea is narrated by a missionary who says that in a certain collection taken up the request was not for money but for promises of the number of days each person would give to the work of winning souls during the next three months. One hundred and sixty persons volunteered, some giving their entire time, others a whole month, others still, a number of days; so that the total pledged on that occasion was 2,771 days. No wonder, where such a spirit is shown, that the work of conversion advances most rapidly in Korea!

Digitized by Google

Japan.

JAPAN is still the wonder of the world in its progressive movements. Its area is 147,000 square miles, slightly more than the state of Montana; it has a population of 49,587,928. From the seclusion in which she lived fifty years ago, and desired to maintain, she has come into the broadest sunlight, desiring to secure everything available that the East and West can give, proclaiming liberty of thought and faith and action, making elementary education compulsory, and withal she is doing this with an energy and calmness which call for constant admiration. Within the past year she has increased her domain by the annexation of Korea, which previously she had practically ruled. Whatever may



THE PARK AT OKAYAMA, JAPAN.

be said of the process by which this incorporation was effected, there can be little doubt that the movement will be beneficial to the Korean people, who number about ten millions.

The American Board rejoices greatly in the Kumi-ai churches, which are an outgrowth of its work; these churches with those of the mission number 92, having a membership of 15,384, of whom 1,485 were received the last year. There has been an increase in the last decade of 7 American missionaries and over 5,000 church members. Suggestions

Digitized by Google

have been made heretofore, on account of the vigorous character of these Japanese churches and their love of independence, that the time might be near, if it had not already arrived, for turning over the Christian work altogether into their hands. But this view is now repudiated by the Japanese themselves, and our missionaries are convinced that the urgent plea for additional forces from America, to provide for sections now unreached, should be met fully and speedily. The time is believed to be ripe for a great advance in the Christian forces of the empire. The people are ready to listen as never before, and their appeal should be responded to. The annexation of Korea gives additional emphasis to the call, for though Korea has seen within late years a wonderful display of the grace of God in the conversion and elevation of the people, yet the Japanese, of whom there are 123,000 in Korea, feel that they must have their share in the evangelization of the newly annexed region. By the latest figures given in the volume concerning "The Christian Movement in Japan" it appears that there are 33 foreign missionary societies, large and small, doing missionary work in the empire, connected with which are 1,021 foreign missionaries, male and female. In thinking of what God has wrought in the Sunrise Kingdom, we cannot fail to recall the prophet's word that the "Sun of Righteousness shall arise with healing in its wings."

India and Ceylon.

NEARLY one fifth of the population of our globe dwells within the Indian empire under the direct or indirect authority of Great Britain. Many of these 300,000,000 people are exceedingly restive because of the fact that they are dominated by a nation of 42,000,000,



INTERIOR OF A "PITTAI" OR CARAVANSERAI, MADURA MISSION.

Digitized by Google

many thousand miles distant. That British rule has been on the whole beneficent is now almost universally conceded; but with the incoming of light and education a larger share in the government has been demanded by the natives. This in some measure has been granted and certain reforms have been entered upon which in large degree reduced the unrest which has characterized the past few years. Already there are large numbers of native-born officials in the councils of the government and more will be introduced soon. Schools of all grades are being multiplied. Mission schools are greatly in demand and are a potent agency in the elevation of the people. The old faiths are tottering to their fall; they have lost their hold upon the intelligent, cultivated people. The puerilities and immoralities connected with the popular faiths are being rejected and multitudes who have given up idolatry, and, to some extent, social customs of India, are recognizing the purity and power of the Christian faith. Christ is recognized in large degree throughout the empire as worthy of homage and his religion is no longer scoffed at by those who do not follow his precepts. Caste has still an iron grip throughout all India; nevertheless, its hold is being loosened, and in view of the changes witnessed within the past one hundred years it cannot be doubted that another like period will see the end of the system. There are many signs of mass movements toward Christianity, movements which are to be feared unless their motive is Christian and not selfish or political.

No late statistics are at hand giving the number of foreign missionaries laboring in India, but their number has increased considerably since the last report of 3,000. In the three missions of the American Board in India and Ceylon there are 24 stations, one less than ten years ago, but there are 100 missionaries in place of 84 at the beginning of the decade. The native Christian laborers have increased by 247, so that there are now 1,672, while the communicants have increased by 5,178, making the present number 16,006. There is every reason to expect great and hopeful changes in the era just before us.

China.

THE present emperor, P'uyi, is but four years of age and is the son of Prince Ch'un, who is the Prince Regent; he is a brother of the late Kuang-su. The fact that the imperia family is of Manchu origin makes it unpopular, especially in Southern China, yet the regent seems to have administered affairs with ability and good success. Rumors of dissatisfaction and likelihood of revolt are rife, now in one section and now in another, and it is to be anticipated that local disturbances will occur, but there is no well-grounded apprehension of an outbreak like that of 1900. When the vast area and dense population of China are taken into consideration, it is no wonder that there are frequent local tumults giving much alarm, but on the whole the situation is peaceful and the opportunity for Christian work was never more apparent.

The empire is being opened for commerce, both domestic and foreign. Less than two years ago there were 2,500 miles of railway in operation, not including Manchuria, while nearly 2,000 other miles are under construction. The Imperial Chinese Telegraph reaches all cities and all countries. Imperial post-offices are established in all the eighteen provinces, and the people are listening with unwonted interest to the instruction, both educational and religious, brought them from the western world. Schools are being opened for scientific instruction and the superstitions which were potent in previous years are loosening their hold on the people. There is testimony from all parts of the

Digitized by Google

empire that the rigorous regulations placed upon the use of opium and the cultivation of the poppy are causing a genuine revolution in numerous quarters. Reports reach us, especially from the provinces of Shansi, S'zchuen, and Fukien, that vast fields which in recent years have been red with the poppy are now given over to the cultivation of wheat. It is a noteworthy event that by an imperial decree it has been decided that the English language (not the French or the German) shall be the language used for communication between the empire and the outside world. This will have a marked influence upon our mission schools, in that these schools will become more popular and be more sought after by Chinese pupils. It is probable also that the English language will be more widely introduced into the national schools. This is the most favorable opportunity for the introduction of Christianity into all this enormous population.



GIRLS' BOARDING-SCHOOL AT TUNG-CHOU, NORTH CHINA.

The American Board had, ten years ago, 16 stations in its 4 missions; it has the same number to-day, and in place of its 95 American missionaries at that time, it now has 129. The native laborers have increased by 160, and the church membership has nearly doubled, so that it now has 11,363 communicants. There are no general statistics for the work of all boards in China later than those presented at the Shanghai Conference. At that date, 1907, the missionaries, male and female, numbered about 4,000 and the communicants about 154,000. These numbers have been much enlarged within the past [illegible] years.

Digitized by Google

The relations between China and the United States were never more friendly than now. Interest in the great empire is constantly increasing, and in commerical lines all foreign nations are seeking to develop trade and commerce, and it is a common belief that China offers unprecedented opportunity for all industrial, commercial, and educational enterprises. It is for the Christian Church to seize this most favorable time for the opening and endowment of all good institutions that shall help forward the Kingdom of God. It is a hopeful sign that the student classes in America are turning their faces as never before toward China as the field into which they can put their lives to the best advantage for the service of God and men.



MORO HOUSES, MINDANAO, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
(Take boats from the back door.)

The Philippines.

THE importance of this field of missionary service is becoming more and more apparent. The island of Mindanao has been left entirely to the Congregational churches for evangelization. It has a population of almost half a million, about half of whom are uncivilized, but they are accessible and disposed to welcome the foreign laborers who come to them. Two missionary families are now established at Davao, and a hospital is to be at once erected and a nurse is on her way to assist Dr. Sibley. It is the plan of the mission to open immediately two new outstations on the northern side of Mindanao, one at Cagayan and the other at Surigao. A friend of the mission has supplied a steam launch to be used along the coast. The work is yet in its infancy, the single church having but seventeen members, but the beginning is most hopeful.

Digitized by Google

1911 □ □ A YEAR O

Suggested Monthly Calendar f

"Praying always with al

January	**Africa** — Three Missions 66 Missionaries. Names and locations on page 37 32 Churches, with 6,685 members 819 Native laborers. 8,763 Pupils
February	**European Turkey** (Macedonia and Albania) **with Bulgaria** 30 Missionaries. Names and locations on pages 37–38 19 Churches, with 1,454 members 109 Native laborers. 870 Pupils in schools
March	**Northern China** (Chihli and Shansi) — Two Missions 80 Missionaries. Names and locations on page 40 11 Churches, with 4,166 members 253 Native laborers. 1,435 Pupils in schools
April	**Western Turkey** 79 Missionaries. Names and locations on page 38 44 Churches, with 4,704 members. 408 Native laborers 2 Colleges. 161 Schools, with 8,529 under instruction
May	**India and Ceylon** — Three Missions 100 Missionaries. Names and locations on pages 39–40 1,672 Native laborers. 13 Churches, with 16,006 members 29,583 Under instruction. 4 Theological seminaries. 2 Colleges
June	**Micronesia and Philippines** — Two Missions 18 Missionaries. Names and locations on page 41 37 Churches, with 5,143 members 2,435 Under instruction

Digitized by Google

)F PRAYER □ □ 1911

for Missions of A. B. C. F. M.

prayer and supplication"

July	**Eastern Turkey** 46 Missionaries. Names and locations on page 39 304 Native laborers. 45 Churches, with 3,050 communicants 13 Colleges and higher schools. 8,272 under instruction
August	**Southern China (Foochow and So. China)** 49 Missionaries. Names and locations on page 40 413 Native laborers 83 Churches, with 7,197 communicants
September	**Japan (with Kumi-ai Churches)** 69 American missionaries. Names and locations on page 41 211 Native laborers. 92 Churches, with 15,384 members Doshisha University, with 799 students
October	**Papal Lands** Three Missions — Spain, Austria and Mexico 22 Missionaries. Names and locations on page 41 109 Native helpers 59 Churches, with 3,764 communicants
November	**Central Turkey** 34 Missionaries. Names and locations on pages 38-39 320 Native laborers. 33 Churches, with 5,561 communicants 3 Colleges. 96 Other schools, with 7,045 pupils
December	**Prayer for the whole world, into which we are bidden to go** For all missionary societies and all churches. For the thousand millions yet unevangelized. That God may thrust forth more laborers into his harvest and fill them with his Spirit

Digitized by Google

Africa.

MISSIONARY work in Africa certainly shows progress, but not in all lines. Ten years ago the three missions of the Board there had 64 American missionaries residing in 16 stations; now, with exactly the same number of stations, there are 66 missionaries, but the native laborers, then numbering 431, have nearly doubled, while the 3,398 communicants have also nearly doubled, so that now there are 6,685. The native contributions are more than threefold those of the earlier period.

The "spheres of influence" of the several European nations in different sections of the continent have been fairly settled and there is no conflict between them. The revelations of horrible atrocities within the Congo Free State have certainly served for the great abatement if not the removal of these cruelties. It is a time of peace generally among the tribes. Our Natal mission for the Zulus has been weakened by the departure



NATIVE SCHOOL, WEST AFRICAN MISSION.

of several missionaries. The churches are in good condition and are working harmoniously with the mission. New emphasis has been put upon the educational work, and efforts are making to have the normal school at Amanzimtoti of high grade, with a complete staff and apparatus for preparing teachers and leaders for the colony. The theological school at Amanzimtoti has been united with a similar school of the Scotch Free Church at Impolweni, and the two schools have combined in providing a teaching staff and funds for its maintenance. The government also is manifesting a friendly spirit in aiding so far as possible in the removal of obstacles for the prosecution of the missionary enterprise. In Rhodesia the industrial plant has been set in motion with new vigor and Mt. Silinda is fast becoming the center of a strong and successful industrial and educational mission.

Digitized by Google

In West Africa, the strain upon the mission by the refusal to allow the return of Dr. W. M. Stover to Bailundu continued for nearly two years but has at length been removed and Dr. Stover is again with his family at his old station. It is too early yet to say what may be the effect upon this mission and the Rhodesian mission at Beira because of the revolution which has occurred in Portugal. It is to be anticipated, however, that the Portuguese colonies will not be governed so vigorously in the interests of the clerical party and that it will be possible for our agents to move with greater freedom within the territory they occupy.

Turkey and Bulgaria.

THOUGH Bulgaria is now an independent kingdom with an area of thirty-eight thousand square miles, and a population of four million people, missionary work in that domain has been and still is so closely allied with that in Macedonia and Albania that we continue to report it under the designation, European Turkey Mission. The present Sultan, Mohammed V, came to the throne April 27, 1909, on the deposition of his brother, Abdul Hamid II. The establishment of the constitutional government on July 24, 1908, and the removal of the obnoxious sultan, have relieved the situation, and while all that was hoped for by these events has not been achieved, many beneficent results have followed. Freedom of speech and the press have been secured, general order has been maintained,



ARMENIAN WOMEN OF SIVAS SPINNING YARN, WESTERN TURKEY.

Digitized by Google

and in some sections there has been a revival of hope and the incoming of new life among the people. The "committee of progress" has encountered many obstructions, but it is believed to be holding its own in the empire. Mission work has been unobstructed by any governmental restrictions.

Nearly one third of the American Board missionaries are laboring within the four Turkish missions. The changes which have taken place within the past ten years in the foreign force have not been great; there has been an increase of only one station, making 22 at present; there has been an increase of about 30 missionaries, making 189; the number of churches has increased from 127 to 141, and the enrolled church membership has increased by about 1,500. But it must be remembered that fire and sword during this period have worked havoc in many sections. It is something to be thankful for that the churches have more than held their own, while passing through the ordeal, until a better day has come. The new order in Turkey is, in the judgment of all intelligent observers, due in large degree to the missions within the empire, which have been practically in the hands of missionaries of the American Board, who began work there ninety years ago and who are still powerfully affecting the educational, civil, and religious life of the nation. Especial reference should be made to the educational work now so extended and so firmly established.

In European Turkey only half the people are Moslems. The men of Macedonia have furnished leadership in matters of reform, but Albania with its demand for independence is now giving the government much concern. There are many clouds on the horizon. The problems before the empire are greatly magnified by the variety of races, each with its separate interests; Turks, of course, are in the majority, but there are four million Arabs, beside Armenians, Greeks, Syrians, Kurds, Circassians, Jews, Bulgarians, and numerous other races. It is the land of the Bible, and its people are receiving the Bible more and more at the hands of Christian disciples, native and foreign, and the Cross is winning its way slowly but surely.

Papal Lands.

THE American Board has three missions in Papal Lands, all of which date from 1872, the year in which the Board enlarged its work resolving to care for other than pagan and Mohammedan peoples.

SPAIN. This mission, save for a brief period in the beginning, has never enjoyed the service of more than one missionary family at a time. Rev. William H. Gulick has had the supervision of 16 outstations, and there are now 8 churches with 301 communicants. Mrs. Gulick, prior to her lamented death in 1903, was especially interested in educational work for girls, and coöperating with her were several unmarried missionaries, supported by the Woman's Board of Missions. The school which Mrs. Gulick was instrumental in establishing at Santander was removed to San Sebastian in 1881, then to Biarritz in 1898, and subsequently to Madrid in 1902, and it has since been divided. The section originally designed for students of higher grade became independent and has been incorporated with the name of the International Institute for Girls in Spain and remains in Madrid, while the Woman's Board school, having as *Directora* Miss Anna F. Webb, with five American instructors, removed last year to Barcelona, where it is finding a promising opening in the midst of a people who seem to desire evangelical teaching for its girls.

Digitized by Go

AUSTRIA. This mission continues its remarkable work in behalf of several classes, especially the Bohemians, within the composite empire. The headquarters are in Prague, and two missionary families constitute the whole foreign force. There are now 57 places of public worship in connection with the mission, and 43 native laborers, of whom 17 are preachers.

MEXICO. Mexico, our nearest neighbor needing evangelization, has special claims upon us for many reasons. She is closely bound to us by commercial ties. It has been said that the United States has investments in Mexico to the value of a thousand million dollars. The field is a most hopeful one for missionary effort. The government is liberal, the president, General Diaz, having been reëlected for the seventh time. The bitter



GYMNASIUM AT COLEGIO INTERNACIONAL, GUADALAJARA, MEXICO.

hostility once manifested toward Protestant missions has largely disappeared and the intelligent people and officials cordially fraternize with our missionaries. With the barriers broken down, it is time for advance.

Connected with the four stations of the American Board there are 52 outstations; 4 ordained missionaries; 22 organized churches with 1,502 communicants. The Colegio Internacional at Guadalajara is doing valuable service in preparing preachers, teachers, and Christian leaders for the republic.

Digitized by Google

Micronesia.

THE passing over of the work in the Caroline Islands to the Liebenzell Mission, aided by the Young People's Missionary Union of Germany, has now been completed, the Misses Baldwin having after twelve years of service on Truk returned to the United States, leaving only German missionaries on Truk and Ponape. The Liebenzell Mission finds itself unable to take over the work in the Marshall group, also belonging to Germany, as it had hoped to do, and Dr. Rife, therefore, remains at Mejuro and greatly needs help. Mr. Channon's school on Ocean Island for Gilbert islanders, and the church at Nauru, or Pleasant Island, where Mr. and Mrs. Delaporte are laboring efficiently, as well as Kusaie, where the Woman's Board still maintains a school for Gilbert and Marshall Island girls, are bright spots in our Micronesian work.

The missionary family on Guam has returned to the United States, leaving that post vacant. The Gilbert Islands, which are under the British flag, still remain as a part of the field of the American Board, and they call for guidance and support. No missionary vessel seems to be needed now, as there are means of communication which should be utilized for the sending of helpers to carry on what has already been begun and to make further advance.

Statistics of the Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1909-10.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Income in Dollars, 1909-10.
Baptist Missionary Society	1792	1,128	180	148	2,014	21,817	1,392	20,699	$433,830
Baptist Zenana Missionary Society	1867	39		90	370	4,935			82,025
China Inland Mission	1865	1,040	365	568	2,012	5,184	2,902	23,095	373,730
Church Missionary Society	1799	3 c91	544	816	8,579	165,308	1,295	102,874	2,062,755
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	73		191	1,131	18,482			260,840
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss.	1829	96	60	105	1,169	19,384	791	6,335	306,860
Friends' Foreign Miss. Association	1880	94	42	62	1,185	7,032	242	2,874	106,174
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	215	262	6,905	80,408	2,475	86,494	717,892
Moravian Missions	1741	(See Continental Europe Table)							99 845
North Africa Mission	1881	20	15	51	20	250	6	61	38,365
Presbyterian Ch. of England For. Missions	1847	322	46	68	420	4,000	814	10,535	149,140
Presbyterian Ch. of Ireland Foreign Missions	1840	25	31	55	858	6,992		2,700	136,194
Primitive Methodist For. Missions	1842	150	20	15	40	3,000	300	2,400	49.775
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	71	42	48	69	4,300		463	134,240
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	1,634	674	580	3,300	67,440	8,000	96,000	949.615
Sudan United Mission	1904	10	15	5	[illegible]	230			42,229
United Free Church of Scotland For. Missions	1900	1,671	213	285	4,216	110,094	3,708	50,919	756.682
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	206	49	44	739	917	184	19,007	109.665
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	268	64	60	450	11,822	354	9,379	157,010
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	345	15	22	473	10,149	761	9,589	80,611
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	3,283	332	177	4,075	125,705	4,900	148,362	993,500
Wesleyan Methodist Women's Aux.				90					91,914
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	33		104	303	2,799			142,585
TOTALS		15,329	2,928	3,840	38,330	670,248	28,124	589,786	$8,338,476

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1909-10.

Missions.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women.	Missionaries. Total.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of All Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars, for All Purposes.
So. Africa:														
Zulu Branch . . .	8	23	9	15	24	622	8	26	5,837	480	16,620	76	4,012	$10,640
Rhodesian Branch,	3	4	7	8	15	22		2	223	14	500	6	515	711
West Central Africa,	5	22	9	18	27	175		4	625	101	7,000	32	4,176	1,340
European Turkey .	5	51	13	17	30	109	17	19	1,454	90	4,047	28	870	7,692
Western Turkey . .	8	98	26	51	79	408	38	44	4,704	143	16,771	164	8,529	72,238
Central Turkey . .	4	56	9	25	34	320	13	33	5,561	87	15,228	116	7,045	30,227
Eastern Turkey . .	5	109	15	31	46	304	20	45	3,050	140	14,132	164	8,272	17,522
Marathi	8	135	18	33	51	500	43	57	7,016	270	13,019	177	6,860	5,138
Madura	10	353	17	21	38	741	24	36	6,932	478	21,276	240	11,730	14,589
Ceylon	6	23	4	7	11	431	13	20	2,058	93	1,231	125	10,993	12,378
Foochow	5	104	14	27	41	304	7	80	2,395	105	5,657	116	2,894	15,364
South China	2	41	3	5	8	109	2	3	4,802	422	4,802	27	662	2,780
North China	7	82	22	42	64	205	7	9	3,963	242	6,200	60	1,187	2,562
Shansi	2	10	7	9	16	48		2	203	54	1,305	8	248	715
Japan	12	55	23	46	69	211	68	92	15,384	1,485	25,000	20	1,969	48,850
Philippines	1		2	2	4	4		1	17	3	150	3		
Micronesia	5	38	4	10	14	101	19	36	5,126	554	6,919	52	2,435	6,435
Mexico	4	52	4	9	13	34	6	22	1,502	122	3,363	10	754	12,477
Spain	1	16	1	4	5	32	4	8	301	36	1,510	75	717	7,264
Austria	1	57	2	2	4	43	17	29	1,961	177	7,180			7,853
Totals	102	1,329	209	384	593	4,723	306	568	73,114	5,096	171,910	1,499	73,868	$276,715

Congregational Churches in the United States.

The Year-Book for 1910 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	5,591	Number of ministers	5,988
Membership	730,718	Benevolent contributions reported .	$2,813,242
Membership of Sabbath-schools . .	746,143	Home expenditures	$9,107,519

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board.

Aside from colleges named below there are several institutions now independent, though the outgrowth of the Board's work. Fourteen theological seminaries should also be mentioned, having 204 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand of which have already been pledged.

College.	Location.	President or Principal.	Students	
			Collegiate	Preparatory.
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon	Rev. Giles G. Brown		149
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, PH.D.	80	72
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev Tasuku Harada, LL.D	120	679
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	330	485
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. L. F. Ostrander	16	65
Kōbe College for Girls	Kōbe, Japan	Miss S. A. Searle	23	189
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss E. M. Blakely	79	36
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D.	79	171
American College, Madura	Pasumalai, India	Rev. W. M. Zumbro	21	608
North China (Union)	Tung-chou, China	Rev. D. Z. Sheffield, D.D.	90	54
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	Rev. John Howland	35	
American College for Girls	Constantinople, Turkey	Miss M. M. Patrick, PH.D	92	94
Foochow	Foochow, China	Rev. Lyman P. Peet	52	222
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	16	71
International College, Smyrna	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev Alexander MacLachlan	225	105
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D D.	82	85
North China (Union Woman's College)	Peking	Miss Luella Miner	10	87

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States.

Societies.	Organized.	Treasurer.	Address.	Receipts, 1909–10.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$989,408
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	129,556
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Willis E. Lougee.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	698,538
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	1832	Henry T. Richardson.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]75,500
American Missionary Association	1846	H. W. Hubbard.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	[2]523,934
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	292,163
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Fancher.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	44,225

[1] From March 1, 1909, to February 28, 1910. [2] From October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1909-10.

Countries.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women.	Missionaries. Total.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of All Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions for All Purposes, in Dollars.	Cost of Missions, in Dollars.
Africa	16	49	25	41	66	810	32	6,685	595	114	8,703	$12,691	$67,853
Turkey	22	314	63	126	189	1,141	141	14,709	460	472	24,716	127,679	254,732
India and Ceylon .	24	511	39	61	100	1,672	113	16,026	841	542	29,583	32,045	184,608
China	16	237	46	81	127	666	94	11,363	823	208	4,991	21,421	161,173
Japan	12	55	23	46	69	211	92	15,384	1,485	20	1,967	48,850	117,865
Philippines	1		2	2	4	4	1	17	3	3			9,569
Micronesia	5	38	4	10	14	101	36	5,126	554	52	2,435	6,435	13,719
Papal Lands	6	125	7	15	22	109	59	3,764	335	85	1,471	27,594	52,345
Totals	102	1,329	209	384	593	4,723	568	73,114	5,096	1,496	73,868	$276,715	$861,864

Foreign Missionary Societies in Canada.

Societies.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Number under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Contributions in Canada.
Congregational Foreign Missionary Society	1	7	1	6	72	1	196	29	1,448	$962	$4,576
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec[1]	14	146	17	31	319	50	6,128	510	2,540	1,600	55,304
Missionary Society of Methodist Church	26	90	66	142	125	15	799	194	3,085	800	208,487
Foreign Mission Committee, Presbyterian Church	28	105	71	103	417	32	7,951	362	13,386	14,513	188,000
Baptist Convention Maritime Provinces[1]	8	17	9	25	100	8	610	102	755	100	31,789
Church of England in Canada[1] . . .	19		18	20	8	34					38,796
Totals	96	365	182	327	1041	140	15,684	1,197	21,214	$18,105	$526,952

[1] Last year's report.

The fact of a non-missionary membership constitutes the greatest possible indictment of the church. It is the denial of that which is fundamental to the conception of the church and essential to her life. — *Secretary Cornelius H. Patton.*

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1909-10.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Principal Sta'ns.	Out-stations.	American Miss'ies. Men.	American Miss'ies. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
American Board . . .	1810	102	1,329	209	384	4,723	568	73,114	5,096	73,868	$276,715	$989,408
Presb. Board, Foreign Missions, U. S. A.	1837	149	1,718	417	562	41382	585	102,141	15,400	55,729	416,293	1,457,660
[1]Presbyterian Board, U. S. (South) . . .	1862	46		108	160	257	70	15,545	2,922		22,189	412,156
United Presbyterian Church, N. A. . . .	1859	24	620	64	123	1,216	111	32,680	4,667	28,751	201,067	335,645
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	6	57	23	32	127	9	3,000	276	679	1,375	103,657
Reformed Presby. Ch N.A.(General Synod)	1834	4	6			18	4	116	8	79	609	2,896
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Ch., N. A	1856	5	13	16	24	55	2	485	46	974	946	43,858
Reformed Church in America	1832	23	293	51	81	681	50	5,338	299	9,994	10,818	207,404
Evangelical Lutheran Gen. Synod, U. S. A.	1842	9	518	18	23	713	516	13,540	2,262	9,150	20,000	89,000
General Council Evan. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	8	496	8	11	321	319	9,257	1,585	5,970	8,080	37,453
German Evangelical Synod of N. A. . .	1865	6	53	9	8	67	45	1,976	113	2,209	2,179	34,686
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1890	4	5	5	4	11	3	292	41	8	243	14,000
American Baptist For. Mission Society . .	1814	118	2,801	253	387	4,971	1,384	153,103	8,252	57,850	133,014	1,020,552
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	48	539	109	138	467	289	19,239	3,523	5,013	57,423	501,058
General Conference of Free Baptists	1833	9	10	6	13	76	18	1,487	177	4,603	962	43,970
Seventh-Day Baptists,	1836	3	1	3	5	13	4	202	8	190	3,379	10,000
National Baptist Con.,	1880	40	113	3	3	130	40	8,074	400	1,700	1,400	26,158
United Brethren in Christ	1853	18	181	25	35	133	73	3,871	748	1,479	7,858	82,287
Methodist Epis. Ch. .	1819	179	976	369	672	8,584	1,684	260,145	16,726	78,363	341,622	2,034,625
Methodist Epis. Ch. (South)	1846	49	150	110	206	502	533	25,210	1,787	9,787	52,880	881,520
Methodist Protestant Church	1880	7	40	7	6	27	15	1,321	150	1,025	1,443	37,368
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	17	83	32	43	127	11	1,536	249	1,289	1,745	53,793
Wesleyan Methodist	1889	1	6	4	9	9	1	50		50		10,000
Calvinistic Methodist Church, U. S. A. .	1869	2		1	2		2	10		15		5,504
African M. E. Church	1846	350		356	359	354	300	9,000	300	400	3,800	125,000
Protestant Episcopal Church	1820	87	296	144	140	863		14,328	1,474	8,444	101,638	607,313
Evangelical Associa'n,	1838	2	23	6	12	30	16	1,060	113	130	1,200	30,000
United Evangelical Church	1894	3	4	9	8	14	5	162	51	144	230	28,120
Foreign Christian Missionary Society . .	1875	33	148	73	84	763	126	11,316	1,906	4,884	39,905	297,325
Christian Church . .	1886	7	38	6	8	37	16	964	125	37	1,129	16,906
American Friends . .	1894	29	64	27	60	181	22	3,438	306	1,957	6,190	81,757
Woman's Union Missionary Society . .	1860	7	8		33	50				1,300		98,195
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1887	105	220	153	147	347	85	4,200	670	5,000	6,828	298,875
American Bible Society	1816	23	176	23	23	501					64,827	249,600
American Tract Soc. .	1825										10,851	
Totals		1,523	10,983	2,647	3,805	30,750	6,906	776,198	69 680	371,091	$1,798,928	$10,317,749

[1] Report for last year.

Notes. (*a*) Though the Moravian Church is international, we learn that the No. Province in America supports forty American missionaries and contributes $20,662 for foreign missions. (*b*) The China Inland Mission of England reports receipts from its American branch of $67,508; and American missionaries, 113.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Income in Dollars, 1909.
Denmark.									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	40	27	33	129	1,565	98	699	$83,192
France.									
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society	1824	900	90	97	1,009	25,900	1,134	34,393	196,800
Germany.									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824	525	129	135	455	19,181	871	32,240	308,585
Breklum Missionary Society	1877	133	22	20	143	1,722	211	2,627	55,640
German East Africa, Mission to	1886	48	24	20	66	2,167		694	47,673
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	509	54	50	1,418	6,519	2,291	29,367	113,083
Hannover, Luth. Free Church of	1892	36	9	8	52	300	387	5,552	9,697
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849	237	65	65	679	7,966	975	36,116	138,794
Leipzig Missionary Society	1836	314	72	72	184	16,886	1,532	21,806	180,498
Moravian Missions (Brüdergemeine)	1732	307	186	189	2,185	30,660	1,788	33,389	386,250
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1886	32	32	4	18	1,151	373	1,404	32,557
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1882	49	26	25	104	1,532	60	1,403	26,159
North German Miss. Society	1836	151	27	25	204	5,627	651	3,919	68,328
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	650	181	166	2,771	35,038	1,936	65,498	248,478
Holland.									
Java Committee	1855	21	6	8	34	1,508	23	695	10,805
Mennonite Missionary Society	1847	17	10	9		714	65	650	24,132
Netherlands Missionary Society	1797	89	21	23	90	85		7,400	53,000
Netherlands Missionary Union	1858	25	11	14	56	1,853	58	1,221	35,360
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	47	16	19	89	1,293	24	1,187	47,915
Salatiga Mission in Java		36	14	17	62	1,218	14	175	8,187
Norway.									
Norwegian Missionary Society	1842	1,046	71	84	1,050	25,000	1,650	55,000	200,000
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Ass'n	1891	30	21	24	40	147	70	391	49,185
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	33	7	12	42	735	50	869	11,500
Sweden.									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	213	65	68	158	5,950	410	2,500	100,000
Swedish Evang. National Miss. Society	1856	54	43	64	204	2,702	77	1,333	135,595
Swedish Church Missionary Society	1874	185	17	29	77	3,147	40	2,559	84,785
Swedish Mission in China	1887	44	16	27	85	247	99	619	23,000
Switzerland.									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	707	234	159	1,615	34,203	453	33,316	416,960
Suisse Romande Missionary Society	1875	81	31	42	84	2,910	45	2,163	64,990
Finland.									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	53	24	32	98	2,535	100	975	80,595
Totals		6,612	1,551	1,538	13,171	240,461	15,485	380,293	$3,241,593

Sir Harry Johnston, the eminent African explorer and geographer, in an article in *The Nineteenth Century* says, "What has surprised me is the avidity with which when it is offered to him in any reasonable form the negro adopts Christianity. Christianity has spread far more widely among the coast tribes of West Africa than publicists seem to be aware."

Digitized by Google

Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions.

So far as we have been able to collect statistics for the past year there has been given through the principal foreign missionary societies of the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and Continental Europe, including Germany, France, Denmark, and Scandinavia, nearly twenty-two and one-half million dollars for the carrying on of the work of evangelization in non-Christian lands. Aside from these *principal* societies, there are many independent bodies of less prominence whose statistics we have not been able to gather. There have also been many and large individual gifts for educational, medical, and philanthropic enterprises, having as an ultimate object the bringing of men to acceptance of the Christian faith. So far as the table below indicates, there has been an increase during the past year in the number of stations and outstations of 1,326; an increase in missionaries, male and female, of 860. The native laborers have increased only slightly, and though the additions of the year have amounted to over one hundred and fourteen thousand, yet the net increase in the number of communicants has been not quite fifty thousand. The decrease in contributions as reported for Great Britain amounted to over one million dollars for causes not explained.

We must again repeat the statement that such statistics as these are below the real facts, — much work that is done not being reported. And beside all this it should be remembered that there are silent forces, unreportable in figures, but mighty for the uplifting and civilization and ultimate Christianization of the nations. The indirect results of foreign missions are seen and felt in all the lands to which the gospel has been carried during the era of modern missions.

The great Missionary Conference held in Edinburgh in June last, prepared, under a commission of which Dr. James S. Dennis was chairman, a Missionary Atlas which will doubtless furnish statistics of this work in much greater detail, though not of more recent date, than those given in this ALMANAC.

COUNTRIES.	Stations and Outstations.	Men and Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income.
United States	12,508	6,452	30,750	776,198	69,680	371,091	$10,317,749
Canada	461	509	1,041	15,684	1,197	21,214	526,952
Great Britain and Ireland	15,329	6,774	38,330	589,786	28,124	670,248	8,338,476
Continental Europe	6,612	3,089	13,171	380,293	15,485	240,461	3,241,593
TOTALS	34,910	16,824	83,292	1,761,961	114,486	1,303,014	$22,424,770

I will also give thee for a light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth.

— Isaiah 49 : 6.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board.

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. * Now in America or absent from their stations.

B. indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; I., by the Woman's Board of the Interior; P., by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda**, M. S., Phœnix.

A general post-office address for each mission is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed.

For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa.*]

1897. Frederick B. Bridgman, **Durban**, 105 Tenth Ave.
1897. Clara Davis Bridgman.
1860. Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, **Adams**, M. S., Durban.
1893. George B. Cowles, Jr., **Adams**, M. S., Durban.
1893. Amy B. Cowles.
1868. Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, **Inanda**, M. S., Phœnix. B.
1901. Caroline E. Frost, **Adams**, M. S., Durban. B.
1881 Herbert D. Goodenough, **Adams**, M. S., Durban.
1881. *Caroline L. Goodenough.
1901. Albert E. LeRoy, **Adams**, M. S., Durban.
1901. Rhoda A. LeRoy.
1906. Charles H. Maxwell, **Esidumbini**, M. S.
1906. Katherine S. Maxwell.
1899. *James B. McCord*, M.D., **Durban**, Cato Road, off Ridge Road.
1899. Margaret M. McCord.
1884. Fidelia Phelps, **Inanda**, M. S., Phœnix. B.
1855. Stephen C. Pixley, **Inanda**, M. S., Phœnix.
1889. Martha H. Pixley, **Inanda**, M. S., Phœnix. B.
1877. Martha E. Price, **Inanda**, M. S., Phœnix. B.
1890. Charles N. Ransom, **Adams**, M. S., Durban.
1890. Susan H. C. Ransom.
1893. Laura C. Smith, **Umzumbe**, M. S., Durban. B.
1899. James D. Taylor, **Impolweni**, M. S., Scott's.
1899. Katherine M. Taylor.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH.

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed, *Melsetter District, Rhodesia, Africa.*]

1907. Minnie Clarke, **Mt. Silinda.**
1910. John P. Dysart, **Mt. Silinda.**
1910. Bertha F. Dysart.
1902. **Columbus C. Fuller*, **Mt. Silinda.**
1902. *Julia B. Fuller.
1896. H. Juliette Gilson, **Mt. Silinda.** B.
1905. Thomas King, **Chikore.**
1905. Estelle R. King.
1900. *William T. Lawrence*, M.D., **Mt. Silinda.**
1900. Florence E. Lawrence.
1909. *Arthur J. Orner*, **Mt. Silinda.**
1891. *W. L. Thompson*, M.D., **Mt. Silinda.**
1888. Mary E. Thompson.
1880. *George A. Wilder, D.D., **Chikore.**
1880. *Alice C. Wilder.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *A. B. C. F. M., [illegible], Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.* In this mission do *not* affix the name of station.]

1905. Nellie J. Arnott, **Kamundongo.** I.
1902. Diadem Bell, **Chisamba.** B.
1907. William C. Bell, **Bailundo.**
1907. Lena H. Bell.
1906. *William Cammack*, M.D., **Chisamba.**
1906. Libbie S. Cammack, M.D.
1902. *Elizabeth B. Campbell, **Bailundo.**
1886. Walter T. Currie, **Chisamba.**
1893. Amy J. Currie.
1903. Merlin W. Ennis, **Sachikela.**
1907. Elisabeth R. Ennis.
1909. *Henry S. Hollenbeck*, M.D., **Kamundongo.**
1893. *Helen J. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1895. *Margaret W. Melville, **Chisamba.** B.
1910. Janette E. Miller, **Ochileso.** I.
1904. Henry A. Neipp, **Ochileso.**
1904. Frederica L. Neipp.
1900. Emma C. Redick, **Ochileso.** I.
1880. William H. Sanders, **Kamundongo.**
1888. Sarah B. Sanders.
1898. Sarah Stimpson, **Kamundongo.** B.
1882. Wesley M. Stover, D.D., **Bailundo.**
1882. Bertha D. Stover.
1908. Helen H. Stover, **Bailundo.** I.
1887. Mrs. Marion M. Webster, **Bailundo.** I.
1888. Thomas W. Woodside, **Ochileso.**
1888. Emma D. Woodside.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

(Open mail *via London.*) For Monastir and Salonica, add *Turkey in Europe via British and Austrian Post.*

1907. Inez L. Abbott, **Samokov**, Bulgaria. I
1898. Agnes M. Baird, **Samokov**, Bulgaria. I.
1872. John W. Baird, **Samokov**, Bulgaria.
1870. Ellen R. Baird.
1859. James F. Clarke, D.D., **Sofia**, Bulgaria.
1891. William P. Clarke, **Monastir.** (See above.)
1900. Martha Gisler Clarke.

Digitized by Google

1899. Elizabeth C. Clarke, **Sofia**, Bulgaria. B.
1900. William C. Cooper, **Salonica.** (See above.)
1908. Charles T. Erickson, **Elbasan.** P. O. address, Monastir. (See above.)
1908. Carrie E. Erickson.
1862. Henry C. Haskell, D.D., **Philippopolis,** Sahat Tepé, Bulgaria.
1862. Margaret B. Haskell.
1891. Edward B. Haskell, **Salonica.** (See above.)
1904. Elisabeth F. Haskell.
1890. Mary M. Haskell, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1901. Theodore T. Holway, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1901. Elizabeth H. Holway.
1872. J. Henry House, D.D., **Salonica.** (See above.)
1872. Addie B. House.
1907. Phineas B. Kennedy, **Kortcha**, Albania, Turkey in Europe.
1907. Violet B. Kennedy.
1870. Esther T. Maltbie, **Samokov,** Bulgaria. I.
1872. George D. Marsh, D.D., **Philippopolis,** Bulgaria.
1868. Ursula C. Marsh.
1888. Mary L. Matthews, **Monastir.** (See above.)
1902. Leroy F. Ostrander, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1902. Mary L. Ostrander.
1881. Robert Thomson, **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
1881. Agnes C. Thomson.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey.*]

(Open mail, *via London and Constantinople.*)

~~Herbert M. Allen, **Constantinople,** Bible House.~~
1880. *Ellen R. Allen.
1894. Annie M. Barker, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1867. Henry S. Barnum, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1869. Helen P. Barnum.
1880. Fanny E. Burrage, Talas, **Cesarea.** B.
1903. *Samuel L. Caldwell*, **Smyrna.**
1903. Carrie B. Caldwell.
1879. Robert Chambers, D.D., **Bardezag,** Ismidt.
1879. Elizabeth L. Chambers.
1903. *Charles Ernest Clark*, M.D., **Sivas.**
1903. Ina V. Clark.
1904. Lillian F. Cole, **Sivas.** B.
1879. Lyndon S. Crawford, D.D., **Trebizond.**
1881. Olive T. Crawford.
1886. Isabella F. Dodd, **Constantinople,** Bible House. B.
1902. Adelaide S. Dwight, Talas, **Cesarea.** B.
1905. Theodore A. Elmer, **Marsovan.**
1905. Henrietta M. Elmer.
1871. *Laura Farnham, **Adabazar.** B.
1878. James L. Fowle, Talas, **Cesarea.**
1878. Caroline P. Fowle.
1906. Mary C. Fowle, **Sivas.** B.
1903. *Dana K. Getchell*, **Marsovan.**
1892. Susan Riggs Getchell.
1907. *Madeline Gile, **Adabazar.** B.
1901. Mary L. Graffam, **Sivas.** B.
1859. *Joseph K. Greene, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1895. *Mathilde M. Greene.
1859. George F. Herrick, D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1861. Helen M. Herrick.
1906. *Alden R. Hoover*, M.D., **Marsovan.**
1906. Esther F. Hoover.
1903. Herbert M. Irwin, Talas, **Cesarea.**
1903. Genevieve D. Irwin.
1904. Jeannie L. Jillson, **Brousa.** B.
1890. Anna B. Jones, **Constantinople,** Bible House. I.
1899. Mary E. Kinney, **Adabazar.** B.
1901. Stella N. Loughridge, Talas, **Cesarea.** I.
1890. *Frederick W. Macallum, **Constantinople.**
1890. *Henrietta M. Macallum.
1881. *Mrs. Etta D. Marden, **Constantinople,** Bible House. I.
1910. *Jesse K. Marden*, M.D., **Marsovan.**
1910. Lucy H. Marden.
1890. Alexander MacLachlan, **Smyrna.**
1891. Rose H. MacLachlan.
1883. Emily McCallum, **Smyrna.** B.
1887. James P. McNaughton, **Smyrna.**
1885. Rebecca G. McNaughton.
1897. Minnie B. Mills, **Smyrna.** I.
1902. Susan W. Orvis, Talas, **Cesarea.** I.
1900. Ernest C. Partridge, **Sivas.**
1900. Winona G. Partridge.
1871. Mary M. Patrick, PH.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1881. *William W. Peet*, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1881. Martha H. Peet.
1866. Henry T. Perry, **Sivas.**
1892. Mary H. Perry.
1899. Claribel Platt, **Marsovan.** B.
1894. Ilse C. Pohl, **Smyrna.** B.
1868. *Harriet G. Powers, **Brousa.** B.
1884. Ida W. Prime, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1903. Nina E. Rice, **Sivas.** P.
1909. Clara C. Richmond, Talas, **Cesarea.** B.
1900. Charles T. Riggs, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
1900. Mary R. Riggs.
1869. Edward Riggs, D.D., **Marsovan.**
1869. Sarah H. Riggs.
1874. Mrs. Sarah S. Smith, **Marsovan.**
1867. Charles C. Tracy, D.D., **Marsovan.**
1867. Myra P. Tracy. B.
1904. Charles K. Tracy, **Smyrna.**
1904. May S. Tracy.
1900. Mary I. Ward, **Marsovan.** B.
1890. George E. White, **Marsovan.**
1890. Esther B. White.
1897. Charlotte R. Willard, **Marsovan.** I.
1893. Henry K. Wingate, Talas, **Cesarea.**
1887. Jane C. Wingate.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey in Asia.* Open mail *via London.* For Aintab, Marash and Oorfa, add ~~via Alexandretta~~ via Beirut] via Baghdad R.R.

1908. Kate E. Ainslie, **Marash.** I.
1907. Alice C. Bewer, **Aintab.** B.
1904. *Virginia A. Billings, **Hadjin.** I.
1905. Isabella M. Blake, **Aintab.** B.
1885. Ellen M. Blakely, **Marash.** B.
1879. William N. Chambers, **Adana.**
1879. Cornelia P. Chambers.
1893. Effie M. Chambers, **Kessab,** care of Dr. J. M. Balph, via Latakia, Syria. I.
1877. Thomas D. Christie, D.D., **Tarsus,** Vilayet of Adana.
1877. Carmelite B. Christie.
1910. Edith Cold, **Hadjin.** I.
1894. Lucile Foreman, **Aintab.**
1909. Harold I. Gardner, **Hadjin.**
1908. Emily Richter Gardner.
1907. Fred F. Goodsell, **Marash.**
1907. Lulu K. S. Goodsell.
1901. Annie E. Gordon, **Marash.** B.
1910. *Cyril F. Haas*, M.D., **Adana.**
1910. Ruth D. Haas.
1910. Caroline F. Hamilton, M.D., **Aintab.**
~~1910. Darwin A. Lewis, **Marash.**~~
1898. John E. Merrill, PH.D., **Aintab.**

Digitized by Google

1900. Isabel Trowbridge Merrill.
1905. Harriet C. Norton, **Aintab.** B.
1908. Sara Louise Peck, **Adana.** I.
1908. Mrs. Mary P. Rogers, **Tarsus.**
1910. *Fred D. Shepard*, M.D., **Aintab.**
1910. *Fanny P. Shepard.
1861. Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1906. Stephen W. R. Trowbridge, **Aintab.**
1906. Blanche H. Trowbridge.
1904. Olive M. Vaughan, **Hadjin.** I.
1886. Elizabeth S. Webb, **Adana.** I.
1890. Mary G. Webb, **Adana.** I.
1901. Cora May Welpton, **Marash.** I.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — via *Constantinople, Turkey.*]

1868. Alpheus N. Andrus, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1868. Olive L. Andrus. B.
1908. Eunice M. Atkins, **Erzroom.** I.
1901. *Henry H. Atkinson*, M.D., ~~**Hespoot**~~
1901. Tacy A. Atkinson.
1859. *Mrs. Mary E. Barnum, **Harpoot.**
1875. John K. Browne, **Harpoot.**
1876. Leila K. Browne.
1898. *Ruth M. Bushnell, **Erzroom.** I.
1901. *Edward F. Carey, **Harpoot.**
1900. *Miriam Platt Carey.
1908. Ellen W. Catlin, **Harpoot.** B.
1885. Mary L. Daniels, **Harpoot.** B.
1877. Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1905. Diantha L. Dewey, **Mardin.** B.
1868. Charlotte E. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1868. Mary A. C. Ely, **Bitlis.** B.
1905. Richard S. M. Emrich, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1905. Jeannette W. Emrich.
1901. Agnes Fenenga, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.) I.
1894. Johanna L. Graf, **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1890. George P. Knapp, **Bitlis.**
1890. *Anna J. Knapp.
1908. Harrison A. Maynard, **Bitlis.**
1908. Mary W. Maynard, **Bitlis.**
1900. Grisell M. McLaren, **Van.** B.
~~1905. Maria B. Poole, **Harpoot.**~~ B.
1869. George C. Raynolds, M.D., **Van.**
1869. Martha W. Raynolds. B.
1910. Ernest W. Riggs, **Harpoot.**
1910. Alice S. Riggs.
1902. *Henry H. Riggs, **Harpoot.**
1880. *Emma Barnum Riggs.
1902. Mary W. Riggs, **Harpoot.** B.
1907. E. Gertrude Rogers, **Van.** B.
1908. Caroline Silliman, **Van.** B.
1897. Robert S. Stapleton, **Erzroom.**
1898. Ida S. Stapleton, M.D.
1874. *Daniel M. B. Thom*, M.D., **Mardin.** (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.)
1886. Helen L. Thom.
1898. Clarence D. Ussher, M.D., **Van.**
1899. Elizabeth B. Ussher.
~~1899. Edwin St. John Ward, M.D., **Diarbekir.**~~
~~1897. Charlotte A. Ward.~~
1904. Ernest A. Yarrow, **Van.**
1904. Martha T. Yarrow.

MARATHI MISSION.

[General postal address — *India.*]

1881. *Justin E. Abbott, D.D., Byculla, **Bombay.**
1902. *Camilla L. Abbott.
1875. William O. Ballantine, M.D., **Rahuri,** Bombay Presidency.
1885. Josephine L. Ballantine.
1902. *Lester H. Beals*, M.D., **Wai.**
1905. Rose Fairbank Beals, M.D.
1892. Henry G. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.**
1892. Theo K. Bissell.
1886. Emily R. Bissell, **Ahmednagar.** I.
1862. Mrs. Hepzibeth P. Bruce, **Panchgani.**
1907. Clara H. Bruce, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1907. *Charles H. Burr*, **Ahmednagar.**
1907. Annie H. Burr.
1907. *David C. Churchill*, **Ahmednagar.**
1907. Alice H. Churchill.
1904. Alden H. Clark, **Ahmednagar.**
1904. Mary W. Clark.
1893. Edward Fairbank, **Vadala.**
1893. Mary C. Fairbank.
1886. Henry Fairbank, **Ahmednagar.**
1894. Mary Moulton Fairbank.
1893. Esther B. Fowler, **Sholapur.** B.
1875. Lorin S. Gates, **Sholapur.**
1875. Frances H. Gates.
1905. Edith Gates, **Ahmednagar.** B.
1890. Jean P. Gordon, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1897. Mary B. Harding, **Sholapur.** B.
1910. Gertrude Harris, **Ahmednagar.** B
1900. William Hazen, ~~**Sholapur.**~~
1900. Florence Hartt Hazen.
1874. Robert A. Hume, D.D., **Ahmednagar.**
1882. Kate F. Hume.
1907. Robert Ernest Hume, PH.D., Byculla, **Bombay.**
1907. Laura C. Hume.
1903. Ruth P. Hume, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1903. Byron K. Hunsberger, Byculla, **Bombay.**
1903. Elizabeth Hume Hunsberger.
1908. Elizabeth Johnson, **Ahmednagar.** B.
~~1903. Theodore S. Lee, Satara.~~
1903. Hannah Hume Lee.
1908. Arthur A. McBride, ~~Byculla, **Bombay.**~~
1907. Elizabeth Viles McBride, **Sholapur**
1897. Anna L. Millard, Byculla, **Bombay.** I.
1890. Belle Nugent, **Ahmednagar.** B.
~~1903. *Merrill A. Peacock, **Sholapur.**~~
~~1902. *Nellie L. Peacock.~~
1886. Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, **Wai,** Satara District. B.
1879. James Smith, Grant Road, **Bombay.**
1879. Maud Smith.
1906. Mary E. Stephenson, M.D., **Ahmednagar.** B.
1870. Mrs. Mary C. Winsor, **Sirur,** Poona District. B.

MADURA MISSION.

[General postal address — *Madura District, India.*]

1901. John J. Banninga, **Pasumalai.**
1901. Mary D. Banninga.
1873. John S. Chandler, **Madura.**
1877. Henrietta S. Chandler.
~~1903.~~ Gertrude E. Chandler, **Madura.** B.
~~1903. Helen B. Chandler, Mungalapuram.~~ B.
1891. Willis P. Elwood, **Dindigul.**
1891. Agnes A. Elwood.
1867. Hervey C. Hazen, **Tirumangalam.**
1894. David S. Herrick, **Madura.**
1887. *Dency T. M. Herrick.
1891. *Edward P. Holton, **Melur.**
1894. *Gertrude M. Holton.
1890. Franklin E. Jeffery, **Aruppukottai.**
1890. Capitola M. Jeffery.
1878. John P. Jones, D.D., **Pasumalai.**
1878. Sarah A. Jones.
1908. Burleigh V. Mathews, **Manamadura.**
1903. John X. Miller, **Pasumalai.**
1903. Margaret Y. Miller.

Digitized by Google

1892. Mary T. Noyes, **Madura.** B.
1895. Harriet E. Parker, M.D., **Madura.** B.
~~1885. *James C. Perkins, Aruppukottai.~~
~~1904. *Lucy C. Perkins.~~
1910. Lawrence C. Powers, **Madura.**
1906. Catherine S. Quickenden, **Aruppukottai.** I.
1887. Mary M. Root, **Madura.** B.
1884. Eva M. Swift, **Madura.** I.
1877. James E. Tracy, D.D., **Periakulam.**
1877. Fannie S. Tracy.
1888. Frank Van Allen, M.D., **Madura.**
~~1888. Harriet D. Van Allen.~~
1893. Charles S. Vaughan, **Manamadura.**
1893. M. Ella Vaughan.
1897. William W. Wallace, **Madura.**
1897. Genevieve T. Wallace.
1894. William M. Zumbro, **Madura.**
1907. Harriet S. Zumbro.

CEYLON MISSION.

[General postal address — *Ceylon.*]

1899. Giles G. Brown, **Vaddukkoddai.**
1899. Clara L. Brown.
1896. Isabella H. Curtis, M.D., **Manepay.**
1900. James H. Dickson, **Tellippallai.**
1900. Frances A. Dickson.
1906. *Julia E. Green, **Uduvil.**
1908. *William E. Hitchcock*, **Valvettiturai.**
1908. Hattie H. Hitchcock.
1873. Susan R. Howland, **Manepay.** B.
1893. Thomas B. Scott, M.D., **Manepay.**
1893. Mary E. Scott, M.D.
1911 Arthur A. Ward
1911 Mrs. Ward

FOOCHOW MISSION.

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

1910. Frederick P. Beach, **Foochow.**
1898. Frances K. Bement, **Shao-wu.** I.
1898. Lucy P. Bement, M.D., **Shao-wu.** I.
1910. Gertrude H. Blanchard, **Foochow.** B.
1892. *Edward L. Bliss*, M.D., **Shao-wu.**
1898. Minnie M. Bliss.
1892. Caroline E. Chittenden, **Ing-hok.** I.
1910. Leonard J. Christian, **Foochow.**
1910. Irene LaW. Dornblaser, **Diong-loh.** B.
1906. Grace A. Funk, **Shao-wu.** I.
1889. *G. Milton Gardner, **Foochow.**
1889. *Mary J. Gardner.
1880. Elsie M. Garretson, **Ponasang.** B.
1896. Emily S. Hartwell, **Foochow.** I.
1901. Lewis Hodous, **Foochow.**
1901. Anna J. Hodous.
1884. George H. Hubbard, **Pagoda.**
1884. *Nellie L. Hubbard.
1909. Edwin D. Kellogg, **Shao-wu.**
1909. Alice R. Kellogg.
1889. *Hardman N. Kinnear*, M.D., **Foochow.**
1893. Ellen J. Kinnear.
1909. Agnes J. Meebold, **Ing-hok.** I.
1904. *George M. Newell*, **Foochow.**
1906. Mary Reynolds Newell.
1901. *Harriet L. Osborne, **Diong-loh.** B.
1888. Lyman P. Peet, **Foochow.**
1887. Caroline K. Peet.
1907. Elizabeth S. Perkins, **Diong-loh.** B.
1901. Edward H. Smith, **Ing-hok.**
1901. Grace W. Smith.
~~1901. *Emily D. Smith, M.D., Ing-hok.~~ I.
1904. Charles L. Storrs, Jr., **Shao-wu.**
1872. Joseph E. Walker, D.D., **Shao-wu.**
1900. Josephine C. Walker, **Shao-wu.** I.
~~1907. Ruth P. Ward, Pensoning.~~ B.
1877. *Henry T. Whitney*, M.D., **Ing-hok.**
1877. Lurie Ann Whitney.
1900. Martha S. Wiley, **Foochow.** B.

1884. Hannah C. Woodhull, **Ponasang.** B.
1884. Kate C. Woodhull, M.D., **Ponasang.** B.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1883. *Charles R. Hager, M.D., **Hong Kong.**
1897. *Marie v. R. Hager.
1900. Obed S. Johnson, **Canton.**
1907. Edna Lowrey, **Canton.** I.
~~1907. Vida Lowrey, Canton.~~
1910. Ruth Mulliken, **Canton.** I.
1892. Charles A. Nelson, **Canton.**
1892. *Jennie M. Nelson.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

1885. Edwin E. Aiken, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1902. *Rose M. Aiken.
1877. Mrs. Mary P. Ament, **Peking.** I.
1868. Mary E. Andrews, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1905. Alice S. Browne, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1893. Abbie G. Chapin, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1906. May N. Corbett, **Peking.**
1909. Arie B. DeHaan, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1909. Sarah S. DeHaan.
1908. Vinton P. Eastman, **Lintsing,** Shantung.
1908. Florence C. Eastman.
1904. *Emery W. Ellis, **Lintsing.**
1904. *Minnie C. Ellis.
1907. Mabel A. Ellis, **Lintsing,** *via* Peking. I.
1894. Charles E. Ewing, Hsiku, **Tientsin.**
1894. Bessie G. Ewing.
1910. Murray S. Frame, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1910. Elmer W. Galt, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1910. Altie C. Galt.
1899. Howard S. Galt, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1899. Louise A. Galt.
1865. Chauncey Goodrich, D.D., **Peking.**
1879. Sarah B. Goodrich.
1887. *James H. Ingram*, M.D., **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1895. Myrtle B. Ingram.
1903. *Laura N. Jones, **Pao-ting-fu.** P.
1909. Delia D. Leavens, **Tung-chou,** Peking. B.
1905. Lucia E. Lyons, **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1908. Marian G. MacGown, Hsiku, **Tientsin.** B.
1910. Harry S. Martin, **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1910. Rose L. Martin.
1901. *James H. McCann*, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1901. Netta K. McCann.
1909. Lucy I. Mead, **Peking.** I.
1887. Luella Miner, **Peking.** I.
1904. Jessie E. Payne, **Peking.** I.
1882. *Henry P. Perkins, **Pao-ting-fu.**
1886. *Estella L. Perkins, M.D.
1910. Isabelle Phelps, **Pao-ting-fu.** B.
1908. Lucius C. Porter, **Tung-chou.**
1908. Lillian D. Porter.
1868. Mary H. Porter, **Peking.** I.
1902. Bertha P. Reed, **Peking.** B.
~~1900. Nellie N. Russell, Peking.~~ I
1869. Devello Z. Sheffield, D.D., **Tung-chou,** Peking.
1869. Eleanor W. Sheffield.
1872. *Arthur H. Smith, D.D., **Tientsin.**
1872. *Emma D. Smith.
1904. Charles A. Stanley, Jr., **Pang-Chuang,** Te-chou, Shantung.
1904. Louise H. Stanley.
1901. William B. Stelle, **Peking.**
1899. M. Elizabeth Stelle.
1905. Susan B. Tallmon, M.D., **Lintsing,** *via* Peking. P.

1902. *Francis F. Tucker*, M.D., **Pang-Chuang**, Te-chou, Shantung.
1902. Emma B. Tucker, M.D.
1910. Mary E. Vanderslice, **Peking**. I.
1894. George D. Wilder, Peking
1893. Gertrude W. Wilder.
1887. E. Gertrude Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang**, Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1887. H. Grace Wyckoff, **Pang-Chuang**, Te-chou, Shantung. I.
1904. *Charles W. Young*, M.D., **Peking**.
1904. Olivia D. Young.

SHANSI MISSION.

[General postal address — *Shansi, China.*]

1909. Gertrude Chaney, **Taikuhsien**. I.
1904. Paul L. Corbin, **Taikuhsien**.
1904. Miriam L. Corbin.
1910. Wynn C. Fairfield, **Taikuhsien**.
1907. Daisie P. Fairfield.
1904. *Flora K. Heebner, **Taikuhsien**. I.
1903. *Willoughby A. Hemingway*, M.D., **Taikuhsien**.
1903. Mary E. Hemingway.
1910. Grace McConnaughey, **Fenchow**. I.
1907. Watts O. Pye, **Fenchow**.
~~1908. Albert W. Staub, **Taikuhsien**.~~
~~1908. Jane F. Staub.~~
1909. *Percy T. Watson*, M.D., **Fenchow**.
1909. Clara French Watson.
1891. Mrs. Alice M. Williams, **Taikuhsien**. I.
1866. Mark Williams, **Taikuhsien**.

JAPAN MISSION.

General postal address — *Japan.*]

1891. Alice P. Adams, **Okayama**. B.
1882. George Allchin, **Osaka**.
1882. *Nellie M. Allchin.
~~1909. Florence S. Allchin, **Kyoto**.~~
1876. Martha J. Barrows, **Kobe**. I.
1887. Samuel C. Bartlett, **Otaru**.
1894. Fanny G. Bartlett.
1909. Rosamond C. Bates, **Kobe**. I.
1901. Henry J. Bennett, **Tottori**.
1905. Anna J. Bennett.
1889. Annie H. Bradshaw, **Sendai**. B.
1878. Otis Cary, D.D., **Kyoto**.
1878. Ellen M. Cary.
1887. Cyrus A. Clark, **Miyazaki**.
1887 Harriet M. Clark.
1904. Edward S. Cobb, Karasumaru, Dori, **Kyoto**.
1904. Florence B. Cobb.
1879. Abbie M. Colby, **Osaka**. B.
1888. Gertrude Cozad, 50 Hill, **Kobe**. I.
1890. William L. Curtis, **Niigata**.
1890. Gertrude A. Curtis.
1883. Adelaide Daughaday, **Sapporo**. B.
1883. *Mrs. Frances H. Davis, **Kyoto**.
1903. *Charlotte B. DeForest, **Kobe**. I.
~~1874. John H. DeForest, **Sendai**.~~
1874. Elizabeth S. DeForest. B.
1888. Mary F. Denton, **Kyoto**.
1902. Morton D. Dunning, **Kyoto**.
1902. Mary W. Dunning.
1872. Mrs. Agnes D. Gordon, **Kyoto**. B.
1869. Daniel C. Greene, D.D., Azabu, **Tokyo**, 35 Zaimoku Cho.
1889. Fanny E. Griswold, **Maebashi**. B.
1907. *Dana I. Grover*, **Kyoto**.
1908. Charlotte E. Grover.
1887. Sidney L. Gulick, D.D., **Kyoto**.
1887. Cara M. Gulick.
1887. Annie L. Howe, **Kobe**. I.
1902. Olive S. Hoyt, **Maebashi**. B.
1886. Cornelia Judson, **Matsuyama**. B.
1875. Dwight W. Learned, D.D., **Kyoto**.
1875. Florence H. Learned.
1904. Frank A. Lombard, **Kyoto**.
1887. Horatio B. Newell, **Matsuyama**.
1888. Jane C. Newell.
1903. C. Burnell Olds, **Miyazaki**.
1903. Genevieve W. Olds.
1877. *H. Frances Parmelee, **Matsuyama**. I.
1889. Hilton Pedley, **Maebashi**.
1887. Martha J. Pedley.
1878. James H. Pettee, D.D., **Okayama**.
1878. Belle W. Pettee.
1886. George M. Rowland, D.D., **Sapporo**.
1886. Helen A. Rowland.
1883. Susan A. Searle, **Kobe**. I.
1886. Arthur W. Stanford, **Kobe**.
1886. Jane H. Stanford. I.
1908. Grace H. Stowe, **Kobe**. I.
1908. Mary E. Stowe, **Kobe**. I.
~~1873. Elias Tolcott, **Kobe**.~~ C.
1873. Wallace Taylor, M.D., 15 Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka**.
1873. Mary S. Taylor.
~~1890. Elizabeth Torrey, **Kobe**.~~ I.
1887. Mary E. Wainwright, **Okayama**. I.
~~1905. Mrs. Amanda A. Walker, **Kobe**.~~ I.
1906. *Elizabeth Ward, **Osaka**. B.
1902. Charles M. Warren, **Tottori**.
1899. Cora Keith Warren.
1890. Schuyler S. White, **Okayama**.
1888. *Ida McL. White B.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

1892. *Alice H. Bushee, **Sarriá, Barcelona**. B.
1871. William H. Gulick, **Madrid**, Fortuny 5.
1904. May Morrison, **Sarriá, Barcelona**. B.
1892. Mary L. Page, **Sarriá, Barcelona**. B
1892. Anna F. Webb, **Sarriá, Barcelona**. B.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA.

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

1872. Albert W. Clark, D.D., **Prague**, Smichōv 280.
1884. Ruth E. Clark.
1891. *John S. Porter, **Prague**, Weinberge, 1015.
1893. *Lizzie L. Porter.

MEXICAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

1889. Mary Dunning, **Parral**, Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1882. James D. Eaton, D.D., **Chihuahua**, *via* El Paso, Texas, Box 11.
1882. Gertrude C. Eaton. B.
1901. Alice Gleason, **Guadalajara**, San Diego 539. B.
1882. John Howland, **Guadalajara**, Avenida Libertad 50.
1882. Sara B. Howland. B.
1897. Mary F. Long, Apartado, 11, **Chihuahua**, *via* El Paso, Texas. B.
1888. Ellen O. Prescott, **Parral**, Chihuahua, *via* El Paso, Texas. I.
1910. Lora Frances Smith, **Guadalajara**. I.
1894. Horace T. Wagner, **Hermosillo**, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.

Digitized by Google

1895. Della McC. Wagner.
1886. Alfred C. Wright, **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio No. 2.
1886. Annie C. Wright.

MICRONESIAN MISSION.

[Mail for those at the Philippine Islands and at Guam, the Marianas, can be sent directly with United States postage. Mail for Kusaie, Ponape, and Truk, should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

1898. Elizabeth Baldwin, ~~Truk~~. Kusaie B.
1898. Jane D. Baldwin, ~~Truk~~. B.
1904. *Herbert E. B. Case, **Agana**, Guam, the Marianas.
1904. *Ada R. Case.
1890. Irving M. Channon, Ocean Island, Gilbert group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.
1890. Mary L. Channon.
1907. Philip A. Delaporte, **Nauru**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.
1907. Salome Delaporte.
1890. Jessie R. Hoppin, **Kusaie**. I.
~~1897. Jenny Olin, Kusaie.~~ B.
1894. Clinton F. Rife, M.D., **Mejuro**, Marshall Islands, North Pacific Ocean.
1894. Isadora Rife.
1909. Marion P. Wells, **Kusaie**. B.
1893. Louise E. Wilson, **Kusaie**. P.
Frank J. Woodward

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES.

General postal address — *Philippine Islands.*]

1902. Robert F. Black, **Davao**, Mindanao.
1903. Gertrude G. Black.
1908 *Charles T. Sibley*, M.D., **Davao**, **Mindanao**.
1908. Annie S. Sibley.

Persons Not Under Appointment.

Some of the persons named below are entirely self-supporting, some are supported either by other individuals or wholly or in part by grants from the American Board, but all of them are working in direct coöperation with the missionaries of the Board, though not under its appointment. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries on preceding pages.

SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION.
ZULU BRANCH.

Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Lilla L. Ireland, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Mr. Fred E. Hall, Amanzimtoti.
Miss Mattie S. Mitchell

RHODESIAN BRANCH.

~~Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Hirst, Mt. Silinda.~~

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Virginia Allen, Constantinople
Mr. Lyman L. Cady, Marsovan.
~~Miss Isabella M. Coleman, Smyrna.~~
Miss Emma D. Cushman, Cesarea.
~~Rev. Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Dodd, Cesarea.~~
Miss Hattie L. Hale, Constantinople.
Miss Sophie S. Holt, Adabazar.
~~Miss Grace Kellogg, Constantinople.~~
~~Mr. Lee C. Lake, Marsovan.~~ Walter N. Jones, Marsovan
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardezag.
Miss Fannie Noyes, Marsovan.
Miss Annie E. Pinneo, Smyrna.
Dr. and Mrs. Wilfred M. Post, Cesarea.
Miss Anna H. McCoy, Marsovan
Miss Isabelle Barnum "
John H. Pingsbury, Bardezag
Winifred Robertson, Smyrna

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Lucie Borel, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
~~Miss Ella Booth, Marash.~~ J. Franklin Cady
Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab.
Miss Charlotte F. Grant, Aintab
Miss Marshall, Marash. Lewis K. Mounts, Aintab
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash. Paul L. Kilborn, Tarsus
Miss Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, Aintab.
Miss Louise O. Unger, Hadjin.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.
Miss Alice Smith, Adana
Miss Ida Powell, Aintab
Miss Ina Powell

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Ida Ash, Erzroom.
Mr. Robbins W. Barstow, Mardin.
Sister Clara, Van.
Mr. Arthur E. Harper, Harpoot.
Miss Marie Jacobson, Harpoot.
Miss Grace H. Knapp, Bitlis. Fay & Evergood, Harpoot
Prof. and Mrs. Felix Margot, Harpoot.
Miss Laura McDowell, Van.
Miss Mary D. Uline, Erzroom.
Mr. W. Earl D. Ward, Harpoot.
Miss Rachel B. Heath, Mardin

MARATHI MISSION.

Mr. David Winsor, Sirur.
Miss Rachel E. Coan, Bombay.

Digitized by Google

MADURA MISSION.

Miss Cronier, Madura.
~~Mr. George S. Eddy, Battalagundu.~~
Zoda A Curtis
Miss M. Stanley

CEYLON MISSION.

~~Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Ward, Tellippallai.~~
Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. York, Vaddukkoddai.
Fowler Miss H Donaldson
W. H. Tobbing

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Peking.
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Ebeling, Tungchou.

JAPAN MISSION.

Miss Marion Allchin, Osaka.
Miss Ada B. Chandler, Hokkaido.
Louise La Forest
Miss Anna Hill, Osaka.
Miss Florence Holbrook, Kobe.
Miss Grace Learned, Kyoto.
Miss Laura M. Rothead

MISSION TO SPAIN.

Miss Louise B Hoyle, Barcelona
Miss Bertha D. Howland, ~~Madrid~~. Barcelona
Miss Elsie Brown, Madrid.
Miss Edith Blair Barcelona.
Blanche Talley

MISSION TO MEXICO.

Mrs. Mary J. Blachly, Chihuahua.
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Case, Chihuahua.
~~Miss Mabelle Crawford, Guadalajara.~~
~~Miss Helen A. Measure, Chihuahua.~~

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Miss Mary R. Mathewson, Mindanao.

NOTHING but the uplifted Christ, drawing men to himself, will account for the noble and Christlike characters raised up on the mission fields from among those whose lives were degraded and whose natures were hardened and unresponsive. It is in Him they begin to see God, for He brings God near to them and reveals to them God's loving-kindness and saving power. In Him they see in human form and action the holiness, love, and power of the unseen God. One after another, men and women in middle and advanced life, as well as the young, give up their pride and sinful practices, and all that has made up the essence of their unholy life in the past, and then go out and testify by life and word among their neighbors that they have passed from darkness into life. — *John R. Mott, LL.D.*

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation.

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (preē-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'me) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bay'ra).

West Central Africa Mission (1880).

Bailundu (by-loon'doo) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyaka (Sachikela) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundu.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundu.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundu.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundu.

European Turkey Mission (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pasardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nec'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kŏve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Western Turkey Mission (1819). (Malta, 1819; Smyrna, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. W. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Koneih (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

Central Turkey Mission (1856). (Aintab in 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

Eastern Turkey Mission (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, g hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

Marathi Mission (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 100 E. of Bombay.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-ror') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal, 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Charaka heherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray) Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vert-ty-tu'ray) Post-office of Uduppiddi.

Digitized by Google

North China Mission (at Shanghai, 1854; Tientsin, 1860).

Cho Chou (jōa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh-jea-toon') 27 S. of Pang-Chuang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo-gea-ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintsing, 50 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Pao-ting-fu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pang-Chuang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh-gea-tang') 6 S. W. of Pang-Chuang.
Te Chou (duh'jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pang-Chuang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tung-cho (toong'-jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Pao-ting-fu.
Yu Chou (yü jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Ch'ing-yuan, 20 N. W. of Taikuhsien.
Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830.)

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shao-wu.
Ing-hok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shao-wu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shao-wu.
Yang kou (yahng ko'oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Japan Mission (1869).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; o as in no; u as *oo* in moon; ai as in aisle; e as *a* in babe; i as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syllables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together, the first goes with the first vowel, as Sen-dai.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 150 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast, 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Austrian Mission (1873).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes), Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 300 N. N. W. of Vienna with 3 suburbs. *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Ziskov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē'las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. N. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymsa, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Apaiang (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S.W. of San Francisco.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Apaiang.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Mejuro, W. of Jaluij.
Nauru, (Pleasant Island) (nau-roo') 165 W. of Ocean Island.
Ocean Island (Banaba) (bah-na-ba') 400 miles S. W. of Apaiang.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Philippine Islands (1902).

Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.

Digitized by Google

THE STORY *of the* AMERICAN BOARD

An account of the first one hundred years of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. *By* WILLIAM E. STRONG, Editorial Secretary. The Pilgrim Press, Boston

THE American Board prepared to celebrate its centennial year by issuing a story of its life and work. The volume now issued is the fulfillment of this plan, and the friends of the Board are much gratified at the outcome. It is not a history crammed with dates and details, but a story covering personalities and facts, so that the reader is led along almost without effort into the knowledge of devoted and heroic characters, of events which are of far-reaching importance, and of scenes, some of which are pathetic, some joyful, and many of thrilling interest. This is not a book to be read and thrown aside, but one to be re-read, as it will be by lovers of brave men and women, who admire noble characters and who desire to know about the Kingdom of God and its progress. In the few weeks since the volume was published, numerous and hearty commendations have appeared in the press or have been personally expressed by readers most capable of passing judgment.

Some Commendatory Words

PROFESSOR WILLISTON WALKER, OF YALE UNIVERSITY: — "For its compass and purpose it is the best history of a missionary society with which the reviewer is acquainted."

REV. DR. JAMES S. DENNIS IN *The Congregationalist*: — "Were it a work which could be set to music, it would surely call for the grandest notes of the Hallelujah Chorus."

EX-PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHBURN, OF ROBERT COLLEGE: — "To put a hundred years of the history of missions into one volume and make it at once comprehensive and interesting to all readers, as has been done, is really a triumph."

The New York Observer: — "The volume reads in some parts like a thrilling romance; in others it is a dignified but vivid historical recital."

PROFESSOR HARLAN P. BEACH, IN *The Intercollegian*: — "The contents of the volume are as commendable as is its becoming dress."

WHO NEED IT?

EVERY PASTOR EVERY SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHER EVERY CHURCH OFFICER
EVERY MEMBER OF MISSIONARY SOCIETIES
EVERY INTELLIGENT CONGREGATIONALIST

The volume is amply illustrated with numerous portraits and photo-engravings and contains sixteen four-colored maps expressly engraved for this work.

It is issued by the Pilgrim Press in connection with the American Board, and it may be obtained at the offices of the Board, at the bookstores of the Pilgrim Press in Boston and Chicago, or of any bookseller. Price, $1.75; postage, 18 cents extra.

Digitized by Google

Stereopticon Lectures



For the purpose of imparting Missionary Information that will instruct and interest the people, both young and old, the American Board has prepared, from the immense amount of material at hand, between thirty and forty sets of slides, some of them colored and some plain, to illustrate the different phases of work in

FOREIGN MISSIONS



There are from 50 to 80 slides in each set. Four or five of these sets relate to AFRICA, as many to TURKEY; others to INDIA, CHINA, JAPAN and MICRONESIA

¶ Vivid scenes of native life are given, showing the habits and customs of the people in the different lands.

¶ Accompanying each set is a typewritten lecture, explanatory of the scenes. Some of these lectures are prepared by missionaries who brought the photographs with them from the midst of the scenes which they describe.

¶ At the late Centennial Meeting of the Board, the hall in which some of the lectures were given was repeatedly crowded with most interested listeners. Many pastors have spoken with enthusiasm of the value of these stereopticon lectures when given in their own churches, Sunday-schools or C. E. societies.

¶ These slides are loaned on the condition of the payment of all express charges in sending and returning, together with payment for any loss that may occur through breakage.

¶ Each set is packed carefully in a neat box and contains also the lecture, so that wherever a stereopticon can be obtained a most attractive service can be secured.

¶ A list of these sets will be sent on application.

¶ When a set is desired on any particular date it will, unless pre-engaged, be forwarded early in the week preceding the use of it, and should be immediately returned after such use.

These SLIDES, with the LECTURES, may be obtained from

JOHN G. HOSMER, 14 Beacon Street, Boston
Rev. W. L. BEARD, Fourth Ave. and 22d Street, New York City
Dr. A. N. HITCHCOCK, 153 Lasalle Street, Chicago, Ill.
Dr. H. M. TENNEY, Mechanics Bank Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

ARE YOU GLAD
YOU GOT THIS ALMANAC?

Has it interested you in any of the items it records? Do you know one of the Missionaries it names? Did you ever see one of them or hear one of them speak? Do you care particularly about any of the lands or people mentioned? Do the churches, hospitals, the schools and colleges, the industrial plants, kindergartens, orphanages, asylums, any of the institutions to which it alludes awaken your interest?

These missionaries whose names and locations you have found, are constant contributors to the American Board's monthly illustrated magazine,

The Missionary Herald

The life and action in these far-off lands is vividly portrayed in THE MISSIONARY HERALD.

All lines of mission work tabulated in the Almanac are described more fully month by month in THE MISSIONARY HERALD.

If you mean to join the Circle of Prayer outlined on pages 24 and 25 of the Almanac, you will find some fresh information on the topic for each month if you take THE MISSIONARY HERALD.

You can become intelligent and enthusiastic about the foreign missionary enterprise by reading THE MISSIONARY HERALD.

The Fact is, You Need THE MISSIONARY HERALD

Send 75 cents for a year's subscription, beginning January, 1911, or join your church club and get it at fifty cents for the year; or, if it happens that your church has no such club, organize one (ten subscribers or more at 50 cents each) and be a worker for missions.

SEND FULL ADDRESS WITH REMITTANCE TO

John G. Hosmer, Agent, *14 Beacon St.*, Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

ALMANAC 1912

Issued by

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

Twenty-seventh Issue

CONTENTS

	Page
Africa, Missions in	27
American Board	18
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	29
Business Items	3, 4
Calendar for the Year 1912	6
China, Missions in	20
Colleges Allied with the American Board	32
Congregational Churches in the United States	31
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1910–11	35
Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	34
India and Ceylon, Missions in	22
Japan, Mission in	22
Maps of Board's Missions: Africa, 6; China, North, 16; China, South, 13; Japan, 14; Madura, 8; Marathi, 10; Mexico, 15; Philippines, 11; Spain, 17; Turkey, European, 7; Western and Central, 9; Eastern, 12.	
Medical Work of American Board	33
Mexico, Mission in	28
Micronesia, Mission in	29
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons Not Under Appointment	45
Philippines, The	30
Postage, Rates of	4
Prayer, Daily Calendar for	38
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	36
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies of the World	37
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	32
Spain, Mission in	29
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	38
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	46
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	37
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	34
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1910–11	31
Turkey and Bulgaria, Missions in	25
Woman's Boards of Missions	19

Digitized by Google

The Year of Our Lord 1912.

Special Days.

The Week of Prayer, January 7 to 14 inclusive.
Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 11.
Good Friday, April 5.
Easter Sunday, April 7.
Pentecost (Whit-Sunday), May 26.
American Board's Annual Meeting, Portland, Me., October 8 to 11.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, November.

Eclipses in the United States.

Of the Sun. I. April 17, central and total. Sun will rise more or less eclipsed throughout most of Southern, Eastern and Middle States. In New England, the eclipse will end about 7 A.M.

II. October 10, total; visible in the southeast part of the United States.

Of the Moon. I. April 1, a partial eclipse; invisible in the United States.

II. September 26, partial; invisible in the United States, the moon setting as the eclipse begins in Eastern United States.

The Planets: When Brightest or Best Seen, When Invisible. Evening and Morning Stars.

MERCURY, March 16–24 and November 20–27 as an EVENING STAR; also January 6–12, September 12–18, and December 27–31, as a MORNING STAR; invisible at all other times.

VENUS will not be at her brightest possible this year, but will be BEST SEEN in the first and last parts of the year. She will be invisible the last of June and first of July; until July 5 she will be a MORNING STAR, and after that an EVENING STAR.

MARS will not attain his maximum degree of brilliancy this year, but will be most favorably situated for visibility early in the year, when he will shine about equally in the morning and evening hours, becoming exclusively an EVENING STAR March 4, and so continuing until invisibility last of October and first of November, being a MORNING STAR after November 4.

JUPITER, BRIGHTEST in May and June, shining all night about June 1, and invisible in December; a MORNING STAR until March 4, and an EVENING STAR after August 30.

SATURN, BRIGHTEST November and December, shining all night during last days of November. Shines about equally in morning and evening hours at first of year; becomes exclusively an EVENING STAR February 3, and so continues to invisibility the middle of May, after which he will be a MORNING STAR.

URANUS, BRIGHTEST in July and August as an all-night star; invisible at all other times.

NEPTUNE, BRIGHTEST in January as an all-night star, but even then being invisible except with optical and other aids.

The time given in this Almanac is Local not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridian passes a point about four minutes west of New York City. At each degree east of a Standard meridian the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the Standard and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items.

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey. — About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.
China and Shansi. — Last of March, June, and November.
Foochow. — First of June and December.
Japan. — About 15th of January, June, and September.
Ceylon. — First of October.
Madura. — First of June and December.
Bombay. — First of March, June, September, and December.
Natal. — First of June and December.
East Central Africa. — First of January and June.
West Central Africa. — Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. Melville Tenney, Mechanics Bank Building, corner Mason and Market streets, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES.

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by a certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded.*

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 77 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES (EXCEPT NEWFOUNDLAND), TERRITORY OF HAWAII, AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 ,,
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 ,,
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 ,,
Transient newspapers and periodicals, each four ounces	1 ,,
Pamphlets and books, for each two ounces or fraction thereof	1 ,,
Merchandise, except to Mexico, each ounce or fraction	1 ,,

(Parcels not to exceed four pounds.)

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

POSTAGE BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND MISSIONS OF THE A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, *Guam*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey:*

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 ,,
Postal cards		2 ,,
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 ,,
Registration fee		10 ,,

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China, and Turkey, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight to Japan, and 4 pounds 6 ounces to Mexico, and duties will be levied at the port of entry. Consult local post-office regarding the sizes mailable.

To China, parcels addressed for delivery in Canton, Changsha, Foochow, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin; to Turkey, parcels addressed for delivery in Constantinople, Salonica, Smyrna, Trebizond, are mailable at the rate of 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, up to 11 pounds.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS.

CHINA. — The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN. — Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON. — The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 annas make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

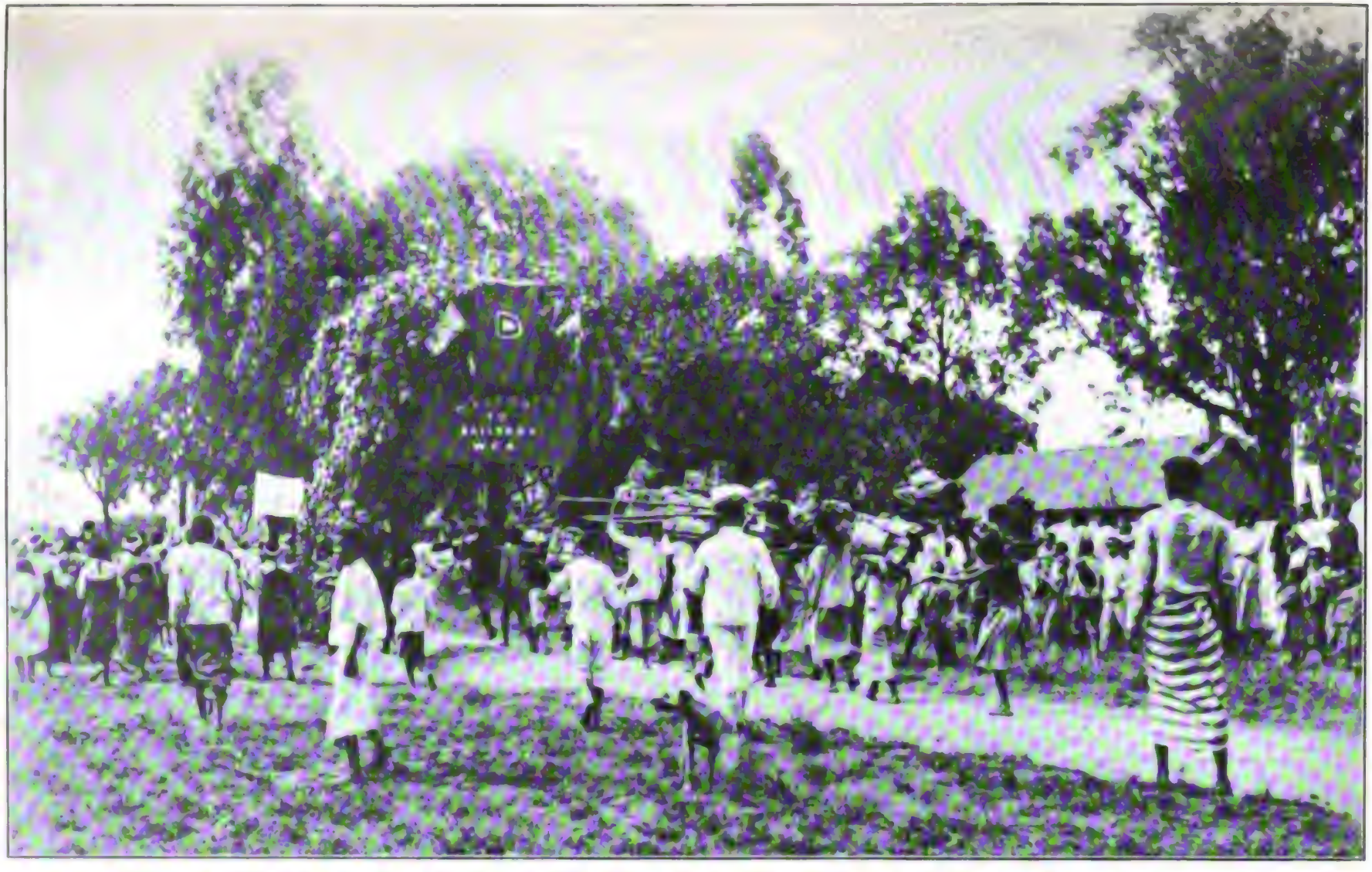
TURKEY. — The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO. — The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN. — The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

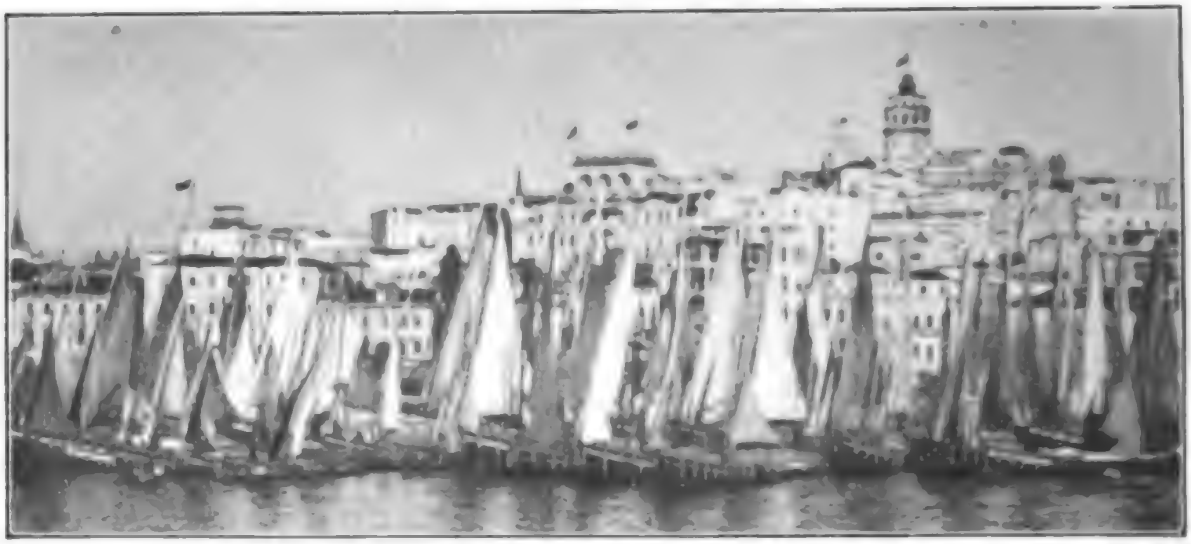
AUSTRIA. — The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA. — Beads, brass, wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.



AMERICAN BOARD DEPUTATION TO WEST AFRICA REACHING BAILUNDO, AUGUST 4, 1911.

The *tepoias* carrying Secretary Patton, Mr. Bridgman and Dr. Stover, their escort, have just passed under the arch above which hang Portuguese and American flags; the carriers follow, while the countryside dressed in its best is looking on with delight. What appears to be a square of white cloth at the front of the procession is in reality an American Board banner made the night before by the deputation out of a tablecloth and the red lining of Dr. Stover's coat. On its face are the letters (in red) A. B. C. F. M., and a red cross.



Constantinople from Galata Bridge

JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

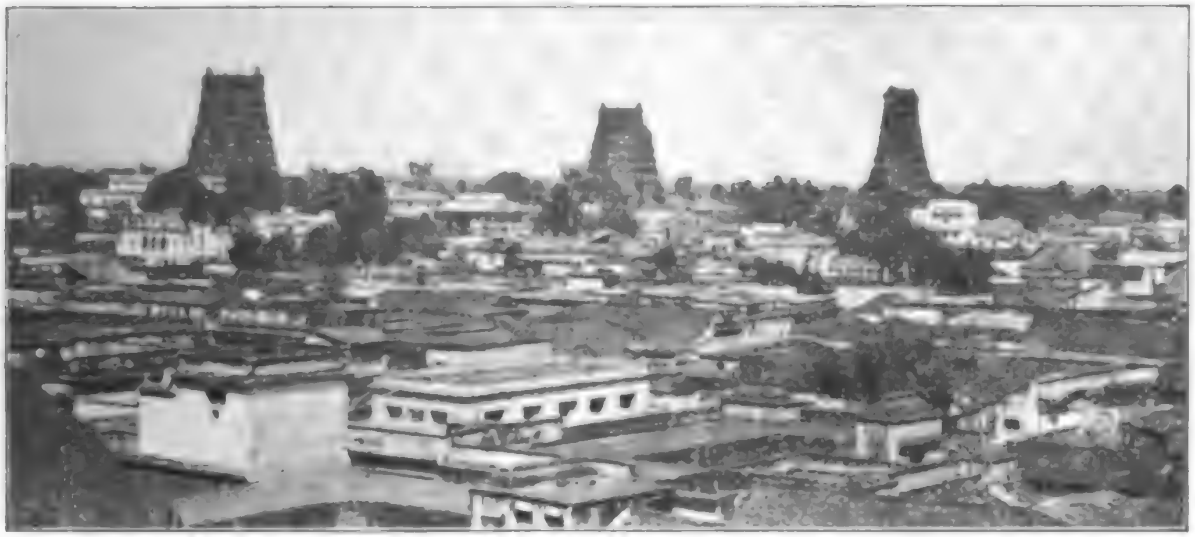
Full Moon, 4th day, 8h. 30m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 11th day, 2h. 43m., a. m.
New Moon, 19th day, 6h. 10m., a. m.
First Quarter, 27th day, 3h. 51m., a. m.

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises H. M.	S. Sets H. M.	M. Sets and Rises H. M.
1	M	7 30	4 39	4 9
2	Tu	7 30	4 40	5 29
3	W	7 30	4 40	6 44
4	Th	7 30	4 41	rises
5	F	7 30	4 42	6 5
6	Sa	7 30	4 43	7 25
7	**S**	7 30	4 44	8 43
8	M	7 29	4 45	9 57
9	Tu	7 29	4 46	11 6
10	W	7 29	4 47	morn
11	Th	7 29	4 48	14
12	Fr	7 29	4 49	1 20
13	Sa	7 28	4 50	2 26
14	**S**	7 28	4 51	3 31
15	M	7 27	4 52	4 36
16	Tu	7 27	4 54	5 38
17	W	7 26	4 55	6 33
18	Th	7 26	4 57	7 20
19	Fr	7 25	4 58	sets
20	Sa	7 25	4 59	6 8
21	**S**	7 24	5 0	7 12
22	M	7 24	5 1	8 17
23	Tu	7 23	5 2	9 21
24	W	7 22	5 4	10 24
25	Th	7 22	5 5	11 29
26	Fr	7 21	5 7	morn
27	Sa	7 20	5 8	38
28	**S**	7 19	5 9	1 50
29	M	7 18	5 10	3 2
30	Tu	7 17	5 11	4 20
31	W	7 16	5 13	5 31



South Africa Mission

Digitized by Google



Over the Roofs of Madura, South India

FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 2d day, 6h. 58m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 9th day, 7h. 51m., p. m.
New Moon, 18th day, 0h. 44m., a. m.
First Quarter, 25th day, 2h. 27m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	7 15	5 14	6 32
2	Fr	7 14	5 15	rises
3	Sa	7 13	5 17	6 15
4	**S**	7 12	5 18	7 32
5	M	7 10	5 19	8 37
6	Tu	7 9	5 20	9 57
7	W	7 8	5 22	11 6
8	Th	7 7	5 23	morn
9	Fr	7 6	5 24	14
10	Sa	7 4	5 25	1 21
11	**S**	7 3	5 27	2 28
12	M	7 2	5 28	3 31
13	Tu	7 0	5 29	4 28
14	W	6 58	5 31	5 17
15	Th	6 57	5 32	6 0
16	Fr	6 56	5 33	6 34
17	Sa	6 55	5 35	7 2
18	**S**	6 54	5 36	sets
19	M	6 53	5 37	7 13
20	Tu	6 51	5 38	8 18
21	W	6 49	5 40	9 23
22	Th	6 48	5 41	10 31
23	Fr	6 46	5 42	11 40
24	Sa	6 45	5 43	morn
25	**S**	6 43	5 44	53
26	M	6 41	5 46	2 6
27	Tu	6 39	5 47	3 17
28	W	6 38	5 48	4 21
29	Th	6 37	5 49	5 13



European Turkey Mission

Digitized by Google



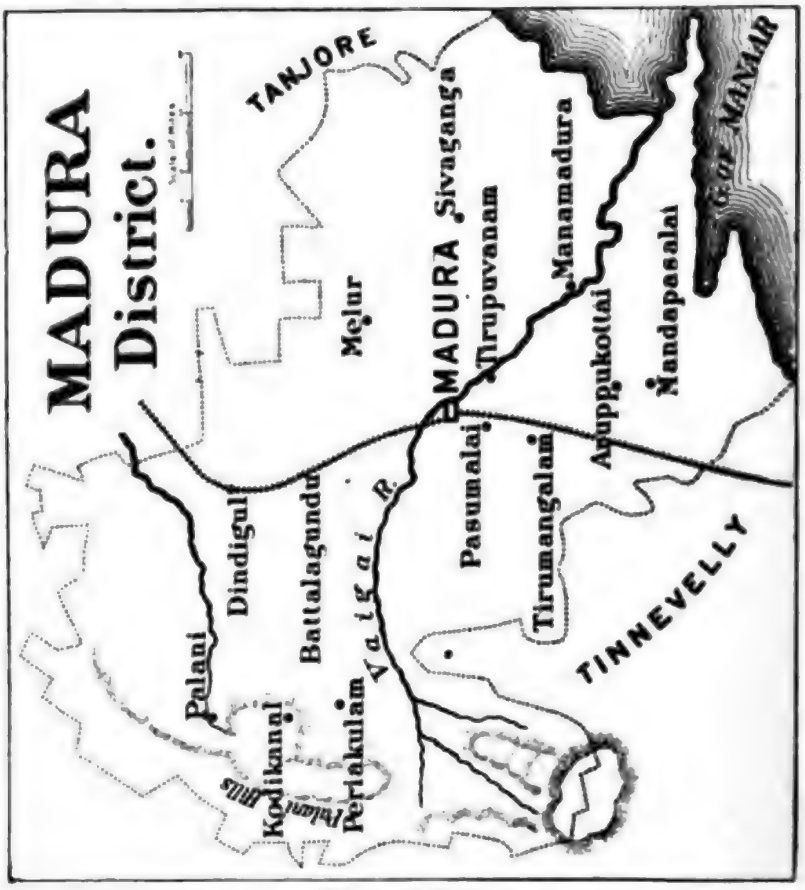
Welcomed at Table Mountain, Natal

MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

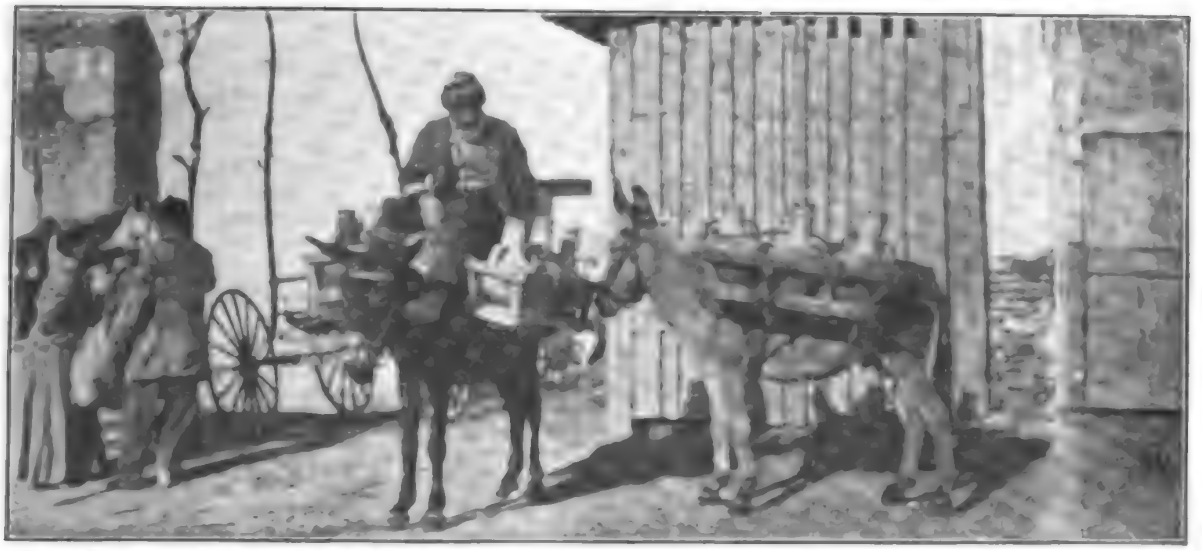
Full Moon, 3d day, 5h. 42m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 10th day, 2h. 56m., p. m.
New Moon, 18th day, 5h. 9m., p. m.
First Quarter, 25th day, 10h. 2m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets.	M. Sets and Rises
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	6 36	5 50	5 57
2	Sa	6 34	5 52	rises
3	**S**	6 32	5 53	6 20
4	M	6 30	5 54	7 32
5	Tu	6 28	5 55	8 45
6	W	6 27	5 57	9 55
7	Th	6 25	5 58	11 5
8	Fr	6 24	5 59	morn
9	Sa	6 23	6 0	4
10	**S**	6 20	6 1	1 20
11	M	6 19	6 2	2 21
12	Tu	6 17	6 4	3 13
13	W	6 16	6 6	3 59
14	Th	6 13	6 7	4 35
15	Fr	6 12	6 8	5 5
16	Sa	6 10	6 9	5 30
17	**S**	6 8	6 10	5 50
18	M	6 6	6 11	sets
19	Tu	6 5	6 12	7 13
20	W	6 3	6 13	8 20
21	Th	6 1	6 14	9 31
22	Fr	5 59	6 15	10 43
23	Sa	5 58	6 16	11 58
24	**S**	5 56	6 17	morn
25	M	5 54	6 18	1 10
26	Tu	5 52	6 19	2 14
27	W	5 51	6 21	3 9
28	Th	5 49	6 22	3 54
29	Fr	5 47	6 23	4 29
30	Sa	5 45	6 24	4 57
31	**S**	5 44	6 25	5 20



Madura Mission

Digitized by Google



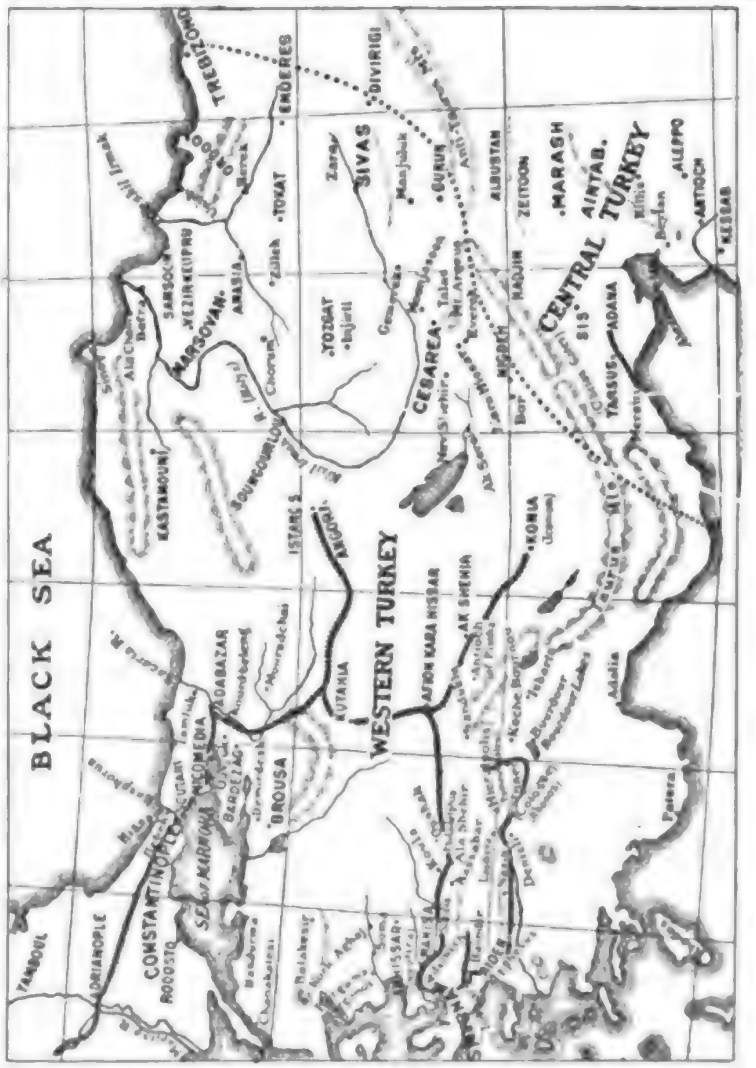
Water Carrier at Adana, Central Turkey

APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 1st day, 5h. 4m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 9th day, 10h. 24m., a. m.
New Moon, 17th day, 6h. 40m., a. m.
First Quarter, 24th day, 3h. 47m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	5 42	6 26	rises
2	Tu	5 40	6 27	7 32
3	W	5 39	6 28	8 44
4	Th	5 37	6 29	9 55
5	Fr	5 35	6 31	11 3
6	Sa	5 33	6 32	morn
7	**S**	5 32	6 33	7
8	M	5 30	6 34	52
9	Tu	5 28	6 35	1 53
10	W	5 27	6 36	2 34
11	Th	5 25	6 37	3 5
12	Fr	5 23	6 39	3 32
13	Sa	5 22	6 40	3 55
14	**S**	5 20	6 41	4 14
15	M	5 19	6 42	4 35
16	Tu	5 17	6 43	4 54
17	W	5 15	6 44	sets
18	Th	5 14	6 45	8 29
19	Fr	5 12	6 46	9 44
20	Sa	5 11	6 47	10 58
21	**S**	5 9	6 49	morn
22	M	5 8	6 50	7
23	Tu	5 6	6 51	1 5
24	W	5 5	6 52	1 54
25	Th	5 3	6 53	2 32
26	Fr	5 2	6 54	3 1
27	Sa	5 0	6 55	3 26
28	**S**	4 59	6 56	3 48
29	M	4 58	6 57	4 8
30	Tu	4 56	6 59	4 29



Western and Central Turkey Missions

Digitized by Google



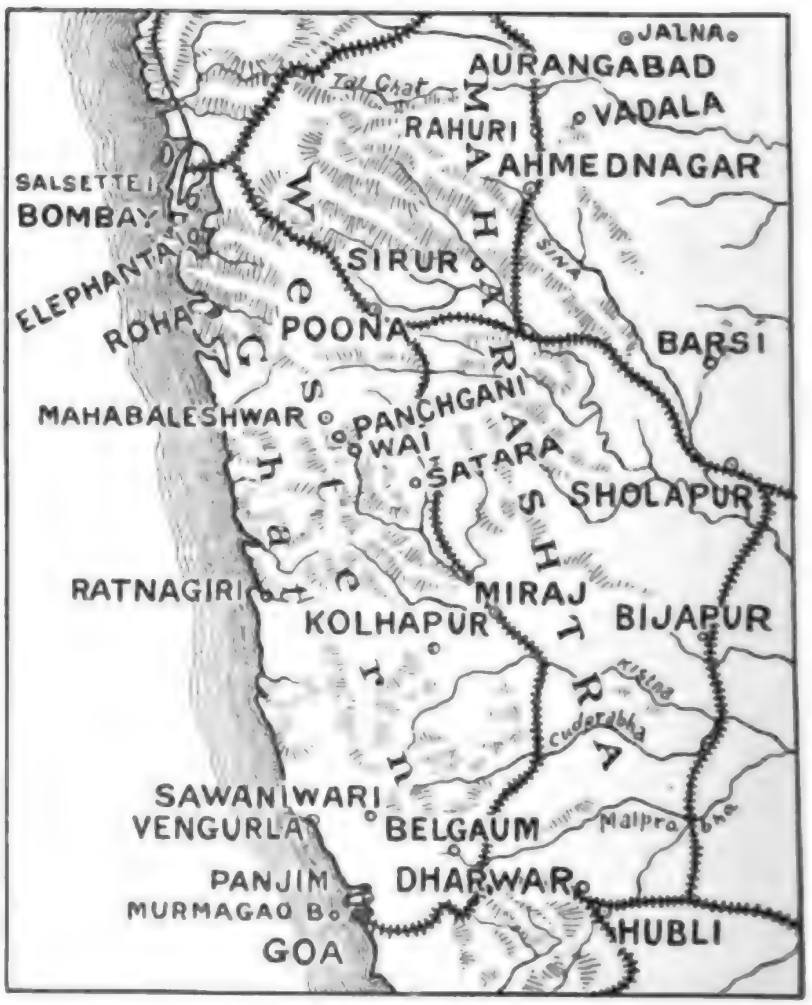
Typical Landscape in Natal, South Africa

MAY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

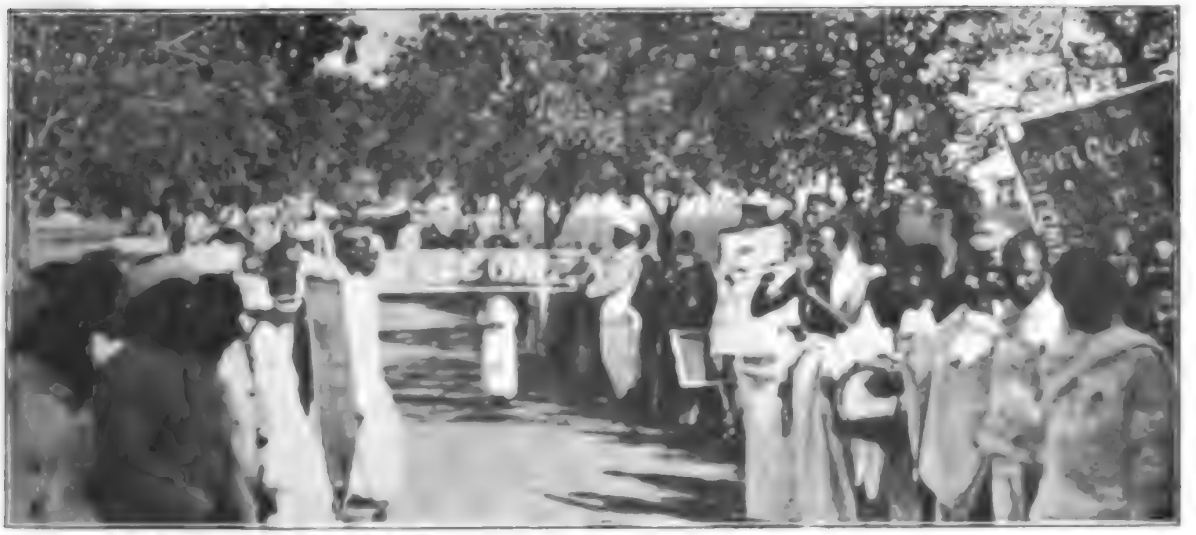
Full Moon, 1st day, 5h. 19m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 9th day, 4h. 56m., a. m.
New Moon, 16th day, 5h. 13m., p. m.
First Quarter, 23d day, 9h. 11m., a. m.
Full Moon, 30th day, 6h. 29m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S	Rises H. M.	Sets H. M.	M. Rises and Sets H. M.
1	W		4 54	7 0	rises
2	Th		4 53	7 1	8 47
3	Fr		4 52	7 2	9 48
4	Sa		4 51	7 3	10 48
5	**S**		4 49	7 4	11 47
6	M		4 48	7 5	morn
7	Tu		4 47	7 6	30
8	W		4 46	7 7	1 5
9	Th		4 45	7 8	1 33
10	Fr		4 43	7 9	1 57
11	Sa		4 42	7 11	2 17
12	**S**		4 41	7 12	2 37
13	M		4 40	7 13	2 57
14	Tu		4 39	7 14	3 18
15	W		4 38	7 15	3 41
16	Th		4 37	7 16	4 11
17	Fr		4 36	7 17	sets
18	Sa		4 35	7 18	9 54
19	**S**		4 34	7 19	10 59
20	M		4 33	7 20	11 51
21	Tu		4 33	7 21	morn
22	W		4 32	7 22	34
23	Th		4 31	7 23	1 3
24	Fr		4 30	7 24	1 30
25	Sa		4 29	7 25	1 52
26	**S**		4 29	7 26	2 14
27	M		4 28	7 27	2 34
28	Tu		4 28	7 28	2 56
29	W		4 27	7 29	3 21
30	Th		4 27	7 30	rises
31	Fr		4 26	7 30	8 41



Marathi Mission

Digitized by Google



Welcomed at Aruppukottai, South India

JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 7th day, 8h. 36m., p. m.
New Moon, 15th day, 1h. 24m., a. m.
First Quarter, 21st day, 3h 39m., p. m.
Full Moon, 29th day, 8h. 34m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	4 26	7 31	9 39
2	**S**	4 25	7 32	10 26
3	M	4 25	7 32	11 5
4	Tu	4 24	7 33	11 34
5	W	4 24	7 34	12 0
6	Th	4 24	7 34	morn
7	Fr	4 23	7 35	20
8	Sa	4 23	7 35	41
9	**S**	4 23	7 36	58
10	M	4 22	7 36	1 19
11	Tu	4 22	7 37	1 41
12	W	4 22	7 37	2 6
13	Th	4 22	7 37	2 39
14	Fr	4 22	7 38	3 22
15	Sa	4 22	7 38	sets
16	**S**	4 22	7 39	9 41
17	M	4 22	7 39	10 28
18	Tu	4 23	7 39	11 5
19	W	4 23	7 40	11 34
20	Th	4 23	7 40	11 58
21	Fr	4 23	7 40	morn
22	Sa	4 23	7 40	19
23	**S**	4 24	7 40	36
24	M	4 24	7 40	1 2
25	Tu	4 24	7 40	1 24
26	W	4 25	7 40	1 53
27	Th	4 25	7 40	2 27
28	Fr	4 25	7 40	3 10
29	Sa	4 26	7 40	rises
30	**S**	4 26	7 40	9 3



Philippine Mission

Digitized by Google



A West African Witch Doctor at Work

JULY.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 7th day, 11h. 47m., a. m. **First Quarter, 21st day, 0h. 18m., p. m.**
New Moon, 14th day, 8h. 13m., a. m. **Full Moon, 28th day, 11h. 28m., p. m.**

D.M	D. W	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	4 27	7 40	9 36
2	Tu	4 27	7 40	10 1
3	W	4 28	7 40	10 25
4	Th	4 28	7 40	10 45
5	Fr	4 29	7 39	11 3
6	Sa	4 29	7 39	11 22
7	**S**	4 30	7 39	11 41
8	M	4 31	7 38	morn
9	Tu	4 32	7 38	5
10	W	4 32	7 37	33
11	Th	4 33	7 37	1 11
12	Fr	4 34	7 36	1 58
13	Sa	4 35	7 36	3 1
14	**S**	4 35	7 35	sets
15	M	4 36	7 34	9 0
16	Tu	4 37	7 34	9 33
17	W	4 38	7 33	9 59
18	Th	4 39	7 32	10 22
19	Fr	4 40	7 32	10 43
20	Sa	4 41	7 31	11 51
21	**S**	4 42	7 30	11 28
22	M	4 44	7 29	11 56
23	Tu	4 44	7 28	morn
24	W	4 45	7 28	27
25	Th	4 46	7 27	1 8
26	Fr	4 47	7 26	1 55
27	Sa	4 48	7 25	2 50
28	**S**	4 49	7 23	rises
29	M	4 50	7 22	8 7
30	Tu	4 51	7 21	8 30
31	W	4 51	7 20	8 49



Eastern Turkey Mission

Digitized by Google



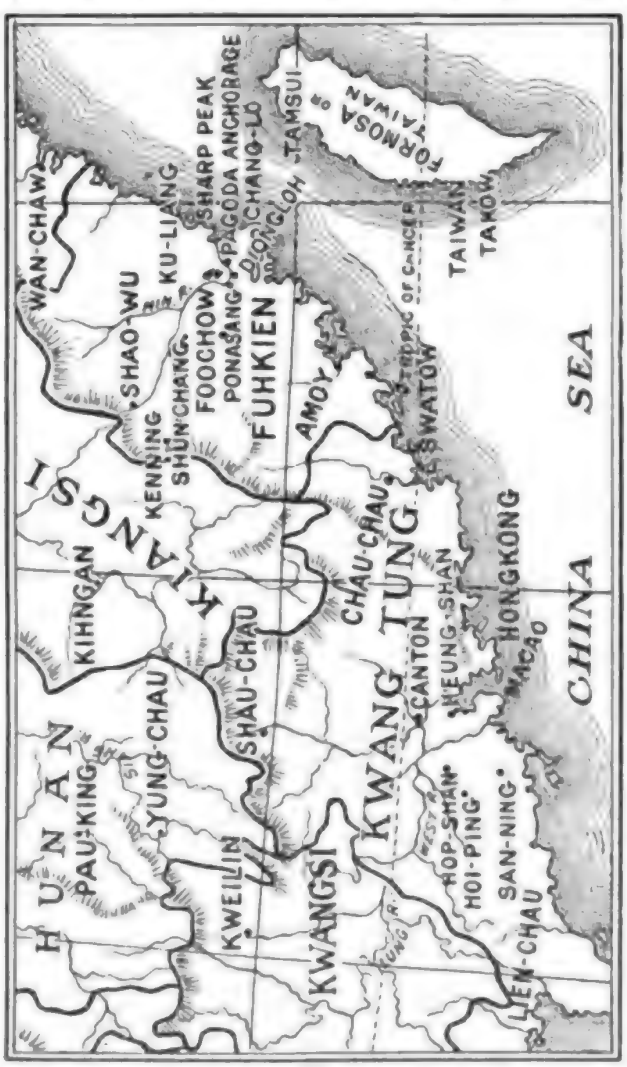
Grinding Wheat at Girls' School, Bombay

AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 5th day, 11h. 18m., p. m. **First Quarter**, 19th day, 11h. 57m., a. m.
New Moon, 12th day, 2h. 58m., p. m. **Full Moon**, 27th day, 2h. 59m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	4 52	7 19	9 9
2	Fr	4 53	7 18	9 26
3	Sa	4 54	7 17	9 45
4	**S**	4 55	7 16	10 6
5	M	4 57	7 14	10 32
6	Tu	4 58	7 13	11 4
7	W	4 59	7 11	11 44
8	Th	5 0	7 10	morn
9	Fr	5 1	7 9	39
10	Sa	5 2	7 8	1 46
11	**S**	5 3	7 6	3 5
12	M	5 4	7 5	sets
13	Tu	5 5	7 3	7 57
14	W	5 6	7 2	8 22
15	Th	5 7	7 0	8 46
16	Fr	5 8	6 59	9 7
17	Sa	5 9	6 58	9 29
18	**S**	5 10	6 56	9 56
19	M	5 12	6 54	10 27
20	Tu	5 13	6 53	11 3
21	W	5 14	6 51	11 50
22	Th	5 15	6 50	morn
23	Fr	5 16	6 48	43
24	Sa	5 17	6 47	1 44
25	**S**	5 18	6 45	2 48
26	M	5 19	6 43	3 51
27	Tu	5 20	6 42	rises
28	W	5 21	6 40	7 15
29	Th	5 22	6 39	7 33
30	Fr	5 23	6 37	7 50
31	Sa	5 24	6 35	8 11



South China and Foochow Missions

Digitized by Google



Threshing Floor at Jaffna, Ceylon

SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

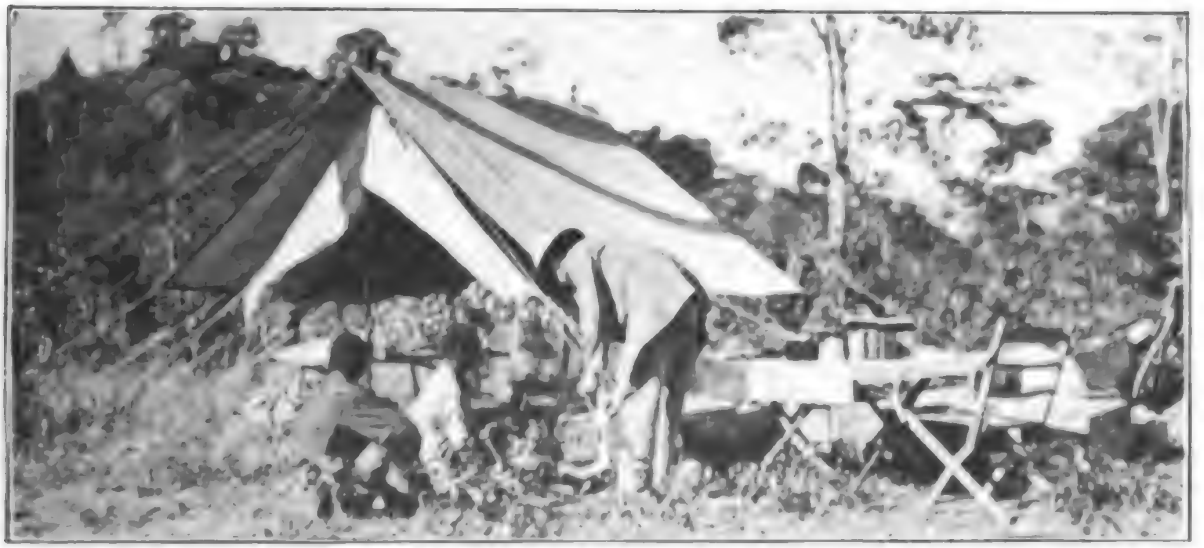
Last Quarter, 4th day, 8h. 23m., a. m.
New Moon, 10th day, 10h. 48m., p. m.
First Quarter, 18th day, 2h. 55m., a. m.
Full Moon, 26th day, 6h. 34m., a. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	**S**	5 25	6 33	8 34
2	M	5 26	6 32	9 2
3	Tu	5 27	6 30	9 39
4	W	5 28	6 28	10 26
5	Th	5 29	6 27	11 26
6	Fr	5 30	6 25	morn
7	Sa	5 32	6 23	39
8	**S**	5 33	6 22	1 58
9	M	5 34	6 20	3 18
10	Tu	5 35	6 18	4 41
11	W	5 36	6 16	sets
12	Th	5 37	6 14	7 7
13	Fr	5 38	6 13	7 30
14	Sa	5 39	6 11	7 55
15	**S**	5 40	6 9	8 24
16	M	5 41	6 7	9 0
17	Tu	5 42	6 6	9 43
18	W	5 43	6 4	10 35
19	Th	5 44	6 2	11 33
20	Fri	5 45	6 0	morn
21	Sa	5 46	5 59	35
22	**S**	5 47	5 57	1 41
23	M	5 49	5 55	2 45
24	Tu	5 50	5 53	3 49
25	W	5 51	5 52	4 52
26	Th	5 52	5 50	rises
27	Fr	5 53	5 48	6 17
28	Sa	5 54	5 46	6 39
29	**S**	5 55	5 45	7 7
30	M	5 56	5 43	7 41



Japan Mission

Digitized by Google



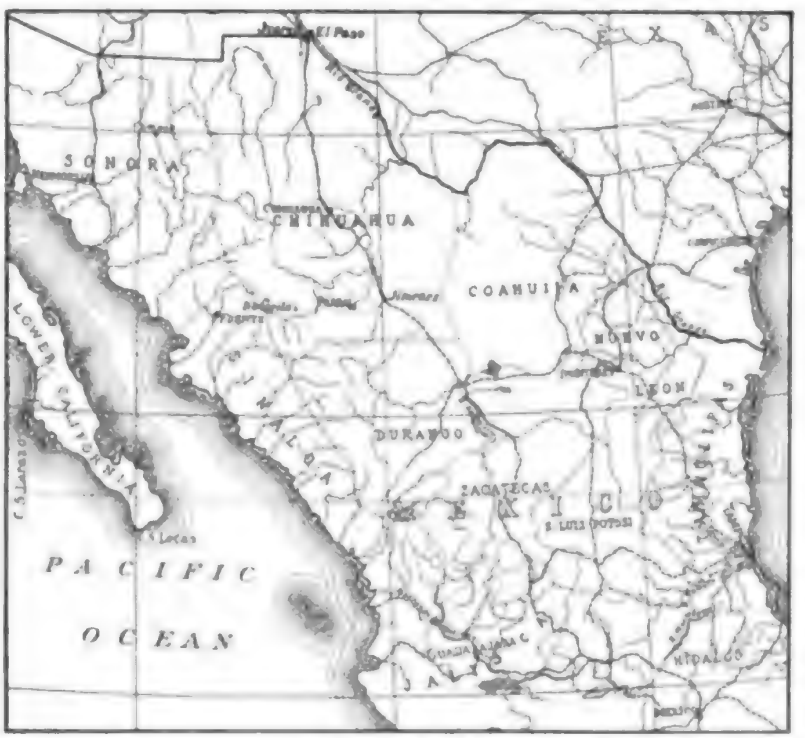
Dr. Lawrence practicing in Camp, East Africa

OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 3d day, 3h. 48m., p. m. **First Quarter, 17th day, 9h. 6m., p. m.**
New Moon, 10th day, 8h. 41m., a. m. **Full Moon, 25th day, 9h. 30m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	5 57	5 41	8 26
2	W	5 59	5 39	9 18
3	Th	6 0	5 38	10 24
4	Fr	6 1	5 36	11 39
5	Sa	6 2	5 34	morn
6	**S**	6 3	5 33	57
7	M	6 4	5 31	2 16
8	Tu	6 5	5 29	3 33
9	W	6 7	5 27	4 49
10	Th	6 8	5 26	6 3
11	Fr	6 9	5 24	sets
12	Sa	6 10	5 23	6 20
13	**S**	6 11	5 21	6 55
14	M	6 12	5 19	7 35
15	Tu	6 14	5 18	8 25
16	W	6 15	5 16	9 21
17	Th	6 16	5 15	10 23
18	Fr	6 17	5 13	11 27
19	Sa	6 18	5 11	morn
20	**S**	6 19	5 10	32
21	M	6 21	5 8	1 36
22	Tu	6 22	5 7	2 39
23	W	6 23	5 5	3 43
24	Th	6 24	5 4	4 46
25	Fr	6 25	5 3	5 52
26	Sa	6 27	5 1	rises
27	**S**	6 28	5 0	5 40
28	M	6 29	4 58	6 21
29	Tu	6 30	4 57	7 12
30	W	6 31	4 56	8 16
31	Th	6 32	4 54	9 28



Mexico Mission

Digitized by Google



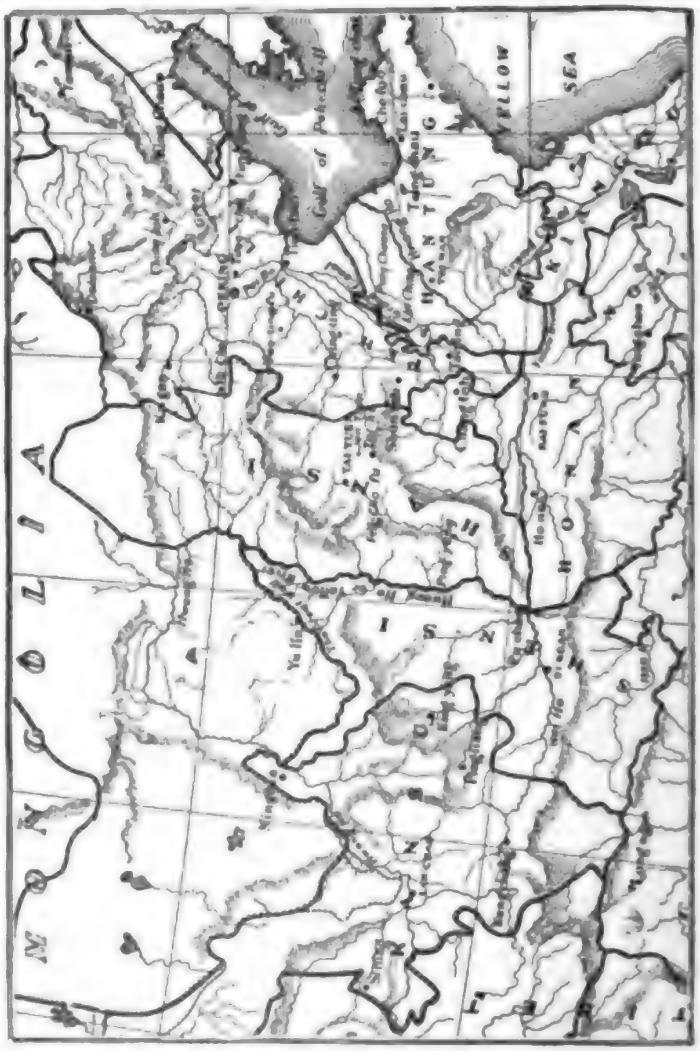
Market Day, Ahmednagar, West India

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 1st day, 10h. 37m., p. m. **First Quarter, 16th day, 5h. 43m., p. m.**
New Moon, 8th day, 9h. 5m., p. m. **Full Moon, 24th day, 11h. 12m., a. m.**

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	6 33	4 53	10 44
2	Sa	6 35	4 52	12 0
3	**S**	6 36	4 51	morn
4	M	6 38	4 49	1 17
5	Tu	6 39	4 48	2 30
6	W	6 40	4 47	3 43
7	Th	6 42	4 46	4 57
8	Fr	6 43	4 45	6 9
9	Sa	6 44	4 44	sets
10	**S**	6 45	4 43	5 29
11	M	6 47	4 42	6 15
12	Tu	6 48	4 41	7 9
13	W	6 49	4 40	8 9
14	Th	6 51	4 39	9 14
15	Fr	6 52	4 38	10 19
16	Sa	6 53	4 37	11 22
17	**S**	6 54	4 36	morn
18	M	6 55	4 36	26
19	Tu	6 57	4 35	1 32
20	W	6 58	4 34	2 30
21	Th	6 59	4 34	3 34
22	Fr	7 0	4 33	4 40
23	Sa	7 1	4 32	5 52
24	**S**	7 2	4 32	rises
25	M	7 4	4 31	5 5
26	Tu	7 5	4 31	6 7
27	W	7 6	4 30	7 17
28	Th	7 7	4 30	8 34
29	Fr	7 8	4 29	9 51
30	Sa	7 9	4 29	11 6



North China and Shansi Missions

Digitized by Google



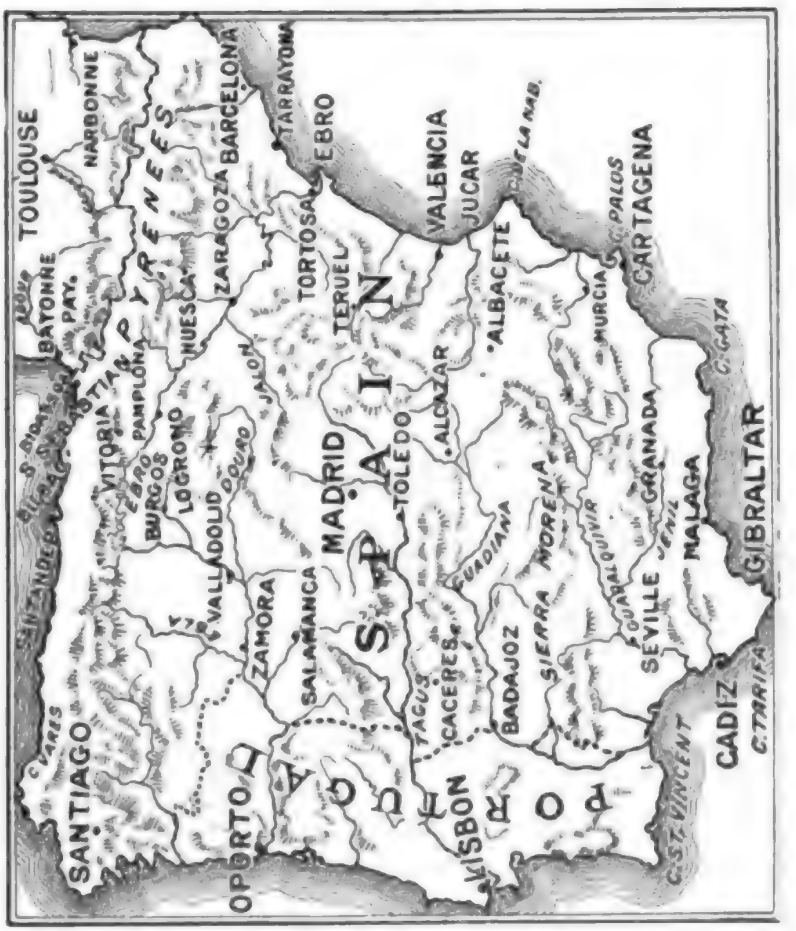
Smyrna's Waterfront

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.
Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 1st day, 6h. 5m., a m.
New Moon, 8th day, 0h. 7m., p. m.
First Quarter, 16th day, 3h. 6m., p. m.
Full Moon, 23d day, 11h. 30m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 30th day, 3h. 12m., p. m.

D.M.	D. W.	S. Rises	S. Sets	M. Rises and Sets
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	**S**	7 10	4 29	morn
2	M	7 11	4 29	19
3	Tu	7 12	4 28	1 31
4	W	7 13	4 28	2 43
5	Th	7 14	4 28	3 54
6	Fr	7 15	4 28	5 7
7	Sa	7 16	4 28	6 20
8	**S**	7 17	4 28	7 29
9	M	7 18	4 28	sets
10	Tu	7 18	4 28	5 57
11	W	7 19	4 28	6 59
12	Th	7 20	4 28	8 5
13	Fr	7 21	4 28	9 9
14	Sa	7 22	4 29	10 13
15	**S**	7 23	4 29	11 14
16	M	7 23	4 29	morn
17	Tu	7 24	4 29	15
18	W	7 25	4 30	1 17
19	Th	7 25	4 30	2 22
20	Fr	7 26	4 31	3 20
21	Sa	7 26	4 32	4 41
22	**S**	7 27	4 32	5 56
23	M	7 27	4 33	rises
24	Tu	7 27	4 33	5 36
25	W	7 28	4 34	6 15
26	Th	7 28	4 35	7 35
27	Fr	7 28	4 35	8 54
28	Sa	7 29	4 36	10 11
29	**S**	7 29	4 36	11 23
30	M	7 29	4 37	morn
31	Tu	7 30	4 38	31



Mission to Spain

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1912.

THE first year of the second century of the American Board has been one of manifold blessings. It has been a record year in the number of missionaries appointed and sent forth and in the amount of money contributed for its maintenance. There has been no reaction following the unusual interest awakened by the centennial year, and the Board enters upon its one hundred and second year with most grateful memories of the past, and highest hopes for the future.

During the year 1910–11 no less than 50 missionaries were commissioned and departed for distant fields; 11 of them ordained men, 2 of whom were also physicians; 4 other men unordained and 1 physician; 15 were wives; 19 were unmarried women. From its organization in 1810 the Board has sent forth 2,648 missionaries, of whom 781 were ordained, 40 being also physicians; 79 physicians unordained, and 167 teachers or business agents. Of the 1,621 women, 633 were unmarried and 988 wives of missionaries. There are now on our rolls 607 missionaries, 14 more than last year. For notwithstanding the increase in the number of newly commissioned missionaries, there have been sad losses from the force by reason of death and the disability of many who have been compelled to withdraw from the service. But the native laborers, preachers, and teachers have increased by 131. An unusual number of devoted young men and women, 21 in all, have gone abroad, not under full appointment, but for terms of service from three to five years each, — a few of them entirely self-supporting, others partially so; others still, tutors in colleges or nurses in hospitals, supported from funds of the institutions they will serve.

The total receipts of the Board for the year 1910–11 exceeded the million dollars which for years has been the mark aimed for, amounting to $1,032,025.75, making the total receipts from the beginning in 1810, $41,193,815.18.

The past year has been marked by an unusual number of political disturbances in mission lands. Mexico has apparently emerged from its serious internal conflict. The missions in Turkey have not been seriously affected by the assault made upon her by Italy. China, though in the throes of revolution, is exhibiting unwonted self-control, and no missionary has suffered personal violence. The promise for the new year is of doors more widely open and a more cordial relation between the people and the foreigners who bring them the gospel of peace. The last year has witnessed in the three Africa missions a special quickening from the visit of an official of the Board, Secretary C. H. Patton, from whose camera many of the illustrations in this ALMANAC, including all those at the head of the Calendar pages, were obtained.

General Summary for the Year 1910-11.

Missions	20	Other Male Assistants	15
Stations	106	Women (13 of whom are physicians' wives, 191; unmarried, 205)	396
Outstations	1,353	Whole number of Laborers from United States	607
Churches	583	Native Pastors	324
Church Members	76,050	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	664
Added during the year	5,751	Native School Teachers	2,652
Theological Students	178	Bible Women	432
High and Boarding Schools	118	Other Native Laborers	782
Pupils in these schools	11,448	Total Native Laborers	4,854
Common Schools	1,269	Whole number of Laborers	5,461
Pupils in Common Schools	59,016	Native Contributions, so far as reported,	$275,401
Whole number under instruction	76,350		
Ordained Missionaries (8 physicians)	173		
Male Physicians not ordained	23		

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions.

THE three Woman's Boards, though independent organizations, are closely allied and working in harmony with the American Board. Their object is the sending of the gospel especially to women and children in non-Christian lands. The missionaries are usually unmarried women; they are all appointed by the American Board, though adopted and supported by funds provided by the several Woman's Boards. Their chief work is educational, though to some extent in evangelistic and medical lines. One of their aims is to give the favored women of this land some knowledge of the condition and needs of their sisters in foreign countries, and to awaken an interest in their behalf which shall lead to the consecration of young women to this sacred service and the provision of needed funds for their support.

The outstanding event of 1911 for these boards was the jubilee of the first organized undertaking of foreign missionary work for women by women. From West to East across the United States swept a rising tide of interest amounting to enthusiasm as the chosen band of speakers passed from city to city in a series of interdenominational missionary assemblies. Immediate and practical results were achieved in the jubilee gifts that were gathered, but even more important and auspicious was the manifest awakening of a new missionary spirit in the hearts of a multitude of American women. In this nation-wide celebration, the three Woman's Boards were active participants; in its fruits they hope to share.

The organ of all these is *Life and Light for Woman*, with its office at 704 Congregational House, Boston, where the *Mission Dayspring* for children and youth is also published. The Woman's Board of the Interior maintains also as its special organ *Mission Studies*. The names and addresses of the officers will be found on the second page of the cover of this ALMANAC.

The Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, was organized in January, 1868, and has for its territory New England and the states east of Ohio. Within the forty-four years of its life its work has been continually expanding, so that during the last year its income amounted to $192,458.94. During its whole history its income has been $5,052,240.62. Its roll of American missionaries now numbers 113, beside 23 assistants not under full appointment. There are also a large number of native agents, including teachers and about 225 Bible women. The extent of its educational work is seen by the fact that it maintains 33 girls' boarding schools and about 300 day schools, in whole or in part.

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior has for its territory the states from Ohio westward, including Montana and Wyoming. Its office is at 180 North Dearborn Street, Chicago. It now numbers 1,470 senior auxiliary societies, 562 young ladies' societies, beside 505 societies for children. Its present force in the field numbers 81 women who are doing educational, evangelistic, and hospital work. The force of native teachers and Bible women numbers 370. The receipts of this Board for all purposes for the year ending October 15, 1911, were $125,369.98.

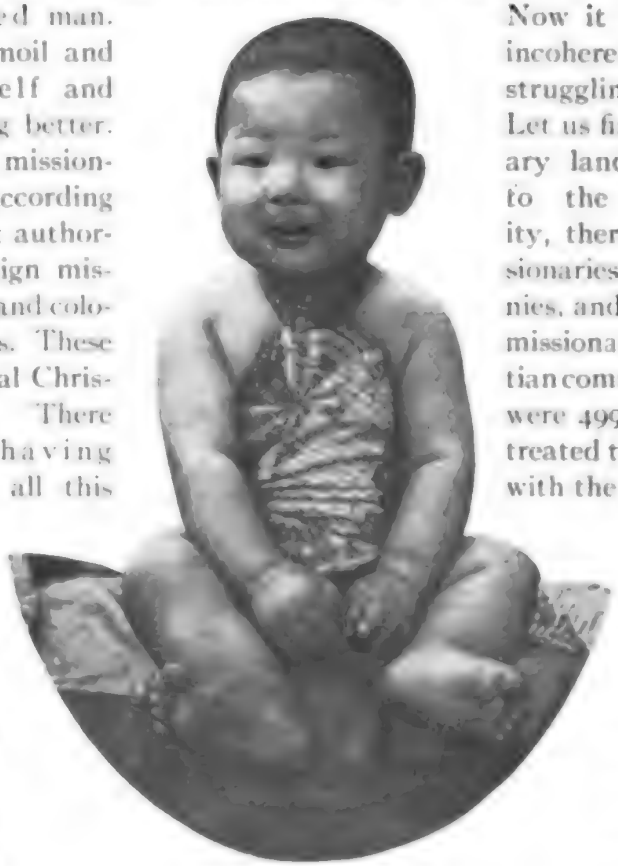
The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific was organized in Santa Cruz at a meeting of the State Association thirty-seven years ago. It works through its six branches, in Northern California, Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, and Idaho, and they in turn work through their auxiliaries. Its regular work is the support of women missionaries and teachers in six different countries. The receipts for the past year for the support of this woman's work are given as $15,563.15.

Digitized by Google



China.

An amazing thing has happened in China, the like of which is not recorded in the history of any nation. In the year 1900 China had a "convulsion" like the ravings of a sick and demented man. Now it has a "revolution" marked by the turmoil and incoherence of a sick man coming to himself and struggling, amid some confusion, for something better. Let us first consider the condition of China as a mission-ary land just prior to the recent uprising. According to the "World Atlas of Missions," the latest author-ity, there are in the empire a total of 4,197 foreign missionaries: 334 were from the European continent and colonies, and 1,812 American and 1,015 British societies. These missionaries occupy 7,571 stations, and the total Christian community is said to have numbered 470,184. There were 499 Christian hospitals and dispensaries, having treated the last year 1,748,491 patients. Contrast all this with the state of the nation a century ago when Morrison received the first convert behind closed and locked doors. The last report of the American Board for 1910–11 shows that there were in its four missions in China 17 stations occupied by 126 missionaries; in its 95 churches there were 11,186 communicants, of whom 900 were added the past year. This is surely an inspiring statement. With these statistics came reports of changes gradually taking place within the empire, — of provincial assemblies, of reforms in currency, multiplication of post offices, railway advances, vigorous efforts to suppress the cultivation and use of opium, the progress of foot-binding reform.



New China

The sleeping giant suddenly awakes and the world stands almost aghast at an uprising so quietly begun, so calmly pursued, so reasonably managed, with what must be called little violence in view of the four hundred million people involved, and with little or no hostility to foreigners or Christians. This revolution, so far from being under the control of turbulent and isolated mobs, seems to be supported by the vast majority of the

Digitized by Google



AN EXAMINATION IN THE UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE, PEKING

people, including the ablest and most broad-minded men of the empire. The fact is to be recognized that there has long been a bitter hatred of the Manchu dynasty, a Tartar tribe who conquered the Chinese in 1643, not long after the Pilgrim Fathers landed in America, and who have ruled despotically and selfishly ever since. And now, after more than two and a half centuries, they have been overturned by a mighty uprising of a people who propose to enjoy constitutional government and possibly a republic.

Their aspirations are high. The obstacles to their success seem insurmountable, but they are showing great wisdom and surprising devotion to their country. When this page is written the missionaries are reported as safe, with every prospect of protection. Their work will be temporarily interrupted, but they are by no means discouraged. The year before us is the most momentous of many centuries for China; vast changes are inevitable within the twelvemonth. Whoever rules in China, may the Kingdom of our Lord God be established there.



Digitized by Google

Japan.

By reason of the commotions in other parts of the world public attention is not so closely turned to Japan as in previous years, yet the nation has been pursuing its way calmly and successfully. While attention seems to have been chiefly directed to the development of her manufactures and her schools, she is seeking to strengthen her institutions and is becoming more and more a world power. She annexed Korea to her domain in August, 1910, thus adding eleven millions to her population. It is a fact that fifty years ago the land that was covered with notice boards warning against the reception or propagation of the "Jesus religion" is now wide open, with Christian institutions in almost every province, and with a recognition on the part of leading men of the empire of the value and potent influence of the Christian faith. The marvelous progress of the empire, which is universally recognized, is frequently attributed to the introduction and reception of western learning and science and the natural alertness of the Japanese in grasping that which seems to their advantage. But intelligent men in Japan acknowledge the transforming power of the Christian faith in stimulating thought and the better forms of life.

A recent Japanese writer in the *Century*, Adachi Kinnosuke, speaks deprecatingly of himself as a "mere heathen," but bears most emphatic testimony on this point, quoting and endorsing Count Okuma's answer to the question, "What is the greatest fruit of the Christian missionary work in Japan?" "Only by the coming of the West in its missionary representatives and by the spread of the gospel did the nation enter upon world-wide thoughts and world-wide work." Similar testimony could be quoted to any extent coming from Japanese as well as foreigners.

There are now not less than a thousand foreign missionaries, male and female, throughout the empire, while there are 2,000 native preachers laboring earnestly to propagate the Christian faith. There are over 600 organized Christian churches having about 67,000 communicants. These facts call for devout thanksgiving, but the work in Japan is far from being completed. There are sections of the empire wholly unreached, and the Japanese themselves in their churches and various convocations call earnestly for a doubling of the force of foreign missionaries to aid in the speedy reaching of the unevangelized population. The native Christian churches are by no means idle; they are sustaining with much devotion a body of Christian laborers in Korea which they regard as their foreign missionary work. The waving harvest demands more reapers. The American Board has in Japan 12 stations with a missionary force of 69 missionaries, male and female. Working together with the Kumi-ai body there are 101 churches with 17,427 members, of whom 1,963 were received the past year. Pray ye the Lord of the whitening harvest for more laborers.

India and Ceylon.

The Marathi, the Ceylon, and the Madura missions are commonly classed together, — the first two having been the earliest missions established by the American Board. The first of these was begun in 1813, the second in 1816, and the third, the outgrowth of the Ceylon Mission, in 1834. Only two languages are used, — the Marathi in Western India, within the Bombay Presidency, and the Tamil in Madura and in Ceylon. About seven million people are accessible to our missionaries, people from all castes from the highest to the lowest.

In another year the Marathi Mission will celebrate its centennial. Gordon Hall and

Digitized by Google



THE GREAT MOSQUE AT DELHI

The largest mosque in India. The division between the men and the women appears in the foreground.

Digitized by Google

his associates in 1813 secured with great difficulty a foothold on the continent of India. They were distrusted and opposed at every turn, but labored unceasingly until death took them one by one from what seemed for a time a hopeless service. For a series of years it was a fact that the number of missionaries who died was greater than the number of converts won. But the present record shows that the promises of God given to faithful laborers have not failed. In the territory occupied by the American Board there are now 101 missionaries, 39 of them being men, while working with these American missionaries there are no less than 1,691 native Christian laborers, pastors, preachers, and teachers, who seek in 510 towns and villages, and in the intermediate country, to propagate the gospel of Christ and give Christian education. The schools under the care of these laborers number 545, with a total of 29,290 pupils. One of the indications of the new life that is pulsing throughout all India is that education is greatly desired. The American Board has two colleges and two theological seminaries, and connected with almost every one of its 24 stations is a high school, in which is given daily instruction not merely in the usual branches of education, but in manual training, thus preparing the people for self-support in after life. In the place of suspicion and hostility from the officials, as in the early days, the government makes generous grants for these schools, in which full liberty is given to teach the Christian religion. One of the most hopeful signs in India is the number of native organizations formed for the purpose of advancing education and the uplift of the people. Among these is the India National Missionary Society, supported entirely by native Christians. The missions also are seeking to work together harmoniously and efficiently, and the "United Church of South India" seeks to subordinate sectarian differences and represent as one body the Christian sentiment of the people. A Union Theological College at Bangalore has been inaugurated in which the London Missionary Society, the English Wesleyan Missionary Society, the Reformed Church in America, the United Free Church of Scotland, and the American Board through the Madura and Ceylon missions coöperate.



A Cobra Vakanam of Ceylon

The word *vakanam* means a vehicle for a god. The idol, generally a gaudy doll-like image, is placed on the wooden platform enclosed by the coils of the snake, and carried in procession on certain festival occasions. The five heads of the cobra are supposed to represent infinite number. This photograph was taken in a carpenter's shed, and in the rear can be seen a partially finished horse *vakanam* and the tail of a peacock *vakanam*. Other common *vakanams* are elephants and cows.

God hasten the day when Christ shall be enthroned over this vast empire where dwells one fifth of the population of our globe!

Digitized by Google

Turkey and Bulgaria.

THE four missions under this heading include a large percentage of the work of the American Board. Almost exactly one third of the missionaries of the Board and one third of its expenditures abroad and one third of the pupils u der its instruction are within this empire. The region it seeks to cover, though this is very inadequately done, is about 1,400 miles from east to west, with a popul tion of ab ut 21,000,000, of a variety of races, chief of which are Turks, Armenians, Greeks, and Bulgarians. There are 25 stations where missionaries reside, and 315 outstations in which more or less Christian work is carried on under missionary supervision. Aside from the 201 missionaries under full appointment, there are a number of men and women who are laboring for limited periods as tutors in colleges, or teachers in seminaries, or helpers in hospitals. In every section of hese missions there is great demand for education; though the people are poor, they have an intense desire that their children shall be trained both intellectually and morally.



WASHING THE SHEEP IN TURKEY

There are six colleges, and theological instruction is given to students in the Bulgarian, Greek, Armenian, Arabic, and Turkish languages. Every station has its high school; n any of them have kindergartens, and there are also industrial schools.

A few months ago a report was made that though all had not been achieved that was anticipated at the time of the establishment of the constitutional government in 1908, yet much had been done, making the prospect for the future very bright. It could be claimed that distrust between antagonistic races had been allayed to some extent; that the freedom of the press had been fairly granted; that the censorship had been practically abolished; that the newspapers were allowed to print, with slight interruption, what they pleased; that the Bible could be circulated as freely as in America; that freedom of travel was allowed; that means of transportation were improved; that the streets were cleaner, and that there was a friendly and hopeful tone throughout the greater part of

Digitized by Google

the empire. It was also affirmed that though the officials were Moslem in faith, they had not discriminated unjustly against Christians.

The mission presses have issued no less than ten million pages of literature in six or seven languages. There were never so many doors open with promise for helpful advance in Christian ways as at that time. Though the past winter was severe, though cholera prevailed to a sad extent, and fire had desolated part of Constantinople, yet the outlook was promising and the missionaries were most hopeful. The great need felt was for more pastors and teachers.

But all at once and most unwarrantably a serious obstacle has arisen in the declaration of war by Italy against Turkey! What the issue will be can be determined only in the future. If the Hague Tribunal exercises its rights according to the stipulations between the nations, it is to be hoped that settlement will be made and that some intervention will prevent protracted conflict. Italy desires territory in Africa. Tripoli is a vilayet of Turkey, with an area about six times the size of New England and with only one million inhabitants. In all this large territory there are but three persons to the square mile, and the region is far from being rich. Strange that a professedly Christian nation should seek to snatch from a weakened neighbor a region of so little worth. May God of peace rule over the nations in conflict!

The present year it is planned to send a commission from the American Board to examine thoroughly all mission work in Bulgaria, Macedonia, and Asiatic Turkey. Unless the war cloud prevents, the commission, consisting in part of the Foreign Secretary of the Board, and two members of the Prudential Committee, will pass from west to east along the line of our missionary stations and will end their work by an "All-Turkey Conference," probably in July, in Constantinople. Let this great empire and the work in its behalf be constantly remembered in the thoughts and prayers of God's people.

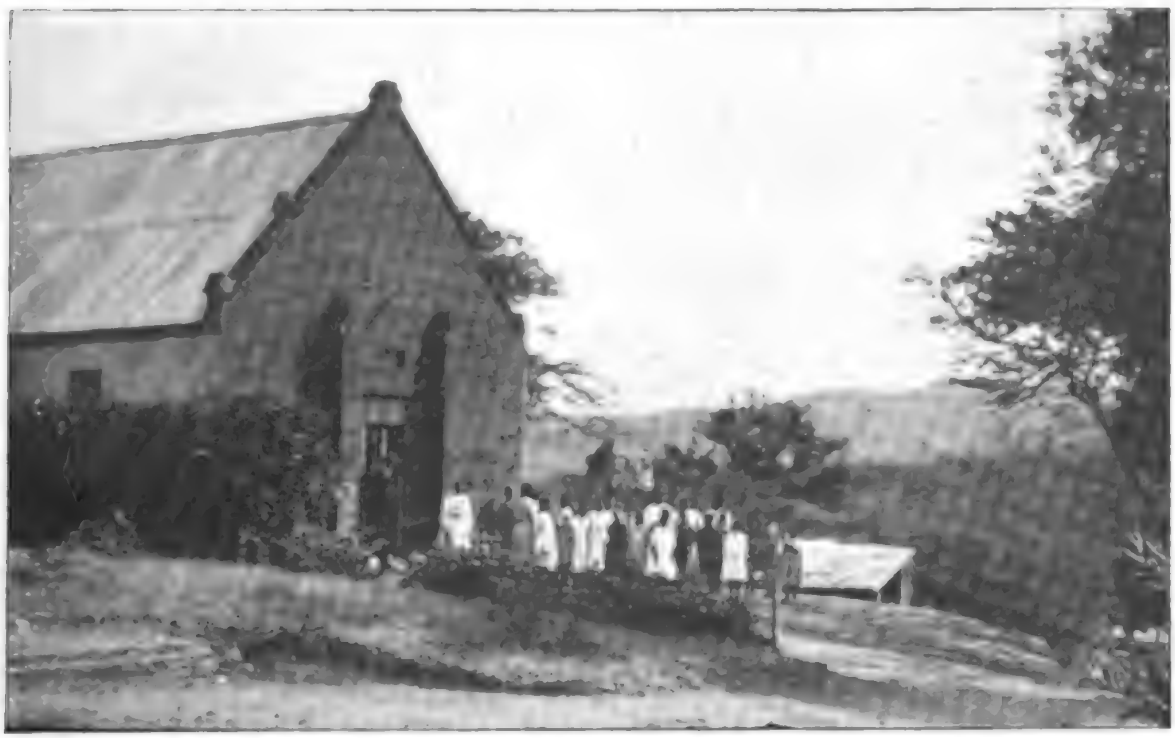


ARMENIAN NURSES AT ANATOLIA HOSPITAL, MARSOVAN

Digitized by Google

Africa.

AFRICA is sometimes spoken of as a disintegrated continent. It never was homogenous; there is no national life there. The population is made up of separate tribes, having little relation to each other. In recent years European nations have taken under their care different sections and have established their own government to suit the several localities. Two years ago various British colonies south of the equator, including Cape Colony, Natal, the Transvaal, and the Orange River Colony, were united by act of the British Parliament under the title of "The Union of South Africa," and this union has proved advantageous in many ways. It has a parliament with a governor-general, at present Viscount Gladstone, the capital of the union being Pretoria. The total population of the four provinces is over five million, the largest being Cape Colony, and the next Natal. Natal is the home of the Zulus, with a native population of a



THE CHURCH AT UMZUMBE

little over one million, and ninety-three thousand Europeans. Here is the center of the South Africa Mission of the American Board, whose "Diamond Jubilee" was celebrated last July throughout the colony and with great joy. The fact was emphasized that the American Board was the first to bring the gospel to the Zulus, finding them degraded, superstitious, and warlike. The progress was at first slow, but the gospel has triumphed gloriously. There are now 26 churches with 5,695 members, having church edifices and schools. The Zulu kraals have been displaced by upright houses, and the whole condition of the country is transformed. The European colonists have hitherto looked askance at missionary work, but a great change has taken place in this respect, especially as manifested in the jubilee celebrations of the last year, and in view of the surprising exhibition of material, moral, and educational advance. The outlook for the mission has brightened greatly.

Digitized by Google

Growing out of the Zulu Mission is the Rhodesia Branch, nearly 600 miles north of Natal, established in 1893 and called at that time the East Central Africa Mission. It is just across the border from the Portuguese territory of Mozambique, in the British colony of Rhodesia, having one of its stations, though one not occupied at present, in the Portuguese domain, at the port of Beira.

In this branch of the South Africa Mission there are 17 American missionaries; 2 organized churches with 223 members. It is located on high land 200 miles from the coast, near a huge forest. The climate is salubrious and the promise of advance is most encouraging. Special attention is given to industrial training, and it is hoped that Mt. Silinda will prove an industrial center for all that part of South Africa, where such kind of work is much needed.



IDOLS OF WEST AFRICA

Secretary Patton saw few idols in the country. These are gods of the hunt, set out before their hut-shrine. The hammer which Dr. Hollenbeck holds was found beside them.

The third mission of the Board in Africa is on the west coast in the province of Angola. There has been remarkable success since the first missionaries entered the province in 1880, and there are now 31 missionaries residing in five stations, in each of which there is a church of Christ, with a total membership of 732. The mission has gained a great hold upon the Umbundu people. Their language has been reduced to writing and much of the Scriptures has been translated and other literature prepared and put into the hands of the people. The special need now felt is for a training institute. The Canadian Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, which is working with the Board in this mission, proposes to provide for such an institute in the near future. This mission has for the first time in its history received during the past year a visit from an official of the Board, Secretary Patton having visited every station on the field and having been received with enthusiasm. His tour covered as comprehensively all the Africa missions of the Board and in all was a marked feature of the past year.

In the three missions in Africa it appears there are 16 stations in which 72 American missionaries reside; connected with these stations are 56 outstations and 33 churches, with a total membership of 6,650. There are 121 schools and 9,747 under instruction. These figures tell a good story, but they do not begin to tell of all the blessedness and far-reaching influence of the work now carried on in the continent which we are wont to call dark, but in many parts of which the glorious gospel light is shining.

Papal Lands.

Mexico. This land has been passing through the throes of revolution the past year, greatly interrupting the missionary work as well as imperiling the lives of the missionaries and the Christian converts; yet God has graciously averted serious disaster.

Digitized by Google

It was feared that the factional conflicts among the people which forced the resignation of President Diaz would not permit a peaceful choice of a new president and that riot and brigandage would follow, but these fears have not been realized. Much to the credit of Mexicans of all parties, the election was conducted quietly; the results have been acquiesced in and the new president inaugurated and peace reigns throughout the republic. All this argues well for the future of the Christian work in this land. The 14 missionaries of our Board are located at 4 stations, connected with which are 52 outstations having 23 churches and an enrolled membership of 1,483. It is much to say that during the year of revolution 131 were added to the churches on confession of faith. It is confidently believed that Mexico is about to enter upon an era of unwonted prosperity.

Spain. Working with the single male missionary of the Board there are three unmarried women in this mission, the latter in charge of the Woman's Board school at Barcelona. The International Institute for Girls in Spain has withdrawn from its connection with the American Board and conducts its work as heretofore in Madrid. There are 16 outstations in which are 8 churches, and there are 32 native laborers engaged in Christian work.

Austria. The missionary force in Austria still consists of two families, one of which is on furlough. There are 62 outstations in Bohemia, Hungary, and Austria, served by 32 pastors and preachers who are earnestly seeking to propagate the gospel throughout the whole region. The children of the mission also are laboring in towns far away from Prague, the center, — many of them in the United States, notably in Cleveland and Chicago, and the mission is furnishing some Christian literature for Bohemians in various sections of the world. The 28 churches have a membership of 2,033, with additions by confession the last year of 153. Though the mission is so inadequately supplied with men and money it is doing a large work in leavening the old churches of Austria, and it is binding together people who come from central Europe to the United States, thus proving a potent agency both for foreign and home missions.

Micronesia and the Philippines.

Micronesia. Since the transference of the work in the Caroline group to the German Liebenzeller Mission and the loss of the mission vessels, the *Morning Star* and the *Hiram Bingham*, reports from the Marshall and Gilbert groups have not been as frequent as formerly. Dr. and Mrs. Rife have been compelled to remain at Mejuro in the Marshall group far beyond the time for their furlough, since the needed reinforcements have not been found. They have toured through that group and found much life in many of the islands which are ministered to by native Christians.

Nauru, which belongs to the same group, though far distant in miles, has been ministered to faithfully by Mr. and Mrs. Delaporte, until the serious illness of the latter compelled their going to Germany, where they are both gaining strength, and hope to go back to their very promising work early in the present year. Kusaie has been afflicted by the death of Miss Olin, but the station is now rejoicing in the coming of the Misses Baldwin, who did such heroic work on the island of Truk for over ten years. Mr. Woodward has also joined the mission at this station.

Mr. and Mrs. Channon are laboring stedfastly on Ocean Island, where a training school is established in the hope of furnishing preachers and teachers for the Gilbert group. The lack of communication with this group is to be deplored, and no new statis-

Digitized by Google



THE HOSPITAL AT DAVAO, MINDANAO

tical reports can be received from these islets. Plans are now under consideration for coöperation in Christian work between our own Board and the London Missionary Society, which has a well-established training school in Beru, one of the Southern Gilbert islands. The present year may witness the consummation of such plans.

The Philippines. This is the youngest and so naturally the smallest of the missions of the Board. It has but one station, that at Davao, on the great island of Mindanao. There are two missionary families here, Mr. and Mrs. Black and Dr. and Mrs. Sibley, while Miss Mathewson contributes much to the efficiency of the work in the hospital, which is proving a great success. A chapel has been erected and the outlook is altogether propitious. The one church at the station has 48 members, 27 added last year. During a recent visit of Mr. Black and a native evangelist at Tagulaya no less than 17 persons, who were fairly well instructed in the Christian faith, awaited baptism; about one half were Tagalogs, others Visayans, and one a Moro woman, formerly a Mohammedan. Our missionaries here are full of cheer and confident there is a great work to be done.

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1910-11.

Missions.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women.	Missionaries. Totals.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of All Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.
So. Africa:														
Zulu Branch . . .	9	24	9	15	24	632	9	26	5,695	537	16,548	70	4,466	$12,372
Rhodesia Branch,	2	5	8	9	17	15		2	223		450	3	513	45
West Central Africa,	5	27	11	20	31	182		5	732	79	13,000	48	4,768	644
European Turkey .	6	51	14	20	34	113	18	21	1,534	104	4,259	26	864	7,280
Western Turkey . .	8	99	27	57	84	418	43	44	4,750	116	16,623	151	9,017	84,067
Central Turkey . .	6	56	9	26	35	367	19	34	6,542	194	18,582	79	7,977	23,810
Eastern Turkey . .	5	109	15	33	48	315	24	46	3,335	179	14,126	152	8,310	10,628
Marathi	8	134	15	31	46	515	46	57	7,127	248	13,018	175	6,980	5,425
Madura	10	353	19	23	42	711	21	36	7,088	421	21,276	240	10,678	15,256
Ceylon	6	23	5	8	13	465	12	20	2,020	119	1,142	130	11,632	13,805
Foochow	5	104	14	26	40	321	8	79	1,994	83	2,896	75	2,593	7,765
South China	2	41	2	5	7	109	2	3	4,802	422	4,802	24	662	2,780
North China	8	85	22	43	65	223	7	11	4,132	345	5,909	67	1,519	2,876
Shansi	2	13	6	8	14	65		2	258	50	2,286	11	352	1,022
Japan	12	53	22	47	69	196	68	101	17,427	1,953	25,000	22	1,964	53,473
Philippines	1	6	2	2	4	6		1	48	27	290	4	165	26
Micronesia	5	38	1	8	12	101	19	36	5,126	554	1,919	52	2,435	6,435
Mexico	4	52	4	10	14	35	6	23	1,483	131	3,577	9	738	12,715
Spain	1	16	1	3	4	32	4	8	301	36	1,510	75	717	7,264
Austria	1	62	2	2	4	33	18	28	2,033	153	6,310			7,713
Totals	106	1,353	211	396	607	4,854	324	583	76,650	5,751	173,523	1,413	76,350	$275,401

Congregational Churches in the United States.

The Year-Book for 1911 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	6,033	Number of ministers	6,033
Membership	735,563	Benevolent contributions reported .	$2,860,582
Membership of Sabbath-schools . .	664,973	Home expenditures	$8,965,894

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board.

ASIDE from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent, though the outgrowth of the Board's work. Fourteen theological seminaries should also be mentioned, having 204 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand of which have already been pledged.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS.	
			Collegiate	Preparatory.
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon.	Rev. Giles G. Brown	68	136
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, PH.D.	111	
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	309	667
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	209	180
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. L. F. Ostrander		78
Kōbe College for Girls	Kōbe, Japan	Miss S. A. Searle	18	197
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss E. M. Blakely	83	52
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D.	72	198
American College, Madura	Pasumalai, India	Rev. W. M. Zumbro	73	622
North China (Union)	Tung-chou, China	Rev. Howard S. Galt	88	54
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	Rev. John Howland	50	
American College for Girls	Constantinople, Turkey	Miss M. M. Patrick, PH.D.	92	94
Foochow	Foochow, China	Rev. Lyman P. Peet		280
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	23	98
International College, Smyrna	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alexander MacLachlan	220	120
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D.D.	82	172
North China (Union Woman's College)	Peking	Miss Luella Miner	12	93

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States.

SOCIETIES.	ORGANIZED.	TREASURER.	ADDRESS.	RECEIPTS, 1910–11.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$1,032,025
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	114,824
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Willis E. Lougee.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	531,999
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	1832	Henry T. Richardson.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]72,500
American Missionary Association	1846	H. W. Hubbard.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York.	[2]493,309
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	265,955
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Pancher.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	44,808

[1] From March 1, 1910, to February 28, 1911. [2] From October 1, 1910, to September 30, 1911.

Medical Work of the American Board.

THE following table, though not altogether successful in presenting the medical work of the American Board for the past year, yet indicates something of its extent and value. In some cases the physicians have been absent from their stations for a whole or part of the year; some have not kept exact record of the work done. In many stations where there is neither dispensary nor regular physician, missionaries are compelled to minister to the sick. In some instances, notably in the column of "towns represented," estimates are all that could be secured.

COUNTRIES.	AMERICAN PHYSICIANS.				SURGICAL OPERATIONS.					
	Men.	Women.	Hospitals.	In-Patients.	Major.	Minor.	Dispensaries.	Patients.	Treatments.	Number of Towns and Villages Represented.
Africa:										
Durban	1		1	100	60	30	1	2,400	3,200	
Mt. Silinda	2					96	2	1,967	3,826	50
Bailundo							1	1,270	6,839	30
Kamundongo	1		1	25	1	12	1	400	4,380	31
Chisamba	1	1				No report.				
Turkey:										
Marsovan	1		1	852	804	300	1	4,009	20,000	200
Sivas	1		1	182	127	56	1	1,770	5,609	77
Talas and Cesarea	1		1	460	670	62	1	3,433	7,176	200
Adana	1		1	301			1	8,900	22,000	50
Aintab	1		1	4,659			1		36,705	
Diarbekir	1		1	60	107	26	1	1,500	10,200	150
Erzroom		1	1			10		300	450	10
Mardin	1		1	96	183	200	1	5,115	8,350	
Harpoot	1		1	296	73	98	2	4,228	10,246	217
Van	2		1	1,815			1		4,921	
India:										
Ahmednagar		2	1	468	91	38	2	6,500	15,578	100
Rahuri	1					25	1	5,252	9,986	45
Wai	1	1		Doctors on furlough.						
Madura (partial report)	1	1	2	504	104	629	1	14,958	40,709	453
Ceylon:										
Manepay	1	1	2	1,176	47	421	2	3,517	7,055	119
Inuvil		1	1	1,208	19	192	1	2,427	5,091	
China:										
Peking (union)	1								4,200	
Tungchow	1		1	83	42		2	2,017	15,399	100
Pangchwang	1	1	1	456	40	360	1	3,882	6,472	2,000
Lintsing		1	1	84	15	138	1	1,332	3,408	410
Fenchow	1			30	20	150	1		6,000	
Taikuhsien	1		1	343			1		1,391	
Foochow	1	1	1	197	26	831	1	3,900	22,223	300
Inghok	1					150	1	1,200	2,000	100
Shaowu	1	1	1	102	8	250	1	6,011	16,688	2,000
Japan (union)	1		1	350		35	1	2,500	10,500	
Micronesia:										
Mejuro	1					500	1		1,000	
Philippines (Davao)	1			700			1		4,265	

Digitized by Google

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1910-1911.

Countries.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Totals.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of All Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions for All Purposes, in Dollars.	Cost of Missions, in Dollars.
Africa	16	56	28	44	72	829	33	6,650	616	121	9,747	$13,061	$84,141
Turkey	25	315	65	136	201	1,213	145	16,161	593	408	26,168	125,785	299,521
India and Ceylon .	24	510	39	62	101	1,691	113	16,235	788	545	29,290	34,486	188,242
China	17	243	44	82	126	718	95	11,186	900	177	5,126	14,443	185,447
Japan	12	55	22	47	69	196	101	17,427	1,953	22	1,964	53,473	103,597
Philippines	1	6	2	2	4	6	1	48	27	1	165	26	12,552
Micronesia	5	38	4	8	12	101	36	5,126	554	52	2,435	6,435	10,572
Papal Lands . . .	6	130	7	15	22	100	59	3,817	320	84	1,455	27,692	49,757
Totals	106	1,353	211	396	607	4,854	583	76,650	5,751	1,413	76,350	$275,401	$933,829

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1910-11.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1910.
Baptist Missionary Society	1792	1,130	183	158	762	38,065	500	21,199	$473,755
Baptist Zenana Missionary Society	1867			80	418				80,050
China Inland Mission	1865	1,055	370	598	2,038	5,844	2,837	25,155	356,994
Church Missionary Society	1799	4,599	540	820	9,190	186,618	9,346	110,220	2,018,050
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880			286	1,080	19,006			276,655
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss.	1829	96	61	109	966	17,454	706	6,870	280,575
Friends' Foreign Miss. Association	1880	252	46	72	1,040	6,779	312	3,209	156,400
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	208	264	6,668	79,570	2,500	84,185	775,804
Moravian Missions	1741	(See Continental Europe Table)							115,836
North Africa Mission	1881	20	14	50	18	500		70	35,000
Presbyterian Ch. of England For. Mission	1847	336	49	67	395	4,255	912	10,885	193,840
Presbyterian Ch. of Ireland Foreign Mission	1840	524	32	51	922	4,369		15,000	122,293
Primitive Methodist For. Mission .	1842	118	19	14	100	3,000	100	2,400	46,000
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union .	1899	70	40	40	70	4,300		500	125,000
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	1,634	608	240	3,310	74,800	10,000	125,000	1,047,400
Sudan United Mission	1904	9	16	7	5	230			40,463
United Free Church of Scotland For. Mission	1900	1,640	213	293	4,360	107,611	2,479	53,398	804,405
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss. .	1907	540	29	32	420	1,025	255	20,953	65,775
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	305	68	50	452	13,704	695	9,548	219,590
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	465	13	24	520	10,735	1,024	10,096	84,414
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc. . .	1813	3,290	362	230	5,134	116,147	3,919	152,826	795,755
Wesleyan Methodist Women's Aux.				90	277	24,762			109,730
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission,	1852	34		135	260	5,827			92,535
Totals		17,907	2,871	3,743	38,413	725,501	35,585	651,514	$8,316,679

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1910-11.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Principal Sta'ns.	Outstations.	American Miss'ies. Men.	American Miss'ies. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
American Board . . .	1810	106	1,353	211	396	4,854	583	76,650	5,751	76,350	$275,401	$1,032,025
Presb. Board, Foreign Missions, U. S. A .	1837	154	1,718	441	589	2,105	763	114,166	18,174	60,526	484,597	1,718,526
Executive Committee For. Missions, Presbyterian Church, U.S.	1861	48	608	122	185	624	87	20,434	3,836	5,284	48,047	452,513
United Presbyterian Church, N. A. . . .	1859	24	659	62	122	1,347	116	35,693	3,833	29,429	236,269	333,387
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Ch., N. A	1856	5	13	17	28	55	3	528	77	852	946	49,781
Reformed Church in America	1832	25	310	51	79	666	51	5,544	464	10,060	10,381	282,230
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	6	73	17	36	125	9	2,331	281	653	2,500	102,000
Gen Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Ch. in U. S.	1842	9	531	20	28	751	529	14,128	4,175	9,140	19,000	212,260
General Council Evan Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	7	549	11	16	350	306	9,926	970	6,099	4,603	48,451
German Evangelical Synod of N. A. . .	1867	6		9	8	216	59	1,976	123	2,680	1,000	36,300
United Synod of Evan Lutheran Ch. (South)	1890	4	6	4	3	7	2	250	45	135	260	16,000
American Baptist For. Mission Society . .	1814	118	2,755	262	410	5,002	1,391	151,901	8,557	59,279	121,013	1,059,266
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	45	605	119	155	531	297	21,343	3,618	5 988	66,568	510,008
General Conference of Free Baptists	1833	8	9	5	11	59	18	1,478	60	4,437	798	48,444
Seventh-Day Baptist, Miss. Society . . .	1836	3	2	3	7	15	4	110	10	200	500	15,000
National Baptist Con.,	1880	40	113	3	1	130	40	8,100	350	1,000	1,200	25,712
Methodist Epis. Ch. .	1819	194	983	387	707	9,212	1,909	275,887	22,366	82,808	326,387	2,217,127
Methodist Epis. Ch. (South)	1846	52	250	109	241	720	630	27,017	3,371	10,817	46,511	780,173
Methodist Protestant Church	1880	3	43	3	6	57	17	1,148	204	559	541	26,667
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	20	84	28	49	128	16	1,682	169	604	1,390	65,064
Wesleyan Methodist,	1889	3	2	3	10	6	1	5		50		15,000
Protestant Episcopal Church	1820	90	311	134	163	892		11,529	1,488	9,184	127,880	744,455
Evangelical Associa'n,	1838	4	8	8	14	34	26	1,053	111	175	2,109	40,768
United Evangelical Church	1894	4	3	6	6	24	5	174	25	133	170	29,299
Foreign Christian Missionary Society . .	1875	33	185	74	87	650	141		2,011	5,096	36,925	360,515
Christian Church . .	1886	7	41	6	8	32	18	1,063	106	2,858	1,116	19,530
American Friends . .	1892	30	51	29	54	167	26	3,825	311	2,297	11,647	82,492
Woman's Union Missionary Society . .	1860	7	6		33	110		400	100	800		93,239
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1887	150		114	159			2,500	500			162,343
American Bible Society	1816	23	210	30	30	702					59,686	
American Tract Soc. .	1825											10,000
American Advent Miss.	1864	3	7	4	8	45	9	760	100	600	300	18,000
The Brethren Foreign Mission Society . . .	1900	3		3	3	4	1	20	15			4,000
United Brethren in Christ	1853	18	192	25	36	141	79	4,335	724	1,633	11,170	97,136
Totals		1,252	11,680	2,325	3,688	30,057	7,136	802,596	81,825	389,726	$1,898,915	$10,707,711

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries.		Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants.		Home Income in Dollars, 1910.
			Men.	Women, including Wives.			Added Last Year.	Total.	
Denmark.									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	40	27	33	130	1,570		700	$83,000
Santal Mission	1877	79	9	7	261	194	400	16,313	26,360
France.									
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society	1824	843	89	90	967	25,000	1,670	35,600	181,425
Germany.									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824	549	130	150	394	15,611	1,825	34,065	200,461
Breklum Missionary Society	1877	180	23	26	281	1,662	139	2,766	60,000
General Evanglical Protestant Missionary Society	1884	17	5	7	60	240		296	34,000
German East Africa, Mission to	1860	51	28	19	73	2,675	125	838	59,426
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	507	53	49	899	8,634	1,021	30,388	120,809
Hannover, Luth. Free Church of	1892	42	9	8	59	338	387	5,736	8,125
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849	245	61	60	282	8,254	820	36,454	116,124
Leipzig Missionary Society	1836	313	71	81	187	18,020	228	22,034	161,831
Moravian Missions (Brüdergemeine)	1732	309	166	166	2,236	30,504	1,627	33,553	151,799
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1886	34	33	18	18	1,031	331	1,653	29,663
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1882	49	30	24	100	1,685	45	1,356	32,586
North German Miss. Society	1836	161	28	25	215	5,895	611	3,928	86,381
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	693	179	169	1,010	39,926	6,157	71,655	253,765
Holland.									
Java Committee	1855	20	5	5	32	1,500		700	9,315
Mennonite Missionary Society	1847	17	9	9	34	800	30	680	21,550
Netherlands Missionary Society	1797	126	26	28	114	85	942	15,125	52,075
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	40	12	12	35	951		611	54,167
Salatiga Mission in Java	1887	36	16	15	77	1,327	45	1,022	17,208
Sangi and Talaud Committee	1886	165	10	10	195		3,030	65,746	21,855
Utrecht Missionary Union	1859	143	17	17	135	1,853	676	10,929	42,345
Norway.									
Norwegian Missionary Society	1842	944	70	92	1,000	25,000		50,000	205,000
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Ass'n	1891	27	20	25	55	200	80	450	49,980
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	64	5	12	70	674	147	1,016	15,000
Sweden.									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	200	55	68	207	5,550	233	2,580	97,200
Swedish Evang. National Miss. Society	1856	77	41	62	211	3,623	109	1,713	127,525
Swedish Church Missionary Society	1874	22	23	35	209	3,649	183	2,742	88,955
Swedish Mission in China	1887	46	19	27	61	287	102	706	23,180
Switzerland.									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	721	237	155	1,681	37,686	2,482	34,823	427,855
Suisse Romande Missionary Society	1875	81	34	44	100	3,158	156	2,140	64,990
Finland.									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	57	24	33	117	2,211	166	1,141	77,205
Totals		6,854	1,564	1,581	11,505	249,793	23,767	489,484	$3,001,160

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions.

See table opposite.

In the table opposite, as in the case of the same table in previous issues, the figures are from reports recently received and are the latest from the countries named. The statistics from the United States with a few exceptions have been received within a few weeks. Those from Great Britain and Ireland and Continental Europe were prepared for us by Mr. F. B. Broad, of London, and cover reports made in the early summer.

That, in the *World Atlas* table at top of next page, the figures reporting "income" are much larger than in the table below it, is due to the fact that the *Atlas* table includes auxiliary, coöperating and independent societies, while the other attempts to cover only the *principal* missionary societies of the world.

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies of the World.

THE *World Atlas of Christian Missions*, published by the Student Volunteer Movement, is the most complete report ever presented of the work of evangelical missions in foreign lands. It gives sixty-three quarto pages to the Directory of Missionary Societies, with notes as to their special lines of work, fields of labor, and income. By kind permission of the publishers of this invaluable atlas we have condensed its statement as to the number of such societies in different parts of the work, separating such as commission and send forth missionaries from such as are auxiliary and coöperative, although including a few which are altogether independent, but not including church or local organizations which simply contribute money.

COUNTRIES.	No. of Principal Societies.	Auxiliary, Cooperating, and Independent.	Total.	Income in Dollars.
United States	103	127	230	$12,122,303
Canada	11	20	31	824,127
Australia	26	27	53	597,260
Great Britain and Ireland	82	156	238	11,578,769
European Continent	71	101	172	3,854,140
South Africa	19	16	35	557,263
Others in Africa	13		13	76,934
South America	9	8	17	134,449
Central America and Mexico	1		1	
West Indies	7	13	20	64,973
Asia	32	144	176	554,702
Malaysia	3	6	9	13,569
TOTALS	377	618	995	$30,378,489

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions.

See note opposite.

COUNTRIES.	Stations and Outstations.	Men and Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
United States	12,935	6,013	30,057	802,596	81,825	389,726	$10,707,711
Canada[1]	461	509	796	18,582	1,061	6,969	563,998
Great Britain and Ireland	17,907	6,614	38,413	651,514	35,585	725,501	8,316,679
Continental Europe	6,854	3,145	11,505	489,484	23,767	299,793	3,001,160
TOTALS	38,157	16,281	80,771	1,962,176	142,238	1,421,989	$22,589,548

[1] Last year's summary.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board.

ARRANGED ALSO AS A CALENDAR FOR PRAYER.

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. * Now in America or absent from their stations.

B. indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; I., by the Woman's Board of the Interior; P., by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures after the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix, — unless otherwise indicated.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

On the date at the beginning of each line it is earnestly hoped friends in the homeland and on mission fields will unite in special prayer for the person or persons named.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa.*]

Jan. 1. Frederick B. Bridgman, Clara D. Bridgman, 1897; Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, 1860, 105 Tenth Avenue, **Durban.**

Jan. 2. *George B. Cowles, Jr., *Amy B. Cowles, 1893, **Adams,** M. S., Durban.

Jan. 3. Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, 1868, B., **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix; Caroline E. Frost, 1901, B., **Adams,** M. S., Durban.

Jan. 4. *Herbert D. Goodenough, *Caroline L. Goodenough, 1881, **Adams,** M. S.

Jan. 5. Albert E. LeRoy, Rhoda A. LeRoy, 1901, **Adams,** M. S.

Jan. 6. Charles H. Maxwell, Katherine S. Maxwell, 1906, **Esidumbini,** M. S.

Jan. 7. *James B. McCord, M.D.*, Margaret M. McCord, 1899, **Durban,** Cato Road, off Ridge Road.

Jan. 8. Fidelia Phelps, 1884, B., Stephen C. Pixley, 1855, **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix.

Jan. 9. *Martha H. Pixley, 1889, B., Martha E. Price, 1877, B., **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix.

Jan. 10. *Charles N. Ransom, *Susan H. C. Ransom, 1890, **Adams,** M. S.

Jan. 11. Laura C. Smith, 1893, B., **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban.

Jan. 12. James D. Taylor, Katherine M. Taylor, 1899, **Impolweni,** M. S., Scott's.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH.

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed, *Melsetter District, Rhodesia, Africa.*]

Jan. 13. Minnie Clarke, 1907, B., *Sidney F. Dart,* Clara I. Dart, 1911, **Mt. Silinda.**

Jan. 14. John P. Dysart, Bertha F. Dysart, 1911, **Mt. Silinda.**

Jan. 15. *Columbus C. Fuller,* *Julia B. Fuller, 1902, **Mt. Silinda.**

Jan. 16. H. Juliette Gilson, 1896, B., **Mt. Silinda.**

Jan. 17. Thomas King, Estelle R. King, 1905, **Chikore,** Mt. Silinda, P. O.

Jan. 18. *William T. Lawrence, M.D.*, Florence E. Lawrence, 1900, *Arthur J. Orner,* 1909, **Mt. Silinda.**

Jan. 19. *W. L. Thompson, M.D.*, 1891, Mary E. Thompson, 1888, **Mt. Silinda.**

Jan. 20. *George A. Wilder, D.D., *Alice C. Wilder, 1880, **Chikore,** Mt. Silinda, P. O.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION.

[General postal address — *American Mission, Bailundo, Angola, via Lisbon, Africa.* In this mission do *not* affix the name of station.]

Jan. 21. Nellie J. Arnott, 1905, **Kamundongo,** I.; Diadem Bell, 1902, **Chisamba,** B.

Jan. 22. William C. Bell, Lena H. Bell, 1907, **Bailundo.**

Jan. 23. *William Cammack, M.D.*, Libbie S. Cammack, M.D., 1906, **Chisamba.**

Jan. 24. *Elizabeth B. Campbell, 1902, **Bailundo.**

Jan. 25. *Walter T. Currie, *Amy J. Currie, 1893, **Chisamba.**
Jan. 26. Merlin W. Ennis, 1903, Elisabeth R. Ennis, 1907, **Chiyaka** (Sachikela).
Jan. 27. *Henry S. Hollenbeck, M.D.*, 1909, **Kamundongo;** *Helen J. Melville, 1893, **Chisamba,** B.
Jan. 28. *Margaret W. Melville, 1895, **Chisamba,** B.; Janette E. Miller, 1910, **Ochileso,** I.
Jan. 29. *Robert G. Moffatt, M.D.*, Mary Moffatt, 1911, **Chiyaka** (Sachikela).
Jan. 30. Henry A. Neipp, Frederica L. Neipp, 1904, **Ochileso.**
Jan. 31. Emma C. Redick, 1900, **Ochileso,** I.; Sarah Stimpson, 1898, **Kamundongo,** B.
Feb. 1. *William H. Sanders, 1880, *Sarah B. Sanders, 1888, **Kamundongo.**
Feb. 2. Wesley M. Stover, D.D., Bertha D. Stover, 1888, **Bailundo;** Helen H. Stover, 1908, I., **Bailundo.**
Feb. 3. Mrs. Marion M. Webster, 1887, **Bailundo,** I.; Thomas W. Woodside, *Emma D. Woodside, 1888, **Ochileso.**

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address, — Open mail *via London, Turkey in Europe*, except for Bulgaria.]

Feb. 4. Inez L. Abbott, 1907, I.; Agnes M. Baird, 1898, I., **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
Feb. 5. John W. Baird, 1872, **Samokov,** Bulgaria; Ellen R. Baird, 1870.
Feb. 6. James F. Clarke, D.D., 1859; Miss Elizabeth C. Clarke, 1899, B., **Sofia,** Bulgaria.
Feb. 7. William P. Clarke, 1891, **Monastir,** via Vienna and Salonica; Martha Gisler Clarke, 1900.
Feb. 8. William C. Cooper, 1909, **Salonica,** via London and British Post; Delpha Davis, 1911, I., **Monastir,** via Vienna and Salonica.
Feb. 9. Edith L. Douglass, 1911, I., **Samokov,** Bulgaria.
Feb. 10. Charles T. Erickson, 1908, **Elbasan,** Albania, via Vienna and Salonica; Carrie E. Erickson.
Feb. 11. *Henry C. Haskell, D.D., 1862, **Philippopolis,** Sahat Tepe, Bulgaria; *Margaret B. Haskell.
Feb. 12. *Edward B. Haskell, 1891, **Salonica,** via London and British Post; *Elisabeth F. Haskell, 1904.
Feb. 13. Mary M. Haskell, 1899, I., **Samokov,** Bulgaria; Theodore T. Holway, 1901, **Samokov,** Bulgaria; Elizabeth H. Holway.
Feb. 14. J. Henry House, D.D., 1872, **Salonica,** via London and British Post; Addie B. House.
Feb. 15. Phineas B. Kennedy, 1907, **Kortcha,** Albania, via Salonica; Violet B. Kennedy.
Feb. 16. Esther T. Maltbie, 1870, I., **Samokov,** Bulgaria; Mary L. Matthews, 1888, B., **Monastir,** via Vienna and Salonica.
Feb. 17. George D. Marsh, D.D., 1872, **Philippopolis,** Bulgaria; Ursula C. Marsh, 1868.
Feb. 18. Leroy F. Ostrander, 1902, **Samokov,** Bulgaria; Mary L. Ostrander.
Feb. 19. Robert Thomson, 1881, **Samokov,** Bulgaria; Agnes C. Thomson.
Feb. 20. Lyle D. Woodruff, 1911, **Samokov,** Bulgaria; Alma S. Woodruff.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address, — *Turkey.*]

(Open mail, *via London and Constantinople.*)

Feb. 21. *Annie T. Allen, 1903; *Mrs. Ellen R. Allen, 1889, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
Feb. 22. Annie M. Barker, 1894, B., **Constantinople,** Bible House; Fanny E. Burrage, 1880, B., **Talas,** Cesarea.
Feb. 23. Henry S. Barnum, D.D., 1867, **Constantinople,** Bible House; Helen P. Barnum, 1869.
Feb. 24. *Samuel L. Caldwell*, 1903, **Smyrna;** Carrie B. Caldwell.
Feb. 25. Robert Chambers, D.D., 1879, **Bardezag,** Ismidt; Elizabeth L. Chambers.
Feb. 26. *Charles Ernest Clark*, M.D., 1903, **Sivas;** Ina V. Clark.
Feb. 27. Lillian F. Cole, 1904, B., **Sivas;** Nellie A. Cole, 1911, B., **Trebizond.**
Feb. 28. Lyndon S. Crawford, D.D., 1879, **Trebizond;** Olive T. Crawford, 1881.
Feb. 29. Helen Curtis, 1911, B., **Marsovan;** Isabella F. Dodd, 1880, B., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
Mar. 1. Adelaide S. Dwight, 1902 B., **Talas,** Cesarea; *Laura Farnham, 1871, B., **Adabazar.**
Mar. 2. Theodore A. Elmer, 1905, **Marsovan;** Henrietta M. Elmer.
Mar. 3. *James L. Fowle, 1878, **Talas,** Cesarea; *Caroline P. Fowle.
Mar. 4. Mary C. Fowle, 1906, B., **Sivas;** **Dana K. Getchell*, 1903, **Marsovan;** *Susan Riggs Getchell, 1892.
Mar. 5. Mary L. Graffam, 1901, B., **Sivas;** *George F. Herrick, D.D., 1859, **Constantinople,** Bible House; *Helen M. Herrick, 1861.
Mar. 6. Charles H. Holbrook, 1911, **Sivas;** *Alden R. Hoover, M.D.*, 1906, **Talas,** Cesarea; Esther F. Hoover.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 7. Herbert M. Irwin, 1903, **Talas,** Cesarea; Genevieve D. Irwin.
Mar. 8. Jeannie L. Jillson, 1904, P., **Brousa;** Anna B. Jones, 1890, I., **Constantinople,** Bible House.
Mar. 9. Mary E. Kinney, 1899, B., **Adabazar;** Stella N. Loughridge, 1901, I., **Talas,** Cesarea.
Mar. 10. *Frederick W. Macallum, 1890, **Constantinople,** Bible House; Henrietta W. Macallum.
Mar. 11. Mrs. Etta D. Marden, 1881, I., **Constantinople,** Bible House; Emily McCallum, 1883, B., **Smyrna.**
Mar. 12. *Jesse K. Marden,* M.D., 1910, **Marsovan;** Lucy H. Marden, 1891.
Mar. 13. Alexander MacLachlan, D.D., 1890, **Smyrna;** Rose H. MacLachlan, 1891.
Mar. 14. James P. McNaughton, 1887, **Brousa;** Rebecca G. McNaughton, 1885.
Mar. 15. Minnie B. Mills, 1897, I., **Smyrna;** Susan W. Orvis, 1902, I., **Talas,** Cesarea.
Mar. 16. Ernest C. Partridge, 1900, **Sivas;** Winona G. Partridge.
Mar. 17. Mary M. Patrick, PH.D., 1871; *William W. Peet,* 1881, **Constantinople,** Bible House; Mary H. Peet.
Mar. 18. *Henry T. Perry, 1866, **Sivas;** *Mary H. Perry, 1892; Theda Phelps, 1911, **Talas,** Cesarea.
Mar. 19. *Claribel Platt, 1899, B., **Marsovan;** Ilse C. Pohl, 1894, B., **Smyrna.**
Mar. 20. *Harriet G. Powers, 1868, B., **Brousa;** Ida W. Prime, 1884, **Constantinople,** Bible House.
Mar. 21. Ernest Pye, 1911, **Marsovan;** De Etta D. Pye; Nina E. Rice, 1903, P., **Sivas.**
Mar. 22. Clara C. Richmond, 1909, B., **Talas,** Cesarea; Charles T. Riggs, 1900, **Constantinople,** Bible House; Mary R. Riggs.
Mar. 23. Edward Riggs, D.D., 1869, **Smyrna;** Sarah H. Riggs.
Mar. 24. Arthur C. Ryan, 1911, **Talas,** Cesarea; Edith H. Ryan.
Mar. 25. Mrs. Sarah S. Smith, 1874, **Marsovan;** Charles C. Tracy, D.D., 1867, **Marsovan;** Myra P. Tracy, B.
Mar. 26. Charles K. Tracy, 1904, **Smyrna;** May S. Tracy; Mary I. Ward, 1900, B., **Marsovan.**
Mar. 27. George E. White, D.D., 1890, **Marsovan;** Esther B. White; Charlotte R. Willard, 1897, I., **Marsovan.**
Mar. 28. *Henry K. Wingate, 1893, **Talas,** Cesarea; Jane C. Wingate, 1887.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *Turkey in Asia.* Open mail *via* London. For Aintab, Marash and Oorfa, add *via Beirut, or* overland *via* Bhagdad R. R.]

Mar. 29. Kate E. Ainslie, 1908, I., **Marash;** Alice C. Bewer, 1907, B., **Aintab.**
Mar. 30. *Virginia A. Billings, 1904, I., **Hadjin;** Isabella M. Blake, 1905, B., **Aintab.**
Mar. 31. Ellen M. Blakely, 1885, B., **Marash;** *Effie M. Chambers, 1893, I., **Kessab,** care of Dr. J. M. Balph, via Latakia, Syria.
Apr. 1. William N. Chambers, D.D., 1879, **Adana;** *Cornelia P. Chambers.
Apr. 2. Thomas D. Christie, D.D., 1877, **Tarsus,** Vilayet of Adana, via Vienna, Constantinople and Konia; Carmelite B. Christie.
Apr. 3. Edith Cold, 1910, I., **Hadjin;** Lucile Foreman, 1894, B., **Aintab.**
Apr. 4. Harold I. Gardner, 1909, **Hadjin;** Emily R. Gardner, 1908.
Apr. 5. Fred F. Goodsell, 1907, **Marash;** Lulu K. S. Goodsell.
Apr. 6. Annie E. Gordon, 1901, B., **Marash;** *Cyril F. Haas,* M.D., 1910, **Adana;** Ruth D. Haas.
Apr. 7. Caroline F. Hamilton, M.D., 1910, **Aintab;** Francis H. Leslie, 1911, **Aintab.**
Apr. 8. John C. Martin, 1911, **Aintab;** Mary I. Martin.
Apr. 9. John E. Merrill, PH.D., 1898, **Aintab;** Isabel T. Merrill, 1900.
Apr. 10. *Harriet C. Norton, 1905, B., **Aintab;** Sara Louise Peck, 1908, I., **Adana.**
Apr. 11. Mrs. Mary P. Rogers, 1908, **Tarsus;** *Fred D. Shepard,* M.D., 1910, **Aintab;** *Fanny P. Shepard.
Apr. 12. Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, 1861, **Aintab;** Olive M. Vaughan, 1904, I., **Hadjin.**
Apr. 13. Elizabeth S. Webb, 1886, I.; Mary G. Webb, 1890, I., **Adana;** Cora May Welpton, 1901, I., **Marash.**

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

[General postal address — *via London and Constantinople, Turkey in Asia,* except for *Mardin* (Open mail *via* London and Brindisi).]

Apr. 14. Alpheus N. Andrus, 1868, **Mardin;** Olive L. Andrus, 1868, B.
Apr. 15. Eunice M. Atkins, 1908, I., **Erzroom;** *Henry H. Atkinson,* M.D., 1901, **Mezereh,** Mamurette ul-Aziz, care of American Consul; Tacy A. Atkinson.
Apr. 16. *Mrs. Mary E. Barnum, 1859; John K. Browne, 1875; Leila K. Browne, 1876, **Harpoot.**

Digitized by Google

Apr. 17. *Ruth M. Bushnell, 1898, L., **Erzroom**; Edward P. Case, M.D., 1911, **Erzroom**; Florence F. Case.
Apr. 18. *Edward F. Carey, 1901, **Harpoot**; *Miriam Platt Carey, 1900.
Apr. 19. Ellen W. Catlin, 1908, B.; Mary L. Daniels, 1885, B., **Harpoot**.
Apr. 20. Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, 1877; Diantha L. Dewey, 1905, B., **Mardin**.
Apr. 21. Charlotte E. Ely, B.; Mary A. C. Ely, B., 1868, **Bitlis**.
Apr. 22. *Richard S. M. Emrich, 1905, **Mardin**; *Jeannette W. Emrich.
Apr. 23. Agnes Fenenga, 1901, L.; Johanna L. Graf, 1894, L., **Mardin**.
Apr. 24. Isabelle Harley, 1911, B., **Harpoot**; George P. Knapp, 1890, **Bitlis**; *Anna J. Knapp.
Apr. 25. Dora J. Mattoon, 1911, B., **Harpoot**; Harrison A. Maynard, 1908, **Bitlis**; Mary W. Maynard.
Apr. 26. Rachel B. North, 1911, **Mardin**; Grisell M. McLaren, 1900, B., **Van**.
Apr. 27. George C. Raynolds, M.D., 1869, **Van**; Martha W. Raynolds, B.; Ernest W. Riggs, 1910, **Harpoot**; Alice S. Riggs.
Apr. 28. *Henry H. Riggs, 1902; *Emma B. Riggs, 1889; Mary W. Riggs, 1902, B., **Harpoot**.
Apr. 29. *E. Gertrude Rogers, 1907, B.; Caroline Silliman, 1908, B., **Van**.
Apr. 30. Robert S. Stapleton, 1897, **Erzroom**; Ida S. Stapleton, M.D., 1898.
May 1. *Daniel M. B. Thom*, M.D., 1874, **Mardin**; Helen L. Thom, 1886.
May 2. Clarence D. Ussher, M.D., 1898, **Van**; Elizabeth B. Ussher, 1899.
May 3. Ernest A. Yarrow, 1904, **Van**; Martha T. Yarrow, 1904.

MARATHI MISSION.

[General postal address — *India*.]

May 4. William O. Ballantine, M.D., 1875, **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency; *Josephine L. Ballantine, 1885.
May 5. *Lester H. Beals*, M.D., 1902, **Wai**, Satara District; Rose Fairbank Beals, M.D., 1905.
May 6. Henry G. Bissell, 1892, **Ahmednagar**; Theo K. Bissell.
May 7. *Emily R. Bissell, 1886, L., **Ahmednagar**; Mrs. Hepzibeth P. Bruce, 1862, **Panchgani**.
May 8. Clara H. Bruce, 1907, B.; *Charles H. Burr*, 1907; Annie H. Burr; **Ahmednagar**.
May 9. *David C. Churchill*, 1907, **Ahmednagar**; Alice H. Churchill.
May 10. Alden H. Clark, 1904, **Ahmednagar**; Mary W. Clark.
May 11. Edward Fairbank, 1893, **Vadala**; Mary A. Fairbank.
May 12. Henry Fairbank, 1886, **Ahmednagar**; Mary M. Fairbank, 1894; Edward W. Felt, 1911, **Vadala**, via Vambori; Esther B. Fowler, 1893, B., **Sholapur**; Lorin S. Gates, 1875, **Sholapur**; Frances H. Gates.
May 13. Edith Gates, 1905, B., **Ahmednagar**; Jean P. Gordon, 1899, B., **Wai**, Satara District.
May 14. Mary B. Harding, 1897, B., **Sholapur**; Gertrude Harris, 1910, B., **Ahmednagar**.
May 15. William Hazen, 1900, **Bombay**, Byculla; Florence H. Hazen,
May 16. Robert A. Hume, D.D., 1874, **Ahmednagar**; *Kate F. Hume, 1882.
May 17. Robert E. Hume, PH.D., 1907, **Bombay**, Byculla, New Nagpada Road; Laura C. Hume.
May 18. *Ruth P. Hume, M.D., 1903, B., **Ahmednagar**; *Byron K. Hunsberger, 1903, **Bombay**, Byculla; *Elizabeth H. Hunsberger.
May 19. Elizabeth Johnson, 1908, B., **Ahmednagar**; *Mrs. Hannah Hume Lee, 1903, **Satara**.
May 20. Arthur A. McBride, 1908, **Sholapur**; Elizabeth V. McBride, 1907.
May 21. Anna L. Millard, 1887, L., **Bombay**, Byculla; Belle Nugent, 1890, B., **Satara**.
May 22. Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, 1886, B., **Wai**, Satara District; Mary E. Stephenson, M.D., 1906, B., **Ahmednagar**.
May 23. Louise M. Wheeler, 1911, B., **Sholapur**; Mrs. Mary C. Winsor, 1879, B., **Sirur**, Poona District.

MADURA MISSION.

[General postal address — *Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

May 24. John J. Banninga, 1901, **Pasumalai**; Mary D. Banninga.
May 25. John S. Chandler, 1873; Henrietta S. Chandler, 1877; Gertrude E. Chandler, 1908, B., **Madura**.
May 26. *Willis P. Elwood, 1891, **Dindigul**; *Agnes A. Elwood.
May 27. *L. Curtis Guise*, 1911, **Madura**; Nettie B. Guise.

tized by Google

May 28. Hervey C. Hazen, 1867, **Tirumangalam;** David S. Herrick, 1894, **Dindigul;** *Dency T. M. Herrick, 1887.

May 29. Edward P. Holton, 1891, **Melur;** Gertrude M. Holton, 1894.

May 30. Franklin E. Jeffery, 1890, **Aruppukottai,** Ramnad District; Capitola M. Jeffery.

May 31. John P. Jones, 1878; Sarah A. Jones, 1878; Gwen M. Jones, 1911, B., **Madura.**

June 1. *James H. Lawson,* 1911, **Pasumalai;** Frances E. Lawson.

June 2. Burleigh V. Mathews, 1908, **Battalagundu;** Pearl C. Mathews, 1910.

June 3. *John X. Miller, 1903, **Pasumalai;** *Margaret Y. Miller.

June 4. *Mary T. Noyes, 1892, B.; Harriet E. Parker, M.D., 1895, B., **Madura.**

June 5. James C. Perkins, 1885, **Madura;** Lucy C. Perkins, 1904.

June 6. Lawrence C. Powers, 1910, **Mandapasalai,** Ramnad District; Catherine S. Quickenden, 1906, L., **Aruppukottai,** Ramnad District.

June 7. Mary M. Root, 1887, B.; Eva M. Swift, 1884, L., **Madura.**

June 8. James E. Tracy, D.D., 1877, **Periakulam;** Fanny S. Tracy.

June 9. Frank Van Allen, M.D., 1888, **Madura;** Charles S. Vaughan, 1893, **Manamadura,** Ramnad District; M. Ella Vaughan.

June 10. William W. Wallace, 1897, **Madura;** Genevieve T. Wallace.

June 11. William M. Zumbro, 1894, **Madura;** Harriet S. Zumbro, 1907.

CEYLON MISSION.

June 12. Lulu G. Bookwalter, 1911, B., **Manepay;** Giles G. Brown, 1899, **Vaddukkoddai;** Clara L. Brown.

June 13. Isabella H. Curr, M.D., 1896, **Manepay;** James H. Dickson, 1900, **Tellippallai;** Frances A. Dickson.

June 14. *William E. Hitchcock,* 1908, **Valvettiturai;** Hattie H. Hitchcock.

June 15. Susan R. Howland, 1873, B.; Thomas B. Scott, M.D., 1893, **Manepay;** Mary E. Scott, M.D.

June 16. *Arthur A. Ward,* 1911, **Manepay;** Alice B. Ward.

FOOCHOW MISSION.

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

June 17. Frederick P. Beach, 1910, **Diongloh;** Ruth P. Beach, 1907.

June 18. Frances K. Bement, Lucy P. Bement, M.D., 1898, L., **Shaowu.**

June 19. Gertrude H. Blanchard, 1910, B., **Foochow;** *Edward L. Bliss,* M.D., 1892, **Shaowu;** Minnie M. Bliss, 1898.

June 20. Caroline E. Chittenden, 1892, L., **Inghok;** Leonard J. Christian, 1910, **Foochow.**

June 21. Edna M. Deahl, 1911, L., **Foochow;** Irene La W. Dornblaser, 1910, B., **Diongloh.**

June 22. Grace A. Funk, 1906, L., **Shaowu;** *G. Milton Gardner, 1889, **Foochow;** *Mary J. Gardner.

June 23. Elsie M. Garretson, 1880, B., **Ponasang;** Emily S. Hartwell, 1896, L., **Foochow.**

June 24. Lewis Hodous, 1901, **Foochow;** Anna J. Hodous.

June 25. *George H. Hubbard, 1884, **Pagoda;** *Nellie L. Hubbard.

June 26. Edwin D. Kellogg, 1909, **Shaowu;** Alice R. Kellogg.

June 27. *Hardman N. Kinnear,* M.D., 1889, **Foochow;** Ellen J. Kinnear, 1893.

June 28. Agnes J. Meebold, 1909, L., **Inghok;** *George M. Newell,* 1904, **Foochow;** Mary R. Newell, 1906.

June 29. Lyman P. Peet, 1888, **Foochow;** Caroline K. Peet, 1887.

June 30. Elizabeth S. Perkins, 1907, B., **Diongloh;** Edward H. Smith, 1901, Grace W. Smith, 1901, **Inghok.**

July 1. Charles L. Storrs, Jr., 1904; Joseph E. Walker, D.D., 1872; Miss Josephine C. Walker, 1900, L., **Shaowu.**

July 2. *Henry T. Whitney,* M.D., 1877, **Inghok;** Lurie Ann Whitney.

July 3. Martha S. Wiley, 1900, B., **Foochow;** Hannah C. Woodhull; Kate C. Woodhull, M.D., 1884, B., **Ponasang.**

SOUTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China.*]

July 4. S. Josephine Davis, 1911, L.; Obed S. Johnson, 1909, **Canton;** Vida Lowrey Johnson, 1907.

July 5. Edna Lowrey, 1907, L.; Ruth Mulliken, 1910, L., **Canton.**

July 6. Charles A. Nelson, 1892, **Canton;** Jennie M. Nelson.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

[General postal address — *China*.]

July 7. *Edwin E. Aiken, 1885, **Paotingfu**; *Rose M. Aiken, 1902.
July 8. Mrs. Mary P. Ament, 1877, I., **Peking**; Mary E. Andrews, 1868, B., **Tungchow**, Peking.
July 9. Alice S. Browne, 1905, B.; Abbie G. Chapin, 1893, B., **Paotingfu.**
July 10. Robert E. Chandler, 1910, **Hsiku**, Tientsin; Helen D. Chandler.
July 11. May N. Corbett, 1900, I., **Peking**; Edith Davis, 1911, B., **Tientsin.**
July 12. Arie B. DeHaan, 1909, **Pangchwang**, *via* Shantung; Sarah S. DeHaan.
July 13. Vinton P. Eastman, 1908, **Lintsing**, Shantung; Florence C. Eastman.
July 14. Emery W. Ellis, Minnie C. Ellis, 1904; Miss Mabel A. Ellis, 1907, I., **Lintsingchow**, *via* Shuntehfu.
July 15. Charles E. Ewing, 1894, **Hsiku**, Tientsin; *Bessie G. Ewing.
July 16. Murray S. Frame, 1910, **Tungchow**, Peking; Elmer W. Galt, 1910, **Paotingfu**; Altie C. Galt.
July 17. Howard S. Galt, 1899, **Tungchow**, Peking; Louise A. Galt.
July 18. *Chauncey Goodrich, D.D., 1864, **Peking**; *Sarah B. Goodrich, 1879.
July 19. **James H. Ingram*, M.D., 1887, **Tungchow**, Peking; *Myrtle B. Ingram, 1895.
July 20. *Laura N. Jones, 1903, P., **Paotingfu**; Delia D. Leavens, 1909, B., **Tungchow**, Peking.
July 21. *O. Houghton Love*, M.D., 1911, **Tungchow**, Peking; Caroline E. Love.
July 22. Lucia E. Lyons, 1905, I., **Pangchwang**, Techou, Shantung.
July 23. *Marian G. MacGown, 1908, B., **Hsiku**, Tientsin; Harry S. Martin, 1910, **Tungchow**, Peking; Rose L. Martin.
July 24. **James H. McCann*, 1901, **Paotingfu**; *Netta K. McCann.
July 25. Lucy I. Mead, 1909, I.; Luella Miner, 1887, I., **Peking.**
July 26. Jessie E. Payne, 1904, I., **Peking**; Isabelle Phelps, 1911, B., **Paotingfu.**
July 27. Lucius C. Porter, 1908, **Tungchow**, Peking; Lillian D. Porter.
July 28. Bertha P. Reed, 1902, B., **Peking**; Myra L. Sawyer, 1911, I., **Pangchwang**, Techou, Shantung.
July 29. Devello Z. Sheffield, D.D., 1869, **Tungchow**, Peking; Eleanor W. Sheffield.
July 30. *Arthur H. Smith, D.D., 1872, **Tientsin**; *Emma D. Smith.
July 31. Charles A. Stanley, 1904, **Pangchwang**, Techou, Shantung; Louise H. Stanley.
Aug. 1. William B. Stelle, 1901, **Peking**; M. Elizabeth Stelle, 1899.
Aug. 2. Edith C. Tallmon, 1911, I.; Susan B. Tallmon, M.D., 1905, I., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung.
Aug. 3. *Francis F. Tucker*, M.D., 1902, **Pangchwang**, Techou, Shantung; Emma B. Tucker, M.D.
Aug. 4. Mary E. Vanderslice, 1910, I.; George D. Wilder, 1894, **Peking**; Gertrude W. Wilder, 1893.
Aug. 5. E. Gertrude Wyckoff, H. Grace Wyckoff, 1887, I., **Pangchwang**, Techou, Shantung.
Aug. 6. *Charles W. Young*, M.D., 1904, **Peking**; Olivia D. Young.

SHANSI MISSION.

[General postal address — *Shansi, China*.]

Aug. 7. Gertrude Chaney, 1909, I., **Fenchow**; Paul L. Corbin, 1904, **Taikuhsien**; Miriam L. Corbin.
Aug. 8. Wynn C. Fairfield, 1910, **Taikuhsien**; Daisie P. Fairfield, 1907.
Aug. 9. Flora K. Heebner, 1904, I.; **Willoughby A. Hemingway*, M.D., 1903, **Taikuhsien**; *Mary E. Hemingway.
Aug. 10. Grace E. McConnaughey, 1910, I.; Watts O. Pye, 1907, **Fenchow.**
Aug. 11. *Percy T. Watson*, M.D., 1909, **Fenchow**; Clara French Watson.
Aug. 12. Mrs. Alice M. Williams, 1891, I., **Fenchow**; *Mark Williams, 1866, **Taikuhsien**.

JAPAN MISSION.

[General postal address — *Japan*.]

Aug. 13. Alice P. Adams, 1891, B., **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake; George Allchin, 1882, **Osaka**, 31 Kawaguchi, Cho; *Nellie M. Allchin.
Aug. 14. Martha J. Barrows, 1876, I., **Kobe.**
Aug. 15. Samuel C. Bartlett, 1887, **Otaru**, No. 35 Shiomidai; Fanny G. Bartlett, 1894.
Aug. 16. Rosamond C. Bates, 1909, I., 52 Niban-Cho, **Matsuyama.**
Aug. 17. Henry J. Bennett, 1901, **Tottori**; Anna J. Bennett, 1905.
Aug. 18. Annie H. Bradshaw, 1889, B., **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho

Digitized by Google

Aug. 19. Otis Cary, D.D., 1878, **Kyoto;** Ellen E. Cary.
Aug. 20. Cyrus A. Clark, 1887, **Miyazaki;** Harriet M. Clark.
Aug. 21. Edward S. Cobb, 1904, **Kyoto,** Karasumaru Dori; Florence B. Cobb.
Aug. 22. Estella L. Coe, 1911, L., **Kobe;** Abbie M. Colby, 1879, B., **Osaka,** Chikko, 34 Nijo-Dori, 4 Chome.
Aug. 23. *Gertrude Cozad, 1888, L., 59 Hill, **Kobe;** Edith Curtis, 1911, B., **Niigata.**
Aug. 24. William L. Curtis, 1890, **Niigata;** Gertrude B. Curtis.
Aug. 25. Adelaide Daughaday, 1883, B., Kita 5, Jo Nishi, 7 Chome No. 1, **Sapporo,** Hokkaido.
Aug. 26. Mrs. Frances H. Davis, 1883, **Kyoto;** *Charlotte B. DeForest, 1903, L., **Kobe.**
Aug. 27. Mrs. Elizabeth S. DeForest, 1874, B., **Sendai.**
Aug. 28. Mary F. Denton, 1888, P.; Morton D. Dunning, 1902, **Kyoto;** Mary W. Dunning.
Aug. 29. Mrs. Agnes D. Gordon, 1872, B., **Kyoto.**
Aug. 30. Daniel C. Greene, D.D., 1869, Azabu, **Tokyo,** 12 Hommura Cho.
Aug. 31. Fanny E. Griswold, 1889, B., **Maebashi.**
Sept. 1. *Dana I. Grover*, 1907, **Kyoto;** Charlotte E. Grover, 1908.
Sept. 2. Sidney L. Gulick, D.D., 1887, **Kyoto,** Nashinokicho; Cara M. Gulick.
Sept. 3. Annie L. Howe, 1887, L., **Kobe,** 22 6 Chome, Nakayamate Dori.
Sept. 4. Olive S. Hoyt, 1902, B., **Kobe.**
Sept. 5. Cornelia Judson, 1886, B., Niban-Cho, **Matsuyama,** Shikoku.
Sept. 6. Dwight W. Learned, D.D., 1875, **Kyoto;** Florence H. Learned.
Sept. 7. Frank A. Lombard, 1904, **Kyoto;** Alice G. Lombard, 1911.
Sept. 8. Amy E. McKowan, 1911, B., **Osaka.**
Sept. 9. Horatio B. Newell, 1887, Niban-Cho, **Matsuyama,** Iyo; Jane C. Newell, 1888.
Sept. 10. C. Burnell Olds, 1903, **Miyazaki;** Genevieve W. Olds.
Sept. 11. *H. Frances Parmelee, 1877, L., **Matsuyama.**
Sept. 12. Hilton Pedley, 1889, **Maebashi;** Martha J. Pedley, 1887.
Sept. 13. James H. Pettee, D.D., 1878, **Okayama;** Belle W. Pettee.
Sept. 14. *George M. Rowland, D.D., 1886, **Sapporo;** *Helen A. Rowland.
Sept. 15. Susan A. Searle, 1883, L., **Kobe;** Arthur W. Stanford, 1886, **Kobe,** 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome; Jane H. Stanford, L.
Sept. 16. Grace H. Stowe, Mary E. Stowe, 1908, L., **Kobe.**
Sept. 17. Eliza Talcott, 1873, B., **Kobe,** 59 6 Chome Nakayamate Dori.
Sept. 18. *Wallace Taylor, M.D., 1873, 15 Kawaguchi Cho, **Osaka;** *Mary S. Taylor.
Sept. 19. Mary E. Wainwright, 1887, L., **Okayama,** 5 Nodaya Cho.
Sept. 20. *Elizabeth Ward, 1906, B., **Osaka.**
Sept. 21. *Charles M. Warren, 1902, **Tottori;** *Cora K. Warren, 1899.
Sept. 22. Schuyler S. White, 1890, **Tsuyama;** *Ida McL. White, B., 1888.

MICRONESIA MISSION.

[Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage. Mail for Kusaie and Ponape should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

Sept. 23. Elizabeth Baldwin, Jane D. Baldwin, 1898, B., **Kusaie.**
Sept. 24. Irving M. Channon, 1890, Ocean Island, Gilbert group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.; Mary L. Channon.
Sept. 25. *Philip A. Delaporte, 1907, **Nauru,** Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.; *Salome Delaporte.
Sept. 26. Jessie R. Hoppin, 1890, L., **Kusaie.**
Sept. 27. *Clinton F. Rife, M.D., 1894, **Mejuro,** Marshall Islands, No Pacific Ocean; *Isadora Rife.
Sept. 28. Marion P. Wells, 1909, B.; *Louise E. Wilson, 1893, P., **Kusaie.**
Sept. 29. Frank J. Woodward, 1911, **Kusaie.**

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

[General postal address — *Philippine Islands.*]

Sept. 30. Robert F. Black, 1902, **Davao,** Mindanao; Gertrude G. Black, 1903.
Oct. 1. *Charles T. Sibley*, M.D., Annie S. Sibley, 1908, **Davao,** Mindanao.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

Oct. 2. William H. Gulick, 1871, **Madrid,** Fortuny 5.
Oct. 3. May Morrison, 1904, B., *Mary L. Page, 1892, B., **Sarriá Barcelona.**
Oct. 4. Anna F. Webb, 1892, B., **Sarriá Barcelona.**

MISSION TO AUSTRIA.

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

Oct. 5. Albert W. Clark, D.D., 1872, **Prague,** Smichov 280; Ruth E. Clark, 1884.
Oct. 6. *John S. Porter, 1891, **Prague,** Weinberge, 1015; *Lizzie L. Porter, 1893.

MEXICO MISSION.

[General postal-address — *Mexico.*]

Oct. 7. *Mary Dunning, 1889, B., **Parral,** Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4.
Oct. 8. James D. Eaton, 1882, **Chihuahua,** Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.; Gertrude C. Eaton, B.
Oct. 9. Alice Gleason, 1901, B., **Guadalajara,** Hidalgo, 1083.
Oct. 10. John Howland, 1882, **Guadalajara,** Colegio Internacional; Sara B. Howland, B.
Oct. 11. Mary F. Long, 1897, B., Helen A. Meserve, 1911, B., **Chihuahua,** Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.
Oct. 12. Ellen O. Prescott, 1888, L., **Parral,** Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.
Oct. 13. Lora Frances Smith, 1910, L., **Guadalajara.**
Oct. 14. Horace T. Wagner, 1894, **Hermosillo,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.; *Della McC. Wagner, 1895.
Oct. 15. *Alfred C. Wright, 1886, **Parral,** Chihuahua, Riva Palacio, No. 2; *Annie O. Wright.

Persons Not Under Appointment.

The following is a list of persons who are working in coöperation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards, but not under full appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

Oct. 16. Miss Mattie MacNeill, Durban.
Oct. 17. Mr. K. Robert Brueckner, Adams, M. S.; Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Oct. 18. Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix; Miss Lilla L. Ireland, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.
Oct. 19. Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix; Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda, M. S., Phœnix.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION.

Oct. 20. Miss Emma Baird, Samokov, Bulgaria; Miss Ruth House, Salonica.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Oct. 21. Miss Virginia C. Allen, Constantinople; Mr. Lyman L. Cady, Marsovan.
Oct. 22. Miss Caldwell, Marsovan; Mr. and Mrs. Lawson P. Chambers, Bardezag.
Oct. 23. Miss Isabelle C. Darrow, Marsovan; Mr. Walter Everett, Smyrna.
Oct. 24. Miss Hattie L. Hale, Adabazar; Miss Sophie S. Holt, Adabazar.
Oct. 25. Mr. Walter James, Marsovan; Mr. John H. Kingsbury, Bardezag.
Oct. 26. Miss Clara D. Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Oct. 27. Miss Anna H. McCoy, Marsovan; Miss Moore, Marsovan.
Oct. 28. Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardezag; Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
Oct. 29. Miss Annie E. Pinneo, Smyrna; Miss Emma Pressett, Marsovan.
Oct. 30. Mr. Carl Scheibel, Constantinople; Miss Winifred W. Robertson, Smyrna; Miss F. L. Stansbury, Brousa.
Oct. 31. Miss Katherine Stuckey, Sivas; Miss Mary E. Tracy, Marsovan.
Nov. 1. Miss Marie Zenger, Sivas.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

Nov. 2. Miss Lucie Borel, Adana; Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Nov. 3. Miss Ella Buell, Marash; Mr. J. Franklin Candy, Tarsus.
Nov. 4. Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab; Christina Hartman; Miss Marshall, Marash.
Nov. 5. Lewis H. Mounts, Aintab; Paul E. Nilson, Tarsus.
Nov. 6. Miss Agnes C. Salmond; Miss Alice Smith, Marash; Miss Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, Aintab.
Nov. 7. Miss Louise O. Unger, Hadjin; Misses Ina A. and Ida B. Verrill, Aintab.
Nov. 8. Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Nov. 9. Miss Ida Ash, Erzroom; Mr. Robbins W. Barstow, Mardin; Sister Clara, Van.
Nov. 10. Miss Marie Jacobson, Harpoot; Miss Grace H. Knapp, Bitlis.
Nov. 11. Rev. Fay E. Livengood, Harpoot.
Nov. 12. Prof. and Mrs. Felix Margot, Harpoot.
Nov. 13. Miss Laura McDowell, Van; Miss Mary D. Cline, Bitlis.
Nov. 14. Mr. W. Earl D. Ward, Harpoot.

MARATHI MISSION.

Nov. 15. Mr. David Winsor, Sirur; Miss Rachel E. Coan, Bombay.

MADURA MISSION.

Nov. 16. Miss Cronier, Madura.
Nov. 17. Miss Zada A. Curtiss, Madura; Miss Alice J. Powers, Kodai Kanal.
Nov. 18. Dr. Katharine Scott, Madura.
Nov. 19. Mr. John W. Stanley, Madura.
Nov. 20. Kathleen Tremenheere, Madura.

CEYLON MISSION.

Nov. 21. Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. York, Vaddukkoddai.

FOOCHOW MISSION.

Nov. 22. Miss Clara H. Dornblaser, Foochow.
Nov. 23. W. H. Topping, Foochow.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Nov. 24. Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Peking.

JAPAN MISSION.

Nov. 25. Miss Louise H. DeForest, Kyoto.
Nov. 26. Miss Anna L. Hill, Kyoto; Miss L. M. Kinkaid, Kobe.
Nov. 27. Miss Grace Learned, Kyoto; Miss Harriet A. Taylor, Kobe.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

Nov. 28. Miss Bertha D. Howland, Miss Edith Blair, Barcelona.
Nov. 29. Miss Elsie Hoyle, Miss Blanche L. Kelley, Barcelona.

MISSION TO MEXICO.

Nov. 30. Mrs. Mary J. Blachly, Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Case, Chihuahua.
Dec. 1. Miss Mabelle Crawford, Guadalajara.

MICRONESIA MISSION.

Dec. 2. Richard E. G. Grenfell, Ocean Island.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Dec. 3. Miss Mary R. Mathewson, Davao, Mindanao.

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation.

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban

Digitized by Google

Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'me) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bay'ra).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyaka (Sachikela) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kŏve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION (1819). (MALTA, 1819; SMYRNA, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. W. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Koneih (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION (1856). (AINTAB IN 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (bar-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

MARATHI MISSION (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-bleah'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-ror') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

MADURA MISSION (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal, 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

CEYLON MISSION (JAFFNA) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.

Digitized by Google

Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray) Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod-di) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vert-ty-tu'ray) Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission (at Shanghai, 1854; Tientsin, 1860).

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh-jea-toon') 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo-gea-ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintsing, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh-gea-tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Te Chou (duh'jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tungchow (toong'-jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chou (yü jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
San Ch'uan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830.)

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng ko'oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Japan Mission (1869).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; O as in no; U as oo in moon; AI as in aisle; E as *a* in babe; I as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syllables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together, the first goes with the first vowel, as Sen-dai.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 150 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast, 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-baa'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes), Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna with 3 suburbs: *Weinberge*, *Smichor*, *Ziskor*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē'las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. N. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Apaiang (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S.W. of San Francisco.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Apaiang.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Mejuro, W. of Jaluij.
Nauru, (Pleasant Island) (nau-roo') 165 W. of Ocean Island.
Ocean Island (Banaba) (bah-na-ba') 400 miles S. W. of Apaiang.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Philippine Islands (1902).

Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.

Digitized by Google

ALMANAC, 1913

ISSUED BY

American Board *of* Commissioners *for* Foreign Missions

Twenty-eighth Issue

CONTENTS

	Page
Africa, Missions in	24
American Board	18
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	26
Business Items	3–4
Calendar for the Year 1913	6–17
China, Missions in	20
Colleges Allied with the American Board	29
Congregational Churches in the United States	28
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1911-12	32
Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	34
India and Ceylon, Missions in	21
Industrial Work of American Board	31
Japan, Mission in	21
Medical Work of American Board	30
Mexico, Mission in	26
Micronesia, Mission in	26
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons Not Under Appointment	46
Philippines, The	27
Postage, Rates of	4
Prayer, Daily Calendar for	6–17
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	33
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	29
Spain, Mission in	26
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	35
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	47
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	34
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	31
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1910–11	28
Turkey and Bulgaria, Missions in	23
Woman's Boards of Missions	19

Digitized by Google

The Year of Our Lord 1913

Special Days

The Week of Prayer, January 5 to 12 inclusive.
Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 9.
Good Friday, March 21.
Easter Sunday, March 23.
Pentecost (Whit-Sunday), May 11.
American Board's Annual Meeting, Kansas City, Mo., October 26-28.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, November.

ECLIPSES IN THE UNITED STATES

Of the Sun.— I. April 6. Visible in Alaska, Washington, Oregon and California, as far south as Lat. 36° and east as far as Carson City, Nev., and Boise, Ida., as a partial eclipse.

II. Partial. August 31. Invisible in United States.

III. Partial. September 30. Invisible in United States.

Of the Moon.— I. Total. March 22. Partially visible in the United States, the Moon setting with the eclipse on in eastern United States; wholly visible in western United States.

II. Total. September 15. The Moon setting with the eclipse still on.

THE PLANETS:

When Brightest or Best Seen. When Invisible. Evening and Morning Stars

Mercury (☿) will be brightest January 1–3 and December 5–10 as a morning star; also March 2–7 and November 5–10 as an evening star; invisible at all other times.

Venus (♀) will be brightest as an evening star March 15–25. Invisible the last of April. About May 1 she reappears on the other (west) side of the Sun as a morning star, until May 30, when she will be brightest again. On July 3d she will attain her greatest distance west of the Sun.

Mars (♂) will not attain his greatest degree of brilliancy possible this year, but will be nearly so at its close, being best seen as an all-night star (nearly) the latter part of December. He will be exclusively a morning star until about the first of October, when he will begin to shine in the evening hours also, until at the close of the year he will be seen nearly equally in evening and morning hours.

Jupiter (♃) will be exclusively a morning star until about April 6, when he will begin to shine in the evening hours also, being brightest as an all-night star the latter part of June and early part of July, becoming exclusively an evening star early in October.

Saturn (♄) will shine in both morning and evening hours at the beginning of the year and until the middle of February, when he will begin to shine only in the evening and will so continue until he becomes invisible in May. After that he will reappear on the other (west) side of the Sun as a morning star. Early in September he will begin to shine in the evening hours also.

Uranus (♅) will be brightest the last half of July.

Neptune (♆) will be brightest in January.

The time given in this Almanac is Local not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridian passes a point about four minutes west of New York City. At each degree east of a Standard meridian the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the Standard, and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey.— About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

China and Shansi.— Last of March, June, and November.

Foochow.— First of June and December.

Japan.— About 15th of January, June, and September.

Ceylon.— First of April and October.

Madura.— First of June and December.

Bombay.— First of March, June, September, and December.

Natal.— First of June and December.

East Central Africa.— First of January and June.

West Central Africa.— Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. Melville Tenney, Mechanics Bank Building, corner Mason and Market streets, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by Board of Health certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded*.

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 77 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES (EXCEPT NEWFOUNDLAND), TERRITORY OF HAWAII, AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 "
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Transient newspapers and periodicals, each 4 ounces	1 "
Pamphlets and books, for each 2 ounces or fraction thereof	1 "
Merchandise, except to Mexico, each ounce or fraction	1 "

(Parcels not to exceed 4 pounds.)

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage Between the United States and Missions of the A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands, Guam,* and the *Philippines,* same rates as in the United States. To *Africa, Austria, Bulgaria, Ceylon, China, India, Japan, Spain, Turkey:*

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards		2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 "
Registration fee		10 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China, and Turkey, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so inclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight to Japan, and 4 pounds 6 ounces to Mexico, and duties will be levied at the port of entry. Consult local post office regarding the sizes mailable.

To China, parcels addressed for delivery in Canton, Changsha, Foochow, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin; to Turkey, parcels addressed for delivery in Constantinople, Salonica, Smyrna, Trebizond, are mailable at the rate of 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, up to 11 pounds.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.— The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN.— Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.— The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY.— The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO.— The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN.— The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.— The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.— Beads, brass, wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.



Photo from Rev. Harry S. Martin

DR. SUN YAT SEN AND THE CHINESE PASTORS OF PEKING

Taken at a reception given during Dr. Sun's visit to the Capital in the Autumn of 1912. From right to left the prominent figures are: Pastors Cheng (London Mission), Wang and Li (American Board) and Liu (Methodist); On Yang Hsi Te (Captain of Salvation Army, a wealthy man who recently gave Tientsin Y. M. C. A. $20,000), Chang (Peking Y. M. C. A.), Dr. Sun Yat Sen, Dr. Sun's Secretary



ROAD TO THE MING TOMBS, PEKING

JANUARY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | New Moon, 7th day, 5h. 28m., a.m. First Quarter, 15th day, 9h. 2m., p.m. | Full Moon, 22d day, 10h. 40m., a.m. Last Quarter, 29th day, 2h. 34m., a.m.

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Jan. 5	7.30 a.m.	4.42 p.m.	6.23 p.m.	
Sunday, Jan. 12	7.29 a.m.	4.49 p.m.		10.04 p.m.
Sunday, Jan. 19	7.25 a.m.	4.58 p.m.		4.44 a.m.
Sunday, Jan. 26	7.21 a.m.	5.07 p.m.	10.23 p.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR NORTH CHINA AND SHANSI MISSIONARIES

Wed. 1 — Wed. 8. **Peking:** Capital of China; 1 Woman's College, 1 Theological College, 2 Medical Colleges (one for each sex), all union institutions; seventeen missionaries.

Tungchow: Suburb of Peking; North China Union College; 3 boarding and day schools; mission press; 19 missionaries.

Th. 9 — Wed. 15. **Paotingfu:** Capital of province; 100 miles southwest of Peking and connected by rail; 4 boarding schools; seven missionaries.

Tientsin: Port of Peking, 80 miles southeast and connected by rail. Hsiku the station with outlook on populous region. Boys' and Girls' schools; seven missionaries.

Th. 16 — Wed. 22. **SHANTUNG PROVINCE. Pangchwang:** one of two stations in this huge seaboard province, 220 miles south of Peking. Boys' High School, Girls' Boarding School, and Williams Hospital; ten missionaries.

Lintsing: 50 miles southwest of Pangchwang; Boys' and Girls' Boarding Schools; medical work for women; seven missionaries.

Th. 23 — Fr. 31. **SHANSI PROVINCE. Taikuhsien:** one of two stations in this rich inland province; 35 miles south of capital, Taiyuanfu. Oberlin-Shansi Memorial Academy; Girls' Boarding School; Judson Smith Memorial Hospital; eleven missionaries.

Fenchow: 80 miles southwest of Taiyuanfu; Atwater Memorial Grammar School; Lydia Lord Davis School for Girls; Hospital and Dispensary; seven missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on pages 42-44.



THE SOFIA PLAIN

FEBRUARY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 6th day, 0h. 22m., a.m. — Full Moon, 20th day, 9h. 3m., p.m.
First Quarter, 14th day, 3h. 34m., a.m. — Last Quarter, 27th day, 4h. 15m., p.m.

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Feb. 2	7.14 a.m.	5.15 p.m.	5.15 p.m.	
Sunday, Feb. 9	7.06 a.m.	5.24 p.m.		8.57 p.m.
Sunday, Feb. 16	6.56 a.m.	5.33 p.m.		3.34 a.m.
Sunday, Feb. 23	6.46 a.m.	5.42 p.m.	9.16 p.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR BULGARIA AND EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSIONARIES

Sat. 1 — Fr. 7.

Sofia: Capital of Bulgaria; Temperance work prominent; Kindergarten, reaching best classes of homes; four missionaries.

Philippopolis: 240 miles W. N. W. of Constantinople; two missionaries.

Sat. 8 — Fr. 14.

Samokov: Between Sofia and Philippopolis; Collegiate and Theological Institute; Girls' Boarding School; seat of publication department, printing books, pamphlets, and the *Zornitza*, a weekly Bulgarian paper; fourteen missionaries.

Sat. 15 — Fr. 21.

Salonica: 320 miles S. W. of Constantinople; Thessalonica Agricultural and Industrial Institute, independent of the mission but closely allied; six missionaries.

Monastir: 400 miles W. of Constantinople and like Monastir in heart of turbulent region of Macedonia, for which races and religions contend; Girls' Boarding and High School; four missionaries.

Sat. 22 — Fr. 28.

Kortcha: 50 miles S. W. of Monastir in Albania; Girls' Boarding School, the only evangelical one for Albanian girls; two missionaries.

Elbasan: 70 miles N. W. of Kortcha; a long pull to get a foothold; two missionaries; may move to Tirana.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on pages 36-37.

Digitized by Google



PUPILS OF McKINLEY BOYS' SCHOOL, BOMBAY

MARCH

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.	New Moon, 7th day, 7h. 22m., p.m.	Full Moon, 22d day, 6h. 56m., a.m.
	First Quarter, 15th day, 3h. 58m., p.m.	Last Quarter, 29th day, 7h. 58m., a.m.

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Mar. 2	6.34 a.m.	5.52 p.m.	4.02 p.m.	
Sunday, Mar. 9	6.23 a.m.	6.00 p.m.		7.50 p.m.
Sunday, Mar. 16	6.10 a.m.	6.09 p.m.		2.26 a.m.
Sunday, Mar. 23	5.58 a.m.	6.16 p.m.	3.04 p.m.	
Sunday, Mar. 30	5.45 a.m.	6.24 p.m.	2.44 a.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR MARATHI MISSIONARIES

Sat. 1 — Fr. 7. **Bombay:** Port and chief city of Marathi Mission; High School for both sexes; Blind school; Little Boys' Home; the *Dnyanodaya*; Good Will Dispensary; six missionaries.

Sat. 8 — Fr. 14. **Ahmednagar:** 190 miles E. of Bombay; Theological Seminary; Bible Women's Training School; School of Industrial Arts; High School; House for Widows, Hospital and Dispensary; nineteen missionaries.

Sat. 15 — Fr. 21. **Vadala:** 26 miles N. E. of Ahmednagar; Boarding Schools for Boys and Girls, teaching also industrial work; Dispensary; three missionaries.

Rahuri: 22 miles N. W. of Ahmednagar; Boarding schools for Boys and Girls with 250 students; two missionaries.

Sirur: 32 miles S. W. of Ahmednagar; Byington Boarding School for Boys; night school for Boys; one missionary.

Sat. 22 — Mon. 31. **Satara:** 120 miles S. E. of Bombay; Boarding School for Boys and Girls; two missionaries.

Wai: 20 miles N. of Satara; Boarding School for Boys and Girls; Abbott Home for Widows; Dispensary and Hospital; three missionaries.

Sholapur: 280 miles E. S. E. of Bombay; Boys' and Girls' Schools; Kindergarten Training class; Hospital and Dispensary and Leper Asylum; seven missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on page 40.

Digitized by Google



IN THE LAUNDRY AT INANDA

APRIL

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 6th day, 0h. 48m., p.m. | Full Moon, 20th day, 4h. 33m., p.m.
First Quarter, 14th day, 0h. 39m., a.m. | Last Quarter, 28th day, 1h. 9m., a.m.

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Apr. 6	5.33 a.m.	6.32 p.m.	5.25 p.m.	
Sunday, Apr. 13	5.22 a.m.	6.40 p.m.		1.17 a.m.
Sunday, Apr. 20	5.11 a.m.	6.47 p.m.	7.03 p.m.	
Sunday, Apr. 27	5.00 a.m.	6.55 p.m.	1.19 a.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR SOUTH AFRICA MISSIONARIES

Tu. 1 — Mon. 7. **Zulu Branch, Durban:** Seaport of Natal; Hospital and Dispensary serving this branch of the mission; seven missionaries.

Impolweni: Seat of new Union Theological College; a station of United Free Church of Scotland; two missionaries.

Tu. 8 — Mon. 14. **Esidumbini:** 50 miles N. of Durban; center for supervision of North Coast Churches; two missionaries.

Inanda: 18 miles N. of Durban; Seminary for Girls, often called the Mt. Holyoke of South Africa; five missionaries.

Tu. 15 — Mon. 21. **Adams** (Amanzimtoti): 20 miles S. W. of Durban; Amanzimtoti Seminary and Union Normal School, the only institution of its kind in the province; nine missionaries.

Umzumbe: Home School for Girls; two missionaries.

Tu. 22 — Wed. 30. **Rhodesia Branch, Mt. Silinda:** 250 miles W. from Beira, the port; Boarding and Day School, with large agricultural and industrial features; Medical work; thirteen missionaries.

Chikore: 20 miles W. of Mt. Silinda; Day School with industrial features; six missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on pages 35-36.

Digitized by Google



CAMEL TRAIN AT REST, MARSOVAN

MAY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.	New Moon, 6th day, 3h. 24m., a.m.	Full Moon, 20th day, 2h. 18m., a.m.
	First Quarter, 13th day, 6h. 45m., a.m.	Last Quarter, 27th day, 7h. 4m., p.m.

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, May 4	4.51 a.m.	7.03 p.m.	3.49 p.m.	
Sunday, May 11	4.42 a.m.	7.11 p.m.		12.05 a.m.
Sunday, May 18	4.35 a.m.	7.18 p.m.		3.19 a.m.
Sunday, May 25	4.29 a.m.	7.25 p.m.	12.03 a.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR WESTERN TURKEY MISSIONARIES

Th. 1 — Wed. 7. **Constantinople:** Business center for all Turkish Missions and headquarters for Publication; American College for Girls (independent); Gedik Pasha School with nearly 300 scholars of four races; the *Avedaper* and the *Orient* are weekly publications; sixteen missionaries.

Adabazar, Bardezag and **Brousa:** outlying stations, with important High and Boarding Schools for Boys and Girls; one, two and seven missionaries, respectively.

Th. 8 — Wed. 14. **Marsovan:** 350 miles E. of Constantinople; Anatolia College (for Boys), 270; Anatolia Girls' School, Marsovan, 229; Western Turkey Mission Theological Seminary; Anatolia Hospital; fifteen missionaries.

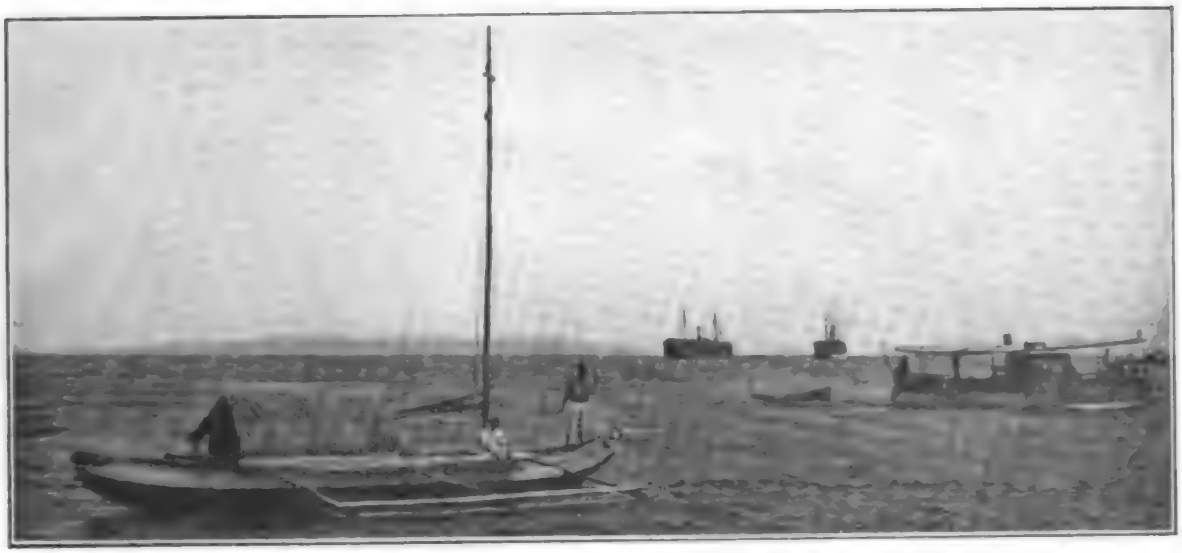
Trebizond: 640 miles E. of Constantinople, on the Black Sea at far corner of mission; three missionaries.

Th. 22 — Sat. 31. **Caesarea:** 400 miles E. S. E. of Constantinople; Boys' High School, 109; Girls' Boarding School, 106; Hospital; fourteen missionaries.

Sivas: 500 miles S. of E. of Constantinople; Normal School (for Boys), 335; Girls' High School, 541; Hospital and Dispensary; ten missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on pages 37-38.

Digitized by Google



OFF THE MOUTH OF DAVAO RIVER, PHILIPPINES

JUNE

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **New Moon, 4th day, 2h. 57m., p.m.** **Full Moon, 18th day, 0h. 54m., p.m.** **First Quarter, 11th day, 11h. 37m., a.m.** **Last Quarter, 26th day, 0h. 41m., p.m.**

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, June 1	4.26 a.m.	7.31 p.m.	2.12 p.m.	
Sunday, June 8	4.23 a.m.	7.35 p.m.		11.22 p.m.
Sunday, June 15	4.22 a.m.	7.38 p.m.		1.47 a.m.
Sunday, June 22	4.23 a.m.	7.40 p.m.	10.43 p.m.	
Sunday, June 29	4.26 a.m.	7.40 p.m.	12.36 a.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR PAPAL LANDS AND ISLANDS MISSIONARIES

Sun. 1 — Sat. 7. **SPAIN: Barcelona;** Normal and Preparatory School for Spanish Girls; center for Protestant churches; three missionaries.
AUSTRIA: Prague; center for 62 outstations, 28 churches, and 88 places of regular meeting; four missionaries.

Sun. 8 — Sat. 14. **MEXICO: Guadalajara;** Colegio Internacional (for young men); Instituto Corona for Girls; *"El Testigo"*; six missionaries.
Chihuahua; Colegio Chihuahuense for Girls and Boys; Agricultural Experimental Station; three missionaries.
Hermosillo; in Indian country; two missionaries.
Parral: 200 miles S. of Chihuahua; *El Progreso* School for Boys; four missionaries.

Sun. 15 — Sat. 21. **MICRONESIA: MARSHALL ISLANDS, Mejuro;** one center for out-reaching work; two missionaries.
Kusaie; Girls' Boarding School; three missionaries.
GILBERT ISLANDS, Ocean Island; Boys' School; two missionaries.
Apaiang; Bingham Institute; two missionaries.

Sun. 22 — Mon. 30. **PHILIPPINES: Davao;** center for church and for supervision of schools among plantations; Hospital and Dispensary, with launch; four missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on pages 45-46.

Digitized by Google



EATING ON A SOUTH CHINA STREET

JULY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.	New Moon, 4th day, 0h. 6m., p.m. First Quarter, 10th day, 4h. 37m., p.m.	Full Moon, 18th day, 1h. 6m., a.m. Last Quarter, 26th day, 4h. 59m., a.m.		
	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, July 6	4.29 a.m.	7.39 p.m.		9.52 p.m.
Sunday, July 13	4.35 a.m.	7.36 p.m.		12.19 a.m.
Sunday, July 20	4.41 a.m.	7.31 p.m.	9.07 p.m.	
Sunday, July 27	4.48 a.m.	7.25 p.m.	11.31 p.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR SOUTH CHINA AND FOOCHOW MISSIONARIES

Tu. 1 — Mon. 7. **Canton:** headquarters for the large field of South China; Ruth Norton Girls' School, with three American teachers; Boys' School under care of two Chinese teachers; seven missionaries.

Tu. 8 — Mon. 14. **Foochow** and **Ponasang:** A busy center. Foochow College (280); Foochow Girls' College (121); Theological Seminary; Davis Memorial Kindergarten; Bible Women's Training School; Foochow Missionary Hospital; Women's Hospital and Dispensary; Press self-supporting in connection with College; twenty-five missionaries.

Tu. 15 — Mon. 21. **Inghok:** 35 miles S. S. W. of Foochow; Boys' and Girls' Boarding Schools; Women's Boarding Station Class; Women's Hospital and Dispensary; five missionaries.

Diongloh — Pagoda Anchorage: Abbie B. Child Memorial School; Boarding Station Class; four missionaries.

Tu. 22 — Th. 31. **Shaowu:** Center for highland and interior field on Upper Min River; Boys' Academy; Lombard School for Girls; Theological class; Women's Bible Training School; Hospital and Dispensary for Men and medical work for women; ten missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on page 42.

Digitized by Google



PATIENTS AT AINTAB DISPENSARY

AUGUST

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 2d day, 7h. 58m., a.m.
First Quarter, 8th day, 11h. 3m., p.m.
Full Moon, 16th day, 3h. 27m., p.m.
Last Quarter, 24th day, 7h. 18m., p.m.
New Moon, 31st day, 3h. 38m., p.m.

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Aug. 3	4.54 a.m.	7.17 p.m.		8.20 p.m.
Sunday, Aug. 10	5.02 a.m.	7.08 p.m.		11.35 p.m.
Sunday, Aug. 17	5.09 a.m.	6.58 p.m.	7.30 p.m.	
Sunday, Aug. 24	5.17 a.m.	6.47 p.m.	10.04 p.m.	
Sunday, Aug. 31	5.24 a.m.	6.35 p.m.	4.52 a.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR CENTRAL TURKEY MISSIONARIES

Fr. 1 — Th. 7. **Aintab:** Central Turkey College (180) under joint native and foreign management; Girls' Seminary under same joint control; Azariah Smith Memorial Hospital; fifteen missionaries.

Fr. 8 — Th. 14. **Adana:** High School for Boys; Adana Seminary for Girls; International Hospital; eight missionaries.

Tarsus: St. Paul's Institute for young men; three missionaries.

Fr. 15 — Th. 21. **Oorfa:** 90 miles E. of Aintab; a notably large and varied industrial work begun by Miss Shattuck; 2153 women employed in handkerchief industries alone; Shattuck School for Blind; one missionary.

Hadjin: A lonely highland station, 96 miles N. W. of Marash; Boys' and Girls' High Schools; four missionaries.

Fr. 22 — Sun. 31. **Marash:** Central Turkey College for Girls including Moslems, Greeks, and Armenians; Central Turkey Theological Seminary; seven missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on pages 38-39.

Digitized by Google



CHIYAKA GIRLS

SEPTEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.	First Quarter, 7th day, 8h. 6m., a.m.	Last Quarter, 23d day, 7h. 30m., a.m.
	Full Moon, 15th day, 7h. 46m., a.m.	New Moon, 29th day, 11h. 57m., p.m.

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Sept. 7	5.32 a.m.	6.23 p.m.		10.20 p.m.
Sunday, Sept. 14	5.39 a.m.	6.11 p.m.		4.41 a.m.
Sunday, Sept. 21	5.46 a.m.	5.59 p.m.	8.45 p.m.	
Sunday, Sept. 28	5.54 a.m.	5.46 p.m.	3.42 a.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR WEST AFRICA MISSIONARIES

Mon. 1 — Sun. 7. **Chisamba:** 36 miles N. E. of Kamundongo; 12 schools with 959 scholars; industrial work developed; medical work with physicians and trained nurse; eight missionaries.

Mon. 8 — Sun. 14. **Bailundo:** 200 miles E. of Benguella on the coast; 15 schools with 1500 pupils; medical work with trained nurse in charge; translation and publication; seven missionaries.

Chiyaka: 60 miles W. S. W. of Bailundo; 3 schools, one for women, one for boys, and a village school; medical work; four missionaries.

Mon. 15 — Sun. 21. **Kamundongo:** 90 miles E. of Bailundo; Boys' and Girls' Schools and lower grades here and at Gamba outstation; over 500 pupils in all schools; medical work; industrial work in carpenter shop; five missionaries.

Mon. 22 — Tu. 30. **Ochileso:** 75 miles E. N. E. of Bailundo; Boys' and Girls' Schools; Primary and Kindergarten grades in which training is given for native teachers; 250 pupils in all grades; six missionaries.

Dondi: the new central station for Training Institute; laying foundations in virgin soil; two missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on page 36.

Digitized by Google



BRIDGE ON THE NORTH OF MADURA

OCTOBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.	First Quarter, 6th day, 8h. 46m., p.m. Full Moon, 15th day, 1h. 7m., a.m.	Last Quarter, 22d day, 5h. 53m., p.m. New Moon, 29th day, 9h. 29m., a.m.

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Oct. 5	6.02 a.m.	5.34 p.m.		9.07 p.m.
Sunday, Oct. 12	6.10 a.m.	5.23 p.m.		3.34 a.m.
Sunday, Oct. 19	6.18 a.m.	5.11 p.m.	7.28 p.m.	
Sunday, Oct. 26	6.27 a.m.	5.01 p.m.	2.35 a.m.	

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR MADURA AND CEYLON MISSIONARIES

Wed. 1 — Tu. 7. **Madura** and **Pasumalai**: 345 miles S. S. W. of Madras; American College; Girls' Training and High School; Lucy Perry Noble Bible School; two hospitals; Lenox Press; *United Church Herald;* Madura Widows' Aid Society; Madura Home Missionary Society; twenty-three missionaries.

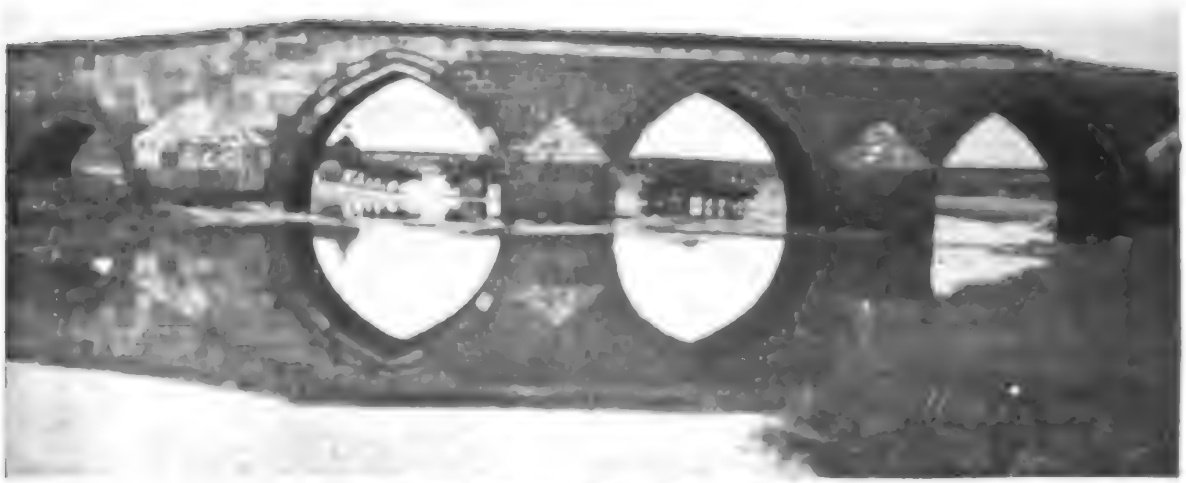
Wed. 8 — Tu. 14. **Battalagundu**: 33 miles N. W. of Madura; two missionaries.
Dindigul: 38 miles N. N. W. of Madura; four missionaries.
Melur: 18 miles N. E. of Madura; two missionaries.
Periakulam: 49 miles W. N. W. of Madura; two missionaries.

Wed. 15 — Tu. 21. **Aruppukottai**: 30 miles S. of Madura; three missionaries.
Manamadura: 30 miles S. E. of Madura; two missionaries.
Tirumangalam: 12 miles S. W. of Madura; three missionaries.

Wed. 22 — Fr. 31. **CEYLON MISSION: Manepay;** 5 miles N. W. of Jaffna Town; Green Hospital; two missionaries.
Inuvil: 5 miles N. of Jaffna; McLeod Hospital for women and children; practically self-supporting; one missionary.
Tellippallai: 9 miles N. of Jaffna; Training School for Young Men; Mission Press, publishing *Morning Star;* two missionaries.
Uduvil: Girls' Boarding School; three missionaries.
Uduppiddi (including **Chavakachcherri,** 11 miles E. of Jaffna): 15 miles N. E. of Jaffna; Girls' School; two missionaries.
Vaddukkoddai: 7 miles N. W. of Jaffna; Jaffna College, highest institution in mission (136); four missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on page 41.

Digitized by Google



LAST BRIDGE ON ROAD TO ERZROOM

NOVEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 5th day, 1h. 34m., p.m. Full Moon, 13th day, 6h. 11m., p.m. Last Quarter, 21st day, 2h. 56m., a.m. New Moon, 27th day, 8h. 41m., p.m.**

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Nov. 2	6.35 a.m.	4.52 p.m.		7.55 p.m.
Sunday, Nov. 9	6.44 a.m.	4.44 p.m.		2.25 a.m.
Sunday, Nov. 16	6.53 a.m.	4.37 p.m.	6.21 p.m.	
Sunday, Nov. 23	7.01 a.m.	4.33 p.m.	1.32 a.m.	
Sunday, Nov. 30	7.09 a.m.	4.29 p.m.		6.42 p.m.

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR EASTERN TURKEY MISSIONARIES

Sat. 1 — Fr. 7. **Harpoot:** 480 miles S. of Samsoun on Black Sea; Euphrates College (1800); Theological Seminary; Annie Tracy Riggs Memorial Hospital, 10,246 operations and treatments in hospital and dispensary; several departments of industrial work including lace industry; fourteen missionaries.

Sat. 8 — Fr. 14. **Erzroom:** 170 miles S. E. of Trebizond on Black Sea; Girls' and Boys' High and Boarding Schools, with all lower grades of instruction; six missionaries.

Sat. 15 — Fr. 21. **Van:** 350 miles S. E. of Trebizond; Girls' and Boys' High and Boarding Schools, with nearly 1000 pupils in this ancient center of Armenian faith; Hospitals with foreign nurses; Orphanage and industrial work; nine missionaries.

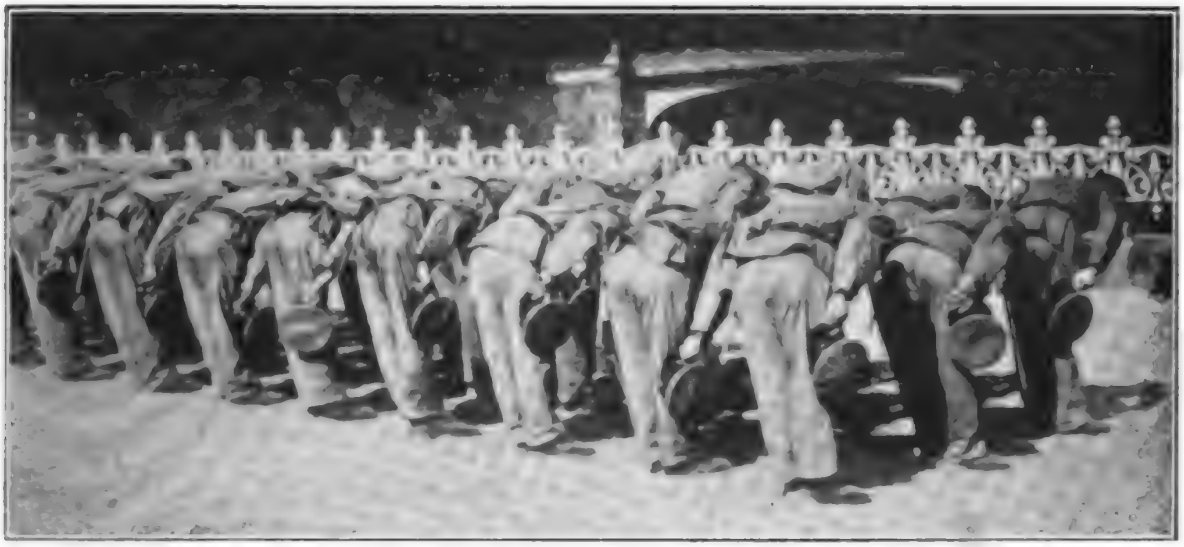
Bitlis: 325 miles S. E. of Trebizond; Girls' and Boys' High and Boarding Schools, including with day scholars 200 pupils; seven missionaries.

Sat. 22 — Sun. 30. **Mardin:** 280 miles E. N. E. of Alexandretta on Mediterranean; Theological Seminary; Girls' High and Boarding School; Boys' High School; Hospital and Dispensary; eleven missionaries.

Diarbekir: 50 miles N. W. of Mardin; Hospital and Dispensary started by bequest of native Armenian of city who emigrated to U. S.; two missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on pages 39-40.

Digitized by Google



JAPANESE SOLDIERS WORSHIPPING TOWARD THE DYING EMPEROR

DECEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 5th day, 9h. 59m., a.m. Full Moon, 13th day, 10h. 0m., a.m. Last Quarter, 20th day, 11h. 16m., a.m. New Moon, 27th day, 9h. 59m., a.m.**

	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Moon sets
Sunday, Dec. 7	7.16 a.m.	4.28 p.m.		1.14 a.m.
Sunday, Dec. 14	7.22 a.m.	4.29 p.m.	5.15 p.m.	
Sunday, Dec. 21	7.26 a.m.	4.32 p.m.	12.36 a.m.	
Sunday, Dec. 28	7.29 a.m.	4.36 p.m.		5.33 p.m.

CALENDAR OF PRAYER FOR JAPAN MISSIONARIES

Mon. 1 — Sun. 7. **Kyoto:** The Doshisha, leading Christian institution in Japan (967); two kindergartens; seventeen missionaries.
Kobe: Kobe College, highest-grade Christian school for greater Japan; Glory Kindergarten and Training School; publication of *Mission News* and *Morning Light;* twelve missionaries.
Osaka: Baikwa School under Japanese control but mission assisting (122); five missionaries.
Tottori: Evangelism and schools; Kindergarten; four missionaries.

Mon. 8 — Sun. 14. **Tokyo:** Capital of Japan; Bible revision; one missionary.
Maebashi: Evangelism and education; three missionaries.
Niigata: Evangelistic work; two missionaries.
Sendai: Work for women and Bible classes; two missionaries.

Mon. 15 — Sun. 21. **Okayama:** Christian Social Settlement at Hanabatake, with schools, dispensary, etc.; four missionaries.
Matsuyama: Large social-religious work; Matsuyama night school; Girls' school; Factory Girls' Home; four missionaries.
Miyazaki: Blind School; Home for schoolgirls; two missionaries.
Tsuyama: Evangelistic work; two missionaries.

Mon. 22 — Wed. 31. **THE HOKKAIDO** (northern island, a frontier country):
Sapporo: Evangelistic and educational work; three missionaries.
Otaru: Evangelistic and educational work; two missionaries.

The names of the Missionaries at each of the above stations will be found on pages 44-45.

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1913

THE quickening pace of foreign missions in the twentieth century is reflected in the outlook of the American Board as it rounds another year — its 103rd. Again, as last year, it has passed the million-dollar mark in its receipts, the figures for 1911–12 being $1,062,442.98, the largest sum ever received in a twelvemonth, and bringing the total receipts from the beginning in 1810 to the impressive sum of $42,256,258.16. For the fourth time in succession the Board came up to its annual meeting with all bills paid and a modest balance — $354.48 — to its credit; the disturbing fact that lessens the satisfaction in this result being that it was not due in any degree to increased gifts from the living, these falling off nearly $50,000 for the year.

Fifty-four appointments to the field were made during the same period, all the missions save three sharing in the reënforcement; of this number 19 were men and 35 women, 12 of the latter being wives. Of the men 10 are ministers, 3 physicians, 6 teachers, and 1 a business agent; of the unmarried women, 16 are general teachers, 2 kindergartners, 1 evangelistic worker, 1 physician, and 3 nurses; 11 of the whole number are sent out on term appointment, the period being from 3 to 5 years. The total number of missionaries now on the field is 618, 11 more than last year.

No new fields have been entered; few enlargements of field are recorded; but there has been a general strengthening of the hold on the fields occupied. The hunger for education has notably increased in several lands,—in Turkey, China, and parts of India and Africa,— making fresh and heavy demands upon the mission forces. Revolution and war have interfered with the work over large sections of the fields, in China, Turkey, and Mexico, but have only increased the opportunities as order was restored; famine and cholera have brought new calls for relief work in parts of Africa, India, and Turkey.

Changes more than usual have occurred at the home base; a new secretary has been elected, Dr. Edward Lincoln Smith, who is to be located at New York, having charge of the Middle District, but also strengthening the Board's touch at the metropolis of the nation; and four new members of the Prudential Committee have been chosen,— Dr. Raymond Calkins of Cambridge, Hon. James Logan of Worcester (since resigned) John C. Berry, M. D., of Worcester, and Rev. Willard L. Sperry of Fall River.

General Summary for the Year 1911-1912

Missions	20	Other Male Assistants	20
Stations	102	Women (12 of whom are physicians; wives, 196; unmarried, 201)	397
Outstations	1,356	Whole number of Laborers from United States	616
Churches	621	Native Pastors	321
Church Members	77,597	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	715
Added during the year	5,258	Native School Teachers	2,697
Theological Students	199	Bible Women	415
High and Boarding Schools	115	Other Native Laborers	881
Pupils in these schools	12,416	Total Native Laborers	5,029
Common Schools	1,170	Whole number of Laborers	5,645
Pupils in Common Schools	53,541	Native Contributions, so far as reported	$308,692
Whole number under instruction	77,127		
Ordained Missionaries (7 physicians)	175		
Male Physicians not ordained	20		

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions

ALLIED with the American Board, though separately organized, with charters from the States in which they are severally located, are three Woman's Boards presenting foreign missionary work through the same missions. Their object is to arouse the women of this country to serve in the gospel the women and children of Papal, Pagan, and Mohammedan lands, and they have developed a substantial and alert constituency through a system of State, district, and local auxiliaries, reaching directly to all the churches. Their annual meetings, like those of the American Board, are times of inspiration and appeal; and, in general, the cultivation of their field is systematically maintained.



A Mohammedan Woman

The organ of all these is *Life and Light for Woman*, with its office at 704 Congregational House, Boston, where the *Mission Dayspring* for children and youth is also published. The Woman's Board of the Interior maintains also as its special organ *Mission Studies*. The names and addresses of the officers will be found on the second page of the cover of this ALMANAC.

The Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, was organized in January, 1868, and has for its territory New England and the States east of Ohio. Within the forty-five years of its life its work has been continually expanding, so that during the last year its income amounted to $186,610.24. During its whole history its income has been $5,238,850.86. Its roll of American missionaries now numbers 106, beside 24 assistants not under full appointment. There are also a large number of native agents, including teachers and about 225 Bible women. The extent of its educational work is seen by the fact that it maintains 33 girls' boarding schools and about 300 day schools, in whole or in part.

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior has for its territory the States from Ohio westward, including Montana and Wyoming. Its office is at 180 North Dearborn Street, Chicago. It now numbers 1470 senior auxiliary societies, 562 young ladies' societies, beside 505 societies for children. Its present force in the field numbers 81 women who are doing educational, evangelistic, and hospital work. The force of native teachers and Bible women numbers 370. The receipts of this Board for the year ending October 19, 1912, from auxiliaries and individuals for regular work, buildings and special objects were $123,070.40.

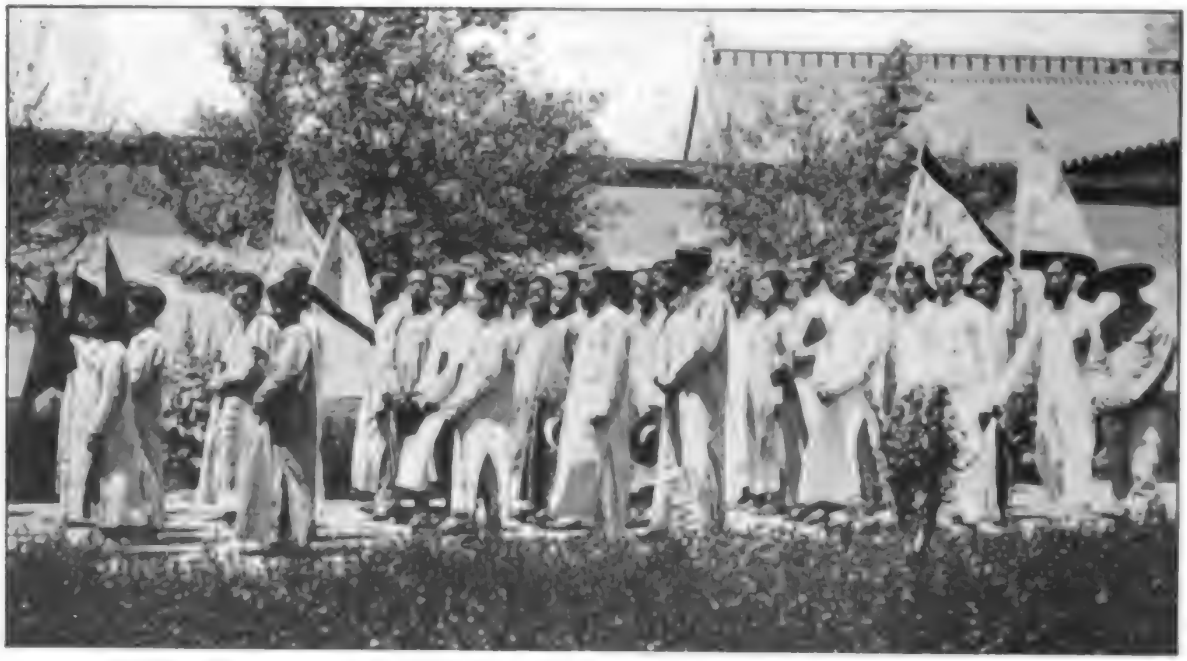
The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific was organized in Santa Cruz at a meeting of the State Association thirty-nine years ago. It works through its six branches, in Northern California, Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, and Idaho, and they in turn work through their auxiliaries. Its regular work is the support of women missionaries and teachers in five different countries. The receipts for the past year for the support of this woman's work are given as $15,852.

Digitized by Google

China

On February 12, 1912, the Manchu dynasty, which had ruled 269 years, came to an end and China became a Republic by proclamation; the old dragon flag was displaced by a new one, having five colored bars representing five great sections of China,— Chinese proper, Manchu, Mongolian, Tibetan, and Mohammedan.

It is much to say, at the beginning of the year 1913, that the months which have elapsed since February last have justified the plans which were adopted. Sun Yat Sen patriotically resigned his provisional presidency, to which he was elected, and has joined with others in the support of Yuan Shih Kai as first president, and quietness and order have been maintained, and progress far beyond what might have been expected has



Evangelistic Band of Oberlin-Shansi Memorial Academy

Starting from Taikuhsien for the villages after the Sunday morning service. Note the absence of queues

been shown. Notwithstanding gigantic difficulties encountered, and many collisions and lapses, the Chinese have shown a power of self-control which commands universal admiration, giving good ground for hope that they will triumph in their effort to establish a free and permanent republic. Their leaders are broad-minded and intelligent, an unusual proportion of them having been under the instruction of the missionaries; they have no hostility to foreigners, but welcome those who come from Western lands, bringing their enlightenment and religion.

The business and commercial world is alive to the fact that this is the hour to develop China. Let not the Christian Church lose its marvelous opportunity for extending the kingdom of its Lord and Master.

The China Mission Year Book for 1912 gives the following facts concerning Protestant missions in China, covering the year 1910:—

Digitized by Google

The number of Protestant missionary organizations laboring in China, 99, of which 22 are British and 24 are European, Continental and Colonial, 37 are American. The total foreign staff is 5144, of whom 1908 are men. The number of stations where foreign missionaries reside, 925; the total number of stations is 3897; congregations, 955; total of Christian community, 324,890; hospitals, 235; dispensaries, 200; patients treated, 1,322,802; pupils under instruction, 31,384.

Japan

JAPAN has an area of about 175,000 square miles, or about three times the size of the six New England States; it has a population of 51,000,000, or about seven times that of these New England States. Japan has in recent years leaped to the front among the nations, and her position as a leading power is amply assured.

The past year has given new evidence of progress and capacities. The world has looked on with sympathetic sorrow while sickness and death claimed the eminent sovereign, Mutsuhito, who for forty-five years has ruled with signal ability, having had a larger share in the beneficent changes than has any sovereign in the wide world. This emperor on coming to the throne chose the word "enlightenment" as the motto for his reign, and this fairly represents it. His son and successor, Yoshihito, chooses as the title of his reign "great righteousness."

During the past year a notable fact stands out in the history of Japan,— the calling by the officials of the Japanese government of a conference of representatives of three religious bodies. It was a most unprecedented conference, the like of which was never seen in Japan and possibly in the world; the first open admission on the part of the Japanese government that Christianity should be recognized equally with Shintoism and Buddhism. Representatives of three great faiths came together to confer under the Minister of Home Affairs. Delegates from Buddhist, Shinto, and Christian organizations were present, and with them were distinguished officers and heads of departments; and, without compromising their individual opinions on matters of faith, it was agreed that men of these diverse faiths should stand together in upholding belief in religion as fundamental, and should seek to defend the morality which is founded in recognition of the divine authority over men, while thanking the government for its interest in the promotion of religion and the care for social ethics and for righteousness. These resolutions were cordially supported by Shintoists, Buddhists, and Christians alike; so that, in place of the signboards of a half-century ago warning all the Japanese against "the hated sect of Christians," Christianity is now given an equal standing by the government with the historic faiths of the nation. This was a step forward of immense importance, and gives an outlook in the nation for Christian missions of great promise.

Another gratifying event has been the recognition of the Doshisha as a university, giving it a stand within and without the nation, which it has never before enjoyed and which will remove from that institution many of the barriers to its advance.

Under the new emperor, and what we may believe to be his sincere love of righteousness, we may look for great advance in the Empire of the Rising Sun.

India and Ceylon

MISSIONARY centennials now pass from the home land to the fields afar. The Marathi mission in West India, earliest of the American Board's fields, is planning to celebrate in November the landing of the first missionaries at Bombay, in 1813. The contrasts will be overwhelming; between the two Americans, rebuffed, isolated, left to experiment



BOMBAY'S STAPLE COMMODITY
An Arch of Cotton for Royal Visit, December, 1911



IN THE MARKET—JAFFNA, CEYLON

Google

and wander among the multitudes whose language and whose life were unknown to them, and the eight established stations with their 134 outstations, their 46 missionaries, 57 churches, 1300 adherents, and 7000 scholars in the schools of all grades.

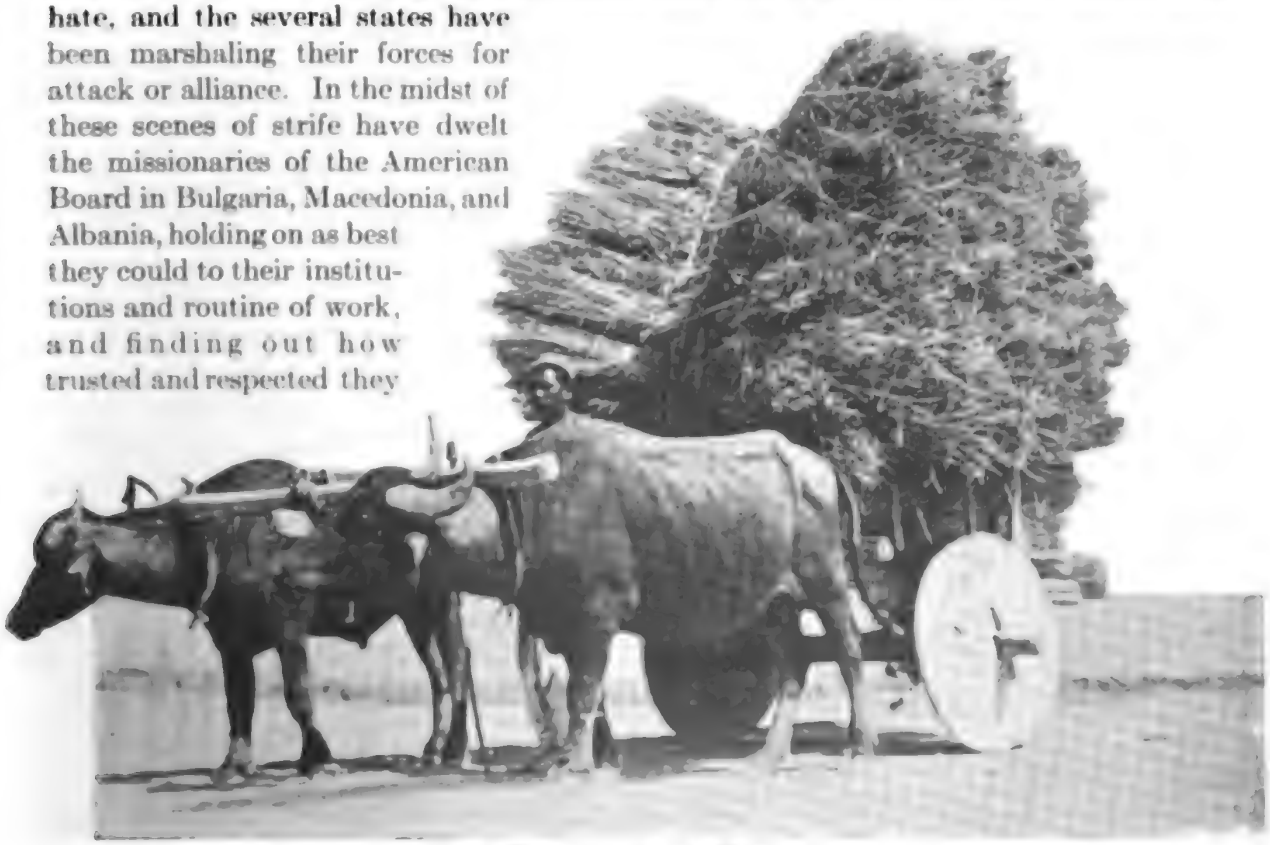
Besides the Marathi mission, the American Board has two Tamil-speaking missions, one in Madura Protectorate in South India, the other in the Island of Ceylon, across Palk Strait from the mainland. The Madura field has been reorganized of late into five circles, in each of which the large force of native workers — 711 in the whole field — is being systematically pushed. A new zeal for education has met the efforts of the American College at Madura to enlarge its equipment, until now there are more than 1300 students in all its departments; and, with the approval and substantial aid of the government, it is pressing on to become a first-grade college,— a Christian institution of higher learning for the wide district of South India.

Union movements continue to grow in size and importance; the United Church of South India maintains its home missionary society and its organ, the *United Church Herald;* the Union Theological College at Bangalore combines the five large Boards working in that part of the country in an economical training of native leaders, the American Board having added its representative to the teaching staff the past year.

The field in Ceylon, though compact, is populous and well worked; with but 13 missionaries are associated 465 native laborers, and in its schools and college are gathered over 11,000 students, while its humble people contribute $13,000 to the support of Christian institutions.

Turkey and Bulgaria

THESE two countries, though classed together on this page as one mission field, have been at fierce war with one another. Once more the Balkans have been aflame with hate, and the several states have been marshaling their forces for attack or alliance. In the midst of these scenes of strife have dwelt the missionaries of the American Board in Bulgaria, Macedonia, and Albania, holding on as best they could to their institutions and routine of work, and finding out how trusted and respected they



A CARTLOAD OF WHEAT

Digitized by Google

were by all classes of combatants. One of their number could say that, having lived forty years in Bulgaria and having seen a good many strange things and brilliant exploits in this Balkan peninsula, nothing could surpass the present disturbance.

The earlier war of Turkey with Italy wrought trouble also in Asia Minor and at Constantinople; an outbreak of cholera in the Levant, which affected both the Western and Central Turkey missions, added to the havoc of the time over these wide areas where the 201 missionaries of this Board are working for the Albanians, Greeks, Bulgarians, Serbs, Turks, Armenians, Kurds, Arabs, and other races jumbled together in this polyglot nation of Turkey.

The American Board has here been given practically the entire responsibility for 21,000,000 of people, and has planted with care its chain of 25 stations, establishing them with schools and colleges adapted to the different races, with hospitals and dispensaries, industrial plants, theological seminaries, and mission presses calculated to produce leaders for the huge task of Christianizing so composite a country.



One of the Youngest in the Oorfa Blind School

The outlook in Turkey is most uncertain; the Young Turk party, starting out bravely and instigating some real and beneficial reforms, gradually lost its prestige; internal dissensions grew; foreign and domestic wars broke out; the future of the Turk in Europe or in Asia even is in the dark. But missionary work was never more needed or more possible than now. The force in command of it is alert to seize the new opportunities as they come.

Africa



Mr. Bridgman and a Tusk of Ivory

AFRICA is not to be left out of the account in any survey of the quickened fields of human life. It cannot be dealt with like China or Turkey, or even India; for it is not a country, but a continent,— a land of many countries, climates, civilizations, and colonies. The north and the south are utterly unlike; east and west, while more similar, are yet of different type and condition.

The American Board's oldest field is in the south, where a "Union of South Africa" has been formed out of several British colonies and under a governor-general, and a local parliament is developing a strong government. In one part of this field — Natal — 24 missionaries at 9 stations are doing their part to win to Christian ways of life the Zulu race, one of the mightiest of African peoples, a million strong in this region. So great a change has been wrought already as to command the attention of the European colonists and to elicit their hearty praise for what has been shown in celebrations and exhibits as to the teachability and capacity of these "raw Zulus." And the zeal for education was never so great as now.

Six hundred miles north of Natal, in a country formerly called Gazaland, but now known as Rhodesia, in memory of the great Cecil Rhodes, who marked it as of future

Digitized by Google

importance, lies the other branch of the South Africa Mission. It is also in British territory, though close to the line of Portuguese possessions, the port of entrance, Beira, and much of the way in being Portuguese territory. A highland region, with the one extensive and fine forest of Rhodesia within its limits, it is a fertile, healthful country for



A Hippo — Critical Smile

a mission headquarters, and in the midst of a large and needy population. Mt. Silinda, the earlier and head station, is well equipped for industrial teaching, which is here unusually developed; Chikore, the other station, has a huge farm of 24,000 acres lying open to cultivation.

In the Portuguese possessions, across the continent on the West Coast, in the province of Angola, lies the other Africa mission of this Board. In the thirty-three years — just a generation — that work has been under way the Umbundu language has been



Preaching in a Heathen Village of West Africa

Digitized by Google

mastered, reduced to writing, and a literature provided. A new station, Dondi, has now been located midway between the five stations, on high and well-watered land, where a central Training Institute and a Girls' School can be established to train the native leaders for the conquest. The Canadian Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, which coöperates with the American Board in this field, is behind this project, from which great things are expected. The outlook in Africa, east and west, is bright.

Papal Lands

Mexico.— No other field of the Board has been so torn by disturbing events of late as has been this land of Mexico, where the counter-revolution has been fierce and prolonged. All the stations save one, Guadalajara, have been so harassed that the missionaries were forced to withdraw, and the injuries and losses endured by the churches and their peoples have been almost overwhelming. It is still felt that when the way opens, as it soon may for return and reoccupation, there will be yet mightier chances for Protestant advance, through increased confidence in the purity of motive on the part of the missionaries, and through the broad-minded policy of President Madero, whose accession was well regarded by all lovers of the evangelical faith.

Spain.— This great nation is steadily pressing into the light and liberty of the modern world. The revolt against the tyranny of priestcraft increases, and the government is compelled to defend freedom of worship and of speech. The missionary force which the Board maintains in this field is altogether inadequate to the opportunities. The one male missionary is this year away on furlough after 21 consecutive years of service; there are left only three single ladies in charge of the Woman's Board School, now flourishing at Barcelona. The International Institute for Girls in Spain, under its separate board of control, is established in its new building at Madrid. Thirty-two preachers and colporters care for the 16 outstations with their 8 churches and 1510 adherents.

Austria.— Judged by the number of missionaries and their location, it might be thought that the American Board was making but small impression on this vigorous yet reactionary people; for there are but two families dwelling at one center,— the historic city of Prague. But the fact is that this small group inspires and guides an outreaching work at 62 outstations in Bohemia, Hungary, Austria, and even across the border in Russia, not to mention the service rendered to the United States in the preparing of workers and literature for Bohemian peoples as they emigrate to the West. The calls for advance, particularly in Russia and in Hungary, where the fields seem literally white to harvest, tax the patience of these overworked missionaries waiting the chance that larger resources would bring.

Micronesia and the Philippines

Micronesia.— The securing of the Caroline and Marshall islands by Germany, the transfer of mission work in the former to the Liebenzeller Mission, and the need of new missionaries to take the place of the veterans who have dropped from the several fields, involved a work of reconstruction, now happily accomplished. The going of Mr. and Mrs. Maas to Mejuro and the return of the Delaportes to Nauru provide German missionaries for these German islands, much to the gratification of the German Government. The recent appointment of Mr. Delaporte, Mr. Maas, and Miss Hoppin at



FORMER MISSION HOME AT MEJURO, MARSHALL ISLANDS
All native material except floor and one window

Kusaie as agents of the Board, to represent it, for their several fields, to the German Government, means a closer and safer tie between the Board and the political authority on those islands.

In the Gilberts, the reopening of Apaiang, the famous home of Dr. Bingham, with the establishment there of Mr. and Mrs. Woodward, supplements the Channon's steadfast effort on Ocean Island, and brightens the outlook for that group. Negotiations with the London Missionary Society, working in the southern Gilberts, looking toward a closer coöperation, have been pushed forward, and it now seems that the *John Williams* may extend her cruising ground so as to afford regular communication between the islands and workers in all the Gilberts.

The Philippines.— The force on this newest field of the Board remains as last year,— two families, a minister's and a physician's, and a nurse; but the work grows. The new chapel and hospital make centers of influence, and a missionary launch plies the waters to help in outreaching. But the calls for visitation are far beyond what can be answered. A quick and strong hold is being got on the wild tribes of the interior, as schools are being opened for them through the help of native Christian graduates of Silliman Institute, a Presbyterian training school at Dumaguete. Recent visits to the north of Mindanao show that the openings at Surigao and Cagayan had not been overestimated; these centers are more than ever clamorous for work to be begun.

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1911-1912

Missions	Stations.	Outstations	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Totals.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction	Native Contributions in Dollars.
So. Africa:														
Zulu Branch	9	29	11	17	28	692	11	26	6,088	570	16,950	75	4,605	$14,292
Rhodesia Branch	2	5	8	10	18	16		2	249	26	400	5	587	35
West Central Africa	5	33	12	20	32	221		5	888	205	11,500	46	4,465	417
European Turkey	6	52	14	20	34	106	16	21	1,640	126	4,340	24	788	6,418
Western Turkey	6	97	29	52	81	450	41	44	4,384	175	16,131	153	9,056	85,736
Central Turkey	6	61	11	27	38	347	19	37	6,838	261	21,312	133	7,478	47,156
Eastern Turkey	5	95	14	33	47	288	25	46	2,719	155	11,990	68	7,589	16,335
Marathi	8	138	15	31	46	523	45	58	7,340	416	5,876	173	6,833	5,236
Madura	10	353	20	24	44	774	26	35	7,398	609	23,336	261	12,372	18,561
Ceylon	6	23	5	9	14	494	12	20	2,106	103	1,184	130	11,305	14,782
Foochow	5	98	15	29	44	335	12	73	2,036	264	2,705	40	2,705	13,084
South China	2	41	2	5	7	118	2	3	5,000	124	5,000	20	659	1,500
North China	7	88	22	43	65	240	6	12	4,193	209	4,316	71	1,629	2,824
Shansi	2	15	7	10	17	88		2	262	5	2,950	16	641	1,297
Japan	12	55	21	44	65	151	63	150	17,816	1,222	25,000	23	2,249	54,082
Philippines	1	6	2	2	4	2	1	1	48	7	300	5	200	
Micronesia	4	38	4	7	11	101	19	36	5,126	554	2,000	52	2,435	6,435
Mexico	4	52	5	9	14	24	2	14	1,156	36	2,261	7	650	10,779
Spain	1	15	1	2	3	28	3	8	247	44	3,120	15	891	1,916
Austria	1	62	2	2	4	31	18	28	2,063	148	6,400			7,807
Totals	102	1,456	220	396	616	5,029	321	621	77,597	5,259	67,071	1,317	77,127	$308,692

Congregational Churches in the United States

The Year-Book for 1912 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	6,048	Number of ministers	6,048
Membership	738,761	Benevolent contributions reported	$1,253,372
Membership of Sabbath schools	664,629	Home expenditures	$9,356,122

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board

Aside from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent, through the outgrowth of the Board's work. Fourteen theological seminaries should also be mentioned, having 199 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand of which have already been pledged.

College.	Location.	President or Principal.	Students.	
			Collegiate	Preparatory.
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon	Rev. Giles G. Brown	40	117
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, PH.D.	230	
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	181	851
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	199	
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. L. F. Ostrander	96	
Kōbe College for Girls	Kōbe, Japan	Miss S. A. Searle	23	207
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss E. M. Blakely	118	
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. C. C. Tracy, D.D.	80	200
American College, Madura	Madura, India	Rev. W. M. Zumbro	75	539
North China (Union)	Tungchow, China	Rev. Howard S. Galt	91	50
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	Rev. John Howland	49	
Foochow	Foochow, China	Rev. Lyman P. Peet	71	
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	30	70
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alexander MacLachlan	182	128
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D.D.	68	
North China (Union Women's College)	Peking	Miss Luella Miner	25	100

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States

Societies.	Organized.	Treasurers.	Address.	Receipts, 1911-12.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$1,062,442
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	119,088
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Willis E. Lougee.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York City.	594,691
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society	1832	Henry T. Richardson.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1] 78,500
American Missionary Association	1846	H. W. Hubbard.	Fourth Avenue and 22d Street, New York City.	[2] 543,915
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	269,907
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Fancher.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	46,423

[1] From March 1, 1911, to February 29, 1912. [2] From October, 1911, to September 30, 1912.

Medical Work of the American Board

THE following table, though not complete, presents more fully than heretofore the medical work of the American Board for the past year, and indicates something of its extent and value. In some cases the physicians have been absent from their stations for a whole or part of the year; some have not kept exact record of the work done. In many stations where there is neither dispensary nor regular physician, missionaries are compelled to minister to the sick. In some instances, notably in the column of "towns represented," estimates are all that could be secured.

COUNTRIES.	AMERICAN PHYSICIANS.		Hospitals.	In-Patients.	SURGICAL OPERATIONS.		Dispensaries.	Patients.	Treatments.	Number of Towns and Villages Represented.
	Men.	Women.			Major.	Minor.				
Africa:										
Durban	1		1	163	59	39	1	4,300	12,900	
Mt. Silinda	2		1	1,737	2	121	2	839	2,518	
Bailundo							1	2,100	8,000	40
Chisamba	1	1	1				1	5,334	16,000	
Kamundongo	1						1	974	2,920	
Ochileso							1	2,000	6,000	
Chiyaka	1						1	333		
Turkey:										
Marsovan	1		1	904	829			3,578	10,734	
Talas	1		1	611	788		1	3,753	5,000	
Sivas	1		1	253	200	60	1	2,001	3,503	168
Aintab	1	1	1	394	651		1	5,492	54,298	300
Adana	1		1	309				3,823	10,352	
Erzroom	1	1	1		10		1	500	700	20
Harpoot	1		1	571	191	233	2	3,217	17,243	227
Mardin	1		1	75	223	300	1	5,570	8,000	
Van	2		1	284			1	1,000	3,000	
India:										
Ahmednagar		3	1	5,258			1	10,000	30,000	
Bombay							2	2,301	6,905	
Rahuri	1					30	1	5,508	8,945	79
Wai	1	1	1				1	4,000	12,001	
Madura	1	1	2	446	64	2,211	1	28,231	55,448	183
Ceylon:										
Manepay	1	1	1	1,166	30	201	1	3,330	6,637	90
Karadive Branch			1	40			1	340	907	15
Inuvil		1	1	1,456	21	223	1	2,956	6,246	110
China:										
Peking	1						4	1,977		
Tungchow	2		1	68			2	3,649	10,948	
Pangchwang	1	1	1	401	43	272	1	3,622	5,175	2,011
Lintsing		1	1	42			1	909	2,727	
Kalgan							1	801	2,404	
Taiku	1		1	342			1	132	398	
Fenchow	1		1	67			1	2,189	6,568	
Foochow	1	1	1	350	15	890	1	4,422	24,196	
Inghok	1									
Shaowu	1	1	2	104	8		1	10,872	32,609	1,000
Philippines	1		1				1	1,667	5,000	
Micronesia:										
Mejuro							1	333	1,000	

Digitized by Google

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1911-1912

Countries.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants	Added Last Year.	Schools of All Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions for All Purposes, in Dollars.	Cost of Missions, in Dollars.
Africa	16	67	31	47	78	929	33	7,225	801	126	9,657	$14,744	$95,235
Turkey	23	305	68	132	200	1,191	148	15,581	717	378	24,911	155,645	286,370
India and Ceylon	24	514	40	64	104	1,791	113	16,844	1,128	564	30,510	38,579	188,945
China	16	242	46	87	133	781	90	11,491	602	147	5,624	18,705	206,127
Japan	12	55	21	44	65	151	150	17,816	1,222	23	2,249	54,082	106,129
Philippines	1	6	2	2	4	2	1	48	7	5	200		7,451
Micronesia	4	38	4	7	11	101	36	5,126	554	52	2,435	6,435	20,213
Papal Lands	6	129	8	13	21	83	50	3,466	228	22	1,541	20,502	68,796
Totals	102	1,356	220	396	616	5,029	621	77,597	5,559	1,317	77,127	$308,692	$979,266

Industrial Work of the American Board

For the first time an effort is made to include in these tables one showing something of the Industrial Department of missionary work. The result is not very satisfactory; it is partial and quite inadequate; many centers of industrial work are not reported at all. Returns have come in slowly and incompletely. Such as it is, however, it suggests somewhat the extent and variety of this line of work, and may prepare the way for a better table another year. The branches of instruction undertaken are many, including, in one or another of these schools: Carpentry, farming, masonry, plastering, brick-making, road-making, sawing, machine shop, sewing, laundry work, cooking, housekeeping, spinning, weaving, blacksmithing, printing, drawing, gardening, lace-making, woodcutting, bead-work, bookbinding, commercial subjects, and basket weaving.

Station.	Mission.	No. of Boys.	No. of Girls.	Hours per Week.	Hours in Other Studies.	No. of Natives Teachers.	Cost to Mission.
Umzumbie	So. Africa.		100	15–40	36–12	3	Salaries.
Inanda	So. Africa.		250			4	Nothing.
Mt. Silinda	So. Africa.	85	88	46	26	4	Salaries.
Chisamba	West Africa.	50		5		2	Self-supporting.
Samokov	Euro. Turkey	66	75	10	Full Time.	3	Considerable.
Oorfa	Cent. Turkey.		2480	30	None.	9	Profit.
Harpoot	East. Turkey.	25	100	10	Full Time	8	Self-supporting.
Mardin	East. Turkey.	20	40	12	30	9	Profit.
Bombay	Marathi.	110	90	1–6	3–5	10	6500 Rupees ($2266)
Rahuri	Marathi.	20	60	10–15	36	3	Nothing.
Sholapur	Marathi.	75		22–12	22	4	$450.
Pasumalai	Madura.	200		3	33	5	
Tellippallai	Ceylon	64		12½	42	3	Nothing.

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1911-12.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Principal Sta'ns.	Outstations.	American Miss'ies. Men.	American Miss'ies. Women	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
American Board	1810	102	1,356	220	396	5,029	621	77,597	5,251	77,127	$308,692	$1,099,447
Presb. Board, Foreign Missions, U. S. A.	1837	162	1,718	457	626	5,041	636	115,976	16,758	55,982	501,192	1,996,904
*Executive Committee For. Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S.	1861	48	608	122	185	624	87	20,434	3,836	5,284	48,047	452,513
United Presbyterian Church, N. A.	1859	24	830	68	133	1,374	125	38,984	3,193	29,246	232,620	364,339
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Ch., N. A.	1856	6		16	29	56	2	438	54	1,000		48,528
Reformed Church in America	1832	24	330	55	86	680	45	5,771	321	11,591	13,018	284,269
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	6	75	22	35	128	39	2,450	204	690	3,450	119,000
Gen. Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Ch. in U. S.	1842	9	541	21	34	773	547	15,176	2,101	9,965	21,750	100,699
General Council Evan. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	8	311	14	22	377	311	10,292	1,364	6,373	10,055	60,263
German Evangelical Synod of N. A.	1867	6	61	10	10	70	6	2,068	71	3,400	2,835	36,642
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1890	4	6	5	3	10	5	300	17	40	490	16,000
American Baptist For. Mission Society	1814	128	2,614	274	448	5,436	1,434	156,897	9,371	63,386	122,312	1,130,051
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	54	826	117	150	579	342	24,689	4,300	6,156	77,872	580,408
*General Conference of Free Baptists	1833	8	9	5	11	59	18	1,478	60	4,437	798	48,444
Seventh-Day Baptist, Miss. Society	1836	3	2	3	6	15	4	110	6	200	2,000	10,009
National Baptist Con.	1880	51	83	4	6	176	43	14,700	1,100	15,000	1,700	23,499
Methodist Epis. Ch.	1819	198	1,041	394	763	8,614	2,135	281,839	27,829	113,843	334,687	1,974,219
Methodist Epis. Church (South)	1846	51		107	247	735	643	29,825	2,448	16,216	64,000	894,777
Methodist Protestant Church	1880	4	43	5	11	54	17	1,377	53	992	1,270	53,414
*Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	20	84	28	49	128	16	1,682	169	604	1,390	65,064
*Wesleyan Methodist	1889	3	2	3	10	6	1	5		50		15,000
Protestant Episcopal Church	1820	54	363	145	170	848		12,025	1,258	10,062	130,455	784,893
Reformed Episcopal	1874	2	5	2	2	15	1	81		186		9,954
Evangelical Association	1838	4	8	8	15	34	26	1,158	91	200	2,366	44,995
United Evangelical Church	1894	5	6	8	8	29	7	185	22	204	460	37,831
Foreign Christian Missionary Society	1875	32	232	82	89	1,085	155	13,568	2,422	5,481	59,040	400,728
Christian Church	1886	6	25	6	8	18	14	950	106		688	19,244
American Friends	1892	31	72	27	61	265	29	3,962	333	2,109	17,400	94,400
*Woman's Union Missionary Society	1860	7	6		33	110		400	100	800		93,239
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1887	89	148	129	129		60	4,500	750	2,785	9,100	303,565
American Bible Society	1816	25	320	31	26	815					66,746	386,500
American Tract Soc.	1825											10,000
The Brethren Foreign Mission Society	1900	2		3	4		2	80	20			5,000
United Brethren in Christ	1853	18	129	28	38	146	86	4,868	688	1,580	13,239	99,881
American Advent Miss.	1864	3	6	4	9	40	9	700	84	860	700	22,901
Totals		1,197	11,860	2,523	3,852	33,369	7,465	844,565	84,380	445,849	$2,048,372	$11,686,611

*Last year's report.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe.

Societies	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1911.
Denmark.									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	55	31	41	207	2,559	53	305	$100,000
Santal Mission	1877	27	9	8	261	346	653	16,966	31,340
France.									
Paris Evangelical Miss. Society	1824	494	95	95	1,054	29,876	3,500	36,889	190,000
Germany.									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824	590	131	157	504	14,934	1,911	35,594	185,982
General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society	1884	19	6	7	48	300	40	300	35,000
German East Africa, Mission to	1866	56	37	26	77	2,911	218	1,022	60,563
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	517	47	45	1,024	10,189	1,960	31,543	148,664
Hannover, Luth. Free Church of	1892	46	10	7	55	1,338	153	2,400	6,537
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849	258	66	63	729	8,248	1,041	36,572	113,285
Leipzig Missionary Society	1836	317	76	86	978	20,587	95	11,568	195,707
Moravian Miss. (Brüdergemeine)	1732	321	180	180	2,236	31,954	1,908	34,157	123,253
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1886	31	37	21	27	1,036	200	1,853	60,229
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1882	52	30	23	72	1,744	97	1,446	32,290
North German Miss. Society	1836	178	28	26	252	8,095	793	4,546	75,812
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	705	184	176	1,083	42,938	8,101	79,756	256,290
Schleswig-Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Miss. Society	1877	116	25	28	307	2,002	274	3,040	66,557
Holland.									
Java Committee	1855	21	5	5	30	1,500		1,800	1,338
Mennonite Missionary Society	1847	20	11	11	45	1,175		680	21,000
Netherlands Miss. Society	1797	134	26	39	135	85	981	15,975	65,329
Netherlands Miss. Union	1858	26	13	19	75	1,557	27	1,304	25,662
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	38	13	16	29	1,800		1,176	9,328
Salatiga Mission in Java	1887	36	16	15	77	1,327		1,022	17,208
Sangi and Talaud Committee	1886	167	9	9	170		2,075	70,480	21,071
Utrecht Missionary Union	1859	139	17	17	139	1,853	574	11,316	45,222
Norway.									
Norwegian Miss. Society	1842	944	70	92	1,000	25,000		50,000	205,000
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Association	1891	27	20	27	70	250		450	58,165
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	76	5	11	83	706	100	1,116	13,500
Sweden.									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	233	58	78	208	6,692	612	3,192	140,635
Swedish Evangelical National Miss. Society	1856	77	41	62	211	3,623		1,733	127,525
Swedish Church Miss. Society	1874	87	23	34	238	4,199	124	2,866	80,402
Swedish Mission in China	1887	36	18	28	90	342	154	842	33,097
Switzerland.									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	781	240	159	1,754	40,987	2,322	36,916	368,555
Suisse Romande Miss. Society	1875	82	33	50	93	3,100	76	2,200	52,400
Finland.									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	58	19	33	115	2,346	124	1,265	79,145
Totals		6,764	1,629	1,694	13,476	275,599	28,166	502,290	$3,046,091

If ever a reunited Christendom is achieved, it will come as a direct return, as well as by a reflex influence, from the work of the church for the world at large on foreign mission fields.— *The Survey.*

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1911-12

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries: Men.	Missionaries: Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction	Communicants: Added Last Year.	Communicants: Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1911
Baptist Missionary Society	1792	1,224	187	167	827	26,506	1,887	22,970	$474,055
Baptist Zenana Missionary Society	1867	114		90	406	7,000			82,885
China Inland Mission	1865	1,092	386	623	2,174	6,817	1,893	26,354	238,202
Church Missionary Society	1799	4,786	528	816	9,216	195,078	3,227	113,447	1,932,245
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880			217	1,051	20,694			268,605
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss (including Women's Ass'n)	1829	100	60	106	1,336	23,914	859	7,360	264,655
Friends' Foreign Miss. Association	1880	94	46	70	1,258	6,706	313	3,385	161,567
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	207	269	6,781	82,218	2,325	88,306	760,234
Moravian Missions	1741	(See	Conti	nental	Europe	Table.)			105,927
North Africa Mission	1881	18	14	46	22	950	20	93	43,234
Presbyterian Ch. of England For. Mission	1847	336	49	67	416	4,437	736	11,286	173,065
Presbyterian Ch. of Ireland Foreign Mission	1840	281	32	56	641	6,210	40	1,356	154,270
Primitive Methodist For. Mission	1842	118	19	14	100	3,000		2,400	46,000
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	85	22	25	109	5,000	286	776	130,000
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	1,800	715	271	3,250	74,700	10,000	150,000	1,064,585
Sudan United Mission	1904	7	19	9	1	237	13	13	28,880
United Free Church of Scotland For. Mission	1900	1,853	217	296	4,427	107,886	3,861	56,191	737,844
United Methodist Ch. For. Mission	1907	594	30	29	697	3,828	282	14,246	79,395
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	88	72	65	454	14,000	569	10,117	203,590
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	558	17	29	580	12,572	553	10,800	109,739
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	4,115	345	284	5,238	122,823	2,545	156,902	824,915
Wesleyan Methodist Women's Aux.				96	300	24,000			114,203
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	34		123	268	2,895			110,865
Totals		19,027	2,965	3,768	39,552	751,471	29,409	676,002	$8,108,960

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

In the table below, as in the case of the same table in previous issues, the figures are from reports recently received and are the latest from the countries named. The statistics from the United States, with a few exceptions, have been received within a few weeks. Those from Great Britain and Ireland and Continental Europe were prepared for us by Mr. F. B. Broad, of London, and cover reports made in the early summer.

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Men and Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
United States	13,057	6,375	33,369	844,565	84,380	445,849	$11,686,611
*Canada	461	509	796	18,582	1,061	6,969	563,998
Great Britain and Ireland	19,027	6,733	39,552	676,002	29,409	751,471	8,108,960
Continental Europe	6,764	3,323	13,476	502,290	28,166	275,599	3,046,091
Totals	39,309	16,940	87,193	2,041,439	143,016	1,479,888	$23,405,660

*Summary of 1910.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations.

(B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix,— unless otherwise indicated.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1897 — Bridgman, Frederick B., **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897 — Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860 — Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Carleton, W. M. Onslow, **Ifafa,** M. S., Durban	Ireland	Albemarle	
1912 — Carleton, Geraldine			
1912 — Clarke, Evelyn F., (B) **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Africa		
1912 — Conn, Edithe A., (B) **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban	Neb.	Fargo	
1893 — *Cowles, George B., Jr., **Adams,** M. S., Durban	N. Y.		
1893 — *Cowles, Amy B.	Africa	Oberlin	
1868 — Edwards, Mrs. Mary K., (B) **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901 — Frost, Caroline E., (B) **Adams,** M. S., Durban	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1881 — Goodenough, Herbert D., **Durban**	Wis.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1901 — Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams,** M. S.	Penn.	Wabash	Auburn
1901 — Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906 — Maxwell, Charles H., **Esidumbini,** M. S.	Minn.	Carleton	Hartford
1906 — Maxwell, Katherine S.			
1899 — *McCord, James B., M. D.*, Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Medical School	
1899 — McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884 — Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	
1855 — Pixley, Stephen C., **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1877 — Price, Martha E. (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — *Ransom, Charles N., **Adams,** M. S.	Conn.	Yale	Chicago
1890 — *Ransom, Susan H. C.	Syria	Houghton and Glen Seminary	
1893 — Smith, Laura C. (B), **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban	Conn.	Oberlin	
1912 — Stick, Henry A., **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899 — Taylor, James D., **Impolweni,** M. S., Scott's	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899 — Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed *Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*]

	Birthplace	College or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Clarke, Minnie (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Africa		
1911 — *Dart, Sidney F.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1911 — Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — Dysart, John P., **Chikore**	Ill.	Ill. Agricultural	Oberlin
1911 — Dysart, Bertha F.	Wis.	Knox and Iowa	
1902 — *Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902 — Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1896 — Oilson, H. Juliette (B), **Mt. Silinda**	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1905 — *King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905 — *King, Estelle R.	Neb.		
1900 — *Lawrence, William T., M. D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med., N. Y.	
1900 — Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1909 — *Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.		
1912 — Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamton Training (Af.)	
1891 — *Thompson, William L., M. D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 — Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880 — *Wilder, George A., D. D., **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880 — *Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

General postal address — *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Angola, via Lisbon, Africa*, except for *Chiyaka*. In this mission do not affix the name of station.]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1905 — *Arnott, Nellie J. (I), **Kamundongo**	Minn.		
1902 — Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia		
1907 — Bell, William C., **Bailundo**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1907 — Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906 — *Cammack, William, M. D.*, **Chisamba**	Iowa	Un. Iowa and N. W. Un. Med.	
1906 — *Cammack, Libbie S., M. D	Iowa		
1902 — Campbell, Elizabeth B., **Bailundo**	Canada	Collingwood Coll. Inst.	
1912 — *Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	Eng.		
1903 — Ennis, Merlin W., **Chiyaka** (Sachikela), P. O. address **Cuma**, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, *via* Lisbon	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907 — Ennis, Elisabeth R.	Wis.	Wellesley	
1909 — *Hollenbeck, Henry S., M. D.*, **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State N. W. Med. Sch.	
1893 — Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada		
1895 — Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto	
1910 — Miller, Janette E. (I), **Ochileso**	Mich.	Coll. Inst.	
1912 — Moffatt, Robert G., M. D., **Chiyaka** (Sachikela), P. O. address **Cuma**, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, *via* Lisbon	Canada	Oberlin and Lakeside Hosp.	
1912 — Moffatt, Mary	Ohio	Oberlin	
1904 — Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switz.	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904 — Neipp, Frederica L.	Ger.		
1900 — Redick, Emma C. (I), **Ochileso**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898 — Stimpson, Sarah (B), **Kamundongo**	Mass.		
1880 — Sanders, William H., D. D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888 — Sanders, Sarah B., **Kamundongo**	Ireland	Oberlin	
1913 — *Stokey, Fred E., M. D.*, **Bailundo**	Ohio	Oberlin and Battle Crk. Med.	
1912 — Stokey, Mabel W.	Ill	Oberlin	
1888 — Stover, Wesley M., D. D., **Bailundo**	Penn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1888 — Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1908 — Stover, Helen H. (I), **Bailundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1913 — Tucker, John T., **Chisamba**	Eng.	Montreal	
1913 — Tucker, Mabel L.	Eng.	Marlboro'	
1887 — Webster, Mrs. Marion M (I), **Bailundo**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888 — Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888 — Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — Open mail *via* London, Turkey in Europe, except for Bulgaria.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Abbott, Inez L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1898 — Baird, Agnes M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Tur.	Constantinople Oberlin	
1872 — Baird, John W., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Wis.	Carroll, Beloit	Chicago
1870 — Baird, Ellen R.	Ill.	Rockford	
1859 — Clarke, James F., D. D., **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1899 — Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891 — Clarke, Wm. P., **Monastir**, *via* Vienna and Salonica	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900 — Clarke, Martha G.	Ger.		

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1909 —	Cooper, Wm. C., **Salonica**, *via* London and British Post	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912 —	Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switz.		
1911 —	Davis, Delpha (I), **Monastir**, *via* Vienna and Salonica	Iowa	Iowa State	
1911 —	Douglass, Edith L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	S. D.	Colorado	
1908 —	Erickson, Chas. T., **Elbasan**, Albania, *via* Monastir and Salonica	Ill.	Boston Un	Yale
1908 —	Erickson, Carrie E.	N. Y.		
1891 —	Haskell, Edw. B., D. D., **Salonica**, *via* London and British Post	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904 —	Haskell, Elisabeth F.	Switz.		
1890 —	Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1901 —	Holway, Theodore T., **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Chicago
1901 —	Holway, Elizabeth H.	Ireland		
1872 —	*House, J. Henry, D. D., **Salonica**, *via* London and British Post	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872 —	*House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	
1907 —	Kennedy, Phineas B., **Kortcha**, Albania, *via* Salonica	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907 —	Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1888 —	Matthews, Mary L. (B), **Monastir**, *via* Vienna and Salonica	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1912 —	Markham, Reuben H., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1912 —	Markham, Mary C.	Kansas	Washburn	
1872 —	Marsh, George D., D. D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Vt.	Iowa	Chicago
1868 —	Marsh, Ursula C.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1902 —	Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902 —	Ostrander, Mary L.	N. Y.		
1881 —	Thomson, Robert, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Un. of Edinburgh	Union
1881 —	Thomson, Agnes C.	Turkey		
1911 —	Woodruff, Lyle D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 —	Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.		

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — *Turkey*. Open mail, *via London and Constantinople*.]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1903 —	Allen, Annie T. (P), **Brousa**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 —	Barker, Annie M. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada		
1912 —	Brewster, J. Riggs, **Smyrna**	Penn.	Princeton	McCormick
1880 —	Burrage, Fanny E. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Mass.		
1867 —	*Barnum, Henry S., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Conn.	Yale	Auburn
1869 —	*Barnum, Helen P.	Conn.		
1903 —	*Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1903 —	Caldwell, Carrie B.	N. Y.	Carleton	
1879 —	*Chambers, Robert, D. D., **Bardezag**, Ismidt	Canada	Queen's	Princeton
1879 —	*Chambers, Elizabeth L.	Scotland		
1903 —	*Clark, Charles Ernest, M. D.*, **Sivas**	Vt.	Dartmouth and Mich. Un. Med. Sch.	
1903 —	Clark, Ina V.	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1911 —	Cole, Nellie A. (B), **Trebizond**	Turkey	Oberlin	
1879 —	Crawford, Lyndon S., D. D., **Trebizond**	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1881 —	Crawford, Olive T.	Conn.	Abbot Acad.	
1886 —	Dodd, Isabella F. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Oxford Fem. Sem.	
1902 —	Dwight, Adelaide S. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Turkey	Smith	
1905 —	*Elmer, Theodore A., **Marsovan**	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905 —	*Elmer, Henrietta M.	India		
1878 —	*Fowle, James L., **Talas**, Cesarea	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878 —	*Fowle, Caroline P.	Turkey	Wellesley	
1906 —	Fowle, Mary C. (B), **Sivas**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 —	*Getchell, Dana K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892 —	Getchell, Susan R.	Turkey	Elmira	
1901 —	Graffam, Mary L. (B), **Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1912 —	Harlow, S. Ralph, **Smyrna**	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912 —	Harlow, Marion H.	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1911 —	Holbrook, Charles H., **Sivas**	Mass.	Boston Un.	Union
1906 —	*Hoover, Alden R., M. D.*, **Talas, Cesarea**	Iowa	Un. Iowa	
1906 —	Hoover, Esther F.	Wis.	Yankton and Chicago Un.	
1903 —	Irwin, Herbert M., **Talas**, Cesarea	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903 —	Irwin, Genevieve D.	Del.	Manitoba	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1904 — Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), **Brousa**	Mass.		
1890 — *Anna B. Jones (I), **Constantinople,** Bible House	Ohio	Granville	
1899 — Kinney, Mary E. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.		
1901 — Loughridge, Stella N. (I), **Talas,** Cesarea	Iowa	Mo. Un.	
1890 — Macallum, Frederick W., D. D., **Constantinople,** Bible House	Canada	Can. Cong.	Yale
1890 — Macallum, Henrietta W.	Canada	Collingwood	
1881 — Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), **Constantinople,** Bible House	Mich.		
1883 — McCallum, Emily (B), **Smyrna**	Canada		
1910 — *Marden, Jesse K., M. D.*, **Marsovan**	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med.	
1891 — Marden, Lucy H.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890 — MacLachlan, Alexander, D. D., **Smyrna**	Canada		Queen's Un.
1891 — MacLachlan, Rose H.	Turkey		
1887 — McNaughton, James P., **Brousa**	Canada	Queen's Un.	Queen's and Union
1885 — McNaughton, Rebecca G.	D. C.		
1897 — *Mills, Minnie B. (I), **Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1902 — Orvis, Susan W. (I), **Talas,** Cesarea	Ill.	Iowa	
1912 — Parsons, Edith F. (P), **Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stan.	
1900 — Partridge, Ernest C., **Sivas**	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900 — Partridge, Winona G.	Maine	Oberlin	
1871 — Patrick, Mary M., Ph. D., **Constantinople,** Bible House	N. H.	Lyons Coll. Inst.	
1881 — *Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople,** Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881 — Peet, Martha H.	N. Y.		
1866 — Perry, Henry T., D. D., **Sivas**	Mass.	Williams	Auburn
1892 — Perry, Mary H.	Ind.	West. Sem.	
1911 — Phelps, Theda, **Talas,** Cesarea	Mich.		
1894 — Pohl, Ilse C. (B), **Smyrna**	Ger.	Dresden	
1884 — Prime, Ida W., **Constantinople,** Bible House	N. Y.		
1911 — Pye, Ernest, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — Pye, DeEtta D.	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912 — Reed, Cass A., **Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1903 — Rice, Nina E. (P), **Sivas**	Ohio	Pomona	
1909 — Richmond, Clara C. (B), **Talas,** Cesarea	Penn.	Northfield Sem.	
1900 — Riggs, Charles T., **Constantinople,** Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900 — Riggs, Mary R.	Vt.		
1869 — Riggs, Edward, D. D., **Smyrna**	Turkey	Princeton	Union
1869 — Riggs, Sarah H.	Turkey	Englewood Inst.	
1911 — Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople,** Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911 — Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa		
1874 — Smith, Mrs. Sarah S., **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1867 — Tracy, Charles C., D. D., **Marsovan**	Penn.	Williams	Union
1867 — Tracy, Myra P. (B)	Penn.	Athens Acad.	
1904 — *Tracy, Charles K., **Smyrna**	Turkey	Oberlin	Hartford
1904 — *Tracy, May S.	Conn.		
1900 — Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — White, George E., D. D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890 — White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897 — Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893 — Wingate, Henry K., **Talas,** Cesarea	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale, Hartford
1887 — Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — *Turkey in Asia.* Open mail *via* London. For Aintab, Marash, and Oorfa, add *via* Beirut, or overland *via* Bhagdad R. R.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1908 — Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash**	Turkey	Carleton	
1907 — Bewer, Alice C. (B), **Aintab**	Ger.		
1905 — *Blake, Isabella M. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Middlebury	
1885 — Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1893 — *Chambers, Effie M. (I), **Kessab,** care of Dr. J. M. Balph, *via* Latakia, **Syria**	Iowa	Western Normal	
1879 — *Chambers, Wm. N., D. D., **Adana**	Can.	Princeton	Princeton, Union
1879 — *Chambers, Cornelia P.,	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 — Christie, Thomas D., D. D., **Tarsus,** Vilayet of Adana, *via* Vienna, Constantinople, Konia	Ireland	Beloit	Andover

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1877 — **Christie, Carmelite B.**	Ill.		
1910 — **Cold, Edith (I), Hadjin**	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1912 — **Fowle, Luther R., Aintab**	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911 — **Fowle, Helen C.**	Mass.	Wellesley	
1894 — **Foreman, Lucile (B), Aintab**	Ohio		
1909 — **Gardner, Harold L., Adana**	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1908 — **Gardner, Emily R.**	Ger.	Wheaton	
1907 — **Goodsell, Fred F., Marash**	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Marburg and Berlin	Hartford
1907 — **Goodsell, Lulu K. S.**	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901 — **Gordon, Annie E. (B), Marash**	Ont.	Queen's Un.	
1910 — ***Haas, Cyril F., M. D.*, Adana**	Pa.	Susquehanna Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910 — **Haas, Ruth D.**	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1910 — **Hamilton, Caroline F., M. D., Aintab**			
1911 — **Leslie, Francis H., Oorfa**	Mich.	Fargo	
1911 — **Martin, John C., Aintab**	Can.	McGill	
1911 — **Martin, Mary C.**	N. Y.		
1898 — **Merrill, John E., Ph. D., Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900 — **Merrill, Isabel T.**	Eng.	Vassar	
1905 — **Norton, Harriet C. (B), Aintab**	Mass.		
1908 — **Peck, Sara Louise (I), Adana**	Neb.	Un. of Minn.	
1908 — **Rogers, Mrs. Mary P., Tarsus**	Turkey	Bryn Mawr	
1910 — ***Shepard, Fred D., M. D.*, Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Mich.	
1910 — **Shepard, Fanny P.**	H. I.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — **Towner, Grace (I), Adana**	Kan.	Washburn	
1861 — **Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., Aintab**	Turkey		
1904 — **Vaughan, Olive M. (I), Hadjin**	Minn.	Carleton	
1886 — **Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890 — **Webb, Mary G. (I), Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1912 — **Woodley, Edward C., Marash**	Can.	McGill Un.	Cong.
1912 — **Woodley, Edythe A.**	Can.	McGill Un.	

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — *via London and Constantinople, Turkey in Asia*, except for Mardin. Open mail *via* London and Brindisi.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1868 — **Andrus, Alpheus N., Mardin**	N. Y.	Williams	Union
1868 — **Andrus, Olive L. (B)**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — **Atkins, Eunice M. (I), Erzroom**	Minn.	Hamline Un.	
1901 — ***Atkinson, Henry H., M. D.*, Mezereh,** Mamuret ul-Aziz, care American Consul	India	Iowa and Cooper Med.	
1901 — **Atkinson, Tacy A.**	Neb.	Pacific Un.	
1859 — **Barnum, Mrs. Mary E., Harpoot**	Turkey	Hartford Fem. Sem.	
1875 — ***Browne, John K., Harpoot**	Mass.	Harvard	Andover
1876 — ***Browne, Leila K.**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — **Case, Edward P., M. D., Erzroom**	N. Y.	Lafayette and Un. Mich. Med.	
1911 — **Case, Florence F.**	N. Y.		
1908 — **Catlin, Ellen W. (B), Harpoot**	Wis.	Un. Vt.	
1885 — ***Daniels, Mary L. (B), Harpoot**	Mass.		
1877 — ***Dewey, Mrs. Seraphina S., Mardin**	N. Y.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1905 — ***Dewey, Diantha L. (B), Mardin**	Syria	Oberlin	
1868 — **Ely, Charlotte E. (B), Bitlis**	Penn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1868 — **Ely, Mary A. C. (B), Bitlis**	Del.	Mt. Holyoke	
1905 — **Emrich, Richard S. M., Mardin**	Me.	Bates	Hartford
1905 — **Emrich, Jeannette W.**	Mass.		
1901 — **Fenenga, Agnes (I), Mardin**	Holland	Yankton	
1894 — **Graf, Johanna L. (I), Mardin**	Iowa		
1911 — **Harley, Isabelle (B), Harpoot**	R. I.		
1890 — **Knapp, George P., Bitlis**	Turkey	Harvard	Hartford
1890 — ***Knapp, Anna J.**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — **Mattoon, Dora J. (B), Harpoot**	Conn.		
1908 — **Maynard, Harrison A., Bitlis**	Kan.	Washburn	Union
1908 — **Maynard, Mary W.**	Ind.	Washburn	
1900 — **McLaren, Grisell M. (B), Van**	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — **North, Rachel B., Mardin**	Ireland		
1869 — **Raynolds, George C., M. D., Van**	Mass.	Williams and Un. N. Y. Med.	
1869 — **Raynolds, Martha W. (B)**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — **Riggs, Ernest W., Harpoot**	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911 — **Riggs, Alice S.**	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902 — **Riggs, Henry H., Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1889 — **Riggs, Emma B.**	Turkey	Wellesley	
1902 — **Riggs, Mary W. (B), Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Rogers, E. Gertrude (B), **Van**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Sherman, Vina M. (I), **Erzroom**	Kan.	Washburn	
1908 — Silliman, Caroline (B), **Van**	Conn.		
1897 — Stapleton, Robert S., **Erzroom**	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898 — Stapleton, Ida S., M. D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1874 — *Thom, Daniel M. B., M. D.*, **Mardin**	Scotland	Rush Med.	
1886 — Thom, Helen L.	Vt.	Rutland Acad.	
1912 — Uline, Mary D. (B), **Bitlis**	S. D.	Oberlin	
1898 — Ussher, Clarence D., M. D., **Van**	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis., Phila.
1899 — Ussher, Elizabeth B.	Turkey	Baltimore	
1904 — *Yarrow, Ernest A., **Van**	Eng.	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904 — *Yarrow, Martha T.	Eng.		

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address — *India.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1875 — *Ballantine, Wm. O., M. D., **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885 — *Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.		
1902 — *Beals, Lester H., M. D.*, **Wai**, Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med.	
1905 — Beals, Rose F., M. D.	India	Smith	
1892 — Bissell, Henry G., **Ahmednagar**	Ohio	Olivet	Hartford
1892 — Bissell, Theo K.	Mich.	Olivet	
1886 — *Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Ahmednagar**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862 — Bruce, Mrs., Hepsibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907 — Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907 — *Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907 — Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Churchill, David C.*, **Ahmednagar**	Ohio	Oberlin, Mass. Inst. Tech.	
1904 — Clark, Alden H., **Ahmednagar**	Minn.	Amherst	Union
1904 — Clark, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1893 — Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893 — Fairbank, Mary A.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886 — Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894 — Fairbank, Mary M.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911 — Felt, Edward W., **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	Ill.	Knox	Union
1893 — Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1912 — Franzen, A. Eleanor, **Bombay**, Byculla	Minn.	Wellesley	
1875 — Gates, Lorin S., **Sholapur**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875 — Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1905 — *Gates, Edith (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Can.		
1897 — Harding, Mary B. (B), **Sholapur**	India	Mt. Holyoke, Oberlin	
1910 — Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.		
1900 — Hazen, William, **Bombay**, Byculla	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900 — Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1874 — Hume, Robert A., D. D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882 — Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — Hume, Robert E., Ph. D., **Bombay**, Byculla, New Nagpada Road	India	Yale	Union
1907 — Hume, Laura C.	Can.		
1903 — Hume, Ruth P., M. D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley	
1908 — Johnson, Elizabeth, **Ahmednagar**	Ill.		
1903 — Lee, Mrs. Hannah H., **Satara**	India	Wellesley	
1908 — McBride, Arthur A., **Sholapur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907 — McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	
1887 — Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1890 — Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Can.		
1912 — Proctor, Clara M., M. D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Iowa and Un. Cal. Med.	
1912 — Rose, Richard S., **Sholapur**	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin
1886 — Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Ohio	Oberlin	
1906 — *Stephenson, Mary E., M. D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	N. Y.	Wellesley	
1911 — Wheeler, Louise M. (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Un.	
1879 — Winsor, Mrs. Mary C. (B), **Sirur**, Poona District	Mass.	Wheaton Sem.	

Digitized by Google

MADURA MISSION

[General postal address — *Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1901 — Banninga, John J., **Tirumangalam**	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901 — Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873 — Chandler, John S., **Madura**	India	Yale	Yale
1877 — Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908 — Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Wellesley	
1891 — Elwood, Willis P., **Manamadura**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891 — Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912 — Flint, Edgar M., **Madura**	Can.	Columbia	
1912 — Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1911 — *Guise, L. Curtis*, **Madura**	Ohio	Un. of Kan., Un. of Mich.	
1911 — Guise, Nettie B.	Kan.	Ann Arbor	
1867 — *Hazen, Hervey C., **Tirumangalam**	N. Y.	Amherst	Auburn
1894 — Herrick, David S., **Bangalore, So. India**	India	Williams	Union,
1887 — Herrick, Dency T.	R. I.	Boston Un.	
1891 — Holton, Edward P., **Melur**	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894 — Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890 — Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union, Chicago
1890 — Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1878 — Jones, John P., D. D., **Pasumalai**	Eng.	Western Reserve	Andover
1878 — Jones, Sarah A.	Mass.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1911 — Jones, Gwen M. (B), **Madura**	India	Oberlin	
1911 — *Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911 — Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	
1908 — Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**	Mass.	Boston Un.	Hartford
1910 — Mathews, Pearl C.	Pa.	Moody Bible Inst.	
1903 — Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**	Scot.	Pacific Un.	Andover
1903 — Miller, Margaret Y.	Que.		
1892 — Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**	India	Wellesley	
1895 — *Parker, Harriet E., M. D., (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Smith	
1885 — Perkins, James C., **Dindigul**	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	Princeton
1904 — Perkins, Lucy C.	Mich.	Penn.	
1910 — Powers, Lawrence C., **Kamuthi**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Un. of Ill., Columbia	Oberlin, Union
1906 — *Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Eng.		
1887 — Root, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	N. Y.		
1884 — Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**	Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877 — Tracy, James E., D. D., **Kodaikanal**	India	Williams	Chicago, Union
1877 — Tracy, Fanny S.	Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888 — Van Allen, Frank, M. D., **Madura**	Iowa	Yale	Yale
1893 — *Vaughan, Charles S., **Manamadura**, Ramnad District	Can.	McGill Un.	Wesleyan
1893 — *Vaughan, M. Ella	Can.		
1897 — Wallace, William W., **Madura**	N. Y.	Hamilton	Yale
1897 — Wallace, Genevieve T.	Conn.		
1894 — Zumbro, William M., **Madura**	Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
1907 — Zumbro, Harriet S.	Conn.		

CEYLON MISSION

[General postal address — *Ceylon*.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), **Manepay**	Tenn.	Smith	
1899 — Brown, Giles G., **Vaddukkoddai**	Can.	Oberlin	Andover
1899 — Brown, Clara L.	Ill.	Oberlin, Ill. Un.	
1896 — Curr, Isabella H., M. D., **Manepay**	Scot.		
1900 — Dickson, James H., **Tellippallai**	Ore.	Un. of Mich.	Oberlin
1900 — Dickson, Frances A.	Ohio		
1912 — Hastings, Minnie K. (B), **Manepay**	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908 — **Hitchcock, William E.*, **Valvettitural**	Vt.	Amherst	
1908 — *Hitchcock, Hattie H.	Iowa		
1873 — Howland, Susan R. (B), **Manepay**	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1893 — Scott, Thomas B., M. D., **Manepay**	Can.	Queen's Un.	Queen's
1893 — Scott, Mary E., M. D.	Can.	Kingston Med.	
1911 — *Ward, Arthur A.*, **Manepay**	Ind.	Oberlin	
1911 — Ward, Alice B.	Ill.	Smith	

Digitized by Google

FOOCHOW MISSION

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1910 — Beach, Frederick P., **Diongloh**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907 — Beach, Ruth W.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Beard, Willard L., **Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894 — *Beard, Ellen L.	Conn.	Oberlin	
1898 — *Bement, Frances K. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898 — *Bement, Lucy P., M. D. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1910 — Blanchard, Gertrude H. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Smith	
1892 — *Bliss, Edward L., M. D.*, **Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898 — Bliss, Minnie M.	Neb.	Yankton	
1912 — Brown, Daisy D. M. (B), **Foochow**	Iowa	Iowa	
1892 — Chittenden, Caroline E. (I), **Inghok**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910 — Christian, Leonard J., **Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1909 — Christian, Agnes M.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1911 — Deahl, Edna M. (I), **Foochow**	Mo.	Wash. Un.	
1910 — Dornblaser, Irene La W. (B), **Ponasang**	W. Va.	Wittenberg	
1906 — *Funk, Grace A., **Shaowu**	Iowa		
1880 — Garretson, Elsie M. (B), **Ponasang**	N. J.	Knox Sem.	
1912 — *Gillette, Charles L., M. D.*, **Foochow**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med.	
1896 — *Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1901 — Hodous, Lewis, **Foochow**	Bohemia	Adelbert	Hartford
1901 — Hodous, Anna J.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1884 — Hubbard, George H., **Foochow**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1884 — Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1909 — Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		Oberlin
1909 — Kellogg, Alice R.	Maine	Bryn Mawr	Bangor
1889 — *Kinnear, Hardman N., M. D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West. Reserve Med.	
1893 — Kinnear, Ella J.			
1912 — Ledyard, Mary T. (P), **Foochow**		Chicago Kindergarten	
1904 — **Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906 — *Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	
1888 — Peet, Lyman P., **Foochow**	China	Yale	Yale
1887 — Peet, Caroline K.	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Diongloh**	Maine	Bates	
1901 — Smith, Edward H., **Inghok**	Conn.	Amherst	Hartford
1901 — Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1904 — *Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1912 — Strang, Elaine (I), **Inghok**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1872 — Walker, Joseph, D. D., **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Un.	Bangor
1900 — Walker, Miss Josephine C. (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	
1877 — *Whitney, Henry T., M. D.*, **Inghok**	Mass.	Middlebury, Un. Med. N. Y.	
1877 — Whitney, Lurie Ann	Mass.		
1900 — Wiley, Martha S., **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	
1884 — *Woodhull, Hannah C. (B), **Ponasang**	N. Y.		
1884 — *Woodhull, Kate C., M. D. (B), **Ponasang**	N. Y.	N. Y. Med.	

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address — *China*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909 — Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1907 — Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907 — Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1910 — Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892 — Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	Oberlin
1892 — Nelson, Jennie M.	Penn.	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address — *via Siberia, China.*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1877 — Ament, Mrs. Mary P. (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1868 — Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio		
1905 — *Browne, Alice S. (B), **Peking**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1893 — Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911 — Chandler, Robert E., **Haiku**, Tientsin	India	Yale	Yale
1911 — Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1906 — Corbett, May N. (I), **Peking**	China	Wooster Un.	
1911 — Davis, Edith (B), **Tientsin**	Japan	Olivet	
1909 — De Haan, Arie B., **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa	Oberlin
1909 — De Haan, Sarah S.	Ohio	Oberlin	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1908 — Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1908 — Eastman, Florence C.	Minn.	Carleton	
1904 — *Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	Chicago
1904 — *Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.		
1907 — *Ellis, Mabel A. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	
1894 — Ewing, Charles E., **Haiku**, Tientsin	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1894 — *Ewing, Bessie G.	Conn.		
1910 — Frame, Murray S., **Tungchow**, Peking	Wis.	Wooster Un.	Union
1910 — Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910 — Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899 — Galt, Howard S., **Tungchow**, Peking	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899 — Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	
1864 — Goodrich, Chauncey, D. D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879 — Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	
1887 — *Ingram, James H., M. D.*, **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio	Un. Penn. Med.	
1895 — Ingram, Myrtle B.	Penn.		
1903 — *Jones, Laura N. (P), **Paotingfu**	Kan.		
1909 — Leavens, Delia D. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Smith	
1911 — *Love, O. Houghton, M. D.*, **Peking**	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	
1911 — Love, Caroline E.	Canada	Albert	
1905 — *Lyons, Lucia E. (I), **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1910 — Martin, Harry S., **Peking**	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910 — Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901 — **McCann, James H.*, **Paotingfu**	Ireland		
1901 — *McCann, Netta K.	Cal.		
1909 — Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	
1887 — Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912 — Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1904 — Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Tungchow**, Peking	So. Dak.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910 — Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	
1908 — Porter, Lucius C., **Tungchow**, Peking	China	Beloit	Yale
1908 — Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902 — Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1911 — Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Mass.		
1869 — Sheffield, Devello Z., D. D., **Tungchow**, Peking	N. Y.	Middlebury	Auburn
1869 — Sheffield, Eleanor W.	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872 — Smith, Arthur H., D. D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Beloit	Union
1872 — Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Oberlin	
1904 — *Stanley, Charles A., **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	China	Marietta	Hartford
1904 — *Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1901 — Stelle, William B., **Peking**	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899 — Stelle, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1911 — Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa	
1905 — Tallmon, Susan B., M. D. (P), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa and Chicago Med.	
1902 — *Tucker, Francis F., M. D.*, **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902 — Tucker, Emma B., M. D.	Penn.	Un. Neb. and N. W. Un. Med.	
1910 — Vanderslice, Mary E. (I), **Peking**	Ill.		
1912 — Wickes, Dean R., **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912 — Wickes, Fanny R.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894 — Wilder, George D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893 — Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1887 — Wyckoff, E. Gertrude (I), **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	
1887 — Wyckoff, E. Grace (I), **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	
1904 — **Young, Charles W., M. D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904 — *Young, Olivia D.	Md.		

SHANSI MISSION

[General postal address — *Shansi, China*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1909 — Chaney, Gertrude (I), **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1904 — *Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1904 — *Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1912 — Connelly, Susan H. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Ill.		
1910 — Fairfield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907 — *Fairfield, Daisie P.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904 — Heebner, Flora K. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903 — *Hemingway, Willoughby A., M. D.*, **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1903 — Hemingway, Mary E.	N. C.	Oberlin	
1910 — McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow**	Iowa	Oberlin	
1907 — Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1909 — *Watson, Percy T., M. D.*, **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton	
1909 — Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1866 — Williams, Mark, **Taikuhsien**	Ohio	Miami Un.	Lane
1912 — *Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

JAPAN MISSION

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1891 — Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.		
1882 — Allchin, George, **Osaka**, 31 Kawaguchi, Cho	Eng.	Williams	Bangor
1882 — Allchin, Nellie M.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876 — Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1887 — *Bartlett, Samuel C., **Otaru**, No. 35 Shiomidai	Ill.	Dartmouth	Andover
1894 — *Bartlett, Fanny G.	Japan		
1909 — Bates, Rosamond C. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Vassar	
1901 — Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	Andover
1905 — Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.		
1889 — Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken, Cho	Mass.		
1878 — Cary, Otis, D. D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878 — Cary, Ellen M.	N. H.		
1887 — Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazazi**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887 — Clark, Harriet M.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904 — *Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904 — *Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911 — Coe, Estella L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1879 — Colby, Abbie M. (B), **Osaka**, Chikko, 34 Nijo-Dori, 4 Chome	N. H.	Glenwood	
1888 — Cozad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911 — Curtis, Edith (B), **Niigata**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890 — Curtis, William L., **Niigata**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1883 — Daughaday, Adelaide (B), **Sapporo**, Hokkaido, Kita 5, Jo Nishi, 7 Chome, No. 1	N. Y.		
1883 — Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1903 — De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1874 — De Forest, Mrs. Elizabeth S., (B), **Sendai**	Conn.		
1888 — Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1902 — Dunning, Morton D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1902 — Dunning, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1872 — Gordon, Mrs. Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1869 — Greene, Daniel C., D. D., **Tokyo**, 12 Hommura Cho.	Mass.	Dartmouth	Andover
1889 — Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Grover, Dana I.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908 — Grover, Charlotte E.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1887 — Gulick, Sidney L., D. D., **Kyoto**, Nashinoki Cho	Micronesia	Dartmouth	Union
1887 — Gulick, Cara M.	Mich.		
1887 — Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 22 6 Chome, Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem.	
1902 — Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Kobe**	Me.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886 — Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875 — Learned, Dwight W., D. D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875 — Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904 — Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911 — Lombard, Alice G.	Mass.		
1911 — McKowan, Amy E. (B), **Osaka**	Canada	Toronto Un.	
1887 — Newell, Horatio B., D. D., **Matsuyama**, Iyo, Niban Cho	Me.	Amherst	Chicago
1888 — Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903 — Olds, C. Burnell, **Miyazaki**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903 — Olds, Genevieve W.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877 — Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	

Digitized by

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1889 — Pedley, Hilton, **Maebashi**	Newfoundland	McGill Un.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887 — Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1878 — Pettee, James H., **Okayama**	N. H.	Dartmouth	Andover
1878 — Pettee, Belle W.	Mass.		
1886 — Rowland, George M., D. D., **Sapporo**	N. J.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886 — Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1883 — Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1886 — Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1886 — Stanford, Jane H. (I)	Mass.		
1908 — Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1887 — Wainwright, Mary E. (I), **Okayama**, 5 Nodaya Cho	Ill.	Ripon	
1906 — Ward, Elizabeth (B), **Osaka**	Ind.	Oberlin and Franklin	
1902 — Warren, Charles M., **Tottori**	S. C.	Yale	Yale
1899 — Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — White, Schuyler S., **Tsuyama**	Mass.	Harvard	Yale
1888 — White, Ida McL. (B)	Ohio	Oberlin	

MICRONESIA MISSION

[Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage. Mail for Kusaie and Ponape should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Baldwin, Elizabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.		
1898 — Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.		
1890 — Channon, Irving M., **Ocean Island**, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1890 — Channon, Mary L.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1912 — Delaporte, Philip A., **Nauru**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Germany		
1912 — Delaporte, Salome S.	Germany		
1890 — Hoppin, Jessie R. (I), **Kusaie**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1912 — Maas, Charles H., **Mejuro**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Germany	Ratibor	Chicago
1912 — Maas, Matilda	Denmark		
1893 — *Wilson, Louise E. (P), **Kusaie**			
1911 — Woodward, Frank J., **Abaiang**, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Penn.		Western
1909 — Woodward, Marion P.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address — *Philippine Islands.*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Black, Robert F., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Redfield	Union
1903 — Black, Gertrude G.	Ill.		
1908 — *Sibley, Charles T., M. D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	Eng.	N. Y. City Med.	
1908 — Sibley, Annie S.	Canada	Dunham	

MISSION TO SPAIN

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1871 — *Gulick, William H., **Madrid**, Fortuny 5	H. I.	Punahau Sem.	
1904 — Morrison, May (B), **Sarriá**, Barcelona	Penn.	Un. Penn.	
1892 — Webb, Anna F. (B), **Sarriá**, Barcelona	India	Wellesley	

MISSION TO AUSTRIA

[General postal address — *Austria*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1872 — Clark, Albert W., D. D., **Prague**, Smichov 280	Vt.	Un. Vt.	Union
1884 — Clark, Ruth E.	Scotland	Waldensian, Italy	
1891 — Porter, John S., **Prague**, Weinberge, 1526	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893 — Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

Digitized by Google

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

	Birthplace	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1889 — Dunning, Mary B. (B), **Parral, Chihuahua**, Riva Palacio 4	N. Y.		
1882 — Eaton, James D., D. D., **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Wis.	Beloit	Andover
1882 — Eaton, Gertrude C.	Conn.	Vassar	
1912 — *Fritts, Louis B.*, **Guadalajara**, Colegio Internacional	N. C.	Washburn	
1912 — Fritts, Mary I. G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1901 — Gleason, Alice (B), **Guadalajara**, Hidalgo, 1083	Vt.	Columbia	
1882 — Howland, John, D.D., **Guadalajara**, Colegio Internacional	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882 — Howland, Sara B.	Conn.		
1911 — Meserve, Helen A. (B), **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Mass.	Boston Un.	
1888 — Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Iowa		
1910 — Smith, Lora Frances (I), **Guadalajara**	Neb.	Doane	
1894 — Wagner, Horace T., **Hermosillo**, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Penn.	Ursinus	Union
1895 — Wagner, Della McC.	Penn.	Grove City	
1886 — Wright, Alfred C., **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio, No. 2	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886 — Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		

Persons Not Under Appointment

The following is a list of persons who are working in coöperation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards, but not under full appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

Mr. K. Robert Brueckner, Adams.
Rev. Fred R. Bunker, Durban.
Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda.
Rev. and Mrs. Walter Foss, Durban.
Miss Hojem, Adams.
Miss A. R. Hutchinson, Umzumbe.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda.
Miss Mattie MacNeill, Durban.
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Morck, Adams.
Mr. H. Nilsen, Adams.
Mr. S. B. Norton, Johannesburg.
Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda.
Miss Simon, Umzumbe.
Mr. Frank Taylor, Adams.
Miss M. E. Tebbatt, Umzumbe.
Miss Van Heerden, Inanda.
Mr. O. E. Witt, Adams.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH.

Miss Edith C. Lundquist, Mt. Silinda.
Miss Helen J. Robbins.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Ida M. L. Ash, Sivas.
Miss Caldwell, Marsovan.
Miss Isabelle C. Darrow, Marsovan.
Mr. Walter Everett, Smyrna.
Miss Olive Greene, Smyrna.
Miss Jessie Holeman, Gedik Pasha.
Miss Sophie S. Holt, Adabazar.
Mr. Walter James, Marsovan.
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Kingsbury, Bardezag.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Miss Clarissa D. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Miss Anna H. McCoy, Marsovan.
Miss Janet McNaughton, Brousa.
Miss Moore, Marsovan.
Miss Emily V. Moore, Smyrna.
Miss Bertha V. Morley, Gedik Pasha.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardezag.
Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
Miss Annie E. Pinneo, Smyrna.
Miss Emma Pressett, Marsovan.
Mr. Carl Scheibel, Constantinople.
Miss Katherine Stuckey, Sivas.
Miss Mary E. Tracy, Marsovan.
Miss Margaret White, Marsovan.
Miss Marie Zenger, Sivas.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION.

Miss Lucie Borel, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab.
Mr. George F. Gracey, Oorfa.
Miss Christina Hartman, Marash.
Mr. Paul E. Nilson, Tarsus.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Miss Alice Smith, Marash.
Miss Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, Aintab.
Misses Ina B. and Ida A. Verrill, Oorfa.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss S. M. L. Bond, Van.
Sister Clara, Van.
Miss Sarah A. Clark, Van.
Miss Marie Jacobson, Harpoot.
Miss Grace H. Knapp, Bitlis.
Rev. Fay E. Livengood, Harpoot.
Mr. W. Earl D. Ward, Harpoot.
Miss Mabel H. Whittlesey, Van.

Digitized by Google

MARATHI MISSION.

Miss Rachel E. Coan, Bombay.
Miss E. A. Reeve, Bombay.
Mr. Wilbur S. Deming, Ahmednagar.
Mr. David Winsor, Sirur.
Miss Bertha Fulcher, Sholapur.

MADURA MISSION.

Miss Zada A. Curtiss, Madura.
Miss Alice J. Powers, Kodai Kanal.
Dr. Katharine Scott, Madura.
Mr. John W. Stanley, Madura.

CEYLON MISSION.

Miss Anna Hoffman, Manepay.
Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. York, Vaddukkoddai.
Dr. Nallamma Murugasan, Inuvil.

FOOCHOW MISSION.

Miss Clara H. Dornblaser, Ponasang.
Mr. W. H. Topping, Foochow.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Mr. Ernest T. Shaw, Tungchow.
Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Peking.

JAPAN MISSION.

Miss Louise H. De Forest, Kyoto.
Miss Anna L. Hill, Kyoto.
Miss Grace W. Learned, Kyoto.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

Miss Edith Blair, Barcelona.
Miss Louise B. Hoyle, Barcelona.
Miss Eva Gay, Barcelona.
Miss Blanche L. Kelley, Barcelona.
Miss Bertha D. Howland, Barcelona.
Miss Margarita Wright, Barcelona.

MISSION TO MEXICO.

Mrs. Mary J. Blachly, Chihuahua.
Rev. and Mrs. Alden B. Case, Chihuahua.
Miss Olga Meitzner, Nauru.

MICRONESIA MISSION.

Richard E. G. Grenfell, Ocean Island.
Rev. Carl Heine, Ebon.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Miss Mary R. Mathewson, Davao, Mindanao.

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'me) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bay'ra).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyaka (Sachikela) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kôve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Digitized by Google

Western Turkey Mission (1819). (Malta, 1819; Smyrna, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar′) 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. W. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah′sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an′go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag′) Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo′sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree′a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Koneih (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah′) 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (Mar-so-vahn′) 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee′dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo′) 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dōs-to′) 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon′) 400 E. of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs′) 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr′na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs′) 8. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat′) 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond′) 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz′gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

Central Turkey Mission (1856). (Aintab in 1847.)

Adana (a′da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb′) 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep′po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an′ te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin′) 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb′) 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis′) 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh′) 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor′fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon′) 35 N. of Marash.

Eastern Turkey Mission (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur′) 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis′) 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer′) 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a′gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn′) 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room′) 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot′) 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg′) 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos′) 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la′ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen′) 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat′) 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh′) 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa′loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

Marathi Mission (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug′gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh′war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun′ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo′re) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah′rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor′) 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-ror′) 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah′lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot′tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat′ta-la-goon′du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din′di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal, 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad′u-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad′u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail′oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus′oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo′lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul′ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun′ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav′a-gach-cher′re) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Inuvil (ern′u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan′ka-san-tu′ray). Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (man′e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel′lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo′doo-pid-de) 15 N. E of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo′doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad′du-kod-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val′vert-ty-tu′ray). Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission (at Shanghai, 1854; Tientsin, 1860).

Cho Chou (joa′jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh jea toon′) 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying′) 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal′gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintsing, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Paotingfu (bow′ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king′).
Pangchwang (pong′jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang′) 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Te Chou (duh′jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin′) 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tungchow (toong′-jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chou (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
San Ch'uan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830.)

Chang-loh (chahn-glo′) [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow′).
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shaowu (shou-woo′) 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng′) 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng ko′oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton′.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.

Digitized by Google

ALMANAC, 1914

ISSUED BY

American Board *of* Commissioners *for* Foreign Missions

Twenty-ninth Issue

CONTENTS

	Page
Africa, Missions in	25
American Board	18
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	27
Business Items	3
Calendar for the Year 1914	6–17
China, Missions in	20
Colleges Allied with the American Board	29
Congregational Churches in the United States	28
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1912–13	30
Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	32
India and Ceylon, Missions in	22
Japan, Mission in	22
Mexico, Mission in	26
Micronesia, Mission in	27
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Persons Not Under Appointment	45
Philippines, The	27
Postage, Rates of	4
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	31
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	29
Spain, Mission in	26
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	34
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	46
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	32
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	33
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1912–13	28
Turkey, Missions in	24
Woman's Boards of Missions	19

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
A 111, 456
May 5, 1950

The Year of Our Lord 1914

Special Days

The Week of Prayer, January 4 to 11 inclusive.

Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 8.

Good Friday, April 10.

Easter Sunday, April 12.

Pentecost (Whit Sunday), May 31.

American Board's Annual Meeting. Detroit, Mich., October 13-16, subject to change.

Annual Meeting Woman's Boards of Missions, November.

ECLIPSES IN THE UNITED STATES

Of the Sun.— I. February 24. Annular. Invisible in the United States.

II. August 21. Total. Visible as a small partial eclipse in New England. Throughout the Great Lakes region the Sun will rise with the eclipse on.

Of the Moon.— I. Evening of March 11 and morning of March 12. Partial. Visible in New England.

II. September 4. Partial. The beginning only will be visible in the western part of the United States where the moon will set as the eclipse begins.

A transit of the Planet Mercury across the disk of the Sun, November 7, partly visible in New England. The Sun will rise with the planet on its face.

THE PLANETS

When Brightest or Best Seen. When Invisible. Evening and Morning stars.

Mercury (☿) will be brightest February 15–20 and October 18–22 as an evening star; also April 5–10 and November 17–27 as a morning star; invisible at all other times.

Venus (♀) will be brightest October 20–26 as an evening star; also December 27 to January 3, 1915, as a morning star. She will be a morning star until February 11 and after November 27 and an evening star the balance of the year.

Mars (♂) will be an all night star; brightest in January and invisible in December. He will be an evening star as long as visible.

Jupiter (♃) will be brightest the latter part of July and the first part of August; invisible in January. He will be a morning star from January 20 to May 12 and an evening star the remainder of the year.

Saturn (♄) will be very bright and almost an all night star at the beginning of the year; invisible in the month of June. He will be a morning star from June 13 to September 25 and an evening star the remainder of the year.

The time given in this Almanac is Local not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridian passes a point about four minutes west of New York City. At each degree east of a Standard meridian the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the standard and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey.— About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

China and Shansi.— Last of March, June and November.

Foochow.— First of June and December.

Japan.— About 15th of January, June, and September.

Ceylon.— First of April and October.

Madura.— First of June and December.

Bombay.— First of March, June, September, and December.

Natal.— First of June and December.

East Central Africa.— First of January and June.

West Central Africa.— Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. Melville Tenney, 417 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by Board of Health certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded.*

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 77 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES, NEWFOUNDLAND, TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 "
Special or immediate delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Pamphlets and books, for each 2 ounces or fraction thereof	1 "

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage Between the United States and Missions of the A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey*.

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards		2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 "
Registration fee		10 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China, and Turkey, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so inclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight to Japan, and 11 pounds to Mexico, and duties will be levied at the port of entry. Consult local post office regarding the sizes mailable.

To China, parcels addressed for delivery in Canton, Changsha, Foochow, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin; to Turkey, parcels addressed for delivery in Constantinople, Salonica, Smyrna, Trebizond, are mailable at the rate of 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof up to 11 pounds.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.— The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN.— Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.— The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY.— The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO.— The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN.— The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.— The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.— Beads, brass wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google



BEIRA, ON THE EAST COAST OF AFRICA

The American Board expects to reopen, this year, its station at Beira with a group of four workers — a doctor and an ordained man, with their wives. Beira is a Portuguese town only a night's journey, by rail, from the Rhodesian frontier. Its harbor is shallow and unsheltered and the town is very hot, but through its sandy streets go vast quantities of goods imported from Great Britain, Germany and America for use in Central Africa. The railway whose terminus is Beira connects with the Cape-to-Cairo system which runs across Rhodesia. Two rivers pour into the Indian Ocean at Beira and along their banks are numberless native villages. This station of the Board will represent the only evangelizing force at work for the million natives in the country tributary to Beira.



Snowy days in Japan.

JANUARY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 4th day, 8h. 9m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 12th day, 0h. 9m., a. m.** **Last Quarter, 18th day, 7h. 30m., p. m.** **New Moon, 26th day, 1h. 34m., a.m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Th	7.30	4.39	10.02	Slaves emancipated in the U. S., 1863. First school in Bailundo opened 1882.
2	Fr	7.30	4.40	11.02	Foochow Mission of A. B. C. F. M. begun 1847.
3	Sa	7.30	4.40	morn	Dr. Krapf visited Mombasa, East Africa, 1844.
4	**S**	7.30	4.41	0.01	**First of all . . . prayers . . . for all men.** 1 Tim. 2: 1.
5	M	7.30	4.42	0.54	Cyrus Hamlin born, 1811.
6	Tu	7.30	4.43	2.05	First converts in Ovampoland baptized, 1833.
7	W	7.30	4.44	3.10	John Hunt reached Fiji, 1839. Cabul massacre, 1842.
8	Th	7.29	4.45	4.12	Work begun on Mortlock Islands, Micronesia, 1874.
9	Fr	7.29	4.46	5.23	Gustavus Adolphus crowned, 1538.
10	Sa	7.29	4.47	6.27	The gospel first preached in Greenland, 1721.
11	**S**	7.29	4.48	rises	**Make disciples of all the nations.** Matt. 28: 19.
12	M	7.29	4.49	5.22	Sir John Lawrence made Viceroy of India, 1869.
13	Tu	7.28	4.50	6.40	American Board Mission to the Cherokees commenced, 1817.
14	W	7.28	4.51	7.56	First American missionaries reached Smyrna, 1820.
15	Th	7.27	4.52	9.13	Sandwich Islands discovered by Captain Cook, 1778.
16	Fr	7.27	4.54	10.28	Rebmann of East Africa, born 1820.
17	Sa	7.26	4.55	11.41	Mission in Yoruba, West Africa, begun 1845.
18	**S**	7.26	4.57	morn	**We are laborers together with God.** 1 Cor. 3: 9.
19	M	7.25	4.58	0.57	First Moravian missionaries sail for Greenland, 1733.
20	Tu	7.25	4.59	2.12	Centenary of Christianity in Tinnevelly celebrated, 1880.
21	W	7.24	5.00	3.29	Dr. H. S. West, of Turkey, born, 1827.
22	Th	7.24	5.01	4.40	Beginning of English Church Mission in Japan, 1869.
23	Fr	7.23	5.02	5.45	Joseph Neesima, of Japan, died, 1890.
24	Sa	7.22	5.04	6.37	English Church Mission in Bagdad begun, 1883.
25	**S**	7.22	5.05	7.18	**Who will have all men to be saved.** 1 Tim. 2: 4.
26	M	7.21	5.07	sets	General Charles G. Gordon fell at Khartoum, 1885.
27	Tu	7.20	5.08	6.44	Experience Mayhew born, 1673.
28	W	7.19	5.09	7.47	Schwartz sailed for India, 1750. John G. Paton died, 1907.
29	Th	7.18	5.10	8.51	English Church missionaries reached Victoria Nyanza, 1877.
30	Fr	7.17	5.11	9.51	Zinzendorf arrived at St. Thomas, 1739.
31	Sa	7.16	5.13	10.51	Morrison sailed for China, 1807. C. H. Spurgeon died, 1892.

Digitized by Google



Dapur, from the site of the temple where Gordon Hall died.

FEBRUARY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 3d day, 5h. 33m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 10th day, 0h. 35m., p. m.** | **Last Quarter, 17th day, 4h. 23m., a. m.** **New Moon, 24th day, 7h. 2m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	**S**	7.15	5.14	11.53	**Go in this thy might . . . have not I sent thee?** Judges 6: 14.
2	M	7.14	5.15	morn	Josiah Brewer, A. B. C. F. M., reached Constantinople, 1827.
3	Tu	7.13	5.17	0.57	Spanish Inquisition abolished, 1813.
4	W	7.12	5.18	2.01	Taking of Coomassie by the English, 1874.
5	Th	7.10	5.19	3.07	First baptism in Abeokuta, 1848.
6	Fr	7.09	5.20	4.09	Newell, Judson, Hall, Nott, and Rice ordained at Salem, 1812.
7	Sa	7.08	5.22	5.09	Bengali New Testament published, 1801.
8	**S**	7.07	5.23	5.58	**The Lord shall be King over all the earth.** Zech. 14: 9.
9	M	7.06	5.24	6.39	William E. Dodge died, 1883.
10	Tu	7.04	5.25	rises	Discovery of Tahiti, 1606. Levi Parsons died, 1822.
11	W	7.03	5.27	6.51	Marathi Mission begun, 1813. Japan constitution proclaimed, 1889.
12	Th	7.02	5.28	8.10	Abraham Lincoln born, 1809. Chinese Republic proclaimed, 1912.
13	Fr	7.00	5.29	9.28	Lake Tanganyika discovered, 1858.
14	Sa	6.58	5.31	10.43	William Goodell born, 1792.
15	**S**	6.57	5.32	morn	**I . . . will draw all men unto me.** John 12: 32.
16	M	6.56	5.33	0.03	Theodore Harms died, 1884. Isaac G. Bliss died, 1889.
17	Tu	6.55	5.35	1.20	Obookiah died, 1818.
18	W	6.54	5.36	2.33	Henry Martyn born, 1781. Martin Luther died, 1546.
19	Th	6.53	5.37	3.39	Russian serfs emancipated, 1861.
20	Fr	6.51	5.38	4.35	Japanese edicts against Christians removed, 1873.
21	Sa	6.49	5.40	5.18	First English Church missionary sailed for India, 1814.
22	**S**	6.48	5.41	5.52	**I will go in the strength of the Lord God.** Ps. 71: 16.
23	M	6.46	5.42	6.18	Slave trade abolished in England, 1807
24	Tu	6.45	5.43	sets	Henry Martyn finished Persian New Testament, 1812.
25	W	6.43	5.44	6.40	Whole Bible in Hawaiian printed, 1839.
26	Th	6.41	5.46	7.39	Congo Free State founded, 1885.
27	Fr	6.39	5.47	8.40	Third *Morning Star* sailed from Boston, 1871.
28	Sa	6.38	5.48	9.42	Hall, Rice, and Nott sailed for India, 1812.

Digitized by Google



Euphrates River and old castle of Pertag on the hill.

MARCH

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 5th day, 0h. 3m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 11th day, 11h. 19m., p. m.** | **Last Quarter, 18th day, 2h. 39m., p. m.** **New Moon, 26th day, 1h. 9m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	**S**	6.36	5.50	10.44	**The free gift came upon all men.** Rom. 5: 18.
2	M	6.34	5.52	11.48	John Wesley died, 1791.
3	Tu	6.32	5.53	morn	Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, incorporated, 1869.
4	W	6.30	5.54	0.52	Lord John Lawrence born, 1811.
5	Th	6.28	5.55	1.56	Jonas King banished from Greece, 1852
6	Fr	6.27	5.57	2.54	First missionaries reached Tahiti, 1797.
7	Sa	6.25	5.58	3.48	British and Foreign Bible Society established, 1804.
8	**S**	6.24	5.59	4.33	**He was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor.** 2 Cor. 8: 9.
9	M	6.23	6.00	5.09	Dr. Mackay began work in Formosa, 1872.
10	Tu	6.20	6.01	5.39	First Japanese Christian church organized, 1872.
11	W	6.19	6.02	rises	First English Church missionaries sailed for Central Africa, 1876.
12	Th	6.17	6.04	7.01	Fort Rupert Mission begun, 1878.
13	Fr	6.16	6.06	8.20	Alfred Saker died at San Salvador, 1880.
14	Sa	6.13	6.07	9.41	Moravian Mission established on the Mosquito Coast, 1849.
15	**S**	6.12	6.08	11.03	**Give, and it shall be given to you, good measure.** Luke 6: 38.
16	M	6.10	6.09	morn	S. Wells Williams died, 1884.
17	Tu	6.08	6.10	0.22	Smith and Dwight left Malta to explore Armenia, 1830.
18	W	6.06	6.11	1.31	First converts in Uganda baptized, 1882.
19	Th	6.05	6.12	2.32	David Livingstone born, 1813.
20	Fr	6.03	6.13	3.18	First Fijis baptized, 1836.
21	Sa	6.01	6.14	3.55	Turkish decree of religious toleration, 1844.
22	**S**	5.59	6.15	4.23	**By the Spirit let us also walk.** Gal. 5: 25
23	M	5.58	6.16	4.46	American Baptist Mission to Assam begun, 1836.
24	Tu	5.56	6.17	5.05	103 students of the Doshisha, Kyoto, baptized, 1889.
25	W	5.54	6.18	5.24	Slave trade abolished by Parliament, 1807.
26	Th	5.52	6.19	sets	Rev. J. G. Coffing, missionary in Turkey, murdered, 1862.
27	Fr	5.51	6.21	7.33	First convert at Livingstonia baptized, 1881.
28	Sa	5.49	6.22	8.35	Four Christian nobles martyred in Madagascar, 1849.
29	S	5.47	6.23	9.37	**Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.** Matt. 6: 20.
	M	5.45	6.24	10.43	Samuel Newell died, 1821. Pastor Gossner died, 1858.
	Tu	5.44	6.25	11.45	First missionaries reached Hawaii, 1820.

Digitized by Google



Husinetz, Bohemia. Dot marks birthplace of John Huss.

APRIL

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 3d day, 2h. 42m., p. m.** **Full Moon, 10th day, 8h. 28m., a. m.** **Last Quarter, 17th day, 2h. 52m., a. m.** **New Moon, 25th day, 6h. 22m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	5.42	6.26	morn	Bishop Patteson born, 1827. Sunday instituted in Japan, 1876.
2	Th	5.40	6.27	0.47	Missionary Brodbeck, of Greenland, drowned, 1884.
3	Fr	5.39	6.28	1.40	Christian College at Madras begun, 1837.
4	Sa	5.37	6.29	2.27	Burns of China died, 1868. Stanley meets King Mtesa, 1875.
5	**S**	5.35	6.31	3.04	**The gold is mine, saith the Lord.** Hag. 2: 8.
6	M	5.33	6.32	3.36	Baptism of Ko-Thah-Byu, the Karen preacher, 1828. North pole reached
7	Tu	5.32	6.33	4.04	Francis Xavier born, 1506; left for India, 1541. [by Peary, 1909.
8	W	5.30	6.34	4.28	Gordon Hall born, 1784.
9	Th	5.28	6.35	4.51	North German (Bremen) Missionary Society founded, 1836.
10	Fr	5.27	6.36	rises	**Good Friday. He died for all.**
11	Sa	5.25	6.37	8.34	Bishop Selwyn died, 1878.
12	**S**	5.23	6.39	9.57	**Easter. He has risen.**
13	M	5.22	6.40	11.14	Edict of Nantes, 1598.
14	Tu	5.20	6.41	morn	Lincoln assassinated, 1865. Massacres in Adana, 1909.
15	W	5.19	6.42	0.21	D. Miner Rogers killed at Adana, 1909.
16	Th	5.17	6.43	1.14	Coillard left for the Zambesi, 1877.
17	Fr	5.15	6.44	1.57	Luther before the Diet at Worms, 1521.
18	Sa	5.14	6.45	2.27	Dr. Livingstone buried in Westminster Abbey, 1874.
19	**S**	5.12	6.46	2.51	**Thine is the Kingdom.** Matt. 6: 13.
20	M	5.11	6.47	3.12	Mohammed born, 571. David Brainerd born, 1718.
21	Tu	5.09	6.49	3.31	Samuel J. Mills born, 1783.
22	W	5.08	6.50	3.48	East India Company's ships first sailed for India, 1601.
23	Th	5.06	6.51	4.05	Adelbert of Prague, apostle to the Prussians, slain, 997.
24	Fr	5.05	6.52	4.24	Dr. Asahel Grant of Mosul died, 1844.
25	Sa	5.03	6.53	sets	Centennial Missionary Conference at Shanghai opened, 1907.
26	**S**	5.02	6.54	8.34	**God loveth a cheerful giver.** 2 Cor. 9: 7.
27	M	5.00	6.55	9.37	Sierra Leone Missionary Society formed, 1875.
28	Tu	4.59	6.56	10.40	Vaudois Missionary Society founded, 1874.
29	W	4.58	6.57	11.35	Sultan Abdul Hamid deposed, 1909.
30	Th	4.56	6.59	morn	Revision of Malagasy Bible finished, 1887.

Digitized by Google



Shepherd playing flute in a Kurdish garden near Harpoot.

MAY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 3d day, 1h. 29m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 9th day, 4h. 31m., p. m.** | **Last Quarter, 16th day, 5h. 12m., p. m.** **New Moon, 24th day, 9h. 35m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Fr	4.54	7.00	0.23	Henry Martyn arrived at Calcutta, 1806.
2	Sa	4.53	7.01	1.05	Goodell, Bird, and Smith driven from Syria, 1828.
3	**S**	4.52	7.02	1.38	**Men shall worship him, . . . even all the isles of the heathen.**
4	M	4.51	7.03	2.04	David Livingstone died, 1873. [Zeph. 2: 11.
5	Tu	4.49	7.04	2.29	First Basuto converts baptized, 1835.
6	W	4.48	7.05	2.52	John Williams landed at Raratonga, 1827.
7	Th	4.47	7.06	3.15	Shanghai Missionary Conference of 1890 begun.
8	Fr	4.46	7.07	3.39	Church organized in Bailundo, 1887. Amer. Bible Soc. organized, 1816.
9	Sa	4.45	7.08	rises	Zinzendorf died, 1769.
10	**S**	4.43	7.09	8.47	**The promise is unto you, . . . and to all that are afar off.** Acts
11	M	4.42	7.11	10.02	Keith Falconer died at Aden, 1887. [2: 39.
12	Tu	4.41	7.12	11.04	King Radama II, of Madagascar, assassinated, 1864.
13	W	4.40	7.13	11.51	Emancipation of 600,000 Brazilian slaves, 1888.
14	Th	4.39	7.14	morn	Amer. Baptist Foreign Mission Society organized, 1814.
15	Fr	4.38	7.15	0.26	Disruption of Church of Scotland, 1843.
16	Sa	4.37	7.16	0.55	First Karen convert baptized, 1828.
17	**S**	4.36	7.17	1.16	**Go ye therefore, and teach all nations.** Matt. 28: 19.
18	M	4.35	7.18	1.35	First A. B. C. F. M. missionary to Austria sailed, 1872.
19	Tu	4.34	7.19	1.52	Governor Bradford died at Plymouth, 1657.
20	W	4.33	7.20	2.10	Columbus died at Valladolid, 1506. John Eliot died, 1690.
21	Th	4.33	7.21	2.30	Hawaiian Evangelical Association held its first meeting, 1855.
22	Fr	4.32	7.22	2.49	Mungo Park left England for Africa, 1795. Corinna Shattuck died, 1910.
23	Sa	4.31	7.23	3.12	Eli Smith embarked for Syria, 1826.
24	**S**	4.30	7.24	3.44	**For I am with you, saith the Lord of hosts.** Hag. 2: 4.
25	M	4.29	7.25	sets	Osmanli-Turkish Bible finished, 1878.
26	Tu	4.29	7.26	9.30	Zinzendorf born, 1700.
27	W	4.28	7.27	10.22	Outbreak of Druse Massacre, 1860. Dr. Duff landed in India, 1830.
28	Th	4.28	7.28	11.04	Mission at Aneityum, New Hebrides, begun, 1848.
29	Fr	4.27	7.29	11.39	Basle Missionary Society founded, 1815.
30	Sa	4.27	7.30	morn	Henry Martyn reached Persia, 1809. Joan of Arc burned, 1431.
31	S	4.26	7.30	0.08	**If God be for us, who can be against us?** Rom. 8: 31.

Digitized by Google



Traveling by mule litter in Shansi

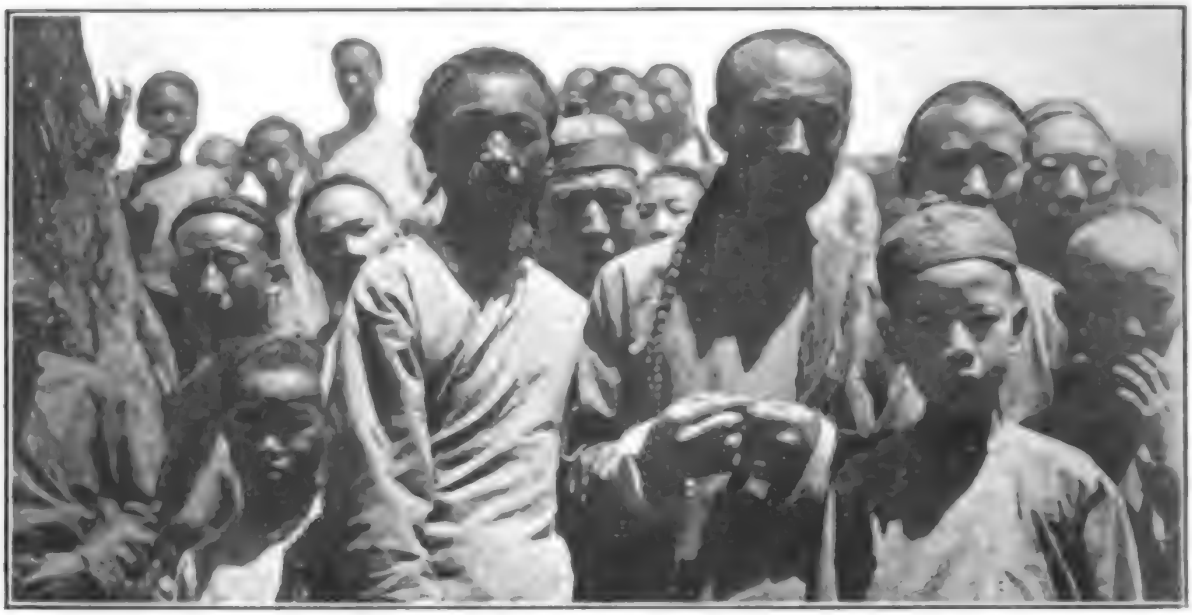
JUNE

MOON'S PHASES. **Eastern Time.**

First Quarter, 1st day, 9h. 3m., a. m.
Full Moon, 8th day, 0h. 18m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 15th day, 9h. 20m., a. m.
New Moon, 23d day, 10h. 33m., a. m.
First Quarter, 30th day, 2h. 25m., p. m.

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	M	4.26	7.31	0.33	Founding of Danish Missionary Society, 1821.
2	Tu	4.25	7.32	0.54	First Greenlander converted, 1738. Formosa ceded to Japan, 1895.
3	W	4.25	7.32	1.17	Moravian Missions begun in Lapland, 1735.
4	Th	4.24	7.33	1.39	First Free Evangelical church organized in Bohemia, 1880.
5	Fr	4.24	7.34	2.05	H. G. O. Dwight reached Constantinople, 1832.
6	Sa	4.24	7.34	2.37	First baptism in Wupperthal, South Africa, 1830.
7	**S**	4.23	7.35	3.18	**The Gentiles are fellow heirs.** Gal. 3: 6.
8	M	4.23	7.35	rises	Missionaries expelled from Madagascar, 1832.
9	Tu	4.23	7.36	9.41	Dr. Goodell reached Constantinople, 1831. Wm. Carey died, 1834.
10	W	4.22	7.36	10.23	First printing in Society Islands, 1817.
11	Th	4.22	7.37	10.54	*Morning Star*, No. 5, sailed from Boston, 1904.
12	Fr	4.22	7.37	11.19	First Railway in Japan, 1872.
13	Sa	4.22	7.37	11.39	Carey sailed for India, 1793. Judson reached Burma, 1813.
14	**S**	4.22	7.38	11.57	**Continue in prayer, and watch in the same.** Col. 4: 2.
15	M	4.22	7.38	morn	Janissaries' rebellion in Constantinople, 1826.
16	Tu	4.22	7.39	0.15	S. P. G. founded, 1701. Samuel J. Mills died, 1818.
17	W	4.22	7.39	0.33	Judson and Newell reached India, 1812. Pres. Mark Hopkins died, 1887.
18	Th	4.23	7.39	0.53	Finnish Missionary Society founded, 1858. Battle of Waterloo, 1875.
19	Fr	4.23	7.40	1.15	Confucius born, 551 B. C.
20	Sa	4.23	7.40	1.42	Charter of American Board obtained, 1812. Edinburgh Conference, 1910.
21	**S**	4.23	7.40	2.17	**Pray . . . that he will send forth laborers into his harvest.** Matt.
22	M	4.23	7.40	2.59	Paris Missionary Society began work among the Basutos, 1833. [9: 38.
23	Tu	4.24	7.40	sets	The *Southern Cross* wrecked, 1860.
24	W	4.24	7.40	9.03	Pliny Fisk born, 1792.
25	Th	4.24	7.40	9.41	Augsburg Confession, 1530. Japan forbids importation of opium, 1866.
26	Fr	4.25	7.40	10.11	Treaty of Tientsin, 1858.
27	Sa	4.25	7.40	10.38	First Burman convert baptized, 1819.
28	**S**	4.25	7.40	10.59	**In due season we shall reap . . . , if we faint not.** Gal. 6: 9.
29	M	4.26	7.40	11.21	American Board organized, 1810. Sec. Judson Smith died, 1906.
30	Tu	4.26	7.40	11.44	First missionaries arrived in Uganda, 1877.

Digitized by Google



The raw material in North China.

JULY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 7th day, 9h. 0m., a. m.** | **Last Quarter, 15th day, 2h. 32m., a. m.** | **New Moon, 22d day, 9h. 38m., p. m.** | **First Quarter, 29th day, 6h. 51m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	4.27	7.40	morn	First Protestant Armenian church in Turkey organized, 1846.
2	Th	4.27	7.40	0.08	Protestant church organized in Cesarea, Turkey, 1854.
3	Fr	4.28	7.40	0.36	Titus Coan received 1,705 to the church in Hilo, 1838.
4	Sa	4.28	7.40	1.11	Missionaries expelled from Bailundo, West Africa, 1884.
5	**S**	4.29	7.39	1.58	**Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen.** Ps. 2: 8.
6	M	4.29	7.39	2.56	Patagonian Mission formed, 1844.
7	Tu	4.30	7.39	rises	The *Harmony* sailed for the one hundredth voyage, 1869.
8	W	4.31	7.38	8.53	East India Company dissolved, 1858.
9	Th	4.32	7.38	9.19	Constantinople entered by American Board missionaries, 1831.
10	Fr	4.32	7.37	9.42	Dr. Mullens died in Africa, 1879.
11	Sa	4.33	7.37	10.01	Barmen Mission House opened, 1825.
12	**S**	4.34	7.36	10.19	**Thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee.** 1 Tim. 4: 16.
13	M	4.35	7.36	10.37	Dr. Judson landed at Rangoon, 1813. Berlin Treaty signed, 1878
14	Tu	4.35	7.35	10.57	First missionaries for Uganda started from the coast, 1876.
15	W	4.36	7.34	11.17	First Hawaiian missionaries sailed for Micronesia, 1852.
16	Th	4.37	7.34	11.42	Lutheran Mission in Madura begun, 1868.
17	Fr	4.38	7.33	morn	Luther entered the cloister at Erfurt, 1515.
18	Sa	4.39	7.32	0.15	Levi Parsons born, 1792.
19	**S**	4.40	7.32	0.54	**The Desire of all nations shall come.** Hag. 2: 7.
20	M	4.41	7.31	1.42	First Atlantic cable opened, 1858.
21	Tu	4.42	7.30	2.40	Marquesas Is. discovered, 1595. Lovedale Institution opened, 1841.
22	W	4.44	7.29	3.49	Pilgrim Fathers left Delft, 1620.
23	Th	4.44	7.28	sets	Africaner baptized, 1815.
24	Fr	4.45	7.28	8.40	Samuel Newell born, 1784. Constitution proclaimed in Turkey, 1908.
25	Sa	4.46	7.27	9.03	The Irish church disestablished, 1869.
26	**S**	4.47	7.26	9.36	**The isles shall wait for his law.** Is. 42: 4.
27	M	4.48	7.25	9.49	Mission on the Niger begun, 1857.
28	Tu	4.49	7.23	10.11	J. W. Parsons martyred in Turkey, 1880.
29	W	4.50	7.22	10.38	Jonas King born, 1792. Wilberforce died, 1833.
30	Th	4.51	7.21	11.14	Schwartz landed in India, 1750.
31	Fr	4.51	7.20	11.53	Madura Mission begun, 1834. Martyrdom at Taiku, Shansi, 1900.

Digitized by Google



Food that needs no cooking in Micronesia.

AUGUST

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 5th day, 7h. 41m., p. m.** **Last Quarter, 13th day, 7h. 56m., p. m.** **New Moon, 21st day, 7h. 27m., a. m.** **First Quarter, 27th day, 11h. 53m., p. m.**

D. M	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Sa	4.52	7.19	morn	Japan declared war with China, 1894.
2	**S**	4.53	7.18	0.45	**With him is plenteous redemption.** Ps. 130: 7.
3	M	4.54	7.17	1.51	Columbus sailed for the New World, 1492.
4	Tu	4.55	7.16	2.58	Rev. J. C. Parsons shot between Nicæa and Bardizag, 1880.
5	W	4.57	7.14	rises	First evangelical missionaries reached China, 1807.
6	Th	4.58	7.13	7.44	*Morning Star* No. 4 launched, 1884.
7	Fr	4.59	7.11	8.05	Inquisition re-established, 1814.
8	Sa	5.00	7.10	8.23	Dr. Cyrus Hamlin died, 1900.
9	**S**	5.01	7.09	8.42	**Nations that knew not thee shall run unto thee.** Is. 55: 5.
10	M	5.02	7.08	9.00	First church in Bihé organized, 1890.
11	Tu	5.03	7.06	9.20	Buddhism and Shintoism disestablished in Japan, 1884.
12	W	5.04	7.05	9.42	Church of Scotland begins foreign mission work, 1829.
13	Th	5.05	7.03	10.11	Rev. Charles H. Holbrook shot at Sivas, Turkey, 1913.
14	Fr	5.06	7.02	10.46	First martyrdom in Madagascar, 1837.
15	Sa	5.07	7.00	11.29	First expedition reaches the Niger, 1841.
16	**S**	5.08	6.59	morn	**So shall he sprinkle many nations.** Is. 52: 15.
17	M	5.09	6.58	0.25	William Carey born, 1761. Rufus Anderson born, 1796.
18	Tu	5.10	6.56	1.29	Moravian missionaries arrive at Leh, Tibet, 1885
19	W	5.12	6.54	2.40	Evangelical Alliance founded, 1846.
20	Th	5.13	6.53	3.55	Protestant Episcopal Foreign Mission Board formed, 1835.
21	Fr	5.14	6.51	sets	Kusaie first reached by missionaries, 1852.
22	Sa	5.15	6.50	7.30	Arabic translation of the Bible finished, 1864.
23	**S**	5.16	6.48	7.53	**Declare his praise in the islands.** Is. 42: 12.
24	M	5.17	6.47	8.15	Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572.
25	Tu	5.18	6.45	8.42	Sam'l A. Worcester ord. missionary to American Indians, 1825.
26	W	5.19	6.43	9.12	Japan treaty ports opened, 1858.
27	Th	5.20	6.42	9.52	First Evangelical Bulgarian church formed at Bansko, 1871.
28	Fr	5.21	6.40	10.40	Montenegro became a Kingdom, 1910.
29	Sa	5.22	6.39	11.41	China Treaty ports opened, 1842.
30	**S**	5.23	6.37	morn	**Let the multitude of isles be glad thereof.** Ps. 97: 1.
31	M	5.24	6.35	0.49	John Bunyan died, 1688.

Digitized by Google



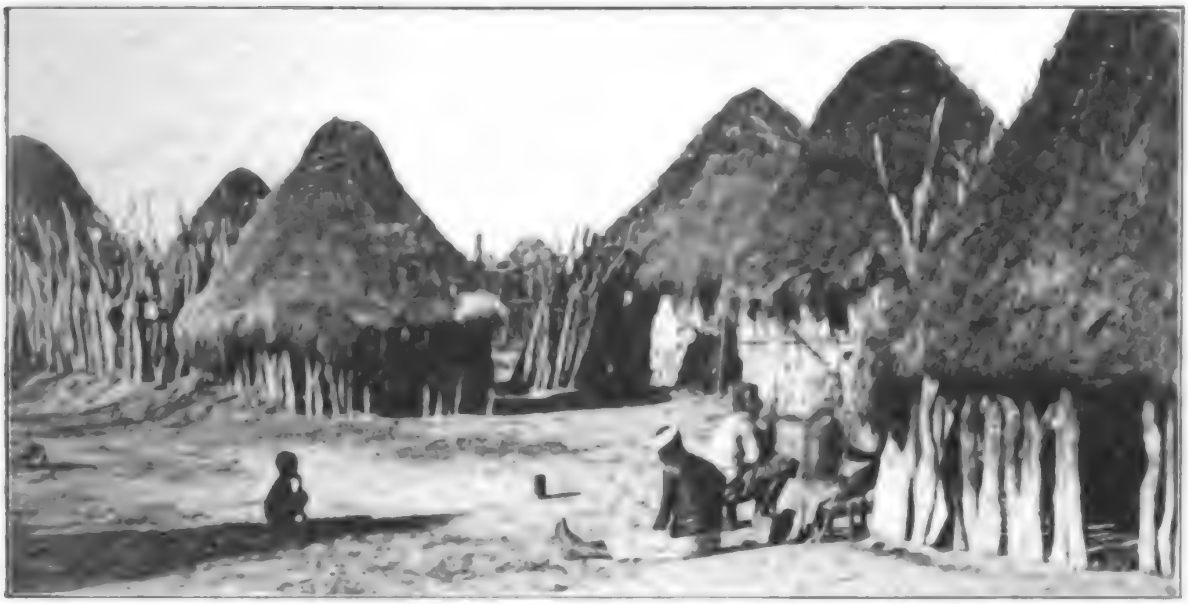
Women grinding at the mill, Bombay.

SEPTEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 4th day, 9h. 1m., a. m.** **Last Quarter, 12th day, 0h, 48m., p. m.** **New Moon, 19th day, 4h. 33m., p. m.** **First Quarter, 26th day, 7h. 3m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Tu	5.25	6.33	2.01	Mrs. Sarah B. Judson died at St. Helena, 1845.
2	W	5.26	6.32	3.11	Aldin Grout born, 1803. Dr. Mullens born, 1820.
3	Th	5.27	6.30	4.20	A. M. A. organized, 1846. Capture of Ellen M. Stone and Madam Tsilka,
4	Fr	5.28	6.28	rises	David Abeel, of China, died, 1846. [1901.
5	Sa	5.29	6.27	6.46	First meeting of American Board, at Farmington, Conn., 1810.
6	**S**	5.30	6.25	7.05	**I am debtor both to the Greeks and to the Barbarians.** Rom. 1: 14.
7	M	5.32	6.23	7.23	S. J. Mills and others organize a Missionary Society at Williams College,
8	Tu	5.33	6.22	7.45	Morrison landed in China, 1807. [1808.
9	W	5.34	6.20	8.12	Death of Ko-Thah-Byu, the Karen preacher, 1840.
10	Th	5.35	6.18	8.43	Mungo Park born, 1771.
11	Fr	5.36	6.16	9.23	Erzroom, Turkey, occupied as a mission station, 1839.
12	Sa	5.37	6.14	10.13	Bishop Selwyn visited New Caledonia, 1849.
13	**S**	5.38	6.13	11.12	**God . . . hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation.** 2 Cor.
14	M	5.39	6.11	morn	Dr. Benjamin Schneider, of Turkey, died, 1877. [5: 18.
15	Tu	5.40	6.09	0.17	First church in Sandwich Islands dedicated, 1821.
16	W	5.41	6.07	0.29	First Hermannsburg missionaries consecrated, 1853.
17	Th	5.42	6.06	2.25	Pwo-Karen Bible finished, 1878.
18	Fr	5.43	6.04	4.00	First English Bible printed, 1471.
19	Sa	5.44	6.02	5.15	Dr. Duff embarked for India, 1829.
20	**S**	5.45	6.00	sets	**As good stewards of the manifold grace of God.** 1 Pet. 4: 10.
21	M	5.46	5.59	6.42	Justin Perkins sailed for Persia, 1833.
22	Tu	5.47	5.57	7.12	Founding of the London Missionary Society, 1795.
23	W	5.49	5.55	7.48	Rhenish Missionary Society founded, 1828.
24	Th	5.50	5.53	8.37	Samoan Missionary Seminary opened, 1844.
25	Fr	5.51	5.52	9.34	Balboa discovered Pacific Ocean, 1513.
26	Sa	5.52	5.50	10.41	First religious newspaper in Turkey published, 1831.
27	**S**	5.53	5.48	11.51	**Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.** Matt. 6: 20.
28	M	5.54	5.46	morn	First Chinese converts baptized by Church Miss'y Soc'y, 1851.
29	Tu	5.55	5.45	1.03	Hiram Bingham and Asa Thurston ordained, 1819.
30	W	5.56	5.43	2.11	Fiji Islands ceded to Great Britain, 1874.

Digitized by Google



Village, W. Central Africa.

OCTOBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 4th day, 0h. 59m., a. m.** **Last Quarter, 12th day, 4h. 33m., a. m.** **New Moon, 19th day, 1h. 34m., a. m.** **First Quarter, 25th day, 5h. 44m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Th	5.57	5.41	3.19	Lord Shaftesbury died, 1885.
2	Fr	5.59	5.39	4.22	English Baptist Missionary Society formed, 1792.
3	Sa	6.00	5.38	5.24	First missionaries reached the capital of Madagascar, 1820.
4	**S**	6.01	5.36	rises	**The idols he shall utterly abolish.** Is. 2: 18.
5	M	6.02	5.34	5.49	Jonathan Edwards born, 1703. Bulgaria declared independent, 1908.
6	Tu	6.03	5.33	6.16	Tyndale burned, 1536. W. B. Capron died, 1877.
7	W	6.04	5.31	6.45	Rhenish missionaries reached South Africa, 1829.
8	Th	6.05	5.29	7.21	Massacre at Trebizond, Turkey, 1895.
9	Fr	6.07	5.27	8.07	Centennial of Haystack Prayer Meeting observed, 1906.
10	Sa	6.08	5.26	8.59	Harriet Newell born, 1793.
11	**S**	6.09	5.24	9.55	**There shall be one Lord, and his Name one.** Zech. 14: 9.
12	M	6.10	5.23	11.09	First missionaries landed in Fiji, 1835.
13	Tu	6.11	5.21	morn	Mackay of Uganda born, 1849.
14	W	6.12	5.19	0.21	Bridgman and Abeel sailed for China, 1829.
15	Th	6.14	5.18	1.34	Mission church for Sandwich Islands organized in Boston, 1819.
16	Fr	6.15	5.16	2.49	Henry Martyn died, Tokat, 1812.
17	Sa	6.16	5.15	4.05	Agra captured, 1813.
18	**S**	6.17	5.13	5.22	**All nations shall call him blessed.** Ps. 72: 17.
19	M	6.18	5.11	sets	First church of Foochow organized, 1857.
20	Tu	6.19	5.10	5.43	Justin Perkins reached Oroomiah, 1834.
21	W	6.21	5.08	6.27	Mildmay Missionary Conference began, 1878.
22	Th	6.22	5.07	7.22	Revocation of the edict of Nantes, 1685.
23	Fr	6.23	5.05	8.29	First missionaries sailed for Hawaii, 1819.
24	Sa	6.24	5.04	9.39	Peking treaty between England and China signed, 1860.
25	**S**	6.25	5.03	10.53	**He shall not fail nor be discouraged.** Is. 42: 4.
26	M	6.27	5.01	morn	Dr. Peter Parker arrived at Canton, 1834.
27	Tu	6.28	5.00	0.04	Griqualand ceded to Great Britain, 1871.
28	W	6.29	4.58	1.10	John Eliot began his mission to the Indians, 1641.
29	Th	6.30	4.57	2.14	Bishop Hannington killed, 1885.
30	Fr	6.31	4.56	3.16	Massacre of Erzroom, Turkey, 1895.
31	Sa	6.32	4.54	4.17	Luther posted his theses, 1517.

Digitized by Google



The American Board farm at Mt. Silinda, Africa.

NOVEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 2d day, 6h. 49m., p. m.** **Last Quarter, 10th day, 6h. 37m., p. m.** **New Moon, 17th day, 11h. 21m., a. m.** **First Quarter, 24th day, 8h. 39m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	**S**	6.33	4.53	5.19	**Have faith in God.** Mark 11: 22. All Saints' Day.
2	M	6.35	4.52	6.20	Bridgman, of China, died, 1861. All Souls' Day.
3	Tu	6.36	4.51	rises	Livingstone and Stanley met at U'jiji, 1871.
4	W	6.38	4.49	5.22	First missionary of A. B. C. F. M. for Japan sailed, 1869.
5	Th	6.39	4.48	6.04	Hans Egede reached Greenland, 1721.
6	Fr	6.40	4.47	6.54	Crew of the *Allen Gardiner* massacred, 1859.
7	Sa	6.42	4.46	7.53	Centennial of Marathi Mission, Bombay, 1913.
8	**S**	6.43	4.45	8.57	**Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse.** Mal. 3: 10.
9	M	6.44	4.44	10.05	Japanese Government decorates Dr. J. C. Berry, 1912.
10	Tu	6.45	4.43	11.15	Carey landed in India, 1793. Martin Luther born, 1483.
11	W	6.47	4.42	morn	Massacre at Harpoot, Turkey, 1895.
12	Th	6.48	4.41	0.27	Massacre at Sivas, Turkey, 1895.
13	Fr	6.49	4.40	1.40	First missionaries to W. Cent. Africa arrived at Benguella, 1880.
14	Sa	6.51	4.39	2.25	Arms and Coan sailed to explore Patagonia, 1833.
15	**S**	6.52	4.38	4.14	**Ye shall be witnesses unto me, unto the uttermost part of the earth.**
16	M	6.53	4.37	5.35	John Williams reached New Hebrides, 1839. [Acts 1: 8.
17	Tu	6.54	4.36	7.01	Zeisberger, apostle to the Indians, died, 1808.
18	W	6.55	4.36	sets	Massacre at Marash, Turkey, 1895.
19	Th	6.57	4.35	6.08	The Doshisha at Kyoto, Japan, opened, 1875.
20	Fr	6.58	4.34	7.19	Williams and Harris martyred on Erromanga, 1839.
21	Sa	6.59	4.34	8.36	First church organized in Congo Free State, 1886.
22	**S**	7.00	4.33	9.50	**My word . . . shall not return unto me void . . . it shall prosper.**
23	M	7.01	4.32	10.59	Uganda Mission organized in England, 1875. [Is. 55: 11.
24	Tu	7.02	4.32	morn	John Knox, died 1572.
25	W	7.04	4.31	0.06	Sir Henry Havelock died, 1857.
26	Th	7.05	4.31	1.08	**Thanksgiving Day.**
27	Fr	7.06	4.30	2.10	Sec. W. J. Armstrong died on wreck of steamer *Atlantic*, 1846.
28	Sa	7.07	4.30	3.12	First Parliament of Japan met, 1890.
29	**S**	7.08	4.29	4.13	**And be ye thankful.** Col. 3: 15.
30	M	7.09	4.29	5.14	Harriet Newell died, 1812.

Digitized by Google



Slow progress in Turkey.

DECEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 2d day, 1h. 21m., p. m.** **Last Quarter, 10th day, 6h. 32m., a. m.** **New Moon, 16th day, 9h. 35m., p. m.** **First Quarter, 24th day, 3h. 25m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Tu	7.10	4.29	6.18	Titus Coan died, 1882.
2	W	7.11	4.29	rises	Japanese New Testament completed, 1879. Work begun in Rhodesia, 1893
3	Th	7.12	4.28	4.51	First missionaries to the Zulus sailed, 1834.
4	Fr	7.13	4.28	5.47	*Suttee* abolished in India, 1829.
5	Sa	7.14	4.28	6.51	Titus Coan sailed for the Sandwich Islands, 1834.
6	**S**	7.15	4.28	7.56	**Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters.** Is. 32: 20.
7	M	7.16	4.28	9.05	Corner-stone of American College at Beirut laid, 1871.
8	Tu	7.17	4.28	10.15	Richard Baxter died, 1691.
9	W	7.18	4.28	11.26	Gustavus Adolphus born, 1594.
10	Th	7.18	4.28	morn	Luther burnt the papal bull, 1520.
11	Fr	7.19	4.28	0.37	Samuel Crowther, afterwards bishop, baptized, 1825.
12	Sa	7.20	4.28	1.51	Vicelin, apostle of the Wends, born, 1154.
13	**S**	7.21	4.28	3.07	**They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.** Ps. 126: 5.
14	M	7.22	4.29	4.29	Dr. Geddie, founder of New Hebrides Mission, died, 1872.
15	Tu	7.23	4.29	5.53	Dr. Vanderkemp, of South Africa, died, 1811.
16	W	7.23	4.29	7.11	Tea destroyed in Boston Harbor, 1773.
17	Th	7.24	4.29	sets	Kohlhoff, after fifty-three years of labor, died at Tranquebar, 1790.
18	Fr	7.25	4.30	6.10	First Basle missionaries reach the Gold coast, 1828.
19	Sa	7.25	4.30	7.27	First A. B. C. F. M. missionary for Spain sailed, 1871.
20	**S**	7.26	4.31	8.41	**The kingdom shall be given to the saints of the Most High.** Dan. 7: 27.
21	M	7.26	4.32	9.51	Kekela, first Hawaiian pastor, ordained, 1849.
22	Tu	7.27	4.32	10.57	English church missionaries reach New Zealand, 1814.
23	W	7.27	4.33	12.00	Daniel Temple born, 1729.
24	Th	7.27	4.33	morn	Latrobe arrived in South Africa, 1815.
25	Fr	7.28	4.34	1.01	**Christmas. Christ came, who is over all.** Rom. 9: 5.
26	Sa	7.28	4.35	2.04	Bishop Selwyn sailed for New Zealand, 1841.
27	**S**	7.28	4.35	3.06	**Behold, I make all things new.** Rev. 21: 5.
28	M	7.29	4.36	4.08	Massacre at Oorfa, Turkey, 1895.
29	Tu	7.29	4.36	5.11	Gladstone born, 1809. Canton captured by English and French, 1857.
30	W	7.29	4.37	6.10	Treaty with Sindh, 1803.
31	Th	7.30	4.38	7.06	East India Company chartered, 1600. Bishop Crowther died, 1891.

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1914

EVERY year that passes the world becomes more wonderful in its missionary opportunity. Increasingly does the work take on national and racial proportions. China is changing her religion as well as her government and her clothes; Japan's hope still goes out to the West. Troubles in Turkey are driving the Moslems to our schools. Africa is practically a part of Europe. The religious break-up in Spain and Mexico continues. Although two-thirds of our missionaries have been living under revolutionary conditions, we are glad to report that there has been no serious stoppage of the work. The ingathering of church members has been retarded in some sections, as the statistics show; but multitudes of hearts have been won by the practical ministries of the missionaries in time of turmoil and war. The note we would strike for the year 1914 is that of *urgency*.

"O Zion, haste, Thy mission now fulfilling"

As to finances, the year that has closed has been fairly encouraging. For the third time the receipts of the Board have passed the million-dollar mark, the total being $1,049,293.23, an impressive sum to be sure, but not enough to cover the appropriations since a deficit of $11,233.89 is carried over into the new year. The Board has sent 44 new laborers into the harvest fields, 29 on life appointment and 15 for term service, yet the positions we have filled do not equal those which remain vacant.

A very important change in the make-up of the Board will arise from the new constitution adopted by the National Council at Kansas City in October. The Board heartily adopted the new plans which look to the members of the National Council becoming corporate members of the Board, beginning with the meeting in 1915. Rev. Edward M. Noyes and Mr. Herbert A. Wilder retire from the Prudential Committee, after a service of nine years, being ineligible for re-election. Their places are taken by Rev. Shepherd Knapp, D. D., of Worcester and Mr. Francis O. Winslow of Norwood, Mass. Mr. Winslow returns to the committee after having served three terms. Prof. Edward C. Moore of Harvard and Rev. George A. Hall of Brookline, Mass., were re-elected for three years. Mr. Walter K. Bigelow of Salem takes the place left vacant by the resignation of Hon. James Logan of Worcester.

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1912–1913

Missions	20	Male Physicans not ordained	27
Stations	113	Other Male Assistants	20
Outstations	1,434	Women (wives, 193; unmarried, 206)	399
Churches	629	Whole number of Laborers from United States	615
Church Members	83,512	Native Pastors	312
Added during the year	3,625	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	565
Theological Students	231	Native School Teachers	2,722
High and Boarding Schools	127	Bible Women	414
Pupils in these schools	10,901	Other Native Laborers	974
Common Schools	1,341	Total Native Laborers	4,993
Pupils in Common Schools	61,353	Whole number of Laborers	5,604
Whole number under instruction	78,561	Native Contributions, so far as reported	$306,896
Ordained Missionaries	169		

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions

ALLIED with the American Board, though separately organized, with charters from the States in which they are severally located, are three Woman's Boards presenting foreign missionary work through the same missions. Their object is to arouse the women of this country to send the gospel to the women and children of Papal and non-Christian lands, and they have developed a substantial and alert constituency through a system of state, district, and local auxiliaries, reaching directly to all the churches. Their annual meetings, like those of the American Board, are times of inspiration and appeal; and, in general, the cultivation of their field is systematically maintained. The names and addresses of the officers will be found on the second page of the cover of the Almanac.

Life and Light for Woman is the official organ of the Woman's Board of Missions and the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific, with its office at 704 Congregational House, Boston, while the Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior maintains its own publication, *Mission Studies*. *The Mission Dayspring* for children has been discontinued and the Woman's Boards recommend in its place *The Pilgrim Visitor* and *Everyland*.

The Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, was organized in January, 1868, and has for its territory New England and the States east of Ohio. Within the forty-six years of its life its work has been continually expanding, so that during the last year its income amounted to $188,038.22. During its whole history its income has been $5,426,889.08. Its roll of American missionaries now numbers 123, including their assistants. There are also a large number of native teachers and about 225 Bible women. It maintains 33 girls' boarding schools and about 300 day schools in whole or in part.



A KURDISH MOTHER AND BABY

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, organized forty-five years ago, has for its territory the States from Ohio westward, including Montana and Wyoming. Its office is at 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago. It now supports over eighty women missionaries in fourteen of the twenty missions of the American Board. To it also three colleges, twenty-three boarding schools, two training schools for kindergartners, three Bible training schools and sixty-eight village and day schools, with several hundred native teachers, look for support. It carries on medical work through two hospitals and two dispensaries, and evangelistic work through the tours of its missionaries and more than one hundred native Bible women. The receipts for the year ending Oct. 18, 1913, for regular work, buildings and special objects were $133,130.26.

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific was organized in Santa Cruz at a meeting of the State Association 40 years ago. It works through six branches, in Northern California, Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, and Idaho. Its receipts for the past year were $18,054, and it completed last year its payment of $20,000 for Pacific Hall, in the Girls' Department of the Doshisha, Japan.

Digitized by Google

Contrasts at Peking



Outside the Peking Wall—View from the Railroad



Inside Peking—The Grounds of the American Legation

The flag is over the doorway to the Minister's House

Digitized by Google

China

THERE seem to be no words strong and vivid enough to describe the changes in China. The Chinese republic has made marvelous progress toward recognized stability in the last twelve months. During the summer of 1913 a rebellion broke out in the south which gave anxiety to friends and caused skeptics to say "We told you so" in emphatic terms. Within two months the rebellion was a thing of the past and Yuan Shih Kai was more firmly established in office than ever. On October 10, 1913, Yuan, who has been provisional president since March 10, 1912, was triumphantly elected as permanent president, and has continued the organization of his government along constitutional lines, though with a mixture of Oriental despotism which is perhaps not uncalled for considering the extent of country and diversity in character of the population to be governed. Dr. Geo. E. Morrison, formerly of the London *Times*, has been called to be political advisor to the president. Prof. F. J. Goodnow of Columbia University has been made one of the constitutional advisors, while another American, Prof. H. C. Adams of the University of Michigan, and a famous statistician, has been asked to standardize the railroad accounting system of the new republic.



AT CANTON, CHINA

Religious liberty has been made a part of the constitution, and one of the most surprising in the list of surprising events was the call which went out last April to all the Christian churches in China to meet on a given day and pray together to the Christians's God for China. Local officials were ordered to be present at the prayer services. In Taiku, Shansi, the meeting was held in the White Pagoda Temple, which had been the Boxer headquarters in 1900 and which joins the grounds of the American Board mission, whose members, with all their families, suffered death during the Boxer uprising. Evangelistic services have been held on the steps of the Temple of Heaven, Peking, where formerly the emperor alone went up once a year to worship for all the nation. The grounds around the Temple of Heaven have been turned into an agricultural experiment station. A Manchu church has been organized, though in the days of their authority it was almost impossible to approach the Manchus with Christian teaching. During 1913, too, a change was made in the administration of the American Board in China by the union of the Shansi and North China missions under the title North China Mission. This mission will operate in three divisions — the Chihli, the Shantung, and the Shansi — each division having its own standing committee. The Foochow and South China missions remain unchanged.



HARROWING HIS FIELD IN SHANTUNG

Digitized by Google

Chinese doors are wide open for the religion of Christ and for Christian education and ideals. Leaders to enter these open doors and the money with which to send them are not forthcoming to anything like the necessary extent. But they *must* come soon. "God's people shall be willing in the day of His power."

Japan

In Japan and Korea the Kumiai (Congregational) churches now number about 130, those in Korea being principally the result of evangelical effort on the part of the Japanese Christians. Leaders of these churches as well as the missionaries themselves feel that the time is favorable for aggressive advances along all lines of missionary activity in Japan. Nevertheless, with the exception of one man, no ordained missionary has been sent to Japan for nearly ten years. And in that ten years missionary after missionary has died. The passing, last September, of Dr. D. C. Greene, who was the founder of the Board's Japan Mission, was a blow to the mission as well as a loss to the Japanese nation.

For the 52,200,685 people in Japan there are, according to the year-book called "The Christian Movement in Japan," only 1,295 Protestant missionaries, together with a far smaller number of Christian workers, such as teachers, Y. M. C. A. leaders, etc. Great areas in the empire have never been touched by missionary work, and Japanese leaders feel the need of help in approaching these districts and are joining with the mission in asking for more men. The Prudential Committee has authorized several new families, but these will not begin to meet the need as set forth by the mission. As one of the speakers at the last annual meeting of the Board, at Kansas City, put the situation, "The Christian church once had the chance to win Japan, and lost it. Now God is giving us a second chance." "If we cannot win Japan," Dr. Gulick said, "the most progressive Oriental nation, what nation can we win?"

India and Ceylon



From the Bombay Blind School

The centenary of the American Board's mission work in India and Ceylon last year brought about much study of records, many comparisons of conditions of the past with the present, and the compilation of a great number of statistics, educational and industrial as well as religious. From 1813 to 1913 there went, through the American Board for missionary work in India, more than $10,000,000. This money has established and carried on between 600 and 700 native congregations with some 17,000 communicants and more than twice that number of adherents; it established and cares for about 600 native schools where more than 30,000 Indian boys and girls are now studying; it has built up colleges, like the American College at Madura and Jaffna College in Ceylon, and a great many high schools and academies, like the Bombay and Ahmednagar high schools and the various girls' schools in Madura, Sholapur, etc.; it has introduced modern medicine and built hospitals and dispensaries; it has encouraged native industries and helped to find a market

Digitized by Google

for them; and it has nurtured the self-respect and ambition of its Christian communities so that out of their grinding poverty they give generously to extend the work to those unreached as yet. Native laborers — ordained pastors and preachers and teachers who give all their time to the spread of Christian truth — now number 1,800.

But more convincing than statistics is the changed attitude of the people and their leaders toward missionaries and teachers. The older missionaries declare that it is impossible to describe the difference in spiritual atmosphere which the last quarter



TYPICAL DWELLING OF LOW CASTE FAMILY, INDIA, IN THE MARATHI DISTRICT

century has brought. Christianity seems to be in solution in the air — just as humidity is in the atmosphere. Now and then this spiritual influence shows its presence in the decision of a whole village or neighborhood to become Christians — just as the moisture suddenly condenses into a shower of rain.

One of the most embarrassing problems in India at present is how to deal with these villages or entire castes whose people wish to make public profession of Christianity. Whether these wholesale conversions are to develop permanent, useful Christian lives must depend on the help the Board's forces are able to give, and the next few years of work must be still more generously supported than the past years have been. India is a land which those who follow the great movements of the Kingdom should watch. All the indications point to a rapid spread of the Christian religion.

Digitized by Google

Turkey

THE American Board finds itself working under three new flags as a result of the Balkan War — those of Servia, Greece, and Albania. It will be intensely interesting to watch what these national emblems signify for the Kingdom. Is it to be toleration and opportunity or restriction and a closed door? Already Albania has given answer. Her ancient banner, showing the double eagle on a field of red, suppressed for 500 years, waves over a free land.

The outlook in Turkey is obscure, but in the midst of all the uncertainty one fact emerges clear and strong, and that is the progress of the missionary work. Out of the



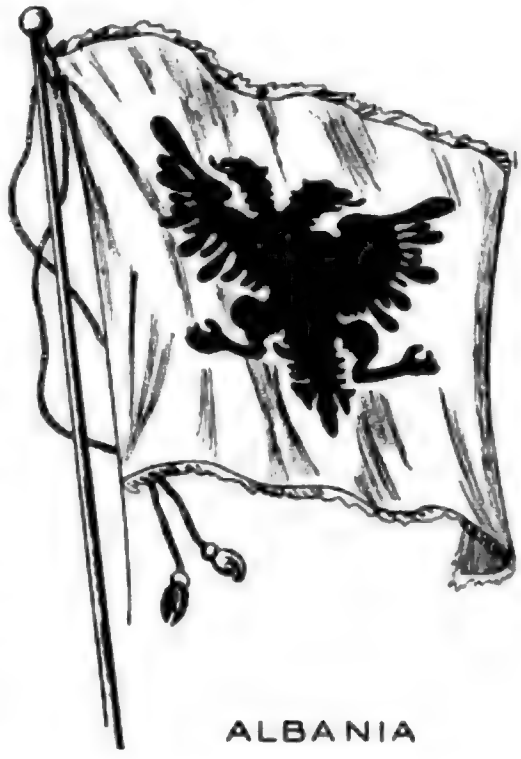
THE RAILWAY STATION AT STRUMNITZA, NEAR SALONICA, GREECE

turmoil of the Balkan War there has come to the Turkish nation a sense of dissatisfaction with present conditions and a growing doubt as to the value of its Moslem faith. Everywhere the more thoughtful and earnest Turks (and there are many such) are questioning whether they are not on the wrong track and whether turning their backs on their past they must not frankly adopt the ideals and institutions of Christian civilization. Even the recovery of Thrace on the part of Turkey after the early successes of the allies has not checked the tendency toward Western ideals. The pitiable exhibition which the so-called Christian allies made in their fratricidal war and the fact that they equaled, if they did not outdo, the Turk himself in barbaric atrocities has not blinded the latter as to the fundamental superiority of the Christian religion. The Turk has learned to discriminate. He recognizes the difference between the Christianity of the Greek Orthodox Church, with its dead formalism, its suppression of the

Digitized by Google

Word of God, and its thinly veiled political propaganda, and the virile Protestant type of Christianity introduced from America.

Concretely, our colleges are being thronged by Moslem students from the best families, both young men and young women. All expectations in this direction are surpassed, and our higher educational institutions are confronted with a critical problem —how to secure the buildings, equipment, and teaching force to meet this Moslem inundation. Most conspicuous of all is the situation in Albania, where the Moslem section of the nation is tending strongly to Christianity, and to Protestant Christianity at that. The Albanians are looking to our missionaries for leadership in educational and moral affairs. Here is a noble people prospecting for a religion. Shall we lead them into the Kingdom? That is the supreme question before the American Board to-day. It will take not less than $60,000 of new money to answer the question in the affirmative.



ALBANIA

During the year, on the recommendation of the Eastern Turkey Mission, the Board has advanced the grade of the high school at Van to that of a full-fledged college. This makes the eighth in our list of collegiate institutions in the empire.

Africa

Some of the most fascinating travel books of 1913 had to do with Africa. In two of the most interesting of all — Mr. Powell's "The Last Frontier" and "Thinking Black," by the English missionary, Dan Crawford — the work of the American Board is spoken of with respect and its workers honored. The Board's work has been along conservative lines, hitherto, with a view to laying permanent foundations. But it is quite evident as one reads of railroad building, of the opening of new mines, of agricultural developments, of the building of new cities and artificial harbors, that the ways of approach to the native population are opening with bewildering rapidity. All this exploration and exploitation depends much on native labor and large numbers move from one place to another as the work calls, so that the number of those who come in contact with missionary influence is out of all proportion to the number of missionaries and there is the strongest imaginable need of more workers who can take advantage of the situation thus created. In Johannesburg alone, for example, 270,000 native workers may be found at a given time, which means at least 400,000 different individuals in the course of a year. And the Scriptures in thirty different languages are distributed among them by members of the Zulu Branch of the South Africa Mission.

During 1914 the station at Beira, in Portuguese East Africa, is to be reopened under the Rhodesia Branch of the South Africa Mission with four missionaries on duty. Beira is now the gatway to a vast area with a dense native population. It is also the starting point of the railway leading in to Rhodesia and tapping the country between the Zambesi and the Sabi rivers, the home of the Mashona and the Matabele. The Portuguese government is on the whole friendly toward the missionaries here, as well as to those of the West Central Africa Mission, and it is anticipated that if the Portuguese language

Digitized by Google

is used in the schools and in communicating with the government officials no opposition will be met with. In West Central Africa an important event has been the establishment of a school for the training of native pastors, teachers and industrial workers. It is called the Ndondi Institute and is to be financed by the Canadian Congregational Board.

In most of the school work the government has shown gratifying willingness to cooperate with the missionaries, and whenever a mission day school can be brought up to conform to the government's grade standards it is promptly given a money grant.



THE FORTRESS OF SCUTARI, ALBANIA

Papal Lands

MEXICO.— The work in this field has been carried on during the year in the midst of great hardship and difficulty. The revolution has been most violent in the state of Chihuahua, within which state we have two stations, one in Parral and one in the capital city, Chihuahua. Parral has passed from the federals to the revolutionists, and back again from the revolutionists to the federals, several times. The two missionaries, Miss Dunning and Miss Prescott, remained at their posts during some of these transfers, but were finally persuaded, in fact compelled, to go to Chihuahua by the United States Consul, who regarded the situation as perilous for two women unprotected by any male missionary. While Chihuahua has changed hands at different times, the city has not been stormed, and the missionaries are remaining at their posts without any particular fear. Guadalajara has remained loyal.

Mr. Wright was compelled to come to the United States for a surgical operation, while Dr. and Mrs. Howland came for their regular furlough.

SPAIN.—The light and liberty of the modern world continues to call the Spanish people out of their age-long conservatism and subjugation to priestcraft. The Board's missionary force in Spain, although increased by two earnest young people, Mr. and Mrs. Bowers, who have gone to Barcelona, is still sadly inadequate for the opportunities offered. The International Institute for Girls in Spain, under its separate board of

Digitized by Google

control, is making good headway in Madrid. Thirty-two preachers and colporters care for the 16 outstations with their 8 churches and 1510 adherents.

AUSTRIA.—Though but two American families represent the Board's work in Austria these families are in a position to exercise supervision over native pastors and helpers and to be widely influential through the 62 outstations in Bohemia, Hungary, Austria, even in the edge of Russia. One specially valuable service rendered by these missionaries in Prague — a service which is felt in the United States as well as in Austria — is in connection with the emigrants from Austria to the United States. Literature is prepared for those planning to emigrate, workers are sent among the Bohemian peoples to teach them of the country to which they are to come, and the Bohemian workers in this country are advised of the destination of these fellow Christians, and the church connections are promptly made instead of being allowed to lapse, as so often happens.

In 1915 occurs the five hundredth anniversary of the burning of John Huss at the stake in Constanz. May 1915 see such a revival of spiritual life as will fittingly honor the memory of this great martyr.

Micronesia

Micronesia is the name given to some 2,000 little islands scattered in the Pacific Ocean, just north and south of the equator. The Board, up to a few years ago, had work in four of the principal groups — the Marshalls and Gilberts on the east; the Carolines and Marianas on the West. There was also work in Guam. Now, however, the American Board work is confined to the Marshalls and Gilberts, including Nauru, which belongs to the Marshall group, and Ocean Island, belonging to the Gilberts. A Baptist missionary board has taken over the work in Guam and German societies the work in the Carolines.

Although the "Morning Star" Gospel ship is no longer necessary on account of improved transportation facilities with the mainland, there is great need of a smaller craft big enough to permit of touring among the islands, and it is earnestly hoped that special funds for such a conveyance may be forthcoming. Nauru is under the German flag, is a wireless station, and contains wonderfully rich phosphate beds. Associated with Mr. and Mrs. Delaporte, the missionaries at Nauru, is a young German woman. The German government has shown its appreciation of the work here by grants of money toward the salaries of these missionaries.

The Philippines

THE work of the Board in the Philippines is confined to Mindanao, the empire island of the group, rich in possibilities. With the exception of the western peninsula and a part of the northwestern portion the entire island is set apart for the American Board by the other missionary societies working in the Philippines. In spite of the fact that the Board has fallen far short of occupying the ground as it should be occupied the other societies have religiously kept to their agreement. At length, however, the Board has entered into a temporary arrangement whereby the Presbyterian Board North will organize work in the northwestern portion of Mindanao and carry it on till the American Board is able to finance it. A fine exhibition of missionary comity is brought out in this case — since this Presbyterian Board are organizing *Congregational* churches in the field which they are thus opening for the Board's future care. A new station is, however, to be opened up early in the year by our Congregational forces, at Cagyan on the north coast of Mindanao, and two new workers, Mr. Laubach and his wife, are to proceed to the island to join the quartet already there.

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1912-1913

Missions and Dates of Founding	Stations.	Out-stations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Totals.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.
So. Africa.														
Zulu Branch, 1835	10	90	10	16	26	645	12	26	6,307	560	18,750	71	5,491	$13,526
Rhodesia, 1893	2	5	8	10	18	24		2	236	6	550	5	489	141
West Central Africa, 1880	5	32	12	19	31	231		5	948	146	9,500	46	4,327	443
European Turkey, 1859	6	52	13	20	33	106	16	21	1,640	126	3,340	24	788	6,418
Western Turkey, 1819	6	97	26	50	76	450	41	44	4,384	175	16,131	155	9,427	85,738
Central Turkey, 1847	6	61	11	28	39	362	17	37	6,835	157	21,762	142	7,478	40,828
Eastern Turkey, 1836	5	95	14	33	47	352	25	51	3,098	143	13,930	141	7,563	15,612
Marathi, 1813	9	144	14	31	45	436	41	60	7,699	382	15,972	172	6,905	2,996
Madura, 1834	10	353	20	24	44	798	27	35	7,610	895	25,687	270	12,615	19,791
Ceylon, 1816	6	23	6	9	15	486	11	21	2,170	109	5,475	150	11,294	15,045
Foochow, 1847	5	98	17	29	46	302	9	73	2,616	355	6,137	99	2,753	10,401
South China, 1883	1	41	2	5	7	118	2	3	3,000	365	5,000	20	659	1,500
North China, 1854	7	89	22	46	68	250	6	11	4,355	335	9,920	86	1,947	3,536
Shansi, 1882	2	16	8	10	18	89		2	586	126	1,181	18	585	1,282
Japan, 1869	12	55	20	46	66	149	63	152	21,170	410	25,000	23	2,050	62,549
Philippines, 1903	1	12	2	2	4	10		1	104	11	400	6	239	126
Micronesia, 1852	5	38	4	7	11	101	19	36	5,126		7,000	53	2,500	6,435
Mexico, 1872	4	32	5	9	12	24	2	14	1,156	36	3,417	7	650	10,779
Spain, 1872	1	15	2	3	5	28	3	8	247	44	3,120	15	891	1,916
Austria, 1872	1	66	2	2	4	32	18	27	2,065	109	6,500			7,834
Total	104	1,434	216	399	615	4,995	312	629	83,152	3,990	193,742	1,503	78,651	$306,896

Congregational Churches in the United States

The Year-Book for 1913 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	6,685	Number of ministers	6,749
Membership	820,645	Benevolent contributions reported	1,217,520
Membership of Sabbath schools	717,230	Home expenditures	9,307,618

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board

ASIDE from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent, through the outgrowth of the Board's work. Fourteen theological seminaries should also be mentioned, having 231 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand of which have already been pledged.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS.	
			Collegiate.	Preparatory.
Jaffna	Vaddukkoddai, Ceylon	Rev. Giles G. Brown		224
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, Ph.D.	91	128
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	254	910
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	154	414
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. L. F. Ostrander	*96	
Kobe College for Girls	Kobe, Japan	Miss S. A. Searle	23	208
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss E. M. Blakely	71	65
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. G. E. White	83	292
American College, Madura	Madura, India	Rev. W. M. Zumbro	125	520
North China (Union)	Tungchow, China	Rev. Howard S. Galt	*91	*50
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	Rev. John Howland, D.D.		40
Foochow	Foochow, China	Rev. Willard L. Beard	36	263
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	39	66
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alex. MacLachlan, D.D.	261	120
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D.D., LL.D.	91	132
North China (Union Women's College)	Peking, China	Miss Luella Miner	*25	*100
Van College	Van, Turkey	Rev. G. C. Raynolds, M.D.		45

*Last year's report.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States.

SOCIETIES.	ORGANIZED.	TREASURERS.	ADDRESS.	RECEIPTS, 1912-13.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$1,044,687
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	149,665
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826		287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	549,691
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	1832	Henry T. Richardson.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]86,445
American Missionary Association	1846	Irving C. Gaylord.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	[2]557,257
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles E. Hope.	105 E. 22d Street, New York.	304,805
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Fancher.	287 Fourth Avenue, New York.	108,260

[1] From March 1, 1912, to February 28, 1913. [2] From October, 1912, to September 30, 1913

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1912-1913

From incomplete sheets of table compiled by the Home Base Committee of the Foreign Missions Conference.

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Prin. Stations.	Outstations.	American Miss'ies.		Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
				Men.	Women.							
American Board	1810	113	1,434	216	399	4,993	629	83,152	3,625	78,651	$306,896.00	$1,044,687.82
Presb. Board, For. Missions, U. S. A.	1837	162	947	488	667	5,285	678	20,000	15,505	60,902	509,069.00	1,861,910.93
Executive Committee For. Missions, Pres. Church, U. S. A.	1861	65	735	128	181	922	112	24,594	3,129	4,882	38,457.79	637,351.67
*United Presbyterian Church, N. A.	1859	24	830	68	133	1,374	125	38,984	3,193	29,246	232,620.00	364,339 00
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Ch., N.A.	1856	6		16	29	56	2	438	54	1,000		48,528 00
Reformed Ch. in America	1832	26	329	55	85	715	45	5,965	466	12,225	15,265.00	270,772.06
*Reformed Church in the United States	1838	6	75	22	35	128	39	2,450	204	690	3,450.00	119,000.00
General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Ch. in U. S.	1837	14	15	22	35	753		44,194	619	11,759	26,602.00	217,572.62
General Council Evangel. Lutheran Ch., N. A	1869	8		13	17	411	314	19,377	1,879	6,559	12,186.00	126,761 55
German Evangelical Synod of N. A.	1867	6	61	10	10	70	6	2,068	71	3,400	2,835.00	36,642.00
*United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1890	4	6	5	3	10	5	300	17	40	490 00	16,000.00
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	1814	128	4,672	271	426	7,873	2,666	298,211	17,155	68,730	894,685.00	1,195,523 68
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	56	990	116	157	576	358	27,545	4,532	7,109	89,483.70	543,446 29
*Seventh Day Baptist Miss. Society	1836	3	2	3	6	15	4	110	6	200	2,000.00	10,000.00
*National Baptist Con.	1880	51	83	4	6	176	43	14,700	1,100	15,000	1,700.00	23,499 00
Methodist Epis. Ch.	1819	198	1,041	427	417	9,883	2,205	375,481	31,338	83,251	822,758.00	1,539 403.97
Methodist Epis. Church (South)	1846	54		115	142	340	616	30,201	3,317	12,272	49,865 44	790,583.43
Methodist Protestant Ch	1880	2	47	3	3	62	15	1,240	173	758	1,825.71	23,869 22
*Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	20	84	28	49	128	16	1,682	169	604	1,390.00	65,064 00
Wesleyan Methodist	1891	2		2	13	6	2			100		15,721 00
*Protestant Episcopal Ch.	1820	54	363	145	170	848		12,025	1,258	10,062	130,455.00	784,893 00
*Reformed Episcopal Ch	1874	2	5	2	2	15	1	81		186		9,954.00
Evangelical Association	1838	4	42	8	17	47	12	1,158	133	342	31,751.01	58,058 40
United Evang. Church.	1894	5	9	8	10	24	7	213	41	254	92.00	31,325.58
Foreign Christian Missionary Society	1875	27	222	89	91	832	142	14,452	2,958	5,683	33,349.33	401,834 04
Christian Church	1886	5	33	6	8	23	11	1,029	103		1,137.62	15,007.05
Woman's Union Missionary Society	1860	7	9		35	180			19	984	9,675.27	65,712.87
*Christian and Missionary Alliance	1887	89	148	129	129		60	4,500	750	2,785	9,100.00	303,565 00
*American Bible Society	1816	25	320	31	26	815					66,746.00	386,500 00
American Tract Society	1825											†79,222 53
The Brethren For. Mission Society	1900		1	2	2			41				3,793 43
United Brethren in Christ	1853	17	138	29	37	158	95	5,484	731	1,638	14,673.00	97,762 93
*American Advent Miss	1864	3	6	4	9	40	9	700	84	860	700.00	22,901.00
Totals		1,186	12,647	2,465	3,349	36,758	8,217	1,030,375	92,629	420,172	$3,309,257.87	$11,211,266.67

*Last year's report.

†This amount represents the appropriations for foreign work. Considerable sums were also sent through other societies, these amounts being reported under the separate societies.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1912-13.
Denmark.									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	64	36	45	234	2,599		1,050	$128,125
France.									
Paris Evangelical Miss. Society	1824	495	92	95	1,054	31,276	1,289	36,889	186,285
Germany.									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824	535	147	147	1,339	17,446	2,023	36,883	222,072
Breklum Missionary Society	1877	64	26	28	126	1,994	1,504	14,192	71,195
General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society	1884	19	7	8	40	300	28	390	32,222
German East Africa, Mission to	1866	79	35	20	114	510	194	1,141	58,742
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	536	51	47	1,049	11,615	2,802	33,190	144,675
Hannover, Luth. Free Church of	1892	37	10	7	53	350	318	3,000	7,686
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849	263	62	64	392	8,770	1,114	38,278	109,248
Leipzig Missionary Society	1836	351	74	79	169	21,594	134	22,361	174,615
Moravian Miss. (Brüdergemeine)	1732	324	181	179	449	34,156	782	34,939	90,614
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1886	36	35	19	35	1,195	441	2,241	42,000
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1882	52	34	29	74	1,744	97	1,446	41,088
North German Miss. Society	1836	178	29	29	256	7,916	733	4,932	61,498
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	770	185	176	1,259	47,831	3,180	82,936	262,014
Holland.									
Java Committee	1855	22	5	5	37	1,500	354	2,151	10,465
Mennonite Missionary Society	1847	22	11	12	54	1,100		680	25,415
Netherlands Miss. Society	1797	27	13	15	76	1,758	24	1,328	35,420
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	40	12	12	35	951		611	54,000
Salatiga Mission in Java	1887	36	16	15	77	1,327		1,022	17,000
Sangi and Talaud Committee	1886	165	10	10	195			65,746	22,000
Utrecht Missionary Union	1859	143	17	17	135	1,853		10,929	42,000
Norway.									
Norwegian Missionary Society	1842	48	70	90	1,500	28,000	5,400	80,000	230,000
Norwegian Lutheran China Miss. Association	1891	27	20	26	75	263	104	556	64,075
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	82	6	11	96	1,510	103	1,219	17,500
Sweden.									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	238	60	77	241	6,000	471	3,200	167,750
Swedish Evang. National Miss. Society	1856	42	37	59	217	2,557	153	1,591	105,075
Swedish Church Miss. Society	1874	246	25	42	257	4,562	108	5,328	91,140
Swedish Mission in China	1887	45	18	33	77	168	39	846	30,710
Switzerland.									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	798	345	239	1,911	48,009	1,671	38,587	493,200
Suisse Romande Miss. Society	1875	88	33	50	103	3,036	242	2,458	52,400
Finland.									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	72	30	48	150	2,728	170	1,424	86,514
Totals		5,944	1,732	1,733	11,879	294,618	23,478	531,544	$3,174,743

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1912-1913

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1912-13.
Baptist Missionary Society	1792	1,158	194	176	772	27,521	888	23,858	$474,059
Baptist Zenana Missionary Society	1867			90	440	5,000			86,815
China Inland Mission	1865	1,125	395	645	2,190	5,578	2,586	27,344	380,670
Church Missionary Society	1799	5,027	522	796	9,709	221,169	2,498	115,945	1,868,025
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880			226	1,074	22,862			263,485
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss.	1829	96	62	53	1,179	23,850	949	7,655	251,600
Church of Scotland Women's Ass'n	1837			55	213	4,313			94,255
Friends' Foreign Miss. Association	1880	95	44	68	1,320	6,478	370	3,921	159,330
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	210	264	7,262	90,451	2,144	84,071	685,109
Moravian Missions	1741	(See	Conti	nental	Europe	Table.)			113,064
North Africa Mission	1881	18	14	47	22	1,000		100	35,344
Presbyterian Ch. of England For. Mission	1847	336	51	70	406	4,000	779	11,699	188,580
Presbyterian Ch. of Ireland For. Mission	1840	235	33	56	648	7,632	494	1,442	107,363
Primitive Methodist For. Mission	1842	118	28	20	23	59	507	2,767	69,265
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	61	23	23	95	3,000	175	750	143,190
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	1,634	677	281	3,294	74,700	12,000	148,000	1,070,568
Sudan United Mission	1904	9	23	17	5	170	14	16	52,507
South African General Mission	1889	92	26	46	82	1,500			52,058
United Free Ch. of Scotland For. Mission	1900	1,488	225	307	4,639	130,725	2,570	58,761	788,810
United Methodist Ch. For. Mission	1907	597	30	28	841	4,342	1,152	16,688	77,125
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	365	68	80	452	13,704		9,548	198,410
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	385	14	28	606	13,339	968	11,317	89,547
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc	1813	3,290	349	191	5,062	124,500		162,126	797,515
Wesleyan Methodist Women's Aux.	1858			98	300				111,772
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	31		118	273	2,918			139,060
Totals		17,892	2,988	3,783	40,907	788,811	28,094	686,008	$8,297,516

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

In the table below, as in the case of the same table in previous issues, the figures are from reports recently received and are the latest from the countries named. The statistics from the United States, with a few exceptions, have been received within a few weeks. Those from Great Britain and Ireland and Continental Europe were prepared for us by Mr. F. B. Broad, of London, and cover reports made in the early summer.

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Men and Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
United States	13,833	5,814	37,258	1,030,375	92,629	420,172	$1,092,325 13
*Canada	461	509	796	18,582	1,061	6,969	563,998 00
Great Britain and Ireland	17,892	6,771	40,907	686,008	28,094	788,811	8,297,516 00
Continental Europe	5,944	3,465	11,879	531,544	23,478	294,618	3,174,743 00
Totals	38,130	16,559	90,840	2,266,509	145,262	1,510,570	$13,128,582 13

*Summary of 1910.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1912-1913

Countries.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Native Laborers	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native contributions for all purposes in dollars.	Cost of Missions.
Africa	17	127	30	45	75	900	33	7,491	712	122	10,307	$14,110	$93,446.23
Turkey	23	305	64	131	195	1,270	153	15,957	601	462	25,256	148,596	301,082.53
India and Ceylon	25	520	40	64	104	1,720	116	17,479	886	592	30,814	37,832	195,495.55
China	15	244	49	90	139	759	89	12,357	1,181	223	5,944	16,719	190,069.49
Japan	12	55	20	46	66	149	152	21,170	410	23	2,050	62,549	104,774.80
Philippines	1	12	2	2	4	10	1	104	11	6	239	126	7,644 85
Micronesia	5	38	4	7	11	101	36	5,126		53	2,500	6,435	15,809.29
Papal Lands	6	133	7	14	21	84	49	3,468	189	22	1,541	20,529	58,432.18
Totals	104	1,434	216	399	615	4,993	629	83,152	3,990	1,503	78,651	$306,896	$966,754.92

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations.

(B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix,— unless otherwise indicated.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1897 — Bridgman, Frederick B., 35 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897 — Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860 — Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., 35 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1891 — Bunker, Fred R., **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Penn.	Olivet	
1891 — Bunker, Belle H.	Mich.	Kalamazoo	
1912 — Carleton, W. M. Onslow, **Ifafa,** M. S., Durban	Ireland	Albemarle	
1912 — Carleton, Geraldine			
1912 — Clarke, Evelyn F. (B), **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Africa		
1912 — Conn, Edithe A. (B), **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban	Neb.	Fargo	
1868 — Edwards, Mrs. Mary K. (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901 — Frost, Caroline E. (B), **Adams,** M. S., Durban	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1901 — Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Pa.	Wabash	Auburn
1901 — Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906 — *Maxwell, Charles H., **Esidumbini,** M. S.	Minn.	Carleton	Hartford
1906 — *Maxwell, Katherine S.	Minn.		
1899 — *McCord, James B., M. D.*, Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Medical School	
1899 — McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884 — Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	
1855 — Pixley, Stephen C., **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1877 — Price, Martha E. (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Phœnix	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — *Ransom, Charles N., **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Conn.	Yale	Chicago
1890 — *Ransom, Susan H. C.	Syria	Houghton and Glen Seminary	
1912 — Stick, Henry A., **Mapumulo,** M. S., Durban.	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899 — Taylor, James D., **Impolweni,** M. S., Scott's	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899 — Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed *Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*]

	Birthplace.	College or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — *Clarke, Minnie (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Africa		
1911 — *Dart, Sidney F.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1911 — Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — Dysart, John P., **Chikore**	Ill.	Ill. Agricultural	Oberlin
1902 — *Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902 — Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1896 — Gilson, H. Juliette (B), **Mt. Silinda**	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1905 — King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905 — King, Estelle R.	Neb.		
1900 — *Lawrence, William T., M. D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med., N. Y.	
1900 — Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1909 — *Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.		
1912 — Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamton Training (Af.)	
1891 — *Thompson, William L., M. D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 — Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1913 — Tonts, Minnie A. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880 — Wilder, George A., D. D., **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880 — Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

Postal Address — For Bailundo and Ochileso, *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Chiyaka, *Cuma, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Kamundongo and Chisamba, *Bihe, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
In this mission do *not* affix the name of station.

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia		
1907 — *Bell, William C., **Bailundo**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1907 — *Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906 — *Cammack, William, M. D.*, **Chisamba**	Iowa	Un. Iowa and N. W. Un. Med.	
1906 — Cammack, Libbie S., M. D.	Iowa	Un. Iowa	
1902 — Campbell, Elizabeth B., **Bailundo**	Canada	Collingwood Coll. Inst.	
1912 — *Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	England		
1903 — *Ennis, Merlin W., **Chiyaka** (Sachikela),	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907 — *Ennis, Elisabeth R.	Wis.	Oregon Univ.	
1909 — *Hollenbeck, Henry S., M. D.*, **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1893 — Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada		
1895 — Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto	
1910 — Miller, Janette E. (I), **Chiyaka**	Mich.	Coll. Inst.	
1912 — Moffatt, Robert G., M. D., **Chiyaka** (Sachikela)	Canada	Oberlin and Lakeside Hosp.	
1912 — Moffatt, Mary	Ohio	Oberlin	
1904 — Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switzerland	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904 — Neipp, Frederica L.	Germany		
1900 — Redick, Emma C. (I), **Bailundo**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1880 — Sanders, William H., D. D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888 — Sanders, Sarah B.	Ireland	Oberlin	
1898 — Stimpson, Sarah (B), **Kamundongo**	Mass.		
1913 — *Stokey, Fred E., M. D.*, **Ochileso**	Ohio	Oberlin and Battle Crk. Med.	
1912 — Stokey, Mabel W.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1888 — Stover, Wesley M., D. D., **Bailundo**	Pa.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1888 — Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1908 — *Stover, Helen H. (I), **Bailundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1913 — Tucker, John T., **Chisamba**	England	Montreal	Canadian Cong'l Montreal
1913 — Tucker, Mabel L.	England	Marlboro'	
1887 — *Webster, Mrs. Marion M. (I), **Bailundo**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888 — Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888 — Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

BALKAN MISSION

[General postal address — Open mail *via* London.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Abbott, Inez L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of. Mich.	
1898 — Baird, Agnes M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Constantinople and Oberlin	
1872 — Baird, John W., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Wis.	Beloit	Chicago
1870 — Baird, Ellen R.	Ill.	Rockford	
1859 — Clarke, James F., D. D., **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1899 — Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891 — Clarke, Wm. P., **Monastir**, Servia, *via* Vienna.	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900 — Clarke, Martha G.	Germany		

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1909 — Cooper, Wm. C., **Salonica,** Greece, *via* London and British Post	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912 — Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switzerland		
1911 — Davis, Delpha (I), **Monastir,** Servia, *via* Vienna	Iowa	Iowa State	
1911 — Douglass, Edith L. (I) **Samokov,** Bulgaria	S. D.	Colorado	
1908 — *Erickson, Chas. T., **Elbasan,** Albania	Ill.	Boston Un.	Yale
1908 — *Erickson, Carrie E.	N. Y.		
1891 — Haskell, Edw. B., D. D., **Salonica,** Greece, *via* London and British Post	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904 — Haskell, Elisabeth F.	Switzerland		
1890 — Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov,** Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1901 — Holway, Theodore T., 16 Rue Bozludja, **Sofia,** Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Chicago
1901 — Holway, Elizabeth H.	Ireland		
1872 — House, J. Henry, D. D., **Salonica,** Greece, *via* London and British Post	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872 — House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	
1907 — Kennedy, Phineas B., **Kortcha,** Albania, care of Austrian Consulate	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907 — Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Markham, Reuben H., **Samokov,** Bulgaria	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1912 — Markham, Mary G.	Kansas	Washburn	
1868 — Marsh, Mrs. Ursula C., **Philippopolis,** Bulgaria	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1888 — *Matthews, Mary L. (B), **Monastir,** Servia, *via* Vienna	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1902 — Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov,** Bulgaria	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902 — Ostrander, Mary L.	N. Y.		
1881 — Thomson, Robert, **Samokov,** Bulgaria	Turkey	Un. of Edinburgh	Union
1881 — Thomson, Agnes C.	Turkey		
1911 — Woodruff, Lyle D., **Philippopolis,** Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.		

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — *Turkey.* Open mail, *via London and Constantinople.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1903 — Allen, Annie T. (P), **Brousa**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Barker, Annie M. (B), **Constantinople,** Bible House	Canada		
1912 — Brewster, J. Riggs, **Smyrna**	Pa.	Princeton	McCormick
1880 — Burrage, Fanny E. (B), **Talas,** Cesarea	Mass.		
1867 — Barnum, Henry S., D. D., **Constantinople,** Bible House	Conn.	Yale	Auburn
1869 — Barnum, Helen R.	Conn.		
1903 — *Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1903 — Caldwell, Carrie B.	N. Y.	Carleton	
1879 — *Chambers, Robert, D. D. **Bardizag** Ismidt	Canada	Queen's	Princeton
1879 — *Chambers, Elizabeth L.	Scotland		
1903 — *Clark, Charles Ernest, M. D.*, **Sivas**	Vt.	Dartmouth and Mich. Un. Med. Sch.	
1903 — Clark, Ina V.	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1911 — Cole, Nellie A. (B), **Trebizond**	Turkey	Oberlin	
1879 — Crawford, Lyndon S., D. D., **Trebizond**	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1881 — Crawford, Olive T.	Conn.	Abbot Acad.	
1902 — Dwight, Adelaide S. (B), **Talas,** Cesarea	Turkey	Smith	
1905 — Elmer, Theodore A., **Marsovan**	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905 — Elmer, Henrietta M.	India		
1906 — Fowle, Mary C. (B), **Sivas**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — *Getchell, Dana K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892 — Getchell, Susan R.	Turkey	Elmira	
1901 — Graffam, Mary L. (B), **Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1912 — Harlow, S. Ralph, **Smyrna**	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912 — Harlow, Marion H.	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1913 — Holt, Sophie S. (B), **Adabazer**	Mass.	Un. Minn.	
1906 — *Hoover, Alden R., M. D.*, **Talas,** Cesarea	Iowa	Un. Iowa	
1906 — Hoover, Esther F.	Wis.	Yankton and Chicago Un.	
1903 — Irwin, Herbert M., **Talas,** Cesarea	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903 — Irwin, Genevieve D.	Del.	Manitoba	
1904 — Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), **Brousa**	Mass.		
1890 — Jones, Anna B. (I), **Constantinople,** Bible House	Ohio	Granville	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1899 — Kinney, Mary E. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.		
1901 — Loughridge, Stella N. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Iowa	Mo. Un.	
1890 — Macallum, Frederick W., D. D., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Canadian Cong'l.	Yale
1890 — Macallum, Henrietta W.	Canada	Collingwood	
1881 — Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mich.		
1910 — *Marden, Jesse K., M. D.*, **Marsovan**	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med.	
1891 — Marden, Lucy H.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890 — MacLachlan, Alexander, D. D., **Smyrna**	Canada		Queen's Un.
1891 — MacLachlan, Rose H.	Turkey		
1883 — McCallum, Emily (B), **Smyrna**	Canada		
1887 — McNaughton, James P., **Bardizag**	Canada	Queen's Un.	Queen's and Union
1885 — McNaughton, Rebecca G.	D. C.		
1897 — Mills, Minnie B. (I), **Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1912 — Morley, Bertha B. (B), **Marsovan**	Ohio	Oberlin and N. E. Conservatory Music	
1902 — Orvis, Susan W. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Ill.	Iowa	
1912 — Parsons, Edith F. (P), **Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stan.	
1900 — Partridge, Ernest C., **Sivas**	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900 — Partridge, Winona G.	Maine	Oberlin	
1881 — *Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881 — Peet, Martha H.	N. Y.		
1866 — *Perry, Henry T., D. D., **Sivas**	Mass.	Williams	Auburn
1892 — *Perry, Mary H.	Ind.	West. Sem.	
1911 — Phelps, Theda, **Talas**, Cesarea	Mich.		
1894 — Pohl, Ilse C. (B), **Smyrna**	Germany	Dresden	
1911 — Pye, Ernest, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — Pye, DeEtta D.	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912 — Reed, Cass A., **Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1903 — Rice, Nina E. (P), **Sivas**	Ohio	Pomona	
1909 — Richmond, Clara C. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Pa.	Northfield Sem.	
1900 — Riggs, Charles T., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900 — Riggs, Mary R.	Vt.		
1869 — Riggs, Mrs. Sarah D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Englewood Inst.	
1911 — Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911 — Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa		
1874 — Smith, Mrs. Sarah S., **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — Stephenson, Gladys R. (B), **Smyrna**	Cal.	Pomona	
1867 — *Tracy, Charles C., D. D., **Marsovan**	Pa.	Williams	Union
1867 — *Tracy, Myra P. (B)	Pa.	Athens Acad.	
1904 — *Tracy, Charles K., **Smyrna**	Turkey	Oberlin	Hartford
1904 — *Tracy, May S.	Conn.		
1900 — Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — White, George E., D. D. **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890 — White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897 — Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893 — Wingate, Henry K., **Talas**, Cesarea	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale, Hartford
1887 — Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

General postal address — *Turkey in Asia*. Open mail *via* London. For Aintab, Marash and Oorfa, add *via* Beirut, or overland *via* Bhagdad R. R.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1908 — Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash**	Turkey	Carleton	
1907 — Bewer, Alice C. (B), **Aintab**	Germany		
1905 — *Blake, Isabella M. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Middlebury	
1885 — Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1879 — Chambers, Wm. N., D. D., **Adana**	Canada	Princeton	Princeton, Union
1879 — Chambers, Cornelia P.	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 — Christie, Thomas D., D. D., LL.D., **Tarsus**, Vilayet of Adana, *via* Vienna, Constantinople, Konia	Ireland	Beloit	Andover
1877 — Christie, Carmelite B.	Ill.	Rockford Sem.	
1910 — Cold, Edith (I), **Aintab**	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1912 — *Fowle, Luther R.*, **Aintab**	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911 — Fowle, Helen C.	Mass.	Wellesley	
1894 — Foreman, Lucile (B), **Aintab**	Ohio		
1907 — Goodsell, Fred F., **Marash**	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Marburg and Berlin	Hartford

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Goodsell, Lulu S.	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901 — Gordon, Annie E. (B), **Marash**	Ont.	Queen's Un.	
1910 — *Haas, Cyril H., M. D.*, **Adana**	Pa.	Susquehanna and Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910 — Haas, Ruth D.	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1892 — Hamilton, Caroline F., M. D., **Aintab**	Conn.	Smith and Woman's Med. Coll. of N. Y. Inf.	
1913 — Hardy, Bessie M. (I), **Marash**	Mass.	Leland & Gray	
1911 — Leslie, Francis H. **Oorfa**	Mich.	Fargo	
1913 — Leslie, Elvesta T.	Mich.	Olivet	
1913 — Lyman, James K., **Marash**	Ill.	Whitman	Oberlin
1903 — Martin, John C., **Aintab**	Canada	McGill	Union
1903 — Martin, Mary C.	N. Y.		
1898 — Merrill, John E., Ph. D., **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900 — Merrill, Isabel T.	England	Vassar	
1905 — Norton, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.		
1908 — *Peck, S. Louise (I), **Adana**	Neb.	Un. of Minn.	
1908 — Rogers, Mrs. Mary C., **Tarsus**	Turkey	Bryn Mawr	Hartford
1882 — *Shepard, Fred D., M. D.*, **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Mich.	
1882 — Shepard, Fanny P.	T. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Towner, Grace (I), **Adana**	Kansas	Washburn	
1891 — Trowbridge, Elizabeth M. (B), **Aintab**	Turkey	Un. Mich. and Bellevue Hospital	
1861 — Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., **Aintab**	Turkey		
1904 — Vaughan, Olive M. (I), **Adana**	Minn.	Carleton	
1886 — Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), **Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890 — Webb, Mary G. (I), **Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1912 — Woodley, Edward C., **Marash**	Canada	McGill Un.	Cong.
1912 — Woodley, Edythe G.	Canada	McGill Un.	

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — *via London and Constantinople, Turkey in Asia*, except for Mardin. Mardin, open mail *via* London and Brindisi.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1868 — Andrus, Alpheus N., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Williams	Union
1868 — Andrus, Olive L. (B)	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — Atkins, Eunice M. (I), **Erzroom**	Minn.	Hamline Un.	
1901 — *Atkinson, Henry H., M. D.*, **Mezereh**, Mamuret-ul-Aziz, care American Consul	India	Iowa and Cooper Med.	
1901 — Atkinson, Tacy A.	Neb.	Pacific Un.	
1859 — Barnum, Mrs. Mary E., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Hartford Fem. Sem.	
1911 — Case, Edward P., M. D., **Erzroom**	N. Y.	Lafayette and Un. Mich. Med.	
1911 — Case, Florence F.	N. Y.		
1908 — *Catlin, Ellen W. (B), **Harpoot**	Wis.	Un. Vt.	
1885 — *Daniels, Mary L. (B), **Harpoot**	Mass.		
1877 — Dewey, Mrs. Seraphina S., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1905 — Dewey, Diantha L. (B), **Mardin**	Syria	Oberlin	
1868 — Ely, Charlotte E. (B), **Bitlis**	Pa.	Mt. Holyoke	
1905 — Emrich, Richard S. M., **Mardin**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1905 — Emrich, Jeannette W.	Mass.		
1901 — Fenenga, Agnes (I), **Mardin**	Holland	Yankton	
1894 — Graf, Johanna L. (I), **Mardin**	Iowa		
1911 — Harley, Isabelle (B), **Harpoot**	R. I.		
1890 — Knapp, George P., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Harvard	Hartford
1890 — *Knapp, Anna J.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — Mattoon, Dora J. (B), **Harpoot**	Conn.		
1908 — Maynard, Harrison A., **Bitlis**	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1908 — Maynard, Mary W.	Ind.	Washburn	
1900 — McLaren, Grisell M. (B), **Van**	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — North, Rachel B., **Mardin**	Ireland		
1869 — *Raynolds, George C., M. D., **Van**	Mass.	Williams and Un. N. Y. Med.	
1869 — Raynolds, Martha W. (B)	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — Riggs, Ernest W., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911 — Riggs, Alice S.	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902 — Riggs, Henry H., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1889 — Riggs, Emma B.	Turkey	Wellesley	
1902 — Riggs, Mary W. (B), **Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	
1907 — Rogers, E. Gertrude (B), **Van**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — Shane, Myrtle O. (B), **Bitlis**	Kansas	Kan. State Un.	
1912 — Sherman, Vina M. (I), **Erzroom**	Kansas	Washburn	
1908 — Silliman, Caroline (B), **Van**	Conn.		
1913 — *Smith, Floyd O., M. D.*, **Diarbekir**	Iowa	Lenox & Iowa State Univ. Med.	
1913 — Smith, Bessie H.,	Iowa	Lenox	
1897 — Stapleton, Robert S., **Erzroom**	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898 — Stapleton, Ida S., M. D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1874 — *Thom, Daniel M. B., M. D.*, **Mardin**	Scotland	Rush Med.	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1886	— Thom, Helen L.	Vt.	Rutland Acad.	
1912	— Cline, Mary D. (B), **Bitlis**	S. D.	Oberlin	
1898	— Ussher, Clarence D., M. D., **Van**	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis., Phila.
1899	— Ussher, Elizabeth B.	Turkey	Baltimore	
1904	— Yarrow, Ernest A., **Van**	England	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904	— Yarrow, Jane T.	England		

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address — *India.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1875	— Ballantine, Wm. O., M. D., **Rahuri,** Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885	— Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.		
1902	— *Beals, Lester H., M. D.*, **Wai,** Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med.	
1905	— Beals, Rose F., M. D.	India	Smith	
1886	— Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Ahmednagar**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862	— Bruce, Mrs. Hepzibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907	— Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907	— *Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907	— Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1907	— *Churchill, David C.*, **Ahmednagar**	Ohio	Oberlin, Mass. Inst. Tech.	
1904	— Clark, Alden H., **Ahmednagar**	Minn.	Amherst	Union
1904	— Clark, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1893	— Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala,** *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893	— Fairbank, Mary C.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886	— *Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894	— *Fairbank, Mary M.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911	— Felt, Edward W., **Vadala,** *via* Vambori	Ill.	Knox	Union
1910	— Felt, Rachel C.	Me.		
1893	— Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1912	— Franzen, A. Eleanor, **Bombay,** Byculla	Minn.	Wellesley	
1875	— Gates, Lorin S., **Barsi,**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875	— Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1905	— Gates, Edith (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890	— Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai,** Satara District	Canada		
1897	— Harding, Mary B. (B), **Sholapur**	India	Mt. Holyoke, Oberlin	
1910	— Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.		
1900	— Hazen, William, **Bombay,** Byculla	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900	— Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1874	— Hume, Robert A., D. D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882	— Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1907	— Hume, Robert E., Ph. D., **Bombay,** Byculla, New Nagpada Road	India	Yale	Union
1907	— Hume, Laura C.	Canada		
1903	— Hume, Ruth P., M. D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley	
1908	— Johnson, Elizabeth, **Ahmednagar**	Ill.		
1903	— Lee, Mrs. Hannah H., **Satara**	India	Wellesley	
1908	— McBride, Arthur A., **Sholapur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907	— McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	
1887	— Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay,** Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1890	— Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Canada		
1912	— Proctor, Clara M., M. D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Iowa and Un. Cal. Med.	
1912	— Rose, Richard S., **Bombay,** Byculla	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin
1886	— Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai,** Satara District	Ohio	Oberlin	
1906	— Stephenson, Mary E., M. D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	N. Y.	Wellesley	
1911	— Wheeler, Louise M. (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Un.	
1870	— Winsor, Mrs. Mary C. (B), **Sirur,** Poona District	Mass.	Wheaton Sem.	

MADURA MISSION

[General postal address — *Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1901	— Banninga, John J., **Tirumangalam**	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901	— Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873	— Chandler, John S., **Madura**	India	Yale	Yale
1877	— Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908	— Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Wellesley	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1891 — Elwood, Willis P., **Palani**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891 — Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912 — *Flint, Edgar M.*, **Madura**	Canada	Columbia	
1912 — Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1867 — Hazen, Hervey C., **Manamadura**	N. Y.	Amherst	Auburn
1894 — Herrick, David S., **Bangalore, So. India**	India	Williams	Union
1887 — Herrick, Dency T.	R. I.	Boston Un.	
1891 — Holton, Edward P., **Melur**	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894 — Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890 — Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union and Chicago
1890 — Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1878 — Jones, John P., D. D., **Pasumalai**	England	Western Reserve	Andover
1878 — Jones, Sarah A.	Mass.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1911 — Jones, Gwen M. (B), **Madura**	India	Oberlin	
1911 — *Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911 — Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	
1908 — Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**	Mass.	Boston Un.	Hartford
1910 — Mathews, Pearl C.	Pa.	Moody Bible Inst.	
1903 — Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**	Scotland	Pacific Un.	Andover
1903 — Miller, Margaret Y.	Quebec		
1892 — Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**	India	Wellesley	
1895 — Parker, Harriet E., M. D. (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Smith and Wom. Med., N.Y.	
1885 — Perkins, James C., **Dindigul**	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	Princeton
1904 — Perkins, Lucy C.	Mich.	Penn.	
1910 — Powers, Lawrence C., **Kamuthi**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Un. of Ill., Columbia	Oberlin, Union
1906 — Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Madura**	England		
1887 — Root, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	N. Y.		
1913 — Saunders, Albert J., **Madura**,	Australia	Scotch Acad. and Coll., Melbourne	Chicago Univ.
1913 — Saunders, Jessie M.	Australia		
1884 — Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**	Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877 — *Tracy, James E., D. D., **Kodaikanal**	India	Williams	Chicago and Union
1877 — *Tracy, Fanny S.	Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888 — Van Allen, Frank, M. D., **Madura**	Iowa	Yale	Yale
1893 — Vaughan, C. Stanley, **Manamadura**, Ramnad District	Canada	McGill Un.	Wesleyan
1893 — *Vaughan, M. Ella	Canada		
1897 — Wallace, William W., **Madura**	N. Y.	Hamilton	Yale
1897 — Wallace, Genevieve T.	Conn.		
1894 — Zumbro, William M., **Madura**	Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
1907 — Zumbro, Harriet S.	Conn.		

CEYLON MISSION

[General postal address — *Ceylon.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), **Uduvil**, Manepay	Tenn.	Smith	
1899 — Brown, Giles G., **Vaddukoddai**	Canada	Oberlin	Andover
1899 — Brown, Clara L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1896 — Curr, Isabella H., M. D., **Inuvil**, Manepay	Scotland		
1900 — Dickson, James H., **Tellippallai**	Ore.	Un. Mich.	Oberlin
1900 — Dickson, Frances A.	Ohio		
1912 — Hastings, Minnie K. (B), **Uduvil**, Manepay	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908 — *Hitchcock, William E.*, **Uduppiddi**, Manepay	Vt.	Amherst	
1908 — Hitchcock, Hattie H.	Iowa		
1873 — *Howland, Susan R. (B), **Uduvil**, Manepay	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — *Miller, Charles W.*, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass	Clark Univ.	
1893 — *Scott, Thomas B., M. D., **Manepay**	Canada	Queen's Un. and Royal Med.	Queen's
1893 — *Scott, Mary E., M. D.	Canada	Kingston Med.	
1911 — Ward, Arthur A., **Uduppiddi**, Manepay	Ind.	Oberlin	
1911 — Ward, Alice B.	Ill.	Smith	

FOOCHOW MISSION

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1910 — Beach, Frederick P., **Diongloh**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907 — Beach, Ruth W.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Beard, Willard L., **Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894 — *Beard, Ellen L.	Conn.	Oberlin	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Bement, Frances K. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898 — Bement, Lucy P., M. D. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1910 — Blanchard, Gertrude H. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Smith	
1892 — *Bliss, Edward L., M. D.*, **Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898 — Bliss, Minnie M.	Neb.	Yankton	
1912 — Brown, Daisy D. M. (B), **Ponasang**	Iowa	Iowa	
1892 — Chittenden, Caroline E. (I), **Inghok**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910 — Christian, Leonard J., **Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	**Oberlin**
1909 — Christian, Agnes M.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1913 — *Cooper, James F., M. D.*, **Foochow**	England	Boston Un. Med.	
1913 — Cooper, Ruth Q.	N. H.		
1911 — Deahl, Edna M. (I), **Foochow**	Mo.	Wash. Un.	
1910 — Dornblaser, Irene La W. (B), **Ponasang**	W. Va.	Wittenberg	
1906 — Funk, Grace A., **Shaowu**	Iowa		
1880 — Garretson, Elsie M. (B), **Ponasang**	N. J.	Knox Sem.	
1912 — *Gillette, Charles L., M. D.*, **Diongloh**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med.	
1913 — Gillette, Margaret W.	Ill.	Monmouth	
1896 — Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1901 — Hodous, Lewis, **Foochow**	Bohemia	Adelbert	**Hartford**
1901 — Hodous, Anna J.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1884 — Hubbard, George H., **Ponasang**	Conn.	Yale	**Yale**
1884 — Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1909 — Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		**Bangor**
1909 — Kellogg, Alice R.	Maine	Bryn Mawr	**Bangor**
1889 — *Kinnear, Hardman N., M. D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West. Reserve Med.	
1893 — Kinnear, Ella J.			
1912 — Ledyard, Mary F. (P), **Foochow**		Chicago Kindergarten	
1913 — Neff, Clarence A., **Foochow**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	**Union**
1904 — *Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906 — Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	
1888 — *Peet, Lyman P., **Foochow**	China	Yale	**Yale**
1887 — *Peet, Caroline K.	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Diongloh**	Maine	Bates	
1901 — Smith, Edward H., **Inghok**	Conn.	Amherst	**Hartford**
1901 — Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1904 — Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	**Yale**
1912 — Strang, Elaine (I), **Inghok**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1872 — Walker, Joseph, E., D. D. **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Un.	**Bangor**
1900 — Walker, Miss Josephine C. (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	
1877 — *Whitney, Henry T., M. D.*, **Inghok**	Mass.	Middlebury, Un. Med. N. Y.	
1877 — Whitney, Lurie Ann	Mass.		
1900 — Wiley, Martha S., **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address — *China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909 — Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	**Oberlin**
1907 — Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907 — Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1910 — Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892 — Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	**Oberlin**
1892 — *Nelson, Jennie M.	Pa.	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address — *via Siberia, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1877 — Ament, Mrs. Mary P. (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1868 — Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio		
1893 — *Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911 — Chandler, Robert E., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	India	Yale	**Yale**
1911 — Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1906 — Corbett, May N. (I), **Peking**	China	Wooster Un.	
1911 — Davis, Edith (B), **Hsiku**, Tientsin	Japan	Olivet	
1909 — De Haan, Arie B., **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa	**Oberlin**
1909 — De Haan, Sarah S.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1908 — Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	**Oberlin**
1908 — Eastman, Florence C.	Minn.	Carleton	
1904 — Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	**Chicago**
	Neb	Un. Neb.	
1904 — Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.	Un. Neb.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1894 — *Ewing, Charles E., **Hsiku, Tientsin**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1894 — *Ewing, Bessie G.	Conn.		
1910 — Frame, Murray S., **Tungchow**, Peking	Wis.	Wooster Un.	Union
1905 — Frame, Alice B.	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1910 — Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910 — Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899 — Galt, Howard S., **Tungchow**, Peking	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899 — Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	
1865 — Goodrich, Chauncey, D. D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879 — Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	
1913 — Hubbard, Hugh W., **Paotingfu**	Turkey	Amherst	Union, Oberlin
1907 — Hubbard, Mabel E.	Iowa	Doane	
1913 — Huggins, Mabel J. (I), **Peking**	Kansas	Washburn	
1887 — *Ingram, James H., M. D.*, **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio	Un. Pa. Med.	
1895 — Ingram, Myrtle B.	Pa.		
1903 — *Jones, Laura N. (P), **Paotingfu**	Kansas		
1909 — Leavens, Delia D. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Smith	
1913 — Long, Ethel M. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Conn.	Olivet	
1911 — *Love, O. Houghton, M. D.*, **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	
1911 — Love, Caroline M.	Canada	Albert	
1905 — *Lyons, Lucia E. (I), **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1910 — Martin, Harry S., **Peking**	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910 — Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901 — **McCann, James H.*, **Paotingfu**	Ireland		
1901 — *McCann, Netta K.	Cal.		
1909 — Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	
1887 — *Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912 — Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1904 — Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Peking**	S. D.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910 — Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	
1908 — Porter, Lucius C., **Tungchow**, Peking	China	Beloit	Yale
1908 — Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902 — Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1911 — Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Mass.		
1913 — Sewall, Carolyn T. (B), **Tientsin**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1869 — Sheffield, Mrs. Eleanore W., **Tungchow**, Peking	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872 — Smith, Arthur H., D. D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Beloit	Union
1872 — Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Fox Lake Sem.	
1904 — Stanley, Charles A., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	China	Marietta	Hartford
1904 — Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1901 — Stelle, William B., **Peking**	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899 — Stelle, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1911 — Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa	
1905 — *Tallmon, Susan B., M. D. (P), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa and Chicago Woman's Med.	
1902 — *Tucker, Francis F., M. D.*, **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902 — Tucker, Emma B., M. D.	Pa.	Un. Neb. and Chicago Woman's Med.	
1910 — Vanderslice, Mary E. (I), **Peking**	Ill.		
1912 — Wickes, Dean R., **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912 — Wickes, Fanny S.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894 — Wilder, George D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893 — Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1887 — Wyckoff, E. Gertrude (I), **Panchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	
1887 — Wyckoff, H. Grace (I), **Pangchwang**, Techow, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	
1904 — *Young, Charles W., M. D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904 — Young, Olivia D.	Md.		

SHANSI MISSION

[General postal address — *via Siberia, Shansi, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1909 — Chaney, Gertrude (I), **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1904 — Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin
1904 — Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1912 — Connelly, Susan H. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Ill.		

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1910 — Fairfield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907 — Fairfield, Daisie P.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904 — Heebner, Flora K. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903 — *Hemingway, Willoughby A., M. D.*, **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Oberlin and Rush Med.	
1903 — Hemingway, Mary E.	China	Oberlin	
1913 — Kauffman, Anna W. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1913 — Leete, William R., **Fenchow**	Conn.	Yale	Union
1910 — McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow**	Iowa	Oberlin	
1907 — Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1909 — *Watson, Percy T., M. D.*, **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton	
1909 — Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1866 — Williams, Mark, **Taikuhsien**	Ohio	Miami Un.	Lane
1912 — *Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

JAPAN MISSION

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1891 — Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.		
1882 — Allchin, George, **Osaka**, 31 Kawaguchi Cho	England	Williams	Bangor
1882 — Allchin, Nellie M.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876 — Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1909 — Bates, Rosamond C. (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Vassar	
1901 — Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	Andover
1905 — Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.		
1889 — Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho	Mass.		
1878 — Cary, Otis, D. D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878 — Cary, Ellen M.	N. H.		
1887 — *Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazaki**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887 — *Clark, Harriet M.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904 — Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904 — Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911 — Coe, Estella L. (I), **Tottori**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1879 — Colby, Abbie M. (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	N. H.	Glenwood	
1888 — Cozad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911 — Curtis, Edith (B), **Niigata**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890 — Curtis, William L., **Niigata**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1883 — Daughaday, Adelaide (B), **Sapporo**, Hokkaido, Kita 5, Jo Nishi, 7 Chome, No. 1	N. Y.		
1883 — Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Niigata**	Mass.		
1903 — De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1874 — De Forest, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (B), **Sendai**	Conn.		
1888 — Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1902 — Dunning, Morton D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1902 — Dunning, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1872 — Gordon, Mrs. Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1889 — Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Grover, Dana I.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908 — Grover, Charlotte E.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1887 — *Gulick, Sidney L., D. D., **Kyoto**, Nashinoki Cho	Micronesia	Dartmouth	Union
1887 — *Gulick, Cara M.	Mich.		
1913 — Holmes, Jerome C., **Sapporo**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1913 — Holmes, Jennie E.,	Maine	Bates	
1887 — *Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 22 6 Chome Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem.	
1902 — Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Matsuyama**	Maine	Mt. Holyoke	
1886 — *Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875 — Learned, Dwight W., D. D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875 — Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904 — Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911 — Lombard, Alice W.	Mass.		
1911 — McKowan, Amy E. (B), **Osaka**	Canada	Toronto Un.	
1887 — *Newell, Horatio B., D. D., **Matsuyama**, Iyo, Niban Cho	Me.	Amherst	Chicago
1888 — *Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903 — Olds, C. Burnell, **Niigata**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903 — Olds, Genevieve W.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877 — Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	
1889 — Pedley, Hilton, **Maebashi**	Newfoundland	McGill Un.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887 — Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — Pettee, Elizabeth W. (B), **Okayama**	Japan	Mt. Holyoke	
1878 — Pettee, James H., D. D., **Okayama**	N. H.	Dartmouth	Andover

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1878 — Pettee, Belle W.	Mass.		
1886 — Rowland, George M., D. D., **Sapporo**	N. J.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886 — Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — Rupert, Nettie L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	
1883 — Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1886 — Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1886 — Stanford, Jane H. (I)	Mass.		
1908 — Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1887 — Wainwright, Mary E. (I), **Okayama**, 5 Nodaya Cho	Ill.	Ripon	
1906 — Ward, Elizabeth (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	Ind.	Oberlin and Franklin	
1902 — Warren, Charles M., **Miyazaki**	S. C.	Yale	Yale
1899 — Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — White, Schuyler S., **Tsuyama**	Mass.	Harvard	Yale
1888 — *White, Ida McL.	Ohio	Oberlin	

MICRONESIA MISSION

Mail for Kusaie and Ponape should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Baldwin, Elisabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.		
1898 — Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.		
1890 — *Channon, Irving M., **Ocean Island**, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1890 — *Channon, Mary L.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1912 — Delaporte, Philip A., **Nauru**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Germany		
1912 — Delaporte, Salome S.	Germany		
1890 — Hoppin, Jessie R. (I), **Kusaie**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1912 — Maas, Charles H., **Mejuro**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Germany	Ratibor	Chicago
1912 — Maas, Matilda	Denmark		
1911 — Woodward, Frank J., **Abaian**, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Pa.		Western
1909 — Woodward, Marion W.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address — *Philippine Islands.*]

Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage.

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Black, Robert F., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Redfield	Union
1903 — Black, Gertrude G.	Ill.		
1908 — **Sibley, Charles T., M. D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	England	N. Y. City Med.	
1908 — *Sibley, Annie S.	Canada	Dunham	

MISSION TO SPAIN

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Bowers, Wayne H., **Barcelona**, Sarria	Pa.	Franklin and Marshall Coll.	Union and Lancaster
1913 — Bowers, Margaret C.	Pa.	Hood	
1871 — Gulick, William H., **Madrid**, Fortuny 5	T. H.	Punahu Sem.	
1904 — Morrison, May (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	Pa.	Un. Pa.	
1892 — Webb, Anna F. (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	India	Wellesley	

MISSION TO AUSTRIA

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1872 — Clark, Albert W., D. D., **Prague**, Smithchov 280	Vt.	Un. Vt.	Union
1884 — Clark, Ruth E.	Scotland	Waldensian, Italy	
1891 — Porter, John S., **Prague**, Weinberge, 1526	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893 — Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

Digitized by Google

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1889 — Dunning, Mary B. (B), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4	N. Y.		
1912 — *Fritts, Louis B.*, **Guadalajara**, Colegio Internacional	N. C.	Washburn	
1912 — Fritts, Mary G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1901 — Gleason, Alice (B), **Guadalajara**, Hidalgo, 1083	Vt.	Columbia	
1882 — *Howland, John, D. D., **Guadalajara**, Colegio Internacional	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882 — *Howland, Sara B.	Conn.		
1897 — Long, Mary F. (B), **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. Y.	Packer Collegiate Inst.	
1911 — *Meserve, Helen A. (B), **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Mass.	Boston Un.	
1888 — Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Iowa		
1910 — Smith, Lora Frances (I), **Guadalajara**, 1083 Hidalgo	Neb.	Doane	
1886 — Wright, Alfred C., **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886 — Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		

Persons Not Under Appointment

The following is a list of persons who are working in coöperation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards, but not under full appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH.

Miss Mary K. Bates, Durban.
Mr. K. Robert Brueckner, Adams.
Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda.
Rev. and Mrs. Walter Foss, 290 Cowey Road, Durban.
Miss K. Griffiths, Adams.
Miss Hilda Hojem, Adams.
Miss Lander, Umzumbe.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda.
Miss Mattie MacNeill, Durban.
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Morck, Adams.
Mr. S. B. Norton, Johannesburg.
Mr. D. Pewa, Adams.
Miss Mary C. Pixley, Inanda.
Mr. Frank Taylor, Adams.
Miss M. E. Tebbatt, Umzumbe.
Mr. and Mrs. Van Gelder, Adams.
Mr. O. E. Witt, Adams.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH.

Miss Edith C. Lundquist, Mt. Silinda.

BALKAN MISSION.

Miss Ethel A. House, Sofia, Bulgaria.
Mr. and Mrs. H. B. King, Samokov, Bulgaria.
Mr. R. A. Richards, Salonica, Greece.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Mr. Carl Compton, Marsovan.
Miss Isabelle C. Darrow, Marsovan.
Mr. Walter Everett, Smyrna.
Mr. Frank B. Hart, Bardizag.
Miss Jessie Holeman, Gedik Pasha.
Mr. Walter James, Marsovan.
Mr. John H. Kingsbury, Bardizag.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Miss Anna H. McCoy, Marsovan.
Miss Moore, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardizag.
Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
Miss Annie E. Pinneo, Smyrna.
Miss Emma Pressett, Marsovan.
Miss Ruth E. Razee, Adabazar.
Miss Katherine Stuckey, Sivas.
Miss Marie Zenger, Sivas.

CENTRAL TURKEY.

Miss Lucie Borel, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Miss Davies, Adana.
Miss Harriett J. Fischer, Adana.
Miss Martha Frearson, Aintab.
Mr. George F. Gracey, Oorfa.
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph C. Hill, Aintab.
Miss Johnston, Adana.
Mr. Paul E. Nilson, Tarsus.
Miss Harriet G. Powers, Adana.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Miss Alice Smith, Marash.
Miss Ruth Tavender, Aintab.
Misses Ina B. and Ida A. Verrill, Oorfa.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION.

Miss S. M. L. Bond, Van.
Miss Margaret H. Campbell, Harpoot.
Sister Clara, Van.
Miss Sarah A. Clark, Van.
Miss Marie Jacobson, Harpoot.
Mr. Edward W. Jahn, Mardin.
Miss Grace H. Knapp, Bitlis.
Rev. Fay E. Livengood, Harpoot.
Miss Mabel H. Whittlesey, Van.

MARATHI MISSION.

Mr. Wilbur S. Deming, Ahmednagar.
Mr. David Winsor, Sirur.

MADURA MISSION.

Miss Zada A. Curtiss, Madura.
Dr. Cordelia I. MacNaughton, Madura.
Miss Alice J. Powers, Kodaikanal.
Mr. John W. Stanley, Madura.

CEYLON MISSION.

Miss Anna Hoffman, Uduvil.

FOOCHOW MISSION

Mrs. W. H. Topping, Foochow.

NORTH CHINA MISSION.

Mr. Ernest T. Shaw, Tungchow.
Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Tientsin.

JAPAN MISSION

Miss Anna L. Hill, Kyoto.
Miss Grace W. Learned, Kyoto.

MISSION TO SPAIN.

Miss Ada M. Coe, Barcelona.
Miss Edith M. Lamb, Barcelona.
Miss Margarita Wright, Barcelona.

MEXICO MISSION.

Mrs. Mary W. Blachly, Chihuahua.
Rev. and Mrs. Alden B. Case, Hermosillo.
Mrs. Harriet Crawford, Hermosillo

MICRONESIA MISSION.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. G. Grenfell, Ocean Island.
Rev. Carl Heine, Ailinglaplap.
Miss Olga Meitzner, Nauru.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Miss Mary R. Mathewson, Davao, Mindanao.

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board, with Location and Pronunciation

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Beira (Bāy'rah) Seaport, 150 S. of Zambesi.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'ze) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'me) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIAN BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bāy'rah).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyaka (Sachikela) che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Dondi (dŏn'dee) 25 S. E. of Bailundo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazardjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.

Digitized by Google

Samokov (sa'mo-kôve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'-fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Western Turkey Mission (1819). (Malta, 1819; Smyrna, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. W. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardezag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Koneih (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (Mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dōs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

Central Turkey Mission (1856). (Aintab in 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

Eastern Turkey Mission (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bI-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

Marathi Mission (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Barsi (bar-see') 50 W. of Sholapur.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-ror') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'-du) 33 N.W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodikanal, 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 345 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray). Post-office of Tellippallai.
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Baddukkoddai (vad'du-kod-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vert-ty-tu'ray). Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission (at Shaghai, 1854; Tientsin, 1860).

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh jea toon') 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintsing, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Te Chou (duh'jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tungchow (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chow (yü jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
San Ch'wan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830).

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng ko'oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.

Digitized by Google

Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Japan Mission (1869).

[*A* has the sound of *a* in father; *o* as in no; *u* as *oo* in moon; *ai* as in aisle; *e* as *a* in babe; *i* as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syllables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together the first goes with the first vowel as Sen-dai.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 105 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragosa (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystery, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lods (lodes), Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna, with 3 suburbs; *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Ziskov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē-las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpus (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. N. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymsa, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragosa (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Apaiang (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Apaiang.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Mejuro, W. of Jaluij.
Nauru (Pleasant Island) (nau-roo') 165 W. of Ocean Island.
Ocean Island (Banaba) (bah-na-ba') 400 miles S. W. of Apaiang.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Apaiang.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Philippine Islands (1902).

Cagayan (kak-gay-yan') Island of Mindanao.
Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.
Surigao (tsu-ri-gah'ō), Island of Mindanao.

Digitized by Google

ALMANAC, 1915

ISSUED BY

American Board *of* Commissioners *for* Foreign Missions

Thirtieth Issue

CONTENTS

	Page
Africa, Missions in	26
American Board	18
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	27
Balkans, Mission in	25
Business Items	3
Calendar for the Year 1915	6-17
China, Missions in	20
Colleges Allied with the American Board	30
Congregational Churches in the United States	29
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1913-14	31
India and Ceylon, Missions in	22
Japan, Mission in	21
Medical Work of the American Board	34
Mexico, Mission in	27
Micronesia, Mission in	28
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Philippines, Mission in The	28
Postage, Rates of	4
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	32
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	33
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	30
Spain, Mission in	27
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	35
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	49
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	33
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	28
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1913-14	29
Turkey, Missions in	24
Woman's Boards of Missions	19

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
A97,457

The Year of Our Lord 1915

Special Days

The Week of Prayer, January 3 to 10 inclusive.
Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 14.
Good Friday, April 2.
Easter Sunday, April 4.
Pentecost (Whit Sunday), May 23.
American Board's Annual Meeting, New Haven, Conn., October 12-15.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, November 10-12
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, October 28-30.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific, September 1.

ECLIPSES IN 1915

There will be two eclipses this year and both of the Sun, as follows:

I. Annular, February 14. Invisible in the United States.

II. Annular, August 10-11. Invisible in the United States.

NOTE.—All eclipses occur in series, the first one of which will take place at one of the poles and the last at the opposite pole. The whole number in a series of lunar eclipses covers a period of about 865 years and in the case of the Sun about 1,200 years. Two is the least number possible in one year and when this occurs both must be of the Sun. Seven is the greatest number possible, five of which must be of the Sun, as will be the case in 1917 and 1935.

THE PLANETS

When Brightest or Best Seen. When Invisible. Evening and Morning Stars.

Mercury (☿) will be brightest, as an evening star February 1-7 and September 27 to October 5, and as a morning star March 16-23 and November 3-10. He will be practically invisible at all other times.

Venus (♀) will be a morning star until September 12 and after that an evening star, being brightest January 2; quite invisible the latter half of August and first of September.

Mars (♂) will be a morning star until November 9 and then an evening star, being quite invisible in January and very bright, though far from his brightest, in December.

Jupiter (♃) will be an evening star until February 24 and after June 19, and a morning star from February 24 to June 19, being invisible in February and brightest as an all night star in September.

Saturn (♄) will be brightest at the beginning and close of the year, shining nearly all night. He will be an evening star until June 28 and a morning star from June 28 to October 19, being invisible in June and July.

Uranus (♅) will be brightest August 1-14.

Neptune (♆) will be brightest January 10-26.

The time given in this Almanac is Local not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridian passes a point about four minutes west of New York City. At each degree east of a Standard meridian the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the standard and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey.—About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

China and Shansi.—Last of March, June, and November.

Foochow.—First of June and December.

Japan.—About 15th of January, June, and September.

Ceylon.—First of April and October.

Madura.—First of June and December.

Bombay.—First of March, June, September, and December.

Natal.—First of June and December.

East Central Africa.—First of January and June.

West Central Africa.—Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. J. H. Browne, 417 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by Board of Health certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded*.

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 73 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES, NEWFOUNDLAND, TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 "
Special delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Pamphlets and books, see parcel post regulations	

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage Between the United States and Missions of the A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey*.

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards		2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 "
Registration fee		10 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China and Turkey, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so inclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight to Japan, and 11 pounds to Mexico, and duties will be levied at the port of entry. Consult local post office regarding the sizes mailable.

To China, parcels addressed for delivery in Canton, Changsha, Foochow, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin; to Turkey, parcels addressed for delivery in Constantinople, Stamboul, Salonica, Smyrna, Trebizond, are mailable at the rate of 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof up to 11 pounds.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.—The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill.

JAPAN.—Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.—The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY.—The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO.—The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN.—The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.—The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.—Beads, brass wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google



THE DAIBUTSU AT HYOJO, KOBE

Digitized by Google



Pailow on a busy street in Peking.

JANUARY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Full Moon, 1st day, 7h. 20m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 8th day, 4h. 13m., p. m.
New Moon, 15th day, 9h. 42m., a. m.
First Quarter, 23d day, 0h. 32m., a. m.
Full Moon, 30th day, 11h. 41m., p. m.

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Fr	7.30	4.39	4.42	Slaves emancipated in the U. S., 1863. First school in Bailundo opened 1882.
2	Sa	7.30	4.40	5.49	Foochow Mission of A. B. C. F. M. begun 1847.
3	**S**	7.30	4.40	6.58	**O Lord, revive they work in the midst of the years.** Hab. 3: 2.
4	M	7.30	4.41	8.07	Dr. Wright, missionary to the Nestorians, died, 1865.
5	Tu	7.30	4.42	9.17	Cyrus Hamlin born, 1811.
6	W	7.30	4.43	10.27	First converts in Ovampoland baptized, 1833.
7	Th	7.30	4.44	11.38	John Hunt reached Fiji, 1839. Cabul massacre, 1842.
8	Fr	7.29	4.45	morn	Work begun on Mortlock Islands, Micronesia, 1874.
9	Sa	7.29	4.46	.52	Gustavus Adolphus crowned, 1538.
10	**S**	7.29	4.47	2.11	**Behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you.** Luke 24: 49.
11	M	7.29	4.48	3.29	First preaching at Lagos, West Africa, 1852.
12	Tu	7.29	4.49	4.47	Sir John Lawrence made Viceroy of India, 1869.
13	W	7.28	4.50	5.58	American Board Mission to the Cherokees commenced, 1817.
14	Th	7.28	4.51	6.58	First American missionaries reached Smyrna, 1820.
15	Fr	7.27	4.52	sets	Sandwich Islands discovered by Captain Cook, 1778.
16	Sa	7.27	4.54	6.18	Rebmann of East Africa, born 1820.
17	**S**	7.26	4.55	7.29	**Receive ye the Holy Ghost.** John 20: 22.
18	M	7.26	4.57	8.37	Oroomiah Seminary opened 1836. Benjamin Schneider born, 1807.
19	Tu	7.25	4.58	9.44	First Moravian missionaries sail for Greenland, 1733.
20	W	7.25	4.59	10.48	Centenary of Christianity in Tinnevelly celebrated, 1880.
21	Th	7.24	5.00	11.51	Dr. H. S. West, of Turkey, born, 1827.
22	Fr	7.24	5.01	morn	Beginning of English Church Mission in Japan, 1869.
23	Sa	7.23	5.02	.52	Joseph Neeisma, of Japan, died, 1890.
24	**S**	7.22	5.04	1.55	**I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh.** Acts 2: 17.
25	M	7.22	5.05	2.58	Dr. Henry Lobdell, of Mosul, born, 1827.
26	Tu	7.21	5.07	4.00	General Charles G. Gordon fell at Khartoum, 1885.
27	W	7.20	5.08	4.57	Experience Mayhew born, 1673.
28	Th	7.19	5.09	5.48	Schwartz sailed for India, 1750. John G. Paton died, 1907.
29	Fr	7.18	5.10	6.33	Samuel B. Capen died, 1914, at Shanghai.
30	Sa	7.17	5.11	rises	Zinzendorf arrived at St. Thomas, 1739.
31	**S**	7.16	5.13	5.55	**The idols he shall utterly abolish.** Is. 2: 18.

Digitized by Google



Town Hall, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

FEBRUARY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 7th day, 0h. 11m., a. m.** **New Moon, 13th day, 11h. 31m., p. m.** **First Quarter, 21st day, 9h. 58m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	M	7.15	5.14	7.06	International opium conference, Shanghai, 1909.
2	Tu	7.14	5.15	8.18	Josiah Brewer, A. B. C. F. M., reached Constantinople, 1827.
3	W	7.13	5.17	9.30	Spanish Inquisition abolished, 1813.
4	Th	7.12	5.18	10.44	Taking of Coomassie by the English, 1874.
5	Fr	7.10	5.19	11.59	First baptism in Abeokuta, 1848.
6	Sa	7.09	5.20	morn	Newell, Judson, Hall, Nott, and Rice ordained at Salem, 1812
7	**S**	7.08	5.22	1.18	**There shall be one Lord, and his name one.** Zech. 14: 9.
8	M	7.07	5.23	2.35	Mackay of Unganda died, 1890.
9	Tu	7.06	5.24	3.47	William E. Dodge died, 1883.
10	W	7.04	5.25	4.49	Discovery of Tahiti, 1606. Levi Parsons died, 1822.
11	Th	7.03	5.27	5.39	Marathi Mission begun, 1813. Japan constitution proclaimed, 1889.
12	Fr	7.02	5.28	6.18	Abraham Lincoln born, 1809. Chinese Republic proclaimed, 1912.
13	Sa	7.00	5.29	6.47	Lake Tanganyika discovered, 1858.
14	**S**	6.58	5.31	sets	**Men shall worship him, even all the isles of the heathen.** Zeph. 2: 11.
15	M	6.57	5.32	7.26	Samuel C. Damon, of the Sandwich Islands, born, 1815.
16	Tu	6.56	5.33	8.31	Theodore Harms died, 1884. Isaac G. Bliss died, 1889.
17	W	6.55	5.35	9.35	Obookiah died, 1818.
18	Th	6.54	5.36	10.38	Martin Luther died, 1546. Henry Martyn born, 1781.
19	Fr	6.53	5.37	11.42	Russian serfs emancipated, 1861.
20	Sa	6.51	5.38	morn	Japanese edicts against Christians removed, 1873.
21	**S**	6.49	5.40	.43	**Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God.** Ps. 68: 31.
22	M	6.48	5.41	1.46	J. K. Greene arrives in Turkey, 1859. W. W. Bagster died at Bailundu, 1882.
23	Tu	6.46	5.42	2.44	Slave trade abolished in England, 1807.
24	W	6.45	5.43	3.39	Henry Martyn finished Persian New Testament, 1812.
25	Th	6.43	5.44	4.25	Whole Bible in Hawaiian printed, 1839.
26	Fr	6.41	5.46	5.04	Congo Free State founded, 1885.
27	Sa	6.39	5.47	5.38	Third *Morning Star* sailed from Boston, 1871.
28	**S**	6.38	5.48	6.06	**First of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions.** I Tim. 2: 1.

Google



The Wood Market. Pyeng Yang, Korea.

MARCH

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Full Moon, 1st day, 1h. 33m., p. m.** | **Last Quarter, 8th day, 7h. 28m., a. m.** | **New Moon, 15th day, 2h. 42m., p. m.** | **First Quarter, 23d day, 5h. 48m., p. m.** | **Full Moon, 31st day, 0h. 38m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	M	6.36	5.50	6.00	The Marathi Bible finished, 1847.
2	Tu	6.34	5.52	7.13	John Wesley died, 1791.
3	W	6.32	5.53	8.29	Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, incorporated, 1869.
4	Th	6.30	5.54	9.46	Lord John Lawrence born, 1811.
5	Fr	6.28	5.55	11.05	Jonas King banished from Greece, 1852.
6	Sa	6.27	5.57	morn	First missionaries reached Tahiti, 1797.
7	**S**	6.25	5.58	.25	**If ye shall ask anything in my name, I will do it.** John 14: 14.
8	M	6.24	5.59	1.39	Commodore Perry's Treaty with Japan, 1854.
9	Tu	6.23	6.00	2.45	Dr. Mackay began work in Formosa, 1872.
10	W	6.20	6.01	3.37	First Japanese Christian church organized, 1872.
11	Th	6.19	6.02	4.23	First English Church missionaries sailed for Central Africa, 1876.
12	Fr	6.17	6.04	4.50	Fort Rupert Mission begun, 1878.
13	Sa	6.16	6.06	5.14	Alfred Saker died at San Salvador, 1880.
14	**S**	6.13	6.07	5.37	**Continue in prayer and watch in the same.** Col. 4: 2
15	M	6.12	6.08	sets	Second *Morning Star* arrived at Honolulu, 1867.
16	Tu	6.10	6.09	7.21	S. Wells Williams died, 1884.
17	W	6.08	6.10	8.23	Smith and Dwight left Malta to explore Armenia, 1830.
18	Th	6.06	6.11	9.27	First converts in Uganda baptized, 1882.
19	Fr	6.05	6.12	10.30	David Livingstone born, 1813.
20	Sa	6.03	6.13	11.33	First Fijis baptized, 1836.
21	**S**	6.01	6.14	morn	**Every one that asketh receiveth.** Matt. 7: 8.
22	M	5.59	6.15	.33	First A. B. C. F. M. missionaries arrived in Ceylon, 1816.
23	Tu	5.58	6.16	1.29	American Baptist Mission to Assam begun, 1836.
24	W	5.56	6.17	2.18	103 students of the Doshisha, Kyoto, baptised, 1889.
25	Th	5.54	6.18	3.00	Slave trade abolished by Parliament, 1807.
26	Fr	5.52	6.19	3.36	Rev. J. G. Coffing, missionary in Turkey, murdered, 1862.
27	Sa	5.51	6.21	4.05	First convert at Livingstonia baptized, 1881.
28	**S**	5.49	6.22	4.29	**Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ.** Phil. 2: 5
29	M	5.47	6.23	4.52	First Greenlanders baptized, 1739.
30	Tu	5.45	6.24	5.16	Samuel Newell died, 1821. Pastor Gossner died, 1858.
1	W	5.44	6.25	rises	First missionaries reached Hawaii, 1820.

Digitized by Google



Street scene in Madura.

APRIL

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 6th day, 3h. 12m., p. m.** **New Moon, 14th day, 6h. 36m., a. m.** **First Quarter, 22d day, 10h. 39m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 29th day, 9h. 19m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Th	5.42	6.26	8.44	Bishop Patteson born, 1827. Sunday instituted in Japan, 1876.
2	Fr	5.40	6.27	10.05	**Good Friday. If one died for all, then were all dead.** 2 Cor. 5: 14.
3	Sa	5.39	6.28	11.25	Christian College at Madras begun, 1837. Sec. E. E. Strong died, April 2,
4	**S**	5.37	6.29	morn	**Easter. Because I live, ye shall live also.** John 14: 19. [1914.
5	M	5.35	6.31	.35	Robert Raikes died, 1811. Gen. Havelock born, 1795.
6	Tu	5.33	6.32	1.33	North pole reached by Peary, 1909.
7	W	5.32	6.33	2.18	Francis Xavier born, 1506; left for India, 1541.
8	Th	5.30	6.34	2.52	Gordon Hall born, 1784.
9	Fr	5.28	6.35	3.19	North German (Bremen) Missionary Society founded, 1836.
10	Sa	5.27	6.36	3.42	First missionaries landed in Friendly Islands, 1797.
11	**S**	5.25	6.37	4.02	**God hath given to us the word of reconciliation.** 2 Cor. 5: 18
12	M	5.23	6.39	4.21	English Church Missionary Society founded, 1799.
13	Tu	5.22	6.40	4.41	Edict of Nantes, 1598.
14	W	5.20	6.41	sets	Lincoln assassinated, 1865. Massacres in Adana, 1909.
15	Th	5.19	6.42	8.19	D. Miner Rogers killed at Adana, 1909.
16	Fr	5.17	6.43	9.21	Coillard left for the Zambesi, 1877. Massacre at Tarsus, 1909.
17	Sa	5.15	6.44	10.24	Luther before the Diet at Worms, 1521.
18	**S**	5.14	6.45	11.20	**My word shall not return unto me void.** Is. 55: 11.
19	M	5.12	6.46	morn	Jonas King arrived at Athens, 1831.
20	Tu	5.11	6.47	.12	Mohammed born, 571. David Brainerd born, 1718.
21	W	5.09	6.49	.55	Samuel J. Mills born, 1783. Corinna Shattuck born, 1848.
22	Th	5.08	6.50	1.33	East India Company's ships first sailed for India, 1601.
23	Fr	5.06	6.51	2.04	Adelbert of Prague, apostle to the Prussians, slain, 997. Missionaries with-
24	Sa	5.05	6.52	2.30	Dr. Asahel Grant of Mosul died, 1844. [draw from Mexico, 1914.
25	**S**	5.03	6.53	2.53	**The salvation of God is sent unto the Gentiles.** Acts 28: 28.
26	M	5.02	6.54	3.17	Paris Protestant Missionary Society founded, 1824.
27	Tu	5.00	6.55	3.38	Sierra Leone Missionary Society formed, 1875.
28	W	4.59	6.56	4.03	Vaudois Missionary Society founded, 1874.
29	Th	4.58	6.57	rises	Sultan Abdul Hamid deposed, 1909.
30	Fr	4.56	6.59	9.01	Revision of Malagasy Bible finished, 1887.

Digitized by Google



The post-cart, Umtali to Melsetter, Africa.

MAY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 6th day, 0h. 23m., a. m.** | **New Moon, 13th day, 10h. 31m., p. m.** | **First Quarter, 21st day, 11h. 50m., p. m.** | **Full Moon, 28th day, 4h. 33m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Sa	4.54	7.00	10.19	Henry Martyn arrived at Calcutta, 1806.
2	**S**	4.53	7.01	11.24	**They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.** Ps. 126: 5.
3	M	4.52	7.02	morn	Dr. Coke, founder of Methodist missions to the heathen, died, 1814.
4	Tu	4.51	7.03	.15	David Livingstone died, 1873.
5	W	4.49	7.04	.53	First Basuto converts baptised, 1835.
6	Th	4.48	7.05	1.23	John Williams landed at Raratonga, 1827.
7	Fr	4.47	7.06	1.47	Shanghai Missionary Conference of 1890 begun.
8	Sa	4.46	7.07	2.08	Church organized in Bailundo, 1887. Amer. Bible Soc. organized, 1816.
9	**S**	4.45	7.08	2.27	**Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest.** Matt. 9: 38.
10	M	4.43	7.09	2.46	The American Home Missionary Society organized, 1826.
11	Tu	4.42	7.11	3.07	Keith Falconer died at Aden, 1887.
12	W	4.41	7.12	3.29	King Radama II, of Madagascar, assassinated, 1864.
13	Th	4.40	7.13	3.54	Emancipation of 600,000 Brazilian slaves, 1888.
14	Fr	4.39	7.14	sets	Amer. Baptist Foreign Mission Society organized, 1814.
15	Sa	4.38	7.15	9.17	Disruption of Church of Scotland, 1843.
16	**S**	4.37	7.16	10.07	**In due season we shall reap, if we faint not.** Gal. 6: 9.
17	M	4.36	7.17	10.53	First Moravian missionary sailed for Labrador, 1752.
18	Tu	4.35	7.18	11.33	First A. B. C. F. M. missionary to Austria sailed, 1872.
19	W	4.34	7.19	morn	Governor Bradford died at Plymouth, 1657.
20	Th	4.33	7.20	.04	Columbus died at Valladolid, 1506. John Eliot died, 1690.
21	Fr	4.33	7.21	.31	Hawaiian Evangelical Association held its first meeting, 1855.
22	Sa	4.32	7.22	.56	Mungo Park left England for Africa, 1795. Corinna Shattuck died, 1910.
23	**S**	4.31	7.23	1.17	**Look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest.** John 4: 35.
24	M	4.30	7.24	1.38	First native pastor in Ceylon ordained, 1855.
25	Tu	4.29	7.25	2.02	Osmanli-Turkish Bible finished, 1878.
26	W	4.29	7.26	2.27	Zinzendorf born, 1700.
27	Th	4.28	7.27	3.01	Outbreak of Druse Massacre, 1860. Dr. Duff landed in India, 1830.
28	Fr	4.28	7.28	rises	Mission at Aneityum, New Hebrides, begun, 1848.
29	Sa	4.27	7.29	9.04	Basle Missionary Society founded, 1815.
30	**S**	4.27	7.30	10.04	**Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters.** Is. 32: 20.
31	M	4.26	7.30	10.59	Carey's great missionary sermon at Nottingham, 1792

Digitized by Google



Sunday School starting on a picnic at Erzroom, Turkey.

JUNE

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 4th day, 11h. 32m., a. m.** | **New Moon, 12th day, 1h. 57m., p. m.** | **First Quarter, 20th day, 9h. 24m., a. m.** | **Full Moon, 26d day, 11h. 27m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Tu	4.26	7.31	11.23	Founding of Danish Missionary Society, 1821.
2	W	4.25	7.32	11.50	First Greenlander converted, 1738. Formosa ceded to Japan, 1895.
3	Th	4.25	7.32	morn	Moravian Missions begun in Lapland, 1735.
4	Fr	4.24	7.33	.11	First Free Evangelical church organized in Bohemia, 1880.
5	Sa	4.24	7.34	.32	H. G. O. Dwight reached Constantinople, 1832.
6	**S**	4.24	7.34	.51	**The desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose.** Is. 35: 1.
7	M	4.23	7.35	1.13	Gossner's Missionary Association founded in Berlin, 1842.
8	Tu	4.23	7.35	1.33	Missionaries expelled from Madagascar, 1832.
9	W	4.23	7.36	1.58	Dr. Goodell reached Constantinople, 1831 Wm. Cary died, 1834
10	Th	4.22	7.36	2.27	First printing in Society Islands, 1817.
11	Fr	4.22	7.37	3.03	*Morning Star*, No. 5, sailed from Boston, 1904.
12	Sa	4.22	7.37	3.46	First Railway in Japan, 1872.
13	**S**	4.22	7.37	sets	**They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him.** Ps. 72: 9.
14	M	4.22	7.38	9.32	Fidelia Fisk arrived at Oroomiah, 1843.
15	Tu	4.22	7.38	10.06	Janissaries' rebellion in Constantinople, 1826.
16	W	4.22	7.39	10.35	S. P. G. founded, 1701. Samuel J. Mills died, 1818.
17	Th	4.22	7.39	11.00	Judson and Newell reached India, 1812. Pres. Mark Hopkins died, 1887
18	Fr	4.23	7.39	11.22	Finnish Missionary Society founded, 1858. Battle of Waterloo, 1815.
19	Sa	4.23	7.40	11.41	Confucius born, 551 B. C.
20	**S**	4.23	7.40	morn	**He shall have dominion also from sea to sea.** Ps. 72: 8.
21	M	4.23	7.40	.04	First copy of Malagasy Bible finished, 1835.
22	Tu	4.23	7.40	.28	Paris Missionary Society began work among the Basutos, 1833.
23	W	4.24	7.40	.55	The *Southern Cross* wrecked, 1860.
24	Th	4.24	7.40	1.30	Pliny Fisk born, 1792.
25	Fr	4.24	7.40	2.15	Augsburg Confession, 1530. Japan forbids importation of opium, 1866.
26	Sa	4.25	7.40	rises	Treaty of Tientsin, 1858.
27	**S**	4.25	7.40	8.39	**All nations shall come and worship before thee.** Rev. 15: 4.
28	M	4.25	7.40	9.19	Queen Victoria crowned, 1838.
29	Tu	4.26	7.40	9.49	American Board organized, 1810. Sec. Judson Smith died, 1906
30	W	4.26	7.40	10.14	First missionaries arrived in Uganda, 1877.

Digitized by Google



Dragging logs on the Marash plain, Turkey.

JULY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 4th day, 0h. 54m., a. m.** **New Moon, 12th day, 4h. 31m., a. m.** **First Quarter, 19th day, 4h. 9m., p. m.** **Full Moon, 26th day, 7h. 11m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Th	4.27	7.40	10.36	First Protestant Armenian church in Turkey organized, 1846.
2	Fr	4.27	7.40	10.46	Protestant church organized in Cesarea, Turkey, 1854.
3	Sa	4.28	7.40	11.16	Titus Coan received 1,705 to the church in Hilo, 1838.
4	**S**	4.28	7.40	11.36	**We are embassadors for Christ.** 2 Cor. 5: 20.
5	M	4.29	7.39	12.00	Protestant Missions in Russia interdicted, 1835.
6	Tu	4.29	7.39	morn	Patagonian Mission formed, 1844.
7	W	4.30	7.39	.28	The *Harmony* sailed for the one hundredth voyage, 1869.
8	Th	4.31	7.38	1.01	East India Company dissolved, 1858.
9	Fr	4.32	7.38	1.43	Constantinople entered by American Board missionaries, 1831.
10	Sa	4.32	7.37	2.32	Dr. Mullens died in Africa, 1879.
11	**S**	4.33	7.37	3.26	**Go ye therefore and teach all nations.** Matt. 28: 19.
12	M	4.34	7.36	sets	William Ellis reached Madagascar, 1856.
13	Tu	4.35	7.36	8.39	Dr. Judson landed at Rangoon, 1813. Berlin Treaty signed, 1878.
14	W	4.35	7.35	9.04	First missionaries for Uganda started from the coast, 1876.
15	Th	4.36	7.34	9.27	First Hawaiian missionaries sailed for Micronesia, 1852.
16	Fr	4.37	7.34	9.48	Lutheran Mission in Madura begun, 1868.
17	Sa	4.38	7.33	10.08	Luther entered the cloister at Erfurt, 1515.
18	**S**	4.39	7.32	10.32	**Ye shall receive power.** Acts 1: 8.
19	M	4.40	7.32	10.56	Close of Taiping rebellion in China, 1864.
20	Tu	4.41	7.31	11.28	First Atlantic cable opened, 1858.
21	W	4.42	7.30	morn	Marquesas Is. discovered, 1595. Lovedale Institution opened, 1841.
22	Th	4.44	7.29	.06	Pilgrim Fathers left Delft, 1620.
23	Fr	4.44	7.28	.58	Africaner baptized, 1815.
24	Sa	4.45	7.28	2.03	Samuel Newell born, 1784. Constitution proclaimed in Turkey, 1908.
25	**S**	4.46	7.27	3.20	**For I am with you, saith the Lord of hosts.** Hag. 2: 4.
26	M	4.47	7.26	rises	Fidelia Fisk died, 1864.
27	Tu	4.48	7.25	8.15	Mission on the Niger begun, 1857.
28	W	4.49	7.23	8.37	J. W. Parsons martyred in Turkey, 1880.
29	Th	4.50	7.22	8.58	Jonas King born, 1792. Wilberforce died, 1833.
30	Fr	4.51	7.21	9.18	Schwartz landed in India, 1750.
31	Sa	4.51	7.20	9.39	{ Madura Mission begun, 1834. Martyrdom at Taiku, Shansi, 1900. { Missionaries re-enter Mexico, 1914.

Digitized by Google



Carriers ready to start for the Interior, West Central Africa.

AUGUST

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 2d day, 4h. 27m., p. m.** **New Moon, 10th day, 5h. 52m., p. m.** **First Quarter, 17th day, 9h. 17m., p. m.** **Full Moon, 24th day, 4h. 40m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	**S**	4.52	7.19	10.03	**Fear not, believe only.** Luke 8: 50.
2	M	4.53	7.18	10.29	Williams landed in New Zealand, 1823. European War opens, 1914.
3	Tu	4.54	7.17	11.00	Columbus sailed for the New World, 1492.
4	W	4.55	7.16	11.38	Rev. J. C. Parsons shot between Nicæa and Bardizag, 1880.
5	Th	4.57	7.14	morn	First evangelical missionaries reached China, 1807.
6	Fr	4.58	7.13	.25	*Morning Star* No. 4 launched, 1884.
7	Sa	4.59	7.11	1.17	Inquisition re-established, 1814.
8	**S**	5.00	7.10	2.19	**With God all things are possible.** Mark 10: 27.
9	M	5.01	7.09	3.23	Dr. Judson born, 1788. Robert Moffat died, 1883.
10	Tu	5.02	7.08	4.30	First church in Bihé organized, 1890.
11	W	5.03	7.06	sets	Buddhism and Shintoism disestablished in Japan, 1884.
12	Th	5.04	7.05	7.53	Church of Scotland begins foreign mission work, 1829.
13	Fr	5.05	7.03	8.15	Rev. Charles H. Holbrook shot at Sivas, Turkey, 1913.
14	Sa	5.06	7.02	8.36	First martyrdom in Madagascar, 1837.
15	**S**	5.07	7.00	9.00	**All things are possible to him that believeth.** Mark 9: 23.
16	M	5.08	6.59	9.32	Death of Ranavalona I, the persecutor of Christians, 1861.
17	Tu	5.09	6.58	10.05	William Carey born, 1761. Rufus Anderson born, 1796.
18	W	5.10	6.56	10.52	Moravian missionaries arrive at Leh, Tibet, 1885.
19	Th	5.12	6.54	11.51	Evangelical Alliance founded, 1846.
20	Fr	5.13	6.53	morn	Protestant Episcopal Foreign Mission Board formed, 1835.
21	Sa	5.14	6.51	.59	Kusaie first reached by missionaries, 1852.
22	**S**	5.15	6.50	2.16	**According to your faith be it unto you.** Matt. 9: 29.
23	M	5.16	6.48	3.34	London missionaries reach Ujiji, 1878.
24	Tu	5.17	6.47	rises	Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572.
25	W	5.18	6.45	7.01	Sam'l A. Worcester ord. missionary to American Indians, 1825.
26	Th	5.19	6.43	7.21	Japan treaty ports opened, 1858.
27	Fr	5.20	6.42	7.42	First Evangelical Bulgarian church formed at Bansko, 1871.
28	Sa	5.21	6.40	8.04	Montenegro became a Kingdom, 1910.
29	**S**	5.22	6.39	8.30	**Rejoice, for the Lord will do great things.** Joel 2: 21.
30	M	5.23	6.39	8.59	Dr. John Wilson sailed for Bombay, 1828.
31	Tu	5.24	6.35	9.34	John Bunyan died, 1688.

Digitized by Google



Bridge over Canal in Foochow street.

SEPTEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **Last Quarter, 1st day, 9h. 57m., a. m.** **New Moon, 9th day, 5h. 53m., a. m.** **First Quarter, 16th day, 2h. 21m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 23d day, 4h. 35m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets.	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	5.25	6.33	10.18	Mrs. Sarah B. Judson died at St. Helena, 1845.
2	Th	5.26	6.32	11.07	Aldin Grout born, 1803. Dr. Mullens born, 1820.
3	Fr	5.27	6.30	morn	A. M. A. organized, 1846. Capture of Ellen M. Stone and Madam Tsilka,
4	Sa	5.28	6.28	.05	David Abeel, of China, died, 1846. [1901.
5	**S**	5.29	6.27	1.08	**Behold, my covenant is with thee.** Gen. 17: 4.
6	M	5.30	6.25	2.14	Allen Gardiner died of famine in Patagonia, 1851.
7	Tu	5.32	6.23	3.22	S. J. Mills and others organize a Missionary Society at Williams College,
8	W	5.33	6.22	4.31	Morrison landed in China, 1807. [1808.
9	Th	5.34	6.20	sets	Death of Ko-Thah-Byu, the Karen preacher, 1840.
10	Fr	5.35	6.18	6.42	Mungo Park born, 1771.
11	Sa	5.36	6.16	7.04	Erzroom, Turkey, occupied as a mission station, 1839.
12	**S**	5.37	6.14	7.32	**I have set thee to be a light to the Gentiles.** Acts 13: 47.
13	M	5.38	6.13	8.07	Augustus Walker died at Diarbekir, 1866.
14	Tu	5.39	6.11	8.48	Dr. Benjamin Schneider, of Turkey, died, 1877.
15	W	5.40	6.09	9.45	First church in Sandwich Islands dedicated, 1821. Daniel C. Greene died,
16	Th	5.41	6.07	10.50	First Hermannsburg missionaries consecrated, 1853. [1913.
17	Fr	5.42	6.06	morn	Pwo-Karen Bible finished, 1878.
18	Sa	5.43	6.04	.04	First English Bible printed, 1471.
19	**S**	5.44	6.02	1.20	**The Gentiles shall come to they light.** Isa. 60: 3.
20	M	5.45	6.00	2.34	Mission station at Ona, Ponape, burned by Spaniards, 1890
21	Tu	5.46	5.59	3.46	Justin Perkins sailed for Persia, 1833.
22	W	5.47	5.57	4.56	Founding of the London Missionary Society, 1795.
23	Th	5.49	5.55	rises	Rhenish Missionary Society founded, 1828.
24	Fr	5.50	5.53	6.07	Samoan Missionary Seminary opened, 1844.
25	Sa	5.51	5.52	6.31	Balboa discovered Pacific Ocean, 1513.
26	**S**	5.52	5.50	6.59	**Nations that know not thee shall run unto thee.** Is. 55: 5
27	M	5.53	5.48	7.33	The Society of Jesuits formed, 1540.
28	Tu	5.54	5.46	8.13	First Chinese converts baptized by Church Miss'y Soc'y, 1851.
29	W	5.55	5.45	9.00	Hiram Bingham and Asa Thurston ordained, 1819.
30	Th	5.56	5.43	9.53	Fiji Islands ceded to Great Britain, 1874.

Digitized by Google



Before a shrine in Kobe, Japan.

OCTOBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

Last Quarter, 1st day, 4h. 44m., a. m.
New Moon, 8th day, 4h. 42m., p. m.
First Quarter, 15th day, 8h. 51m., a. m.
Full Moon, 22d day, 7h. 15m., p. m.
Last Quarter, 30th day, 11h. 40m., p. m.

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Fr	5.57	5.41	10.53	Lord Shaftesbury died, 1885.
2	Sa	5.59	5.39	11.58	English Baptist Missionary Society formed, 1792.
3	**S**	6.00	5.38	morn	**I have a stewardship entrusted to me.** I Cor. 9: 17.
4	M	6.01	5.36	1.03	Rebmann of Africa died, 1876.
5	Tu	6.02	5.34	2.11	Jonathan Edwards born, 1703. Bulgaria declared independent, 1908.
6	W	6.03	5.33	3.20	Tyndale burned, 1536. W. B. Capron died, 1877.
7	Th	6.04	5.31	4.31	Rhenish missionaries reached South Africa, 1829.
8	Fr	6.05	5.29	5.43	Massacre at Trebizond, Turkey, 1895.
9	Sa	6.07	5.27	sets	Centennial of Haystack Prayer Meeting observed, 1906.
10	**S**	6.08	5.26	6.05	**God loveth a cheerful giver.** 2 Cor. 9: 7.
11	M	6.09	5.24	6.47	Treaty signed abolishing slave trade in Madagascar, 1820.
12	Tu	6.10	5.23	7.39	First missionaries landed in Fiji, 1835.
13	W	6.11	5.21	8.43	Mackay of Uganda born, 1849.
14	Th	6.12	5.19	9.55	Bridgman and Abeel sailed for China, 1829.
15	Fr	6.14	5.18	11.10	Mission church for Sandwich Islands organized in Boston, 1819.
16	Sa	6.15	5.16	morn	Henry Martyn died, Tokat, 1812.
17	**S**	6.16	5.15	.25	**The liberal soul shall be made fat.** Prov. 11: 25.
18	M	6.17	5.13	1.36	Second *Morning Star* wrecked, 1869.
19	Tu	6.18	5.11	2.45	First church of Foochow organized, 1857.
20	W	6.19	5.10	3.51	Justin Perkins reached Oroomiah, 1834.
21	Th	6.21	5.08	4.57	Mildmay Missionary Conference began, 1878.
22	Fr	6.22	5.07	6.03	Revocation of the edict of Nantes, 1685.
23	Sa	6.23	5.05	rises	First missionaries sailed for Hawaii, 1819.
24	**S**	6.24	5.04	5.34	**Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.** Matt. 6: 20.
25	M	6.25	5.03	6.09	Dr. Hiram Bingham died, 1908. [Kanjundu, Chief of Bihe died, 1913.
26	Tu	6.27	5.01	6.54	Dr. Peter Parker arrived at Canton, 1834.
27	W	6.28	5.00	7.45	Griqualand ceded to Great Britain, 1871.
28	Th	6.29	4.58	8.42	John Eliot began his mission to the Indians, 1641.
29	Fr	6.30	4.57	9.44	Bishop Hannington killed, 1885.
30	Sa	6.31	4.56	10.48	Massacre of Erzroom, Turkey, 1895.
31	**S**	6.32	4.54	11.53	**The Lord shall be king over all the earth.** Zech. 14: 9.

Digitized by Google



A street in Barsi, India.

NOVEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **New Moon, 7th day, 2h. 52m., a. m.** | **First Quarter, 13th day, 6h. 3m., p. m.** | **Full Moon, 21st day, 0h. 36m., p. m.** | **Last Quarter, 29th day, 5h. 10m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	M	6.33	4.53	morn	Samuel Worcester, first secretary of A. B. C. F. M., born, 1770.
2	Tu	6.35	4.52	.59	Bridgman, of China, died, 1861.
3	W	6.36	4.51	2.08	Livingstone and Stanley met at Ujiji, 1871.
4	Th	6.38	4.49	3.18	First missionary of A. B. C. F. M. for Japan sailed, 1869.
5	Fr	6.39	4.48	4.32	Hans Egede reached Greenland, 1721.
6	Sa	6.40	4.47	5.49	Crew of the *Allen Gardiner* massacred, 1859.
7	**S**	6.42	4.46	7.12	**For he is Lord of lords and King of kings.** Rev. 17: 14.
8	M	6.43	4.45	sets	John Milton died, 1674. Edward D. Griffin died, 1837.
9	Tu	6.44	4.44	6.29	Japanese Government decorates Dr. J. C. Berry, 1912.
10	W	6.45	4.43	7.40	Carey landed in India, 1793. Martin Luther born, 1483.
11	Th	6.47	4.42	8.58	Massacre at Harpoot, Turkey, 1895.
12	Fr	6.48	4.41	10.16	Massacre at Sivas, Turkey, 1895.
13	Sa	6.49	4.40	11.29	First missionaries to W. Cent. Africa arrived at Benguella, 1880.
14	**S**	6.51	4.39	morn	**Allelulia, for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.** Rev. 19: 6.
15	M	6.52	4.38	.38	Massacre at Marsovan, 1895.
16	Tu	6.53	4.37	1.44	John Williams reached New Hebrides, 1839.
17	W	6.54	4.36	2.49	Zeisberger, apostle to the Indians, died, 1808.
18	Th	6.55	4.36	3.54	Massacre at Marash, Turkey, 1895.
19	Fr	6.57	4.35	4.57	The Doshisha at Kyoto, Japan, opened, 1875. Gospel Hall dedicated in
20	Sa	6.58	4.34	6.01	Williams and Harris Martyred on Erromanga, 1839. [Prague, 1907.
21	**S**	6.59	4.34	rises	**The saints of the Most High shall take the kingdom.** Dan. 7: 18.
22	M	7.00	4.33	4.51	Mortlock teachers began work on Nama, 1878.
23	Tu	7.01	4.32	5.40	Uganda Mission organized in England, 1875.
24	W	7.02	4.32	6.35	John Knox, died, 1572.
25	Th	7.04	4.31	7.36	**Thanksgiving Day.**
26	Fr	7.05	4.31	8.38	Dr. Krapf of Africa died, 1881.
27	Sa	7.06	4.30	9.41	Sec. W. J. Armstrong died on wreck of steamer *Atlantic*, 1846.
28	**S**	7.07	4.30	11.00	**All dominions shall serve and obey him.** Dan. 7: 27.
29	M	7.08	4.29	11.51	Dr. and Mrs. Marcus Whitman murdered by Indians, 1847.
30	Tu	7.09	4.29	morn	Harriet Newell died, 1812.

Digitized by Google



A principal street in Kandy, Ceylon.

DECEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **New Moon, 6th day, 1h. 4m., p. m.** **First Quarter, 13th day, 6h. 38m., a. m.** | **Full Moon, 21st day, 7h. 52m., a m.** **Last Quarter, 29th day, 7h. 59m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	7.10	4 29	57	Titus Coan died, 1882.
2	Th	7.11	4.29	2.06	Japanese New Testament completed, 1879. Work begun in Rhodesia, 1893.
3	Fr	7.12	4.28	3.21	First missionaries to the Zulus sailed, 1834.
4	Sa	7.13	4.28	4.40	*Suttee* abolished in India, 1829.
5	**S**	7.14	4.28	6.01	**If God be for us, who can be against us?** Rom. 8: 31.
6	M	7.15	4.28	7.22	H. M. Stanley reached Zanzibar after rescuing Emin Pasha, 1889.
7	Tu	7.16	4.28	sets	Corner-stone of American College at Beirut laid, 1871.
8	W	7.17	4.28	6.34	Richard Baxter died, 1691.
9	Th	7.18	4.28	7.55	Gustavus Adolphus born, 1594.
10	Fr	7.18	4.28	9.13	Luther burnt the papal bull, 1520.
11	Sa	7.19	4.28	10.26	Samuel Crowther, afterwards bishop, baptized, 1825.
12	**S**	7.20	4.28	11.36	**The desire of all nations shall come.** Hag. 2: 7.
13	M	7.21	4.28	morn	First Moravian missionaries arrived in West Indies, 1732.
14	Tu	7.22	4.29	.42	Dr. Geddie, founder of New Hebrides Mission, died, 1872.
15	W	7.23	4.29	1.47	Dr. Vanderkemp, of South Africa, died, 1811.
16	Th	7.23	4.29	2.51	Tea destroyed in Boston Harbor, 1773.
17	Fr	7.24	4.29	3.56	Kohlhoff, after fifty-three years of labor, died at Tranquebar, 1790.
18	Sa	7.25	4.30	4.57	First Basle missionaries reach the Gold coast, 1828.
19	**S**	7.25	4.30	5.58	**Let the whole earth be filled with his glory.** Ps. 72: 19.
20	M	7.26	4.31	6.55	Pilgrims kept Sabbath in Plymouth Harbor, 1620.
21	Tu	7.26	4.32	rises	Kekela, first Hawaiian pastor, ordained, 1849.
22	W	7.27	4.32	5.28	English church missionaries reach New Zealand, 1814.
23	Th	7.27	4.33	6.28	Daniel Temple born, 1729.
24	Fr	7.27	4.33	7.34	Latrobe arrived in South Africa, 1815.
25	Sa	7.28	4.34	8.36	**Christmas. Christ came, who is over all, God blessed forever.** Rom
26	**S**	7.28	4.35	9.41	**Let the nations be glad and sing for joy.** Ps. 67: 4. [9: 5.
27	M	7.28	4.35	10.44	Leipzig Mission in Tranquebar begun, 1840.
28	Tu	7.29	4.36	11.50	Massacre at Oorfa, Turkey, 1895.
29	W	7.29	4.36	morn	Gladstone born, 1809. Canton captured by English and French, 1857.
30	Th	7.29	4.37	1.01	Treaty with Sindh, 1803.
31	Fr	7.30	4.38	2.15	East India Company chartered, 1600. Bishop Crowther died, 1891.

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1915

ONE word thrusts itself between the name and the year in the above title:—WAR. That is what clouds the situation and makes specially doubtful all estimate and forecast. Who can say what is the outlook for 1915?

Burdens will be increased; difficulties multiplied. It will be harder to raise funds; harder to get them to the fields. Missionaries, delayed from sailing, will leave the missions still more depleted. The attention of the nations in combat will be absorbed in their own affairs. The onlooking pagan world will laugh. Christianity has been smitten in the house of its friends; its enemies will rejoice. But it is God's world. And Christ's Gospel is bound to win it all. And the harder the task, the greater the devotion, the more determined the advance. We may believe that 1915 will be a year of signal effort and victory on many a field.

The year that has closed, despite its phenomenal disturbance, showed the largest receipts of any year in the Board's history, $1,082,218.21. All current expenses were met and a deficit brought over from the preceding year of $11,233.89 was reduced to $8,767.70.

At the Annual Meeting in Detroit, Rev. Edward Caldwell Moore, D. D., Parkman Professor of Theology in Harvard, was chosen President of the American Board in place of the late Samuel B. Capen, LL. D. Prof. Moore has been a member of the Prudential Committee from 1898 to 1908 and from 1910; for several years holding the responsible post of Chairman of that Committee. He has visited several of the large mission fields of the Board; India, China and Japan. In 1907 he was a member of an important deputation to the China missions.

Two members of the Prudential Committee, Messrs. Henry Harrison Proctor and Arthur H. Wellman, having finished their terms, were ineligible for re-election. There were chosen to take their places Mr. Herbert A. Wilder, of Newton, Mass., till a year ago a member of the Committee, and Mr. Henry P. Kendall, of Walpole, Mass. Two members whose terms were finished, but who were eligible for re-election, were so chosen:—Rev. Willard L. Sperry, of Boston, and Rev. Lucius H. Thayer, D. D., of Portsmouth, N. H. To succeed Dr. Moore, Rev. Edward M. Noyes, also a former member of the Committee, was chosen. The several officers of the Board, both general and executive, were all re-elected.

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR
1913-1914

Missions	19	Male Physicians not ordained	28
Stations	106	Other Male Assistants	23
Outstations	1,457	Women (wives, 205; unmarried, 207)	412
Churches	673	Whole number of Laborers from United States	636
Church Members	82,559	Native Pastors	319
Added during the year	4,791	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	545
Theological Students	303	Native School Teachers	2,780
High and Boarding Schools	130	Bible Women	408
Pupils in these schools	12,708	Other Native Laborers	1,039
Common Schools	1,360	Total Native Laborers	5,091
Pupils in Common Schools	65,511	Whole number of Laborers	5,726
Whole number under instruction	81,952	Native Contributions, so far as reported	$364,542
Ordained Missionaries	171		

Digitized by Google

Woman's Boards of Missions

Coöperating with the American Board, though separately organized, with charters from the States in which they are severally located, are three Woman's Boards conducting foreign missionary work through the same missions. Their object is to arouse the women of this country to send the gospel to the women and children of Papal and non-Christian lands, and they have developed a substantial and alert constituency through a system of state, district, and local auxiliaries, reaching directly to all the churches. Their annual meetings, like those of the American Board, are times of inspiration and appeal; and, in general, the cultivation of their field is systematically maintained. The names and addresses of the officers will be found on the second page of the cover of the Almanac.

Life and Light for Woman is the official organ of the Woman's Board of Missions and the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific, with its office at 704 Congregational House, Boston, while the Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior maintains its own publication, *Mission Studies*. For children the Woman's Boards recommend *Everyland*, *Boyland*, *Firelight* (the Sunday school papers for junior age) and *Here and There Stories*.

The Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, was organized in January, 1868, and has for its territory New England and the States east of Ohio. Within the forty-seven years of its life its work has been continually expanding. During the last year its income amounted to $210,916. During its whole history its income has been $5,637,805. The Board's roll of American missionaries and their assistants now numbers 129, about 225 Bible women, and a large number of native teachers. It maintains 33 girls' boarding schools and about 300 day schools in whole or in part.



Tamil Mother and Child

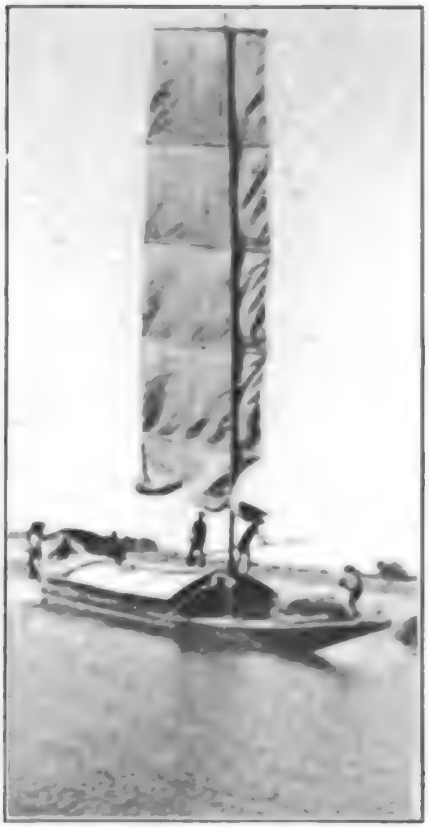
The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, organized forty-six years ago, has for its territory the States from Ohio westward, including Montana and Wyoming. Its office is at Room 1315, 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago. It now supports over eighty women missionaries in fourteen of the twenty missions of the American Board. To it also three colleges, twenty-three boarding schools, two training schools for kindergartners, three Bible training schools and sixty-eight village and day schools, with several hundred native teachers, look for support. It carries on medical work through two hospitals and two dispensaries, and evangelistic work through the tours of its missionaries and more than one hundred native Bible women. The receipts for the year ending Oct. 17, 1914, for regular work, buildings and special objects were $131,132.72.

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific was organized in Santa Cruz at a

Digitized by Google

meeting of the State Association 40 years ago. It works through six branches, in Northern California, Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, and Idaho. Its statistics show a gain in gifts for regular work of nearly twenty-five hundred dollars over last year, the total being fifteen thousand and twenty-four dollars. For special work the contributions show a decrease of twenty-nine hundred dollars, but this is accounted for by the very large gifts last year for the completion of the Doshisha building which were not reported this year. The total disbursements of the year exceed those of last by three hundred and sixty-eight dollars.

China



RIVERBOAT, SO. CHINA

DR. GEORGE E. MORRISON, now political adviser to the President of China, but for years the distinguished correspondent of the *London Times* in the Celestial Empire, declared, while in England, recently on furlough, that the outlook when he left Peking was better than it had been at any time within his experience. "Order is well maintained. * * * * There is peace and quiet in every important city throughout all China. * * * * The situation is well in hand." The "hand," to be sure, is that of Yuan Shih Kai, whose grip on government, not only national but provincial, has grown firmer within the year. There are those who cry out that he is a dictator! Some even charge that he purposes to make himself emperor; but sober-minded observers seem to feel that he is the man for the times; self-reliant, determined but genuinely patriotic and sincerely trying to hold China together and to develop her capacities for self-government.

If the outlook is cheering from the political point of view, it is challenging from the missionary standpoint. The opportunities of the times are overwhelming. The burdensome problem is ever to judge how to make the most of men and money that only begin to meet the calls. Imperial edicts within the year past, supposed to declare Confucianism the state religion of China, and so widely heralded, it appears were misunderstood. President Yuan disclaimed any such intent. There is religious liberty in China and Christianity was never more popular or more sought after than today.

The educational side of missionary work is particularly stressed just now as China's governmental system of education has temporarily broken down both through insufficiency of funds and teachers. The scheme of co-operation with the government in school work in Shansi, by which the American Board Mission takes charge of the secondary and lower schools in Fenchow and its district is about to be put in operation; somewhat similar proposals are being made in villages of Fukien province. The North China Educational Union, which in recent years has combined some of the higher mission educational institutions of Peking and vicinity, is now broadening out into a much more

Digitized by Google



BRIDGE AT THE SUMMER PALACE, PEKING

omprehensive and elaborate system of secondary, college and professional schools, which it is hoped will be worthy of the capital of China.

Evangelistic zeal is also increasing; the Chinese church is showing a more outreaching spirit; evangelistic campaigns are being undertaken; a larger number of college students are entering the ministry.

Japan



TWO BROTHERS

THE significant event of the past year for Japan, at least from the Western and Christian point of view, is that Count Okuma has assumed the premiership and formed a truly representative cabinet. Count Okuma is in many ways Japan's leading citizen; intelligent, experienced, influential; a man exceptionally broad-minded and progressive, yet a lover of peace and no "jingo." He has confessed his cordial acceptance of that spirit of democracy which is now rife in Japan, recognizing its dangers and yet believing it can be sufficently restrained. While not an acknowledged Christian, he is a thorough believer in Christian ethics, is friendly toward Christianity's progress in Japan and disposed to be on the best of terms with the United States. Despite the fact that Japan, through her alliance with England, has become entangled in the European war, the outlook is distinctly better for her orderly and calm development, with Count Okuma at the helm.

Japan has been deeply stirred of late, by the exposure of scandals, both in the management of her navy and in the exploiting of some of her Buddhist temples. High officials in the fields of government and of religon have

Digitized by Google



ENTRANCE TO KYOTO TEMPLE

been implicated and the nation's pride has been humbled. It is a time of self-reproach and confusion of face for this high spirited people.

And so it is believed to be a peculiarly fortunate time for the launching of a three years' nation-wide evangelistic campaign which has already begun. Almost all the Christian forces of the Empire are joined in this undertaking; a fund of 50,000 yen ($25,000) has been raised to finance it; leading Japanese ministers and laymen together with representative missionaries are on the various committees of management and lists of speakers; the programme calls for a series of meetings at chosen centres in all parts of the country, beginning in the more rural portions; the aim is a systematic and comprehensive effort, not merely to proclaim Christianity, but to win disciples; to gather the fruit of the seed sowing of previous years. The missionaries of the American Board are heartily co-operating in this out-standing religious enterprise.

India and Ceylon

IN the celebration of the centenary of the Marathi Mission of the American Board in India in 1913, Indian Christians were to the fore. They predominated both as speakers and hearers. No parts of the exercises were more enthusiastic or telling than those in which they led. One of their number, Prof. Tilak, of the Ahmednagar Theological Seminary, uttered the dominating thought of the occasion when he said, "The last century was justly the century of foreign missions; the next is ours." There are many signs that both in leadership and in support the Indian Christians are coming into their own. The mission is somewhat reorganizing its work to aid this result; representatives of



ONE OF INDIA'S BURDEN BEARERS

Digitized by Google



VILLAGE SHOPS OF CEYLON

church bodies are more and more being taken into partnership in counsel and action; the church is organizing to assume larger responsibilities; is definitely pledged to assume its own support; is undertaking new and more out-reaching efforts. The recent death of Rev. S. R. Modak, pastor of the Ahmednagar church and perhaps the leading Indian Christian of the district emphasizes the place which Indian leaders are taking in the Christian movement in India today.



COOLIE WOMAN

Similar tendencies are observed, in some respects they are farther advanced, in the Board's South India field, the Madura Mission. Upon pastors and laymen larger responsibilities are being laid; their voice and vote are sought in planning the work and in operating the field. A notably fine set of men and women have been developed, to whom and to whose successors we look with confidence for a large share in the evangelization of India.

In Ceylon too, the native arm of the work is strengthening; its hand is becoming more supple and skilful. This mission was among the first to adopt the principle of seeking to make the churches self-supporting and self-governing. In one of the districts, the year past, the supervision of the schools has been turned over to the care of the native pastor of the church at the centre; the success of the plan

Digitized by Google

will mark an epoch in mission work and pave the way for further efforts in this direction.

For after all, in both India and Ceylon, as in almost no other of the Board's fields, the people are somewhat lacking in initiative and resourcefulness; they incline to rely on those to whom their trust is given. They need to feel the challenge of the Gospel, Rise! Stand upon thy feet.

Important recent events in these fields are the opening of a new station in the Marathi Mission at Barsi; enlarged equipment at American College, Madura, and at the Theological Seminary, Pasumalai; and a revised plan of operation for Jaffna College, Ceylon, which promises to give it a new leadership in education over its compact but densely populated region.

The temper of India grows yet more considerate of Christianity. Mass movements from its lower castes continue; the Brahmins are more respectful; Christian schools are crowded; the Gospel leaven is at work.

Turkey

THE political changes that have come over the Balkans within the last few months make it necessary that, in dealing with mission questions, we consider the Turkey Missions as separate from the Balkan Mission. A small section of Turkey is still left upon the European side of the Bosphorus, but this is attached to the Constantinople station of the Western Turkey Mission.



A "FERRIS WHEEL," HARPOOT

In many respects the work in Turkey, during the last year, has been unique. This is true with reference to the development of the educational institutions, not one of which in all the Empire has not been crowded with pupils beyond endurance, and the effort in most cases has been to keep students from coming and knocking at the door when there was no door to open and no place to receive. These appeals for entrance to the mission educational institutions have not been confined to the Christian races by any means, but increasingly the Moslems are appreciating the value of modern education and in order to get it are ready to study under Christian auspices.

New opportunities for aggressive work among classes hitherto unreached have been unusually numerous. The missionaries from all of the missions in Turkey, in their Annual Meetings this year, have unanimously urged the appointment of specially equipped men and women for work among those

Digitized by Google

who have hitherto been regarded as almost unapproachable. Little can be said upon this subject in public, but the missionaries write at length, urging that their appeal for help be not overlooked, and expressing the conviction that never in the history of the American Board work in Turkey have such opportunities been before them which can be interpreted only in terms of responsibility.

The war in Europe has affected Turkey most materially. The general mobilization of Turkish men between the ages of 20 and 45, late in August, caused great hardship; early in November Turkey suddenly projected herself into the war, against the Allies. Her future looks dark, the misery of her people is great. The abrogation of the capitulations and of extra-territorial privileges hitherto granted to foreigners, has introduced new complications which are now the subject of diplomatic discussion. The direct effect of this action upon the missionary work cannot now be predicted, but there is no fear that it will radically interfere with the work of the American Board.

The Balkans

No group of missions of the American Board have been so disrupted and almost overturned by war, by reorganization, and then by war, as have the Balkan missions. These include Bulgaria, Servia, Greece and Albania,—four flags flying over people that speak four languages and who have been during last year engaged more or less with internal and external strife.



THE ARCH OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT, AT SALONICA AND A TROLLEY CAR MADE IN PHILADELPHIA.
THE ANCIENT AND MODERN

In Bulgaria the Christian work has received a new impulse because of a new awakening that seemed to come to the Bulgarian people themselves with a desire for larger freedom and liberty, in religious things as well as in national affairs.

In Servia, with our station at Monastir, there have been difficulties in adjusting the language question to the work, and in Greece, with our station at Salonica, there was no missionary who could speak Greek, and many of the Bulgarians fled to Bulgaria. The missionaries are convinced that there is a great opportunity for reaching the Greeks in that new part of Greece, if they only had a missionary who was familiar with that language.

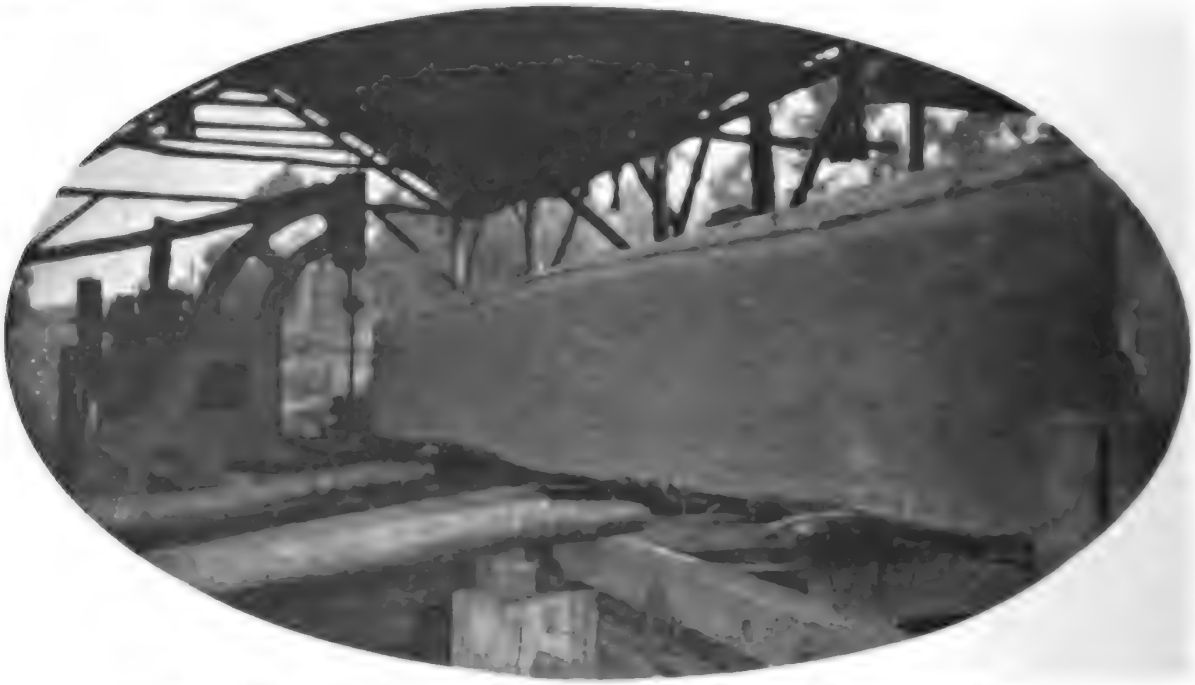
The Albanian work has not been sustained beyond affording general relief, waiting for order to be restored. Just as soon as the political situation clears, the way will be wide open for reentering Albania.

Digitized by Google

Africa

MANY are prophesying changes in the map of Africa as a result of the great war. However that may be, there can be no staying the tide which is setting toward Christianity in certain sections of this continent. Increasingly is it evident that Pagan Africa is yielding to the missionary appeal. In Uganda, Nyasaland and certain areas in West Africa, well developed mass movements are under way. It is harvest time in the Dark Continent.

Africa, perhaps more than any other part of the world, possesses value as a laboratory of Christianity. In this continent we are dealing with the raw material of the human race,—mankind at the bottom level of society. It is the task of the missionary not only to awaken this inert mass spiritually, but to build for them the whole structure of civilization. The success of Christian Missions under these conditions is of great demonstrational value in the realms of economics and sociology, as well as in the field of religion.



IN THE SAW MILL AT MT. SILINDA. A BROWN MAHOGANY LOG, TWENTY-TWO FEET BY THREE

The Mohammedan movement from the Mediterranean states, southward through the Sudan, continues unchecked, and Central Africa has become a great battle ground between Islam and Christianity. South of the Zambesi River, Christianity is sufficiently established to warrant the belief that the people will never become Mohammedans. The danger in this zone arises from the demoralizing influences of commercial centers like Johannesburg, Kimberley, and Durban. Even in Africa, the cities have become the storm centers.

The American Board work is making steady progress. In Natal and the Transvaal, evangelistic work has been pushed with as much vigor as a depleted missionary force has allowed. The medical work, centering at Durban, has had an exceedingly prosperous year, and the extensive school work among the Zulus is forging ahead under the increasingly hearty cooperation of the government. In Rhodesia, a Bible Training School for native evangelists has been opened at Chikore, and the missionaries have engaged in

Digitized by Google

extensive exploration, with reference to establishing a new station among the highlands of Portuguese East Africa. Plans for the re-opening of Beira are well under way and two missionary families will soon be located at this important seaport. In Angola, the leading event has been the opening of a training school for pastors and teachers at Dondi, where, in temporary buildings, the missionaries have gathered a promising class of advance students from each station. The Sarah H. Bates Press has been set up at Kamundongo and is turning out large quantities of text books and Christian literature.

Of the three African fields of the Board, it can be said that all the signs point to rapid growth in coming years.

Papal Lands

MEXICO.—After another year of war's disturbance, involving the enforced withdrawal of all missionaries from the field, Mexico seems to be settling down again under a reorganized government. It is too much to expect that all rebellion and disorder will cease at once; there will be sharp opposition to the revolutionary policies of the Constitutionalists. But it is believed the new order has a fair chance of success. Meanwhile, mission work is resumed and with yet brighter outlook. At a Conference of Mission Boards, working in that land, held last summer, a plan was devised for rearranging the missionary enterprise so as to effect a better distribution of forces, systematic cooperation and more economical use of men and money. It looks as though Mexico might lead the way in setting in operation twentieth century missionary policies. According to these plans, the American Board's field is to be in the North and Northwest, in the states of Chihuahua, Sonora and Sinaloa.

SPAIN.—A new Spain is rising; freedom and progress are watch-words of the time in that ancient and conservative land. The reaction against autocratic rule and particularly against the iron dominance of the church, is widespread and outspoken. It causes outbreaks; attempts at repression; scenes of disorder here and there. But it advances irresistibly. The Protestant Mission boards working in Spain are drawing nearer together, consulting, cooperating to take advantage of the new spirit, and to oppose its threatening outcome in the lawlessness of free thought. The American Board's five missionaries are full of courage and hope. The Normal and Preparatory School for Spanish Girls at Barcelona is doing superb work on an avowedly evangelical basis; Spanish pastors are developing strong Protestant communities at important centers. The International Institute for Girls (Independent) at Madrid, is a high educational force in the capital city.

AUSTRIA.—The year 1915 marks the five hundredth anniversary of the burning at the stake of John Huss in Constance. It was planned to commemorate the event with appropriate services all over the Protestant world as well as in the land where Huss laid down his life for the freedom of the Gospel. It looks as though desolating war might silence this celebration at least in Austria, where missionary work, as well as every other peaceful enterprise, has been over-ridden. The two missionary families of the Board at Prague are occupied in seeking to shepherd their broken flocks and to hold together families and churches from whom fathers and sons, pastors and officers have been torn away to recruit shattered armies. As the field reached from the center of Prague includes districts in Bohemia, Moravia and even Russian Poland, it may be judged what interruption is being made in the regular work of the mission. What changes will the end of the year 1915 reveal?

Digitized by Google

Micronesia

THE missionary appeal of Micronesia is that of His "little ones." In these small, out of the way islands of the Pacific, a half dozen years ago, the Board maintained more than a score of missionaries at eight centers in four different groups. Now there are but eleven on the staff, located on five islands, in two of the groups, the Marshalls and the Gilberts. Seven of these missionaries are in the Marshalls, which belonged to Germany, till the Allies seized them as one means of attacking Germany. How the issues of the European war will affect them and their work, it is too early to say, but the influence of that terrific struggle will be felt even in those far-off and unconsidered seas. The financial pressure entailed by the war on European missionary societies, is likely to be felt also in the Gilbert Islands where the London Missionary Society's work neighbors that of the American Board.

The Philippines

IT is not so well understood as it deserves to be, that in the division of the field among the missionary societies, following the United States' capture of the Philippine Islands fifteen years ago, the American Board and its constituency got the biggest, hardest and most challenging part,—Mindanao, the southermost island, containing besides its Roman Catholic Filipinos, 400,000 Mohammedan Moros and 200,000 pagans. And these raw pagans are in the Davao district, where the Board's one mission station (at present) is located. They are of many tribes, differing somewhat, but all among the lowest and most primitive of the children of men; many of them are head hunters.

Something has been accomplished; enough to prove the power of Christian church and school, to touch and elevate the lowest. But for lack of men and means to put into it, this field has been sorrowfully unreached. A new missionary family is this year to be added to the force; the northern part of the island will then be somewhat occupied. But a wonderful field for the display of the Gospel's power to transform human life and society waits yet to be adequately attempted.

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1913-1914

COUNTRIES.	Stations.	Outstations.	MISSIONARIES. Men.	Women.	Totals.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native contributions for all purposes in dollars.	Cost of Missions.
Africa	17	148	32	48	80	924	33	7,720	813	126	11,722	$18,460	$88,686.92
Turkey	24	308	69	140	209	1,310	138	15,531	561	450	25,922	198,545	313,917.32
India and Ceylon	26	520	38	65	103	1,737	116	17,840	1,144	563	30,823	42,151	194,220.14
China	14	240	52	93	145	750	108	10,676	1,036	246	6,835	24,952	207,619.88
Japan	12	55	20	46	66	145	167	22,194	490	20	2,577	62,129	105,599.66
Philippines	1	12	3	3	6	10	5	453	315	4	195	140	12,402.19
Micronesia	5	37	3	6	9	133	37	4,634	181	93	2,327	3,684	17,825.14
Papal Lands	7	137	7	13	20	82	49	3,511	251	22	1,541	14,541	42,053.82
TOTALS	106	1,457	224	414	638	5,091	673	82,559	4,791	1,524	81,952	$364,542	$962,327.07

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1913-1914

Missions and Dates of Founding	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Totals.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars
So. Africa:														
Zulu Branch, 1835	10	96	12	18	30	631	31	20	6,463	713	19,090	63	6,013	$17,149
Rhodesia, 1893	2	6	8	10	18	54	10	2	205	31	750	8	684	118
West Central Africa, 1880	5	46	12	20	32	239	45	5	1,052	69	9,000	55	5,035	1,159
The Balkans, 1859	7	52	14	21	35	106	32	21	1,640	126	4,340	24	788	6,418
Western Turkey, 1819	6	100	29	57	86	451	74	49	4,147	123	14,448	145	9,477	125,670
Central Turkey, 1847	6	61	10	26	36	403	44	37	6,664	140	22,701	150	8,273	50,336
Eastern Turkey, 1836	5	95	16	36	52	350	61	51	3,080	172	13,751	151	7,384	16,121
Marathi, 1813	10	144	14	33	47	436	82	60	7,699	382	13,972	172	6,905	2,996
Madura, 1834	10	353	18	23	41	810	36	35	7,954	645	23,937	262	12,819	22,677
Ceylon, 1816	6	23	6	9	15	491	28	21	2,187	117	1,287	129	11,099	16,478
Foochow, 1847	5	98	18	31	49	292	68	76	2,542	232	3,501	97	2,806	14,650
South China, 1883	1	41	3	7	10	108	37	3	3,300	258	5,000	31	912	4,560
*North China, 1854	8	101	31	55	86	350	81	29	4,834	546	3,315	117	3,117	5,742
Japan, 1869	12	55	20	46	66	145	120	167	22,194	490	25,000	20	2,577	62,129
Philippines, 1903	1	12	3	3	6	10	5	5	455	315	900	4	195	140
Micronesia, 1852	5	37	3	6	9	133	72	37	4,634	181	6,600	93	2,327	3,084
Mexico, 1872	4	52	3	8	11	24	5	14	1,156	36	3,417	7	650	5,000
Spain, 1872	2	15	2	3	5	28	8	8	247	44	3,120	15	891	1,916
Austria, 1872	1	70	2	2	4	30	25	27	2,108	171	6,500			7,025
Totals	106	1,457	224	414	638	5,091	864	673	82,559	4,791	180,679	1,524	81,952	$364,542

*Including Shansi

Congregational Churches in the United States

The Year-Book for 1914 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:—

Number of churches	6,096	Number of Ministers	6,066
Membership	750,193	Benevolent contributions reported	$1,245,998
Membership of Sunday Schools	700,460	Home expenditures	$10,174,386

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board

ASIDE from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent, through the outgrowth of the Board's work. Fifteen theological seminaries should also be mentioned, having 231 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand of which have already been pledged.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS.	
			Collegiate.	Preparatory.
Jaffna	Vaddukoddai, Ceylon	Rev. Giles G. Brown		202
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, Ph. D.	94	138
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	370	967
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	168	443
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. LeRoy F. Ostrander	100	
Kobe College for Girls	Kobe, Japan	Miss Susan A. Searle	88	212
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss E. M. Blakely	73	70
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. George E. White, D.D.	100	300
American College, Madura	Madura, India	Rev. Wm. M. Zumbro	201	542
North China (Union)	Tungchow, China	Rev. Howard S. Galt	101	45
Colegio Internacional	Guadalajara, Mexico	Rev. John Howland, D.D.		*40
Foochow	Foochow, China	Rev. Willard L. Beard	42	230
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	39	66
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alex. MacLachlan, D.D.	200	*120
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D.D., LL.D.	104	115
North China (Union Women's College)	Peking, China	Miss Luella Miner	87	*100
Van College	Van, Turkey	Rev. G. C. Raynolds, M.D., D.D.		60

*Last year's report.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States

SOCIETIES.	ORGANIZED.	TREASURERS.	ADDRESS.	RECEIPTS, 1913-14.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$1,057,326
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	113,411
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Charles H. Baker.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	389,780
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society	1832	Henry T. Richardson.	Congregational House, Boston.	[1]85,818
American Missionary Association	1846	Irving C. Gaylord.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	[1]521,889
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles H. Baker.	105 E. 22d St., New York.	291,253
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Pancher.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	50,883

[1]From March 1, 1913, to February 28, 1914. [2]From October, 1913, to September 30, 1914.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1913-14

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Prin. Stations.	Outstations.	American Miss'ies. Men.	American Miss'ies. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction. (Teachers included).	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
American Board	1810	106	1,459	224	414	5,091	673	82,559	4,791	81,952	$364,542	$1,082,218.21
Presb. Board, Foreign Missions, U. S. A.	1837	165	1,592	501	725	5,776	728	133,713	17,331	64,924	560,195	2,137,197.07
Executive Committee For. Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S.	1861	57	773	132	193	1,090	103	26,883	3,550	6,411	41,772	560,908.74
United Presbyterian Church, N. A.	1859	24	363	76	157	1,421	140	44,001	2,115	29,726	332,690	440,343.70
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church, N. A.	1856	6		19	28	41		510	76	1,034		43,817.15
Reformed Ch. in America	1832	27	320	54	82	751	46	6,140	440	13,147	14,334	321,942.58
Reformed Church in the United States	1838	6	96	24	40	131	23	2,492	332	1,098	3,007	136,894.93
*Gen. Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States	1837	14	15	22	35	753		44,194	619	11,759	26,602	217,572.62
General Council Evangel. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1860	8		12	17	456	339	11,553	1,279	8,292	15,015	126,761.55
German Evangelical Synod of N. A.	1884	6	64	12	12	288	7	2,016	105	3,715	1,778	42,853.22
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1890	4	6	5	6	12	3	325	41	411	736	21,000.00
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	1814	127	4,749	274	427	8,589	2,757	305,600	13,560	73,212	943,264	1,114,420.98
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	58	833	120	158	635	380	29,991	6,955	9,969	91,159	587,458.97
Seventh-Day Baptist Missionary Society	1830	3		5	6	15	2	83	1	178		13,790.60
*National Baptist Con.	1880	51	83	4	6	176	43	14,700	1,100	15,000	1,700	23,499.00
Methodist Epis. Church	1819	275	1,388	418	409	10,293	2,284	187,144	47,286	91,277	810,530	1,482,528.18
Methodist Epis. Church (South)	1846	37		122	250	507	616	30,201	2,117	18,005	49,935	874,787.96
*Methodist Protestant Ch.	1880	2	47	3	3	62	15	1,240	173	758	1,825	23,869.22
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	20	81	29	56	152	21	1,203	258	992	2,205	54,416.54
Wesleyan Methodist	1891	6	2	1	10	9	2	100		150		17,267.69
Protestant Episcopal Ch.	1821	86	517	209	276	1,055		18,968	2,431	10,062		823,624.11
*Reformed Episcopal Ch.	1874	2	5	2	2	15	1	81		186		9,954.00
Evangelical Association	1838	4	42	8	19	47	12	1,321	60	347	852	38,408.14
United Evang. Church	1894	5	11	10	11	27	7	248	35	256	97	32,812.69
*Foreign Christian Missionary Society	1875	27	222	89	91	832	142	14,452	2,958	5,683	33,349	401,854.04
Christian Church	1886	5		5	7	20	28	1,037	757			14,947.16
Woman's Union Missionary Society	1860	7	9		35	180			19	984	9,675	65,712.87
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1889	103	187	114	177	385	81	5,075	801	3,131	9,866	234,403.49
American Bible Society	1816	12	320	28	25	808						405,450.54
*American Tract Society	1825											79,222.53
*The Brethren For. Mission Society	1900		1	2	2			41				3,793.43
United Brethren in Christ	1853	16	138	25	36	168	98	5,934	654	1,804	16,271	94,693.83
American Advent Miss.	1863	3	7	5	10	40	10	850	70	695		22,991.25
Totals		1,272	13,530	2,557	3,725	39,825	8,561	972,655	110,194	450,158	$3,331,379	$11,549,390.99

*Last year's report.

Owing to the disturbances and absorptions of the great war the foreign missionary enterprise of the world during 1915 will rest to a greatly increased extent on the thirty-three societies listed above.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies in Continental Europe

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Totals.	Home Income in Dollars, 1913-14.
Denmark									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	61	38	47	270	3,035	50	350	122,520
Santal Mission	1877	27	8	10	250	1,000			11,750
France									
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society	1824	495	95	92	1,054	29,876	1,229	38,118	198,400
Germany									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824	764	153	144	1,647	30,009	2,140	39,023	275,601
Bremen Missionary Society	1877	58	26	30	452	2,707	493	4,138	76,141
General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society	1884	15	7	6	40	330	10	399	70,681
German East Africa, Mission to	1866	78	41	38	22	3,900	118	2,268	66,003
Gossner Missionary Society	1836	537	55	46	1,053	10,172	2,142	34,538	104,922
Hannover Luth., Free Church of	1892	48	11	9	31	1,370	186	2,548	13,056
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849	279	61	61	862	10,067	1,353	39,467	141,668
Leipzig Mission Society	1836	184	67	76	1,013	22,675	587	22,948	236,918
Moravian Miss. Brüdergemeine)	1732	321	180	180	2,236	32,000	1,900	35,000	123,000
Nevendettelsar Miss. Society	1886	47	37	24	63	2,139	477	2,718	97,616
Nevkirchen Miss. Society	1882	59	34	30	85	2,462	161	1,628	36,145
North German Miss. Society	1836	173	27	25	251	7,311	628	4,955	136,040
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	800	195	191	1,315	50,826	2,000	102,622	264,612
Holland									
Java Committee	1855	22	5	4	40	1,500	272	2,393	5,325
Mennonite Miss. Society	1847	20	10	11	47	1,100	70	1,180	27,085
Netherlands Miss. Society	1797	134	26	39	135	85	900	1[illegible],000	65,000
Netherlands Miss. Union	1858	28	14	13	84	1,645	141	1,408	31,445
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	38	22	26	83	1,895	113	1,410	45,945
Salabiga Mission in Java	1887	38	17	22	96	1,571	68	1,105	19,967
Sangi and Talavd Committee	1886	167	9	9	170		2,000	72,000	21,000
Utrecht Missionary Union	1859	130	17	17	139	1,853	500	11,500	45,000
Norway									
Norwegian Miss. Society	1842	944	70	85	1,250	20,500		50,000	220,833
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Ass'n	1891	53	20	26	89	419		716	71,240
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	75	6	12	119	1,276	200	1,900	20,000
Sweden									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	221	63	79	305	6,984	335	3,140	86,050
Swedish Evangelical National Missionary Society	1856	77	41	62	211	3,023		1,753	127,000
Swedish Church Miss. Society	1874	114	22	40	271	5,237	331	3,420	91,309
Swedish Mission in China	1887	65	19	34	93	314	129	937	2,805
Switzerland									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	781	240	159	1,754	40,987	2,000	39,000	368,000
Suisse Romande Miss. Society	1875	97	32	49	108	3,259	82	2,529	72,881
Finland									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	58	19	33	115	2,346	100	1,365	79,000
Totals		6,917	1,687	1,724	15,753	304,473	20,685	542,482	3,374,956

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland 1913-14.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Totals.	Home Income in Dollars, 1913-14.
Baptist Missionary Society	1792	1,189	189	174	905	17,716	1,177	25,035	$492,165
Baptist Women's Missionary Association	1867			90	450	5,500			85,000
China Inland Mission	1865	1,233	408	668	2,572	7,712	4,546	30,710	475,270
Church Missionary Society	1799	5,505	526	814	10,325	246,456	5,165	121,110	2,541,075
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	82		208	1,221	27,349			300,730
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss. (including Women's Ass'n.)	1829	100	61	110	1,420	29,057	1,131	8,490	218,232
Friends Foreign Miss. Association	1880	71	41	62	1,233	7,317	300	4,128	145,205
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	206	269	7,480	102,827	2,363	80,889	1,132,420
Moravian Missions	1741		(See Continental Europe Table)						106,000
North Africa Mission	1881	19	13	48	12	1,000		100	43,532
Presbyterian Church of England Foreign Missions	1847	340	51	72	457	4,937	766	12,129	179,885
Presbyterian Church of Ireland Foreign Missions	1840	212	37	60	796	9,433	367	4,698	109,847
Primitive Methodist Foreign Miss.	1842	118	19	14	100	3,000		2,400	46,000
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1890	85	22	25	109	5,000		776	130,000
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	1,800	1,007	245	3,357	70,200	10,000	160,000	1,252,928
Sudan United Mission	1904	7	19	9	1	237			53,000
United Free Church of Scotland Foreign Missions	1900	1,581	233	317	4,707	118,073	1,097	59,850	839,592
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	622	27	26	1,071	4,841	1,312	15,558	76,585
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	88	80	74	649	16,289	600	14,190	234,300
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	558	14	28	677	13,757	1,159	12,027	86,023
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	4,115	387	308	4,826	129,000	6,372	168,482	847,600
Wesleyan Methodist Women's Asso.				108	320	21,604			111,305
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	31		89	314	3,543			108,248
Totals		19,495	3,340	3,818	43,002	844,848	36,355	720,572	$9,615,032

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

In the table below, as in the case of the same table in previous issues, the figures are from reports recently received and are the latest from the countries named. The statistics from the United States, with a few exceptions, have been received within a few weeks. Those from Great Britain and Ireland and Continental Europe were prepared for us by Mr. F. B. Broad, of London, and cover reports made in the early summer.

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Men and Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
United States	14,802	6,282	39,825	972,655	110,194	†450,158	$11,549,390
*Canada	461	509	796	15,582	1,061	6,969	563,998
Great Britain and Ireland	19,495	7,158	43,002	720,572	36,355	844,848	9,615,032
Continental Europe	6,917	3,411	15,753	542,482	20,685	304,473	3,374,956

*Summary of 1910 †Teachers included.

Digitized by Google

Medical Work of the American Board[1]

	Physicians		Nurses		Hospitals	Surgical Operations				Dispensaries	Patients	Treatments	Towns and Villages Represented
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native		In-patients	Major	Minor	Total				
Africa:													
Durban	1		1	4	1	214	34	40	74	1	2,500	5,000	42
Mt. Silinda	2		1		1		3	150	153	1	2,172	4,687	
Chikore										1	1,000	1,563	
Bailundo										1	1,200†	3,570	
Chisamba	2				1	60				1	4,000†	12,750	
Kamundongu	1				1	71	4	14	18	1	340	6,600	45
Ochileso	1									1	500	1,500	
Sachikela	1									1	4,000†	12,600	
Turkey:													
Marsovan	1	1	2	8	1	921	896	*	*	1	3,186	14,686	300
Talas	1	1	1	7	1	808	1,165			1	3,641	13,641	200
Sivas	1	1	1	6	1	162	167	19	186	1	2,650	5,474	175
Aintab	2	3	2	7	1	416	462	*	*	1	5,215	47,908	300
Adana	1	1	2	3	1	310	256	84	340	1	5,100	13,750	
Erzroom	2				1	14			22	1	356	794	
Harpoot	1		2	7	1	433	273			3	10,154	26,425	245
Mardin	1		1	1	1	88	76	43	119	1	4,792†	10,000†	
Van	1		1	7	1	260	64	92	156	1	997	1,679	
India:													
Ahmednagar	2		1	*	1	*	*	*	*	1	7,500†	16,000†	
Bombay										2	3,500†	8,000†	
Rahuri	1	1						25	25	1	2,531	4,829	118
Wai	2			*	1	*	*	*	*	1	5,500†	12,000†	
Madura	3	1		16	2	1,421			2,925	2	31,728	52,000†	275
Ceylon:													
Manepay	2	1			1	781	26	237	263	1	2,334	3,036	
Karadive Branch					1	34				1	467	621	
Inuvil	1	1		3	1	2,034			1,277	1	4,086	7,660	
China:													
Peking	1									1	300†	840	
Tungchow	1	1			1	76	76	*	*	4	1,739	15,102	100
Panchwang	2	3	1	4	1	798	115‡	707†	822‡	2	5,000†	15,474	2,000
Lintsing	1			4	1	88	*	*	*	1	1,000†	3,848	
Taikuhsien	1		1		1	781	*	*	*	1	2,000†	5,790	
Fenchowfu	1			4	1	379	*	*	*	1	1,700†	4,907	
Foochow	2				1	180	900	95	995	1	5,241	40,156	
Inghok	1	1						1,060	1,060	1	1,270	2,350	100
Shaowu	1			1	1	45		463	463	2	4,940	11,065	500
Philippines	1		1		1	186	*	*	*	1	4,000†	13,000	
Micronesia:													
Abaiang										1	500†	1,500	
Kusaie											600†	2,000	
Mejuro											300‡	1,000‡	

*No record. †An estimate. ‡Repeated from last year.

[1]It will be seen that the above table is somewhat incomplete. This is due to incomplete returns from the missions. No footings of the columns have therefore been attempted. But it is believed that as they stand, they will give some idea of the scope of the Board's Medical work.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations.

(B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Phoenix,— unless otherwise indicated.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

After the list of missionaries in each mission appears a list of persons working in cooperation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards. These are missionaries in purpose and in fact, but not under full or unlimited appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address— *Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Abraham, Ralph L., **Impolweni**, M. S., Scott's	Iowa	Pacific Un.	Oberlin
1914 — Abraham, Clara N.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1897 — Bridgman, Frederick B., 35 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg**, Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897 — Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860 — Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., 35 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg**, Transvaal, South Africa	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — *Brueckner, K. Robert*, **Adams**, M. S., Durban	Germany	Royal Inst. Tech., Dresden	
1891 — Bunker, Fred R., **Adams**, M. S. Durban	Penn.	Olivet	
1891 — Bunker, Belle H.	Mich.	Kalamazoo	
1912 — Carleton, W. M. Onslow, **Ifafa**, M. S., Durban	Ireland	Albemarle	
1912 — Carleton, Geraldine			
1912 — *Clarke, Evelyn F. (B), **Adams**, M. S., Durban	Africa	St. Andrews Un.	
1912 — Conn, Edithe A., (B), **Adams**, M. S., Durban	Neb.	Fargo	
1868 — Edwards, Mrs. Mary K. (B), **Inanda**, M. S., Phoenix	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901 — Frost, Caroline E. (B), **Adams**, M. S., Durban	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1914 — *Lawrenz, Richard C., M.D.*, **Beira**, East Africa.	Ohio	Starling Med.	
1914 — Lawrenz, Gertrude K.	Germany	Gewerbeschule, Hamburg	
1901 — Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams**, M. S., Durban	Pa.	Wabash	Auburn
1901 — Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906 — Maxwell, Charles H. **Beira**, East Africa	Minn.	Carleton	Hartford
1906 — Maxwell, Katherine S.,	Minn.		
1899 — *McCord, James B., M.D.*, Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1899 — McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884 — Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda**, M. S., Phoenix	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 — Price, Martha E. (B), **Inanda**, M. S., Phoenix	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — *Ransom, Charles N., **Adams**, M. S., Durban	Conn.	Yale	Chicago
1890 — *Ranson, Susan H. C.	Syria	Houghton and Glen Sem.	
1912 — Stick, Henry A., **Mapumulo**, M. S., Durban.	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899 — Taylor, James D., **Impolweni**, M. S., Scott's	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899 — Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE ZULU BRANCH

Miss Mary K. Bates, Durban.
*Miss S. M. Cook, Inanda.
Rev. and Mrs. Walter Foss, 290 Cowey Road, Durban.
Miss K. Griffiths, Adams.
Miss Grace Hitchcock, Inanda.
Miss Hilda Hojem, Adams.
Miss E. A. Lander, Umzumbe.
Mr. and Mrs. Van Gelder, Adams.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Morck, Adams.
Mr. S. B. Norton, Durban.
Mr. D. Pewa, Adams.
Miss C. J. Ross, Umzumbe.
Mr. David Russell, Durban.
Mr. Frank Taylor, Adams.
Miss M. E. Tebbatt, Umzumbe.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed *Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907	— Clarke, Minnie (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Africa		
1911	— *Dart, Sidney F.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1911	— Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911	— Dysart, John P., **Chikore**	Ill.	Ill. Agricultural	Oberlin
1902	— *Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Chikore**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902	— Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1896	— *Gilson, H. Juliette (B), **Mt. Silinda**	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1905	— King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905	— King, Estelle R.	Neb.		
1900	— **Lawrence, William T., M.D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med. N.Y.	
1900	— *Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1909	— **Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	No. E. Manual Tr.	
1912	— *Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamton Training (Af.)	
1891	— *Thompson, William L., M.D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888	— Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1913	— Tonta, Minnie A. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880	— Wilder, George A., D.D., **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880	— Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. A. Gifford, Mt. Silinda.
Miss Edith C. Lundquist, Mt. Silinda.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

Postal Address — For Dondi, *Estacao de Bailundo, Kilometre* 501, *Caminho de Ferro de Benguella, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Bailundo and Ochileso, *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Chiyaka, *Cuma, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Kamundongo and Chisamba, *Bihe, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
In this mission do *not* use the name of station.

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1902	— Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia	Liverpool Acad.	
1907	— Bell, William C., **Dondi**	N. Y.	Cornell	Moody Bible Inst.
1907	— Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906	— *Cammack, William, M.D.*, **Chisamba**	Iowa	Un. Iowa and N. W. Un. Med.	
1906	— Cammack, Libbie S., M.D.	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. and Med.	
1902	— *Campbell, Elizabeth B., **Bailundo**	Canada	Collingwood Coll. Inst.	
1912	— *Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	England	Sheffield	
1914	— Cattell, Margaret M.	Canada	Hamilton Inst.	
1903	— Ennis, Merlin W., **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907	— Ennis, Elisabeth L.	Wis.	Oregon Univ.	
1909	— **Hollenbeck, Henry S., M.D.*, **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1893	— Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto Gen. Hosp. Tr. School	
1895	— Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto	
1910	— Miller, Janette E. (I), **Bailundo**	Mich.	Coll. Inst.	
1912	— Moffatt, Robert G., M.D., **Chisamba**	Canada	Oberlin and Lakeside Hosp.	
1912	— *Moffatt, Mary H.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1904	— Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switzerland	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904	— Neipp, Frederica L.	Germany		
1900	— *Redick, Emma C. (I), **Bailundo**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1880	— Sanders, William H., D.D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888	— Sanders, Sarah B.	Ireland	Oberlin	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem
1898 — Stimpson, Sarah (B), **Kamundongo**	Mass.		Chicago Bible Inst.
1913 — *Stokey, Fred E., M.D.*, **Kamundongo**	Ohio	Oberlin and Battle Crk. Med.	
1912 — *Stokey, Mabel W.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1908 — Stover, Helen H. (I), **Ballundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1888 — Stover, Wesley M., D.D., **Ballundo**	Pa.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1888 — *Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1913 — Tucker, John T., **Dondi**	England	Montreal	Canadian Cong'l
1913 — Tucker, Mabel L.	England	Marlboro	
1887 — *Webster, Mrs. Marion M. (I), **Ballundo**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888 — Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	Union Biblical Inst.
1888 — *Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

BALKAN MISSION

[General postal address—Open mail *via* London.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem
1907 — Abbott, Inez L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1898 — *Baird, Agnes M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Constantinople and Oberlin	
1872 — Baird, John W., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Wis.	Beloit	Chicago
1870 — Baird, Ellen R.	Ill.	Rockford	
1859 — Clarke, James F., D.D., **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1899 — Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891 — Clarke, Wm. P., **Monastir**, Servia, *via* Vienna.	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900 — Clarke, Martha G.	Germany		
1909 — Cooper, Wm. C., **Salonica**, Greece, *via* London and British Post	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912 — Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switzerland	Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1911 — Davis, Delpha (I), **Monastir**, Servia, *via* Vienna	Iowa	Iowa State	
1911 — *Douglass, Edith L. (I) **Samokov**, Bulgaria	S. D.	Colorado	
1908 — Erickson, Chas. T., Albania	Ill.	Boston Univ.	Yale
1908 — Erickson, Carrie E.	N. Y.		
1891 — Haskell, Edw. B., D.D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904 — Haskell, Elisabeth F.,	Switzerland	Un. Neuchatel	
1890 — Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1901 — Holway, Theodore T., 16 Rue Bosludja, **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Chicago
1901 — Holway, Elizabeth H.	Ireland		
1872 — House, J. Henry, D.D., **Salonica**, Greece, *via* London and British Post	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872 — House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	
1907 — *Kennedy, Phineas B., **Albania**,	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907 — *Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Markham, Reuben H., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1912 — Markham, Mary G.	Kansas	Washburn	
1868 — Marsh, Mrs. Ursula C., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1888 — *Matthews, Mary L. (B), **Monastir**, Servia, *via* Vienna	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1902 — *Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902 — *Ostrander, Mary L.	N. Y.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1881 — Thomson, Robert, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Un. of Edinburgh	Union
1881 — Thomson, Agnes C.	Turkey		
1911 — Woodruff, Lyle D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.	Cleveland Normal	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert B. King, Samokov, Bulgaria.

Mr. R. A. Richards, Salonica, Greece.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED IN THIS COUNTRY ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Rev. and Mrs. Leroy H. Stafford, Albania.
Miss Cecile B. Bowman, Albania

Mr. Charles H. Rigga, Albania.
Miss Hilda Hawley, Albania

Digitized by Google

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey*. Open mail, *via London and Constantinople*.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1903 — **Allen, Annie T. (P), Brousa**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — **Barker, Annie M. (B), Constantinople,** Bible House	Canada	Provincial Normal	
1867 — **Barnum, Henry S., D.D., Brousa**	Conn.	Yale	Auburn
1914 — **Birge, J. Kingsley, Smyrna**	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1914 — **Birge, Anna H.**	N. Y.	N. Y. Miss'y. Tr. Sch.	
1912 — ***Brewster, J. Riggs, Smyrna**	Pa.	Princeton	McCormick
1880 — **Burrage, Fanny E. (B), Talas, Cesarea**	Mass.		
1903 — *Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1903 — **Caldwell, Carrie B.**	N. Y.	Carleton	
1879 — **Chambers, Robert, D.D., (Scutari), Bible House, Constantinople**	Canada	Queen's	Princeton
1879 — **Chambers, Elizabeth L.**	Scotland	Edinburgh Normal	
1903 — *Clark, Charles Ernest, M.D.*, **Sivas**	Vt.	Dartmouth and Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch.	
1903 — **Clark, Ina V.**	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1911 — ***Cole, Nellie A., Trebizond**	Turkey	Oberlin	
1879 — **Crawford, Lyndon S., D.D., Trebizond**	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1881 — **Crawford, Olive T.**	Conn.	Abbot Acad.	
1902 — **Dwight, Adelaide S. (B), Talas, Cesarea**	Turkey	Smith	
1905 — **Elmer, Theodore A., Marsovan**	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905 — **Elmer, Henrietta M.**	India		
1912 — *Fowle, Luther R.*, **Constantinople,** Bible House	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911 — **Fowle, Helen C.**	Mass.	Wellesley	
1906 — **Fowle, Mary C. (B), Sivas**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — *Getchell, Dana K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892 — **Getchell, Susan R.**	Turkey	Elmira	
1901 — **Graffam, Mary L. (B), Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1912 — **Harlow, S. Ralph, Smyrna**	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912 — **Harlow, Marion S.**	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1913 — **Holt, Sophie S. (B), Adabazar**	Mass.	Un. Minn.	
1906 — ****Hoover, Alden R., M.D.*, **Talas, Cesarea**	Iowa	Un. Iowa	
1906 — ***Hoover, Esther F.**	Wis.	Yankton and Chicago Univ.	
1903 — **Irwin, Herbert M., Talas, Cesarea**	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903 — **Irwin, Genevieve D.**	Del.	Manitoba	
1904 — **Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), Brousa**	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1890 — **Jones, Anna B. (I), Constantinople,** Bible House	Ohio	Granville	
1899 — ***Kinney, Mary E. (B), Adabazar**	Mass.	Boston Normal	
1901 — **Loughridge, Stella N. (I), Talas, Cesarea**	Iowa	Mo. Univ.	
1890 — **Macallum, Frederick W., D.D., Constantinople,** Bible House	Canada	Canadian Cong'l.	Yale
1890 — **Macallum, Henrietta W.**	Canada	Collingwood	
1881 — **Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), Constantinople,** Bible House	Mich.		
1910 — *Marden, Jesse K., M.D.*, **Marsovan**	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med.	
1891 — **Marden, Lucy M.**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890 — **MacLachlan, Alexander, D.D., Smyrna**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1891 — **MacLachlan, Rose B.**	Turkey	Am. Coll. Inst. Const.	
1883 — **McCallum, Emily (B), Smyrna**	Canada	Mrs. Lay's Sem.	
1887 — **McNaughton, James P., Bardizag**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1885 — **McNaughton, Rebecca G.**	D. C.	Prov. Normal	
1897 — **Mills, Minnie B. (I), Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1912 — **Morley, Bertha B. (B), Marsovan**	Ohio	Oberlin and N. E. Conservatory Music	
1902 — ***Orvis, Susan W. (I), Talas, Cesarea**	Ill.	Iowa	
1912 — **Parsons, Edith F. (P), Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stanford Univ.	
1900 — **Partridge, Ernest C., Sivas**	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900 — **Partridge, Winona G.**	Maine	Oberlin	
1881 — *Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople,** Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881 — **Peet, Martha H.**	N. Y.		
1911 — **Phelps, Theda B., Talas, Cesarea**	Mich.	Ill. Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1894 — **Pohl, Ilse C. (B), Smyrna**	Germany	Dresden	
1911 — **Pye, Ernest, Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — **Pye, DeEtta D.**	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912 — **Reed, Cass A., Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1903 — **Rice, Nina E. (P), Sivas**	Ohio	Pomona	
1909 — **Richmond, Clara C. (B), Talas, Cesarea**	Pa.	Northfield Sem.	
1900 — **Riggs, Charles T., Constantinople,** Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900 — **Riggs, Mary S.**	Vt.	Burnham Sch.	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1869	— Riggs, Mrs. Sarah D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Englewood Inst.	
1911	— Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911	— Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa	Hosp. Tr. N. Y.	
1874	— *Smith, Mrs. Sarah S., **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913	— Stephenson, Gladys R. (B), **Smyrna**	Cal.	Pomona	
1867	— *Tracy, Charles C., D.D., **Marsovan**	Pa.	Williams	Union
1867	— *Tracy, Myra P. (B)	Pa.	Athens Acad.	
1900	— Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890	— White, George E., D.D. **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890	— White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897	— Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893	— Wingate, Henry K., **Talas**, Cesarea	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale, Hartford
1887	— Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Bristol, Talas.
Mr. Carl Compton, Marsovan.
Miss Isabelle C. Darrow, Marsovan.
Mr. Walter Everett, Smyrna.
Miss Jessie Holeman, Gedik Pasha.
*Mr. Walter James, Marsovan.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Miss Marie Zenger, Sivas.
*Miss Kathleen Moore, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardizag.
Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
*Miss Annie E. Pinneo, Smyrna.
Miss Emma Pressett, Marsovan.
Miss Ruth E. Razee, Adabazar.
Miss Katherine Stuckey, Sivas.
Miss S. Alice Tupper, Marsovan.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED IN THIS COUNTRY ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Miss Dora M. Barnes, Sivas.
Mrs. J. Riggs Brewster, Smyrna.
Mr. and Mrs. Isaac N. Camp, Sivas.
Miss Mary E. Cole, Trebizond.
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cooper, Talas.
Mr. George C. Lorbeer, Smyrna.
Miss Annie A. Phelps, Marsovan.
Mr. Raymond W. Ricketts, Smyrna.
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, Marsovan.
Dr. and Mrs. Roscoe G. Van Nuys, Marsovan.
Miss Olive Greene, Smyrna.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey in Asia*. Open mail *via* London. For Aintab, Marash and Oorfa, add *via* Beirut, or overland *via Bhagdad* R. R.]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1908	— Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash**	Turkey	Carleton	
1905	— *Blake, Isabelle M. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Middlebury	
1885	— Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1879	— Chambers, Wm. N., D.D., **Adana**	Canada	Princeton	Princeton and Union
1879	— Chambers, Cornelia P.	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1877	— Christie, Thomas D., D.D., LL.D., **Tarsus**, Vilayet of Adana, *via* Vienna, Constantinople, Konia	Ireland	Beloit	Andover
1877	— Christie, Carmelite B.	Ill.	Rockford Sem.	
1910	— Cold, Edith (I), **Marash**	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1894	— Foreman, Lucile (B), **Aintab**	Ohio	Miss'y. Tr. Sch. N.Y.	
1907	— *Goodsell, Fred F., **Marash**	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Marburg and Berlin	Hartford
1907	— *Goodsell, Lulu S.	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901	— Gordon, Annie E. (B), **Marash**	Ont.	Queen's Univ.	
1910	— *Haas, Cyril H., M.D.*, **Adana**	Pa.	Susquehanna and Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910	— Haas, Ruth D.	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1892	— Hamilton, Caroline F., M.D., **Aintab**	Conn.	Smith and Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y.	
1913	— Hardy, Bessie M. (I), **Marash**	Mass.	Leland & Gray	
1911	— Leslie, Francis H. **Oorfa**	Mich.	Fargo	
1913	— Leslie, Elvesta T.	Mich.	Olivet	
1913	— Lyman, James K., **Marash**	Ill.	Whitman	Oberlin
1903	— Martin, John C., **Aintab**	Canada	McGill	Union
1903	— *Martin, Mary C.	N. Y.	Potsdam Normal	
1898	— Merrill, John E., Ph.D., **Aintab**	N.Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900	— Merrill, Isabel T.	England	Vassar	
1905	— Norton, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	Gordon Bible School
1908	— *Peck, S. Louise (I), **Adana**	Neb.	Un. of Minn.	
1908	— Rogers, Mrs. Mary C., **Tarsus**	Turkey	Bryn Mawr	Hartford
1882	— *Shepard, Fred D., M.D.*, **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Mich. Coll. and Med.	
1882	— Shepard, Fanny P.	T. H.	Mt. Holyoke	

Digitized by

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1912	— Towner, C. Grace (I), **Adana**	Kansas	Washburn	
1891	— Trowbridge, Elizabeth M. (B), **Aintab**	Turkey	Un. Mich. and Bellevue Hospital	
1861	— Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., **Aintab**	Turkey		
1904	— Vaughan, Olive M. (I), **Adana**	Minn.	Carleton	
1886	— Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), **Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890	— Webb, Mary G. (I), **Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1912	— Woodley, Edward C., **Marash**	Canada	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1912	— Woodley, Edythe G.	Canada	McGill Univ.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Lucie Borel, Adana.
Miss Elizabeth Brewer, Tarsus.
Miss Davies, Adana.
Miss Harriett J. Fischer, Adana.
Miss Martha J. Frearson, Aintab.
*Mr. George F. Gracey, Oorfa.
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph C. Hill, Aintab.
Miss Johnston, Adana.
Mr. William L. Nute, Tarsus.
Miss Harriet G. Powers, Adana.
Mr. C. F. Ranney, Aintab.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Miss Alice Smith, Marash.
Miss Ruth Tavender, Aintab.
*Misses Ina B. and Ida A. Verrill, Oorfa.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED IN THIS COUNTRY ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Dr. and Mrs. Walter Cary, Aintab.
Miss Imogen E. Russell, Marash.
Miss Florence D. Short, Aintab.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*via London and Constantinople, Turkey in Asia*, except for Mardin. Mardin, open mail *via* London and Brindisi.]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1868	— Andrus, Alpheus N., D.D., Mardin	N. Y.	Williams	Union
1868	— Andrus, Olive L. (B)	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1901	— *Atkinson, Henry H., M.D.*, Mezereh. Mamuret-ul-Aziz, care American Consul	India	Iowa and Cooper Med.	
1901	— Atkinson, Tacy A.	Neb.	Pacific Univ.	
1859	— Barnum, Mrs. Mary E., Harpoot	Turkey	Hartford Fem. Sem.	
1898	— *Bushnell, Ruth M. (I), Erzroom	Kans.	Olivet, Los Angeles Normal	
1911	— Case, Edward P., M.D., **Erzroom**	N. Y.	Lafayette and Univ. Mich. Med.	
1921	— Case, Florence F.	N. Y.		
1908	— *Catlin, Ellen W. (B), Harpoot	Wis.	Univ. of Vt.	
1885	— *Daniels, Mary L. (B), Harpoot	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	
1877	— Dewey, Mrs. Seraphina S., Mardin	N. Y.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1905	— Dewey, Diantha L. (B), Mardin	Syria	Oberlin	
1868	— Ely, Charlotte E. (B), Bitlis	Pa.	Mt. Holyoke	
1905	— Emrich, Richard S. M., Mardin	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1905	— Emrich, Jeannette W.	Mass.	Pratt Inst.	
1901	— Fenenga, Agnes (I), Mardin	Holland	Yankton	
1894	— Graf, Johanna L. (I), Mardin	Iowa	Kansas St. Normal	
1911	— Harley, Isabelle (B), Harpoot	R. I.	R. I. St. Normal	
1890	— Knapp, George P., Bitlis	Turkey	Harvard	Hartford
1890	— *Knapp, Anna J.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911	— Mattoon, Dora J. (B), Harpoot	Conn.		
1908	— Maynard, Harrison A., Bitlis	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1908	— Maynard, Mary W.	Ind.	Washburn	
1900	— McLaren, Grisell M. (B), Van	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911	— North, Rachel B., Mardin	Ireland	Olivet and Salem Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914	— Parmelee, Ruth A., M.D., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Oberlin, Am. Med. Miss'y. Coll., Un. Ill. Med. Woman's Hosp., Pa.	
1914	— Pierce, Ira W., **Harpoot**	N. Y.	McGill Un., Can. Cong. Coll.	
1914	— Pierce, Georgina R.	Canada	Normal Sch.	
1869	— *Raynolds, George C., M.D., D.D., Van	Mass.	Williams and Un. N. Y. Med.	
1869	— Raynolds, Martha W. (B)	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911	— Riggs, Ernest W., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911	— Riggs, Alice S.	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902	— Riggs, Henry H., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1889	— Riggs, Emma B.	Turkey	Wellesley	
1902	— Riggs, Mary W. (B), **Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	
	— Rogers, E. Gertrude (B), Van	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
	— Shane, Myrtle O. (B), Bitlis	Kansas	Kan. State Univ.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1912 — Sherman, Vina M. (I), **Erzroom**	Kansas	Washburn	
1908 — Silliman, Caroline (B), **Van**	Conn.	New Canaan Inst. and New Britain Normal	
1913 — *Smith, Floyd O., M.D.*, **Diarbekir**	Iowa	Lenox & Iowa State Univ. Med.	
1913 — Smith, Bessie H.	Iowa	Lenox	
1897 — Stapleton, Robert S., **Erzroom**	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898 — Stapleton, Ida S., M.D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1874 — *Thom, Daniel M.B., M.D.*, **Mardin**	Scotland	Rush Med.	
1886 — Thom, Helen D.	Vt.	Rutland Acad.	
1912 — Uline, Mary D. (B), **Bitlis**	S. D.	Oberlin	
1898 — Ussher, Clarence D., M.D., **Van**	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis. Phila.
1899 — Ussher, Elizabeth B.	Turkey	Baltimore	
1904 — Yarrow, Ernest A., **Van**	England	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904 — Yarrow, Jane T.	England	N. Y. St. Normal	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss S. M. L. Bond, Van.
Miss Margaret H. Campbell, Harpoot.
Miss Elizabeth H. Ussher, Van.
Miss Marie Jacobsen, Harpoot.
Miss Grace H. Knapp, Van.
Sister Clara, Van.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED IN THIS COUNTRY ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Miss Katharine S. Hazeltine, Van.
Mr. Walter D. Knight, Mardin.
Rev. and Mrs. James A. McKeeman, Van.

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address — *India.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1875 — Ballantine, Wm. O., M.D., **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885 — Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.	Mass. Normal Art	
1902 — *Beals, Lester H., M.D.*, **Wai**, Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med.	
1905 — Beals, Rose F., M.D.	India	Smith and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1886 — Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Bombay**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862 — Bruce, Mrs. Hepzibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907 — Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907 — *Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907 — Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Churchill, David C.*, **Ahmednagar**	Ohio	Oberlin, Mass. Inst. Tech.	
1912 — Churchill, Eleanor F.	Minn.	Wellesley	
1904 — Clark, Alden H., **Ahmednagar**	Minn.	Amherst	Union
1904 — Clark, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1893 — Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893 — Fairbank, Mary C.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886 — Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894 — Fairbank, Mary E.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911 — Felt, Edward W., **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	Ill.	Knox	Union
1910 — Felt, Rachel C.	Me.		
1893 — Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1914 — Gates, Lorin H., **Sholapur**	India	Yale Coll. & Law	Hartford
1914 — Gates, Katherine V.	Ohio	Beloit	Hartford
1875 — Gates, Lorin S., **Barsi**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875 — Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1905 — Gates, Edith (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1897 — Harding, Mary B. (B), **Sholapur**	India	Mt. Holyoke, Oberlin	
1910 — Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.	Clinton Coll., Mo. St. Normal	Bible Teachers' Tr. Sch.
1900 — Hazen, William, **Bombay**, Byculla	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900 — Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1914 — Hoxie, Ella C. (I), **Bombay**	Kans.	Kans. St. Normal	
1874 — Hume, Robert A., D.D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882 — Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — Hume, Ruth P., M.D., (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley and Woman's Med. Pa.	
1908 — *Johnson, Elizabeth (B), **Ahmednagar**	Ill.	Tabitha Hosp. Tr. School	Moody Bible Inst.
1903 — Lee, Mrs. Hannah H., **Satara**	India	Wellesley	
1908 — McBride, Arthur A., **Sholapur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907 — McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1887	— Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1890	— Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Canada	Ottawa Normal	
1914	— Picken, L. Lillian, **Bombay**, Byculla	Kans.	Kans. St. Normal, Colorado Coll., Columbia Univ.	
1912	— Proctor, M. Clara, M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Iowa and Un. Cal. Med.	
1912	— Rose, Richard S., **Bombay**, Byculla	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin
1885	— Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Ohio	Oberlin	
1906	— Stephenson, M. Eleanor, M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	N. Y.	Wellesley and Woman's Med. Pa.	
1911	— Wheeler, M. Louise (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Univ.	
1870	— *Winsor, Mrs. Mary C. (B), **Sirur**, Poona District	Mass.	Wheaton Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. Wilbur S. Deming, Ahmednagar. Prof. William S. Picken, Bombay.
Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Edwards, Sirur.

MADURA MISSION

[General postal address—*Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1901	— Banninga, John J., **Pasumalai**	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901	— Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873	— Chandler, John S., **Madura**	India	Yale	Yale
1877	— Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908	— Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Wellesley	
1891	— Elwood, Willis P., **Palani**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891	— Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912	— *Flint, Edgar M.*, **Madura**	Canada	Columbia	
1912	— Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1915	— Heath, Ruth C. (B), **Madura**	England	Knightsville Coll., Gt. No. Cent. Hosp. Tr. Sch., London	
1894	— Herrick, David S., **Bangalore**, So. India	India	Williams	Union
1887	— Herrick, Dency T.	R. I.	Boston Univ.	
1891	— Holton, Edward P., **Tirumangalam**	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894	— Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890	— Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union and Chicago
1890	— Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1911	— *Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911	— Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	
1908	— Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	Hartford
1910	— Mathews, Pearl C.	Pa.		Moody Bible Inst.
1903	— Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**	Scotland	Pacific Univ.	Andover
1903	— Miller, Margaret Y.	Quebec	Inverness Acad.	
1892	— Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**	India	Wellesley	
1895	— Parker, Harriet E., M.D. (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Smith and Wom. Med., N. Y.	
1885	— Perkins, James C., **Dindigul**	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	Princeton
1904	— Perkins, Lucy C.	Mich.	Penn.	
1910	— Powers, Lawrence C., **Dindigul**	Ill.	Un. of Ill., Columbia	Oberlin, Union
1906	— Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Madura**	England		
1887	— Root, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	N. Y.		
1913	— Saunders, Albert J., **Madura**	Australia	Scotch Acad. and Coll., Melbourne	Chicago Univ.
1913	— Saunders, Jessie M.	Australia		
1914	— Scott, Katharine B., M.D. (B), **Madura**	N. H.	Wellesley and Woman's Med. Pa.	
1884	— Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**	Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877	— *Tracy, James E., D.D., **Kodaikanal**	India	Williams	Chicago and Union
1877	— *Tracy, Fanny S.	Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888	— Van Allen, Frank, M.D., **Madura**	Iowa	Yale Coll. and Med.	Yale
1893	— Vaughan, C. Stanley, **Manamadura**, Ramnad District	Canada	McGill Univ.	Wesleyan
1893	— Vaughan, M. Ella	Canada	Beebe & Derby Acad.	
1897	— Wallace, William W., **Madura**	N. Y.	Hamilton	Yale
1897	— Wallace, Genevieve T.	Conn.		
1894	— Zumbro, William M., **Madura**	Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
	— Zumbro, Harriet S.	Conn.	Norwich Acad.	

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MADURA MISSION

Miss Alice J. Powers, Madura.

CEYLON MISSION

[General postal address — *Ceylon*.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), **Uduvil, Manepay**	Tenn.	Smith	
1899 — Brown, Giles G., **Vaddukoddai**	Canada	Oberlin	Andover
1899 — Brown, Clara P.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1914 — Clark, Lucy K. (B), **Uduvil, Manepay**	N. Y.	Buffalo St. Normal, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1896 — Curr, Isabella H., M.D., **Inuvil, Manepay**	Scotland	Med. Sch., Edinburgh	
1900 — Dickson, James H., **Tellippallai**	Ore.	Un. Mich.	Oberlin
1900 — Dickson, Frances A.	Ohio	Oberlin Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1912 — Hastings, Minnie K. (B), **Uduvil, Manepay**	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908 — *Hitchcock, William E.*, **Uduppiddi,** Valvettiturai	Vt.	Amherst	
1908 — Hitchcock, Hattie H.,	Iowa	Denmark Acad., Ia.	
1873 — Howland, Susan R. (B), **Uduvil, Manepay**	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — *Miller, Charles W.*, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Clark Univ.	
1893 — *Scott, Thomas B., M.D., **Manepay**	Canada	Queen's Un. and Royal Med.	Queen's
1893 — *Scott, Mary E., M.D.	Canada	Kingston Med.	
1903 — **Ward, Arthur A.*, **Uduppiddi,** Valvettiturai	Ind.	Oberlin	
1903 — *Ward, Alice B.	Ill.	Smith	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Anna Hoffman, Uduvil.

FOOCHOW MISSION

[General postal address—*Foochow, China*.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1910 — Beach, Frederick P., **Diongloh**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907 — Beach, Ruth W.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Beard, Willard L., **Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894 — *Beard, Ellen L.	Conn.	Oberlin	
1914 — *Belcher, Harold B.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Dartmouth, Harvard	
1914 — Belcher, Marion W.	Mass.	Business Coll.	
1898 — Bement, Frances K. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898 — Bement, Lucy P., M.D. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1910 — Blanchard, Gertrude H. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Smith	
1892 — *Bliss, Edward L., M.D.*, **Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898 — Bliss, Minnie M.	Neb.	Yankton	
1912 — Brown, Daisy D. M. (B), **Ponasang**	Iowa	Iowa	
1892 — Chittenden, Caroline E. (I), **Inghok**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910 — Christian, Leonard J., **Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1909 — Christian, Agnes M.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1914 — Cook, Stella M. (B), **Ponasang**	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — *Cooper, James F., M.D.*, **Foochow**	England	Boston Un. Med.	
1913 — Cooper, Ruth Q.	N. H.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1911 — Deahl, Edna M. (I), **Foochow**	Mo.	Wash. Univ.	
1910 — Dornblaser, Irene La W. (B), **Ponasang**	W. Va.	Wittenberg	
1906 — Funk, Grace A., (I) **Shaowu**	Iowa		Moody Bible Inst.
1880 — Garretson, Elsie M. (B), **Ponasang**	N. J.	Knox Sem.	
1912 — *Gillette, Charles L., M.D.*, **Diongloh**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med.	
1913 — Gillette, Margaret W.	Ill.	Monmouth	
1896 — Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1901 — Hodous, Lewis **Foochow**	Bohemia	Adelbert	Hartford
1901 — Hodous, Anna J.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1884 — Hubbard, George H., **Ponasang**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1884 — Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1909 — Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		Bangor
1909 — Kellogg, Alice R.	Maine	Bryn Mawr	Bangor
1889 — **Kinnear, Hardman N., M.D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West Reserve Med.	
1893 — *Kinnear, Ella J.	England	Bellevue Hosp. Tr. School	
1913 — Neff, Clarence A., **Foochow**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	Union
1904 — *Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906 — Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1888	— *Peet, Lyman P., **Foochow**	China	Yale	Yale
1887	— *Peet, Caroline K.	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907	— Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Ponasang**	Maine	Bates	
1901	— Smith, Edward H., **Inghok**	Conn.	Amherst	Hartford
1901	— Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1904	— Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1912	— Strang, Elaine (I), **Inghok**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1872	— *Walker, Joseph, E., D.D. **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Univ.	Bangor
1900	— *Walker, Miss Josephine C. (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	
1914	— Ward, Laura D. (B), **Ponasang**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1877	— *Whitney, Henry T., M.D.*, **Inghok**	Mass.	Middlebury, Un. Med. N. Y.	
1877	— Whitney, Lurie S.	Mass.		
1900	— Wiley, Martha S., **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. Ray E. Gardner, Foochow.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address — *China.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem
1911	— Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909	— Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1907	— Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907	— *Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1914	— Miller, William C., **Canton**	Neb.	Ottawa Un. Kans.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914	— Miller, Katie G.	Cal.	Denison Un., Bap. Miss'y. Tr. Sch.	
1910	— Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892	— Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	Oberlin
1892	— Nelson, Jennie M.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1914	— Tow, Helen, (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address — *China, via Siberia.*]

CHIHLI DISTRICT

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem
1877	— *Ament, Mrs. Mary P. (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1868	— Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Peking**	Ohio		
1893	— Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911	— Chandler, Robert E., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	India	Yale	
1911	— Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1914	— Crane, Katharine P. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Smith, Columbia Un.	Bible T. Tr Sch.
1911	— Davis, Edith (B), **Hsiku**, Tientsin	Japan	Olivet	
1910	— Frame, Murray S., **Tungchow**, Peking	Wis.	Wooster Univ.	Union
1905	— Frame, Alice B.	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1910	— Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910	— Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899	— Galt, Howard S., **Tungchow**, Peking	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899	— Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	
1865	— Goodrich, Chauncey, D D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879	— Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	
1913	— Hubbard, Hugh W., **Paotingfu**	Turkey	Amherst	Union, Oberlin
1907	— Hubbard, Mabel E.	Iowa	Doane	
1887	— *Ingram, James H., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Pa. Med.	
1895	— Ingram, Myrtle B.	Pa.	Hahneman Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1909	— Leavens, Delia D. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Smith	
1911	— *Love, O Houghton, M.D.*, **Tungchow**, Peking	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	
1911	— Love, Caroline M.	Canada	Albert	
1910	— Martin, Harry S., **Peking**	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910	— Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901	— *McCann, James H.*, **Paotingfu**	Ireland		
1901	— McCann, Netta K.	Cal.	Los Angeles St. Normal	
1909	— *Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Mickey, M. Portia, (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1887 — Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912 — Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1904 — Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Peking**	S. D.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910 — Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	Bible T. Tr.Sch.
1908 — Porter, Lucius C., **Tungchow**, Peking	China	Beloit	Yale
1908 — Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902 — Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1913 — Sewall, Carolyn T. (B), **Tientsin**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1869 — Sheffield, Mrs. Eleanore W., **Tungchow**, Peking	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872 — Smith, Arthur H., D.D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Beloit	Union
1872 — Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Fox Lake Sem.	
1901 — Stelle, William B., **Peking**	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899 — Steele, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1910 — Vanderslice, Mary E. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Chicago Froebel Ass'n.	
1912 — Wickes, Dean R., **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912 — Wickes, Fanny S.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894 — *Wilder, George D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893 — *Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1904 — *Young, Charles W., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904 — Young, Olivia D.	Md.	Johns Hopkins Tr. Sch.	

SHANTUNG DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1909 — De Haan, Arie B., **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa	Oberlin
1909 — De Haan, Sarah S.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1908 — Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1908 — Eastman, Florence C.	Minn.	Carleton	
1904 — Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	Chicago
1904 — Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.	Un. Neb.	
1913 — Huggins, Mabel I. (I), **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Kansas	Washburn	
1913 — Long, Ethel M. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Conn.	Olivet	
1905 — *Lyons, Lucia E. (I), **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1911 — Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Penn. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1904 — Stanley, Charles A., **Tehchow**, Shantung	China	Marietta	Hartford
1904 — Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1911 — Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa	
1905 — Tallmon, Susan B., M.D. (P), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Iowa and Chicago Woman's Med.	
1902 — *Tucker, Francis F., M.D.*, **Tehchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902 — Tucker, Emma B., M.D.	Pa.	Un. Neb. and Chicago Woman's Med.	
1887 — Wyckoff, E. Gertrude (I), **Panchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	
1887 — Wyckoff, H. Grace (I), **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	

SHANSI DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1909 — Chaney, Gertrude (I), **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1904 — Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin
1904 — Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1912 — Connelly, Susan H. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Iowa Meth. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1910 — Fairfield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907 — Fairfield, Daisie G.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904 — Heebner, Flora K. (I) **Taikuhsien**	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903 — *Hemingway, Willoughby A., M.D.*, **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Oberlin and Rush Med.	
1903 — Hemingway, Mary E.	China	Oberlin	
1914 — Hummel, Arthur W., **Fenchow**	Mo.	Un. Chicago	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914 — Hummel, Ruth B.	Ohio	Otterbein Un., Oberlin, Un. Chicago	
1913 — Kauffmann, Anna W. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Ohio	Oberlin	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Leete, William R., **Fenchow**	Conn.	Yale	Union
1910 — McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow**	Iowa	Oberlin	
1907 — Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1914 — Warner, Frank B., **Fenchow**	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1909 — *Watson, Percy T., M.D.*, **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1909 — Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1866 — Williams, Mark, **Taikuhsien**	Ohio	Miami Univ.	Lane
1912 — *Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Flora Beard, Peking.
Miss Mary Beard, Peking.
Mr. J. Van Wie Bergamini, Pangchwang.
*Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Tientsin.

JAPAN MISSION

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1891 — *Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.	Bridgewater Normal	
1882 — Allchin, George, **Osaka**, 31 Kawaguchi Cho	England	Williams	Bangor
1882 — Allchin, Nellie S.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876 — Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1909 — *Bates, Rosamond C. (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Vassar	
1901 — Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	Andover
1905 — Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.	Baptist Tr. Sch., Pa.	
1889 — Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho	Mass.		
1878 — Cary, Otis, D.D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878 — Cary, Ellen E.	N. H.	Abbot Acad.	
1887 — *Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazaki**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887 — *Clark, Harriet G.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904 — Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904 — Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911 — Coe, Estella L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1879 — Colby, Abbie M. (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	N. H.	Glenwood	
1888 — Cosad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911 — Curtis, Edith (B), **Niigata**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890 — Curtis, William L., **Kyoto**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1883 — Daughaday, Adelaide (B), **Sapporo**,	N. Y.	Newburgh Acad., Maplewood Sem.	
1883 — Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Kobe**	Mass.		
1903 — De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1874 — De Forest, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (B), **Sendai**	Conn.	Guilford Inst.	
1888 — Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1902 — Dunning, Morton D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1902 — Dunning, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1914 — Fanning, Katherine F. (I), **Kobe**	Ill.	Wellesley	
1872 — Gordon, Mrs. Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1889 — Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Grover, Dana I.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908 — Grover, Charlotte W.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1887 — *Gulick, Sidney L., D.D., **Kyoto**,	Micronesia	Dartmouth	Union
1887 — *Gulick, Cara M.	Mich.	Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1913 — Holmes, Jerome C., **Sapporo**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1913 — Holmes, Jennie E.,	Maine	Bates	
1887 — Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 22 6 Chome Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem.	
1902 — Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Matsuyama**	Maine	Mt. Holyoke	
1886 — *Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875 — Learned, Dwight W., D.D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875 — Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904 — Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911 — Lombard, Alice W.	Mass.	Normal Sch. Gym.	
1911 — McKowan, Amy E. (B), **Osaka**	Canada	Toronto Univ.	
1887 — *Newell, Horatio B., D.D., **Matsuyama**,	Me.	Amherst	Chicago
1888 — *Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903 — Olds, C. Burnell, **Niigata**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903 — Olds, Genevieve W.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877 — Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	
1889 — Pedley, Hilton, **Maebashi**	Newfoundland	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887 — Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1878 — Pettee, James H., D.D., **Okayama**	N. H.	Dartmouth	Andover

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1878 — Pettee, Belle W.	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1886 — Rowland, George M., D.D., **Sapporo**	N. J.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886 — Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — Rupert, Nettie L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	
1883 — Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1886 — Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1886 — Stanford, Jane H. (I)	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1908 — Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1887 — Wainwright, Mary E. (I), **Okayama**, 5 Nodaya Cho	Ill.	Ripon	
1906 — Ward, Elizabeth (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	Ind.	Oberlin and Franklin	
1902 — Warren, Charles M., **Miyazaki**	S. C.	Yale	Yale
1899 — Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — White, Schuyler S., **Tsuyama**	Mass.	Harvard	Yale
1888 — *White, Ida M.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Isabel M. Tennant, Kobe. Miss Grace W. Learned, Kyoto.

MICRONESIA MISSION

(Mail for Kusaie and Ponape should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.)

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Baldwin, Elizabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y. Inst., N. Y.	
1898 — Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y. Inst., N. Y.	
1912 — Delaporte, Philip A., **Nauru**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Germany	Worms Gymnasium	
1912 — Delaporte, Salome S.	Germany		
1890 — *Hoppin, Jessie R. (I), **Kusaie**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1912 — Maas, Charles H., **Mejuro**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Germany	Ratibor	Chicago
1912 — Maas, Matilda	Denmark		
1911 — Woodward, Frank J., **Abaian**, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Pa.	Pa. St. Normal	Western
1909 — Woodward, Marion W.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. G. Grenfell, Ocean Island, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.
Rev. Carl Heine, Ailinglaplap. Miss Olga Meitzner, Nauru.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address — *Philippine Islands.*]
(Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage.)

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Black, Robert F., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Redfield	Union
1903 — Black, Gertrude G.	Ill.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1915 — Laubach, Frank C., Ph.D. **Davao**, Mindanao	Pa.	Perkiomen Sem. Princeton Univ.	Union
1915 — Laubach, Effa S.	Pa.	Dickinson Sem., Presby. Hosp. Tr. Sch. Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1908 — *Sibley, Charles T., M.D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	England	Mt. Hermon, N. Y. City Med.	
1908 — Sibley, Annie S.	Canada	Dunham	

MISSION TO SPAIN

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Bowers, Wayne H., **Bilbao**, Irala-Barri	Pa.	Franklin and Marshall Coll.	Union and Lancaster
1913 — Bowers, Margaret C.	Pa.	Hood	
1871 — Gulick, William H., **Barcelona**, Sarria	T. H.	Punahou Sem.	
1904 — Morrison, May (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	Pa.	Un. Pa.	
1892 — Webb, Anna F. (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	India	Wellesley	

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION TO SPAIN

Miss Ada M. Coe, Barcelona. **Miss Edith M. Lamb, Barcelona.**
Miss Margarita Wright, Barcelona.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1872 — **Clark**, Albert W., D.D., **Prague**, Smichov 280	Vt.	Un. Vt.	Union
1884 — Clark, Ruth E.	Scotland	Waldensian, Italy	
1891 — Porter, John S., **Prague**, Weinberge, 1526	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893 — Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1889 — Dunning, Mary B. (B), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. Y.		
1912 — *Fritts, Louis B.*, **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. C.	Washburn	
1912 — Fritts, Mary G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1901 — *Gleason, Alice (B)	Vt.	Columbia	
1882 — Howland, John, D.D., **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882 — Howland, Sara B.	Conn.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1897 — Long, Mary F. (B), **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. Y.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1888 — *Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Iowa	Iowa St. Normal	
1910 — Smith, Lora F. (I), (**Chihuahua**) Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Neb.	Doane	
1886 — Wright, Alfred C., **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886 — Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mrs. Mary W. Blachly, Chihuahua.



THE CATHEDRAL IN MEXICO CITY

Digitized by Google

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board with Location and Pronunciation

[The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

South Africa Mission, Zulu Branch (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Beira (bāy'rah) Seaport, 150 S. of Zambesi.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umzunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'me) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ 75 S. W. of Durban.

South Africa Mission, Rhodesian Branch (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bāy'rah).

West Central Africa Mission (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Dondi (dŏn'dee) 25 S. E. of Bailundo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.
Sachikela, (Chiyaka) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.

The Balkan Mission (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazaradjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kŏve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'-fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Todorak, 40 N. E. of Salonica.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'boul) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Western Turkey Mission (1819). (Malta, 1819; Smyrna, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)
Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. E. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardizag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Konia (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (sku'-tah-ree) suburb of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

Central Turkey Mission (1856). (Aintab in 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

Eastern Turkey Mission (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bĭ-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

Digitized by Google

Marathi Mission (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Barsi (bar-see') 50 W. of Sholapur.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'-du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodaikanal, (kō-dai-kan'al)) 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 347 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray).
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna. Post-office for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod'-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray). Post-office of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission (at Shaghai, 1854; Tientsin, 1860).

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh jea toon') 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintgsingchow, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Tehchow (dur'-jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tungchow (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chow (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
San Ch'wan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830).

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Ponasang (po-nah-sahng') suburb of Foochow.
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng ko' oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton.'
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Japan Mission (1869).

[*A* has the sound of *a* in father; *o* as in no; *u* as *oo* in moon; *ai* as in aisle; *e* as *a* in babe; *i* as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syallables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together the first goes with the first vowel as Sen-dai.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 105 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Machashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Barcelona (bar-ce-loh'-nah) Mediterranean Sea-coast, 300 m. from Madrid.
Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Digitized by Google

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn ,60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystery, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes), Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna, with 3 suburbs; *Weinberge*, *Smichor*, *Zikor*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē-las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymsa, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cueras (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Abaian (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ailinglaplap (ay'-ling-lap'lap.)
Butaritari (boo-tah'-ri-tah'-ri) Gilbert Is.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Abaian.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Mejuro, W. of Jaluij.
Nauru (Pleasant Island) (nau-roo') 165 W. of Ocean Island.
Ocean Island (Banaba) (bah-na-ba') 400 miles S. W. of Abaian.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Philippine Islands (1902).

Cagayan (kak-gay-yan') Island of Mindanao.
Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.
Surigao (tsu-ri-gah'ō), Island of Mindanao.



Digitized by Google



A Street Seller of Goodies in Bangalore, India

Digitized by Google

ALMANAC, 1916

ISSUED BY

American Board *of* Commissioners *for* Foreign Missions

Thirty-first Issue

CONTENTS

	Page
Africa, Missions in	19
American Board	17
Astronomical Events	2
Austria, Mission in	26
Balkans, Mission in	25
Business Items	3
Calendar for the Year 1915	5-16
China, Missions in	22
Colleges Allied with the American Board	29
Congregational Churches in the United States	27
Currencies in Mission Lands	4
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1914-15	30
India and Ceylon, Missions in	20
Japan, Mission in	23
Mexico, Mission in	26
Micronesia, Mission in	27
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Philippines, Mission in The	27
Postage, Rates of	4
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	31
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	32
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	29
Spain, Mission in	26
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	33
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	46
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	32
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	28
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1914-15	28
Turkey, Missions in	24
Woman's Boards of Missions	18

Digitized by Google

THE ...ICAL LIBRARY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS

The Year of Our Lord 1916

Special Days

The Week of Prayer, January 2 to 8 inclusive.
Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 13.
Good Friday, April 21.
Easter Sunday, April 23.
Pentecost (Whit Sunday), June 11.
American Board's Annual Meeting, October 10-13.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, November.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, October.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific, September.

ECLIPSES IN 1916

There will be five eclipses this year, as follows:

I. **Partial of the Moon**, January 20. Visible throughout North America, in extreme Western Europe, North Atlantic Ocean, South America, Pacific Ocean, and Northeastern Asia. The different phases occur as follows, in Eastern Standard time: Begins, 2.35 a. m.; Middle, 3.39 a. m.; ends, 4.24 a. m.

II. **Total of the Sun**, February 3. Visible as a partial eclipse on the Sun's southern limb throughout the U. S., except in Alaska and the Philippine Islands. The Sun will rise partially eclipsed west of a line from near the S. E. corner of Arizona to Fort Benton, Mont. At Washington, D. C., the eclipse begins at 10.30 a. m., ends, 0.15 p. m. St. Louis begins, 8.57 a. m.; ends, 10.51 a. m. Chicago begins, 9.16 a. m.; ends, 11.04 a. m. N. Y. City begins, 10.21 a. m.; ends, 0.34 p. m.; all in mean time. More or less visible in the Dominion of Canada, Greenland, Iceland, British Isles, Western Europe, Northwestern Africa, West Indies, Mexico, Central America, Panama and the northern portion of So. America.

III. **Partial of the Moon**, July 14-15, visible generally in the U. S.; Begins, 10.19 even. (Eastern time.) More or less visible in Africa, S. W. Europe, Atlantic Ocean, No. America, So. America and Southern Pacific Ocean.

IV. **Annular of the Sun**, July 30, invisible in the U. S.; vi ible in Polynesia, Indian and So. Pacific Oceans.

V. **Partial of the Sun**, December 24, invisible in the U. S.; visible in the extreme southern latitudes.

THE PLANETS

When Brightest or Best Seen. When Invisible. Evening and Morning Stars.

Mercury (☿) will be brightest as an evening star January 15-20 and September 6-10, setting about 1 hour, 15 minutes after the Sun and near the same place; also as a morning star March 4-10 and October 10-20, rising about the beginning of the morning twilight. He will be practically invisible at all other times.

Venus (♀) will be an evening star to July 3 and after that a morning star, being brightest May 24-30 and August 6-12 and invisible July 1-6.

Mars (♂) will be an evening star all the year, being brightest and also an all-night star in February and dimmest almost the last of the year.

Jupiter (♃) will be an evening star to April 1 and after July 27 and a morning star April 1 to July 27, being brightest and an all-night star October 20-28 and invisible in March and April.

Saturn (♄) will be an evening star to July 12 and after October 24 and a morning star July 12 to October 24, being invisible in July and brightest January 1-10 when he will also be an all-night star. He will again be nearly at his brightest at the end of the year.

Uranus (♅) and **Neptune** (♆) are always invisible to the unaided eye.

The time given in this Almanac is Local not Standard, *except so far as relates to the Phases of the Moon*, and is that of the latitude of Boston. The Eastern Standard meridan passes a point about four minutes west of New York City. At each degree east of a Standard meridan the Local time will be four minutes earlier than the standard and at each degree west it will be four minutes later than the Standard.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers.

Turkey.—About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Shipments to Turkey interrupted because of war conditions. For particulars apply to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

China and Shansi.—Last of March, June, and November.
Foochow.—First of June and December.
Japan.—About 15th of January, June, and September.
Ceylon.—First of April and October.
Madura.—First of June and December.
Bombay.—First of March, June, September, and December.
Natal.—First of June and December.
East Central Africa.—First of January and June.
West Central Africa.—Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. H. Kelsey, D. D., 417 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by Board of Health certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded.*

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 73 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES, NEWFOUNDLAND, TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof 2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter 10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents) 1 "
Special delivery letters, in addition to regular postage 10 "
Pamphlets and books, see parcel post regulations
Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage between the United States and Missions of the A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey*.

Letters { For first ounce 5 cents
{ For each additional ounce or fraction thereof 3 "
Postal cards 2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds 6 ounces), each 2 ounces 1 "
Registration fee 10 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China and Turkey, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so inclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight to Japan, and to Mexico, and duties will be levied at the port of entry. Consult local post office regarding the sizes mailable.

To China, parcels addressed for delivery in Canton, Changsha, Foochow, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin; to Turkey, parcels addressed for delivery in Constantinople, Stamboul, Salonica, Smyrna, Trebizond, are mailable at the rate of 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof up to 11 pounds.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.—The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill. The unit of currency is the Mexican silver *dollar*, worth about half the American (gold) dollar.

JAPAN.—Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.—The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY.—The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

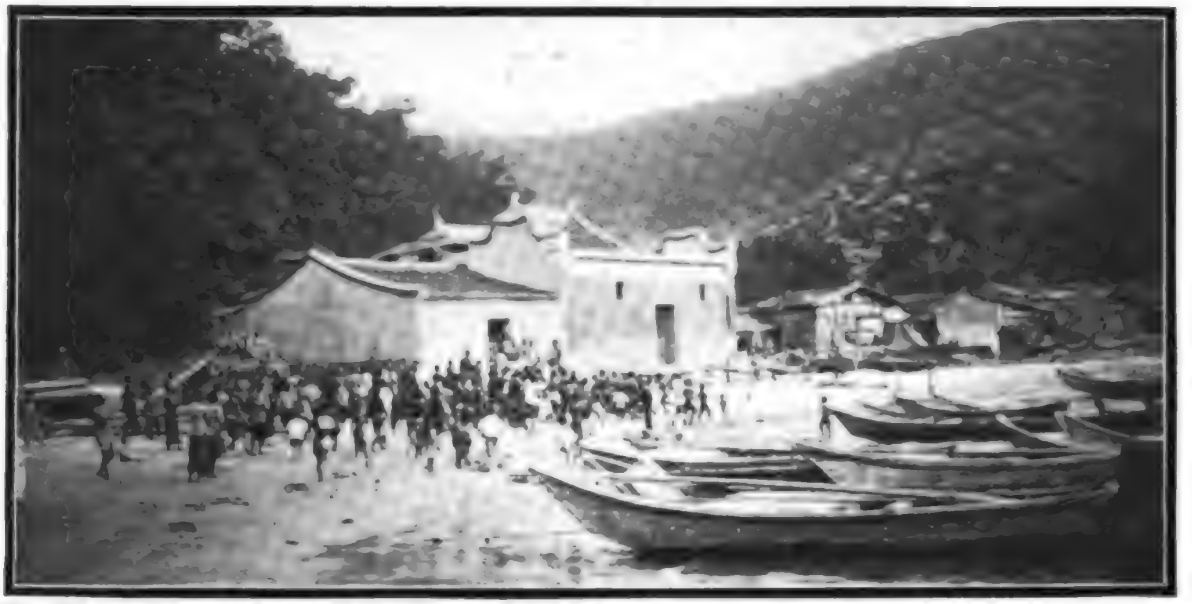
MEXICO.—The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN.—The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.—The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.—Beads, brass wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google



Flocking to Temple at New Year's, China.

JANUARY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **New Moon, 4th day, 11h. 45m., p. m.** **First Quarter, 11th day, 10h. 38m., p. m.** **Full Moon, 20th day, 3h. 29m., a. m.** **Last Quarter, 27th day, 7h. 35m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Sa	7.30	4.39	3.32	First schoolhouse in Bailundu, West Africa, opened, 1882.
2	**S**	7.30	4.40	4.51	**I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh.** Acts 2: 17.
3	M	7.30	4.40	6.09	Dr. Krapf visited Mombasa, East Africa, 1844.
4	Tu	7.30	4.41	7.11	Dr. Austin Wright, missionary to the Nestorians, died, 1865.
5	W	7.30	4.42	sets	Cyrus Hamlin born, 1811.
6	Th	7.30	4.43	6.45	Diet at Worms, 1521.
7	Fr	7.30	4.44	8.02	Cabul Massacre, 1842.
8	Sa	7.29	4.45	9.17	Work begun on Mortlock Islands, Micronesia, 1874.
9	**S**	7.29	4.46	10.28	**O Lord revive thy works in the midst of the years.** Hab. 3: 2.
10	M	7.29	4.47	11.35	Gospel first preached in Greenland, 1721.
11	Tu	7.29	4.48	morn	Eli Smith, missionary in Syria, died, 1857.
12	W	7.29	4.49	.41	Dr. Krapf, African missionary, born, 1810.
13	Th	7.28	4.50	1.46	Mission to Cherokee Indians commenced, 1817.
14	Fr	7.28	4.51	2.50	First American missionaries reached Smyrna, 1820.
15	Sa	7.27	4.52	3.51	Sandwich Islands discovered by Captain Cook, 1778.
16	**S**	7.27	4.54	4.50	**Thy kingdom come, thy will be done on earth.** Matt. 6: 10.
17	M	7.26	4.55	5.42	Mission in Yoruba, West Africa, begun, 1845.
18	Tu	7.26	4.57	6.30	Benjamin Schneider, Board's missionary to Turkey, born, 1807.
19	W	7.25	4.58	rises	First Moravian missionaries sail for Greenland, 1733.
20	Th	7.25	4.59	5.25	Peace of Paris, 1783.
21	Fr	7.24	5.00	6.29	Dr. H. S. West, of Turkey, born, 1827.
22	Sa	7.24	5.01	7.33	David T. Stoddard, of Persia, died, 1857.
23	**S**	7.23	5.02	8.38	**To give light to them that sit in darkness.** Luke 1: 79.
24	M	7.22	5.04	9.43	English Church Mission in Bagdad begun, 1883.
25	Tu	7.22	5.05	10.51	Dr. Henry Lobdell, of Mosul, born, 1827.
26	W	7.21	5.07	11.59	Third *Morning Star* launched, 1871.
27	Th	7.20	5.08	morn	Experience Mayhew, missionary to the Indians, born, 1673.
28	Fr	7.19	5.09	1.15	John G. Paton died, 1907.
29	Sa	7.18	5.10	2.31	English Church missionaries reached Victoria Nyanza, 1877.
30	**S**	7.17	5.11	3.45	**Ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.** I Cor. 15: 58.
31	M	7.16	5.13	4.53	Robert Morrison sailed for China, 1807.

Digitized by Google



Washing before the Mosque, Turkey.

FEBRUARY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **New Moon, 3d day, 11h. 6m., a. m.** **First Quarter, 10th day, 5h. 20m., p. m.** | **Full Moon, 18th day, 9h. 29m., p. m.** **Last Quarter, 26th day, 4h. 24m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Tu	7.15	5.14	5.49	Madagascar discovered, 1506, by Fernando Soares.
2	W	7.14	5.15	6.36	Josiah Brewer, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., reached Constantinople,
3	Th	7.13	5.17	sets	Spanish Inquisition abolished, 1813. [1827.
4	Fr	7.12	5.18	6.51	President Mark Hopkins born, 1802.
5	Sa	7.10	5.19	8.05	John Rogers burnt at the stake, 1555.
6	**S**	7.09	5.20	9.15	**Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest.** Matt. 9: 38.
7	M	7.08	5.22	10.23	First Missionary Concert in Turkish Empire, 1820.
8	Tu	7.07	5.23	11.30	Death of Alexander Mackay, 1890.
9	W	7.06	5.24	morn	William E. Dodge died, 1883.
10	Th	7.04	5.25	.36	Levi Parsons, of Palestine, died, 1822.
11	Fr	7.03	5.27	1.40	Constitution proclaimed in Japan, 1889.
12	Sa	7.02	5.28	2.41	Chinese Republic proclaimed, 1912.
13	**S**	7.00	5.29	3.38	**There shall be one Lord and his name one.** Zech. 14: 1.
14	M	6.58	5.31	4.25	William Goodell born, 1792.
15	Tu	6.57	5.32	5.02	Samuel C. Damon, of the Sandwich Islands, born, 1815.
16	W	6.56	5.33	5.42	Melancthon born, 1497.
17	Th	6.55	5.35	6.12	Obookiah, of Hawaii, died, 1818.
18	Fr	6.54	5.36	rises	William Goodell died, 1867.
19	Sa	6.53	5.37	6.26	Judson and Newell sailed for India, 1812.
20	**S**	6.51	5.38	7.33	**Men shall worship Him, even all the isles of the heathen.** Zeph.
21	M	6.49	5.40	8.41	First English Church Missionary sailed for India, 1814. [2: 11
22	Tu	6.48	5.41	9.53	John K. Greene arrived in Turkey, 1859.
23	W	6.46	5.42	11.04	Slave trade abolished in England, 1807.
24	Th	6.45	5.43	morn	Bishop Patteson, of Melanesia, consecrated, 1861.
25	Fr	6.43	5.44	.18	Bridgman and Abeel landed in Canton, 1830.
26	Sa	6.41	5.46	1.31	First anti-Christian edicts in Madagascar, 1835.
27	**S**	6.39	5.47	2.41	**With God all things are possible.** Matt. 19: 26.
28	M	6.38	5.48	3.41	Hall, Rice and Nott sailed for India, 1812.
29	Tu	6.37	5.49	4.29	

Digitized by Google



Bathing Ghats, Benares, India.

MARCH

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **New Moon, 3d day, 10h. 58m., p. m.** | **First Quarter, 11th day, 1h. 33m., p. m.** | **Full Moon, 19th day, 0h. 27m., p. m.** | **Last Quarter, 26th day, 11h. 22m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	6.36	5.50	5.07	The Marathi Bible finished, 1847.
2	Th	6.34	5.52	5.36	John Wesley died, 1791.
3	Fr	6.32	5.53	6.04	Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, incorporated, 1869.
4	Sa	6.30	5.54	sets	Lord John Lawrence, "savior of India," born, 1811.
5	**S**	6.28	5.55	8.01	**I will give thanks unto thee, O Lord, among the heathen.** Ps. 18: 49.
6	M	6.27	5.57	9.11	First missionaries reached Tahiti, 1797.
7	Tu	6.25	5.58	10.18	British and Foreign Bible Society incorporated, 1804.
8	W	6.24	5.59	11.25	Norwegian missionary Society established, 1842.
9	Th	6.23	6.00	morn	Jonas King imprisoned at Athens, 1852.
10	Fr	6.20	6.01	.27	First Japanese Christian Church organized, 1872.
11	Sa	6.19	6.02	1.26	First English Church missionaries sailed for Central Africa, 1876.
12	**S**	6.17	6.04	2.18	**All shall know me, from the least to the greatest.** Heb. 8: 11.
13	M	6.16	6.06	3.03	Birth of James C. Hepburn, 1814.
14	Tu	6.13	6.07	3.41	Moravian Mission established on the Mosquito Coast, 1849.
15	W	6.12	6.08	4.12	Second *Morning Star* arrived at Honolulu, 1867.
16	Th	6.10	6.09	4.38	S. Wells Williams died, 1884.
17	Fr	6.08	6.10	5.06	Smith and Dwight left Malta to explore Armenia, 1830.
18	Sa	6.06	6.11	5.25	First converts in Uganda baptized, 1882.
19	**S**	6.05	6.12	rises	**He that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.** Matt. 10: 39.
20	M	6.03	6.13	7.39	Gordon Hall died, 1826.
21	Tu	6.01	6.14	8.51	Mary Norris died, 1811, leaving $30.000 to A. B. C. F. M.
22	W	5.59	6.15	9.57	First A. B. C. F. M. missionaries arrived in Ceylon, 1816.
23	Th	5.58	6.16	11.21	American Baptist Mission to Assam begun, 1836.
24	Fr	5.56	6.17	morn	Janvier, missionary in the Punjab, assassinated, 1864.
25	Sa	5.54	6.18	.32	Slave trade abolished by Parliament, 1807.
26	**S**	5.52	6.19	1.34	**The Son of Man is come to save that which was lost.** Matt. 18: 11.
27	M	5.51	6.21	2.27	The first convert at Livingstonia baptized, 1881.
28	Tu	5.49	6.22	3.07	Selah B. Treat, Secretary A. B. C. F. M., died, 1877.
29	W	5.47	6.23	3.38	Birth of Isabella Thoburn, 1840, first missionary Woman's For. Miss. Soc.
30	Th	5.45	6.24	4.04	Samuel Newell died, 1821. [M. E. Church.
31	Fr	5.44	6.25	4.30	First missionaries reached Hawaii, 1820

Digitized by Google



In Cherry Blossom Time, Japan.

APRIL

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **New Moon, 2d day, 11h. 21m., a. m.** **First Quarter, 10th day, 9h. 36m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 18th day, 0h. 7m., p. m.** **Last Quarter, 24th day, 5h. 38m.p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Sa	5.42	6.26	4.53	Sunday instituted in Japan, 1876. Birth of Wm. C. Burns, 1815, mission-
2	**S**	5.40	6.27	5.15	**Continue in prayer and watch in the same.** Col. 4: 2. [ary to China.
3	M	5.39	6.28	sets	Madras Missionary College begun, 1837.
4	Tu	5.37	6.29	9.05	Wm. C. Burns, of China, died, 1868.
5	W	5.35	6.31	10.12	Robert Raikes died, 1811.
6	Th	5.33	6.32	11.13	North Pole reached by Peary, 1909.
7	Fr	5.32	6.33	morn	Francis Xavier born, 1506.
8	Sa	5.30	6.34	.08	Gordon Hall born, 1784.
9	**S**	5.28	6.35	.56	**First of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions.** I Tim. 2: 1.
10	M	5.27	6.36	1.37	First missionaries landed in Friendly Islands, 1797.
11	Tu	5.25	6.37	2.10	Bishop Selwyn died, 1878.
12	W	5.23	6.39	2.39	Adoniram Judson died, 1850.
13	Th	5.22	6.40	3.04	Edict of Nantes, 1598.
14	Fr	5.20	6.41	3.26	First English Church Missionary convert baptized, in Africa, 1816.
15	Sa	5.19	6.42	3.48	D. Miner Rogers killed at Adana, 1909.
16	**S**	5.17	6.43	4.09	**Blessed be God, which hath not turned away my prayer.** Ps. 66: 20
17	M	5.15	6.44	4.33	Luther before the Diet at Worms, 1521.
18	Tu	5.14	6.45	rises	Dr. Livingstone buried in Westminster Abbey, 1874.
19	W	5.12	6.46	9.06	Jonas King arrived at Athens, 1831.
20	Th	5.11	6.47	10.21	Mohammed born, 571. David Brainerd born, 1718.
21	Fr	5.09	6.49	11.27	**Good Friday. He died for all.**
22	Sa	5.08	6.50	morn	Church formed in Erzroom, Eastern Turkey, 1848.
23	**S**	5.06	6.51	.24	**Easter. Because I live, ye shall live also.** John 14: 19.
24	M	5.05	6.52	1.07	Dr. Asahel Grant, of Mosul, died, 1844.
25	Tu	5.03	6.53	1.40	Centennial Missionary Conference, at Shanghai, opened, 1907.
26	W	5.02	6.54	2.09	Bonny Mission founded, 1865.
27	Th	5.00	6.55	2.34	Sierra Leone Missionary Society founded, 1875.
28	Fr	4.59	6.56	2.56	Vaudois Missionary Society founded, 1874.
29	Sa	4.58	6.57	3.18	John Hunt, English Wesleyan Miss. Society, sailed for Fiji, 1838.
30	**S**	4.56	6.59	3.42	**All the earth shall worship thee.** Ps. 66: 4.

Digitized by Google



Devil Worshippers, India.

MAY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

New Moon, 2d day, 0h. 29m., a. m.
First Quarter, 10th day, 3h. 47m., a. m.
Full Moon, 17th day, 9 h. 11 m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 24th day, 0h. 16m., a. m.
New Moon, 31st day, 2h. 37m., p. m.

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	M	4.54	7.00	4.06	Emin Relief Expedition leaves Leopoldville for Central Africa, 1887.
2	Tu	4.53	7.01	sets	Goodell, Bird and Smith driven from Syria, 1828. Sec. E. E. Strong born,
3	W	4.52	7.02	9.00	Dr. Coke, founder of Methodist missions to the heathen, died, 1814. [1832.
4	Th	4.51	7.03	9.58	David Livingstone died, 1873.
5	Fr	4.49	7.04	10.50	First Basuto converts baptized, 1835.
6	Sa	4.48	7.05	11.32	John Williams landed at Raratonga, 1827.
7	**S**	4.47	7.06	morn	**God hath given to us eternal life.** I John, 5: 11.
8	M	4.46	7.07	.09	Church organized in Bailundu, W. Africa, 1887.
9	Tu	4.45	7.08	.38	Count Nicolaus Ludwig Zinzendorf died, 1760.
10	W	4.43	7.09	1.06	Jeremiah Evarts, Sec. A. B. C. F. M., died, 1831.
11	Th	4.42	7.11	1.28	Indian Mutiny began, 1857.
12	Fr	4.41	7.12	1.49	Bishop Gobat died at Jerusalem, 1879.
13	Sa	4.40	7.13	2.11	First members received to Chisamba church, West Africa, 1894.
14	**S**	4.39	7.14	2.33	**And this life is in His Son.** I John 5: 11.
15	M	4.38	7.15	2.58	Disruption of Church of Scotland, 1843.
16	Tu	4.37	7.16	3.28	First Karen convert baptized, 1828.
17	W	4.36	7.17	rises	First Moravian missionaries sailed for Labrador, 1752.
18	Th	4.35	7.18	9.1	First A. B. C. F. M. missionary to Austria sailed, 1872.
19	Fr	4.34	7.19	10.14	Governor Bradford, of Plymouth, died, 1657.
20	Sa	4.33	7.20	11.03	Death of John Eliot, 1690.
21	**S**	4.33	7.21	11.41	**I have set thee to be a light to the Gentiles.** Acts 13: 47.
22	M	4.32	7.22	morn	Corrinna Shattuck, A. B. C. F. M. missionary, died, 1910.
23	Tu	4.31	7.23	.12	Van station captured by the Russians, 1915.
24	W	4.30	7.24	.38	First native pastor in Ceylon ordained, 1855.
25	Th	4.29	7.25	1.00	Osmanli Turkish Bible finished, 1878.
26	Fr	4.29	7.26	1.23	Count Nicolaus Ludwig Zinzendorf born, 1700.
27	Sa	4.28	7.27	1.35	Death of Francois Coillard, of the Barotsi Mission, 1904.
28	**S**	4.28	7.28	2.10	**The Gentiles shall come to thy light.** Isa. 60: 3.
29	M	4.27	7.29	2.38	Basel Missionary Society founded, 1815.
30	Tu	4.27	7.30	3.13	Joan of Arc burned, 1431.
31	W	4.26	7.30	3.51	Carey's great missionary sermon at Nottingham, 1792.

Digitized by Google



Dance in Honor of Virgin, Mexico.

JUNE

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 8th day, 6h. 59m., p. m.** **Full Moon, 15th day, 4h. 42m., p. m.** **Last Quarter, 22d day, 8h. 16m., a. m** **New Moon, 30th day, 5h. 43m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Th	4.26	7.31	sets	Calcutta Medical College opened, 1835.
2	Fr	4.25	7.32	9.30	Formosa ceded to Japan, 1895.
3	Sa	4.25	7.32	10.07	Dr. Azariah Smith died at Aintab, 1851.
4	**S**	4.24	7.33	10.41	**The heavens declare the glory of God.** Ps. 19: 1.
5	M	4.24	7.34	11.07	H. G O. Dwight reached Constantinople, 1832.
6	Tu	4.24	7.34	11.21	John Calvin died, 1564.
7	W	4.23	7.35	11.52	Gossner's Missionary Association founded in Berlin, 1842.
8	Th	4.23	7.35	morn	First Chinese Church in Hawaii organized, 1879.
9	Fr	4.23	7.36	.13	Dr. William Goodell reached Constantinople, 1831.
10	Sa	4.22	7.36	.33	First printing in Society Islands, 1817.
11	**S**	4.22	7.37	.57	**The earth shall be filled with the glory of God.** Num. 14: 21
12	M	4.22	7.37	1.24	First railway in Japan, 1872.
13	Tu	4.22	7.37	1.57	Judson reached Burma, 1813.
14	W	4.22	7.38	2.41	Fidelia Fiske arrived at Oroomiah, 1843.
15	Th	4.22	7.38	rises	Moravian Mission in Iceland begun, 1749.
16	Fr	4.22	7.39	8.53	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel founded, 1701.
17	Sa	4.22	7.39	9.38	Pres. Mark Hopkins died, 1887.
18	**S**	4.23	7.39	10.22	**The earth shall be full of the knowledge of God.** Is. 11: 9.
19	M	4.23	7.40	10.40	Roman Catholicism reaches Tahiti, 1839.
20	Tu	4.23	7.40	11.05	Charter of American Board obtained, 1812
21	W	4.23	7.40	11.28	Daniel Poor and five others ordained missionaries to Ceylon, 1815.
22	Th	4.23	7.40	11.51	Paris Missionary Society began work among Basutos, 1833.
23	Fr	4.24	7.40	morn	The *Southern Cross* wrecked, 1860.
24	Sa	4.24	7.40	.15	Pliny Fisk born, 1792.
25	**S**	4.24	7.40	.41	**All nations shall glorify thy name.** Ps. 86: 9.
26	M	4.25	7.40	1.13	Treaty of Tientsin, 1858.
27	Tu	4.25	7.40	1.51	Daniel Poor born, 1789.
28	W	4.25	7.40	2.34	Lyman and Munson killed in Sumatra, 1834.
29	Th	4.26	7.40	3.24	The American Board Organized, 1810.
30	Fr	4.26	7.40	sets	Martyrdom of Raymond Lull, pioneer missionary to Islam, 1315

Digitized by Google



War Dance, South Africa.

JULY

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 8th day, 6h. 55m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 14th day, 11h. 40m., p. m.** **Last Quarter, 21st day, 6h. 33m., p. m.** **New Moon, 29th day, 9h., 15m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Sa	4.27	7.40	8.42	First Protestant Armenian Church in Turkey organized, 1846.
2	**S**	4.27	7.40	9.11	**For I am with you, saith the Lord of hosts.** Hag. 2: 4.
3	M	4.28	7.40	9.35	Titus Coan received 1,705 to the church in Hilo, 1838.
4	Tu	4.28	7.40	9.57	Rev. Erwin H. Richards entered Umzila's Country, East Africa, 1881.
5	W	4.29	7.39	10.18	Lord John Lawrence buried in Westminster Abbey, 1879.
6	Th	4.29	7.39	10.38	John Hus born, 1369; burnt at the stake, 1415.
7	Fr	4.30	7.39	11.08	The *Harmony* sailed for the one hundredth voyage, 1869.
8	Sa	4.31	7.38	11.24	East India Company dissolved, 1858.
9	**S**	4.32	7.38	11.56	**Your labor is not in vain in the Lord.** I Cor. 15: 58.
10	M	4.32	7.37	morn	Dr. Joseph Mullens, missionary and secretary of L. M. S., died in Africa,
11	Tu	4.33	7.37	.31	Floods in Canton, China, 1915. [1879.
12	W	4.34	7.36	1.19	William Ellis reached Madagascar, 1856.
13	Th	4.35	7.36	2.21	Dr. Judson landed at Rangoon, 1813.
14	Fr	4.35	7.35	rises	First missionaries for Uganda started from the coast, 1876.
15	Sa	4.36	7.34	8.09	Cawnpore massacre, 1857.
16	**S**	4.37	7.34	8.50	**Ye shall receive power.** Acts 1: 8.
17	M	4.38	7.33	9.07	Luther entered the cloister at Erfurt, 1515.
18	Tu	4.39	7.32	9.30	Papal infallibility declared, 1870.
19	W	4.40	7.32	9.54	Close of Taiping rebellion, in China, 1864.
20	Th	4.41	7.31	10.18	First Atlantic cable opened, 1858.
21	Fr	4.42	7.30	10.44	Lovedale Institution, Africa, opened, 1841.
22	Sa	4.44	7.29	11.15	The third *Morning Star* sailed from Honolulu, 1871.
23	**S**	4.44	7.28	11.49	**The glory of the Lord shall be thy reward.** Isa 58: 8
24	M	4.45	7.28	morn	Constitution proclaimed in Turkey, 1908.
25	Tu	4.46	7.27	.32	The Irish Church disestablished, 1869.
26	W	4.47	7.26	1.20	Fidelia Fiske died, 1864.
27	Th	4.48	7.25	2.15	Mission on the Niger begun, 1857.
28	Fr	4.49	7.23	3.14	Simeon H. Calhoun arrived at Beirut, 1844.
29	Sa	4.50	7.22	4.16	Jonas King born, 1792.
30	**S**	4.51	7.21	sets	**Casting all your care upon Him.** I Peter, 1: 5.
31	M	4.51	7.20	8.03	Martyrdom at Taiku, Shansi, 1900.

Digitized by Google



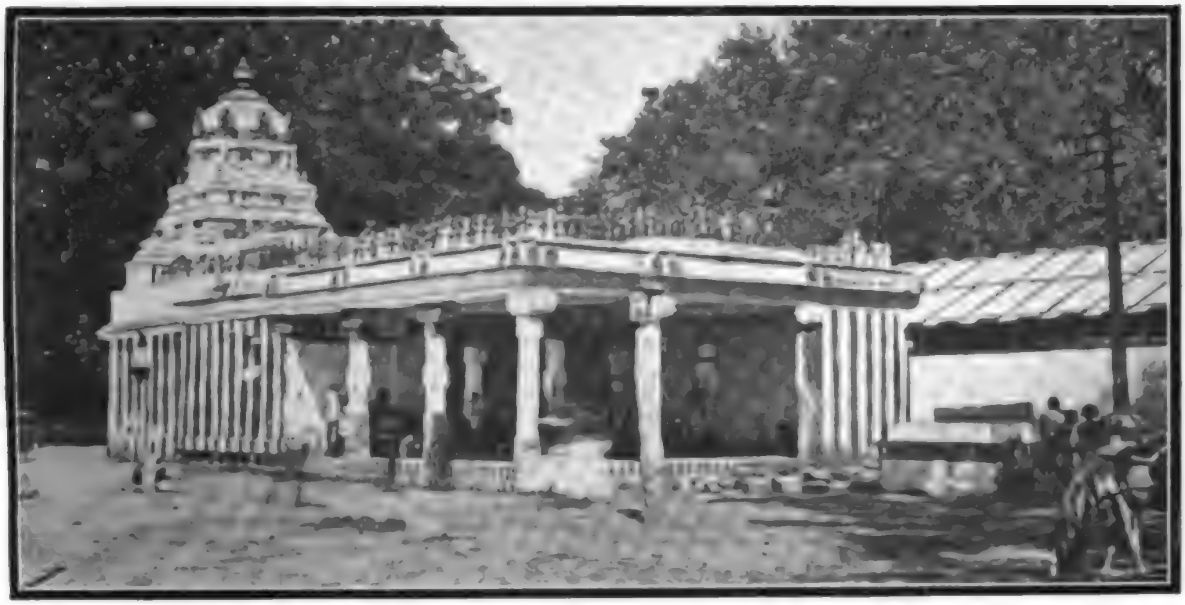
Children of Wild Mountain Tribes, Philippines.

AUGUST

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 6th day, 4h. 6m., p. m.** **Full Moon, 13th day, 7h. 0m., a. m.** | **Last Quarter, 20th day, 7h. 53m., a. m.** **New Moon, 28th day, 0h. 25m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Tu	4.52	7.19	8.23	Japan declared war with China, 1894.
2	W	4.53	7.18	8.33	European war opened, 1914.
3	Th	4.54	7.17	9.06	Lake Victoria Nyanza discovered by Speke, 1858.
4	Fr	4.55	7.16	9.29	Rev. J. W. Parsons shot in Turkey, 1880.
5	Sa	4.57	7.14	9.54	First evangelical missionaries reached China, 1807.
6	**S**	4.58	7.13	10.27	**His kingdom ruleth over all.** Ps. 103:19.
7	M	4.59	7.11	11.10	Inquisition re-established, 1814.
8	Tu	5.00	7.10	morn	Dr. Cyrus Hamlin died, 1900.
9	W	5.01	7.09	.03	Adoniram Judson born, 1788.
10	Th	5.02	7.08	1.10	First church in Bihé, West Africa, organized, 1890.
11	Fr	5.03	7.06	2.27	First Christian marriage in Hawaiian Islands, 1822.
12	Sa	5.04	7.05	3.48	Church of Scotland begins foreign mission work, 1829.
13	**S**	5.05	7.03	rises	**It is the same God which worketh all in all.** I Cor. 12: 6.
14	M	5.06	7.02	7.30	First martyrdom in Madagascar, 1837.
15	Tu	5.07	7.00	7.55	First expedition reaches the Niger, 1841.
16	W	5.08	6.59	8.20	Leipzig Missionary Society formed, 1819.
17	Th	5.09	6.58	8.46	Rufus Anderson, Secretary, A. B. C. F. M., born, 1796.
18	Fr	5.10	6.56	9.16	College at Calcutta founded, 1800.
19	Sa	5.12	6.54	9.50	Evangelical Alliance founded, 1846.
20	**S**	5.13	6.53	10.29	**Pray that he would send forth laborers into his harvest.** Matt. 9 . 38
21	M	5.14	6.51	11.16	Kusaie first reached by missionaries, 1852.
22	Tu	5.15	6.50	morn	William G. Schauffler born, 1796.
23	W	5.16	6.48	.08	London missionaries reach Ujiji, 1878.
24	Th	5.17	6.47	1.05	Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572.
25	Fr	5.18	6.45	2.04	First missionaries sailed to New Zealand, 1809.
26	Sa	5.19	6.43	3.07	Japan Treaty ports opened, 1858.
27	**S**	5.20	6.42	4.09	**Make straight in the desert a highway for our God.** Isa. 40. 3.
28	M	5.21	6.40	5.12	Montenegro became a kingdom, 1910.
29	Tu	5.22	6.39	sets	China Treaty ports opened, 1842.
30	W	5.23	6.39	7.11	Dr. John Wilson sailed for Bombay, 1828.
31	Th	5.24	6.35	7.35	John Bunyan died, 1688.

Digitized by Google



A popular Temple, India.

SEPTEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 4th day, 11h. 26m., p. m.** **Full Moon, 11th day, 3h. 31m., p. m.** **Last Quarter, 19th day, 0h. 35m., a. m.** **New Moon, 27th day, 2h. 34m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Fr	5.25	6.33	7.59	Mrs. Sarah B. Judson died at St. Helena, 1845.
2	Sa	5.26	6.32	8.31	Dr. Joseph Mullens born, 1820.
3	**S**	5.27	6.30	9.09	**God loveth a cheerful giver.** II Cor. 9: 7.
4	M	5.28	6.28	9.56	David Abeel, of China, died, 1846.
5	Tu	5.29	6.27	10.57	First meeting of American Board, Farmington, Conn., 1810.
6	W	5.30	6.25	morn	Allen Gardiner died of famine in Patagonia, 1851.
7	Th	5.32	6.23	.08	S. J. Mills and others organize a Missionary Society at Williams Coll., 1808.
8	Fr	5.33	6.22	1.23	First Travancore slaves baptized, 1854.
9	Sa	5.34	6.20	2.44	Dr. Joseph Mullens sailed for India, 1843.
10	**S**	5.35	6.18	4.01	**The liberal soul shall be made fat.** Prov. 11: 25.
11	M	5.36	6.16	rises	Erzroom, Turkey, occupied as a mission station, 1839.
12	Tu	5.37	6.14	6.21	Bishop Selwyn visited New Caledonia, 1849.
13	W	5.38	6.13	6.46	Augustus Walker died at Diarbekir, 1866.
14	Th	5.39	6.11	7.14	Dr. Benjamin Schneider, of Turkey, died, 1877.
15	Fr	5.40	6.09	7.47	Robert College, Constantinople, opened, 1871.
16	Sa	5.41	6.07	8.26	First Hermannsburg missionaries consecrated, 1853.
17	**S**	5.42	6.06	9.10	**Lay not up treasures for yourself upon earth.** Matt. 6: 19.
18	M	5.43	6.04	10.01	First English Bible printed, 1471.
19	Tu	5.44	6.02	10.56	Dr. Alexander Duff started for India, 1829.
20	W	5.45	6.00	11.56	Mission Station at Oua, Ponape, burned by Spaniards, 1890.
21	Th	5.46	5.59	morn	Justin Perkins sailed for Persia, 1833.
22	Fr	5.47	5.57	.57	S. Wells Williams born, 1812.
23	Sa	5.49	5.55	1.59	Rhenish Missionary Society founded, 1828.
24	**S**	5.50	5.53	3.00	**Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.** Matt. 6:20.
25	M	5.51	5.52	4.05	Relief of Lucknow, 1857.
26	Tu	5.52	5.50	5.07	First religious newspaper in Turkey published, 1831.
27	W	5.53	5.48	sets	The Society of Jesuits formed, 1540.
28	Th	5.54	5.46	6.06	Andover Theological Seminary opened, 1809.
29	Fr	5.55	5.45	6.32	Hiram Bingham and Asa Thurston ordained, 1819.
30	Sa	5.56	5.43	7.20	Fiji Islands ceded to Great Britain, 1874.

Digitized by Google



Temple of 500 Genii, Canton, China.

OCTOBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 4th day, 6h. 0m., a. m.** **Full Moon, 11th day, 2h. 1m., a. m.** **Last Quarter, 18th day, 8h. 9m., a. m.** **New Moon, 26th day, 3h. 37m., p. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	**S**	5.57	5.41	7.55	**The Lord his God is with him.** Num. 23: 21.
2	M	5.59	5.39	8.51	English Baptist Missionary Society formed, 1792.
3	Tu	6.00	5.38	9.57	First missionaries reached the capital of Madagascar, 1820.
4	W	6.01	5.36	11.10	Rebmann of Africa, died, 1876.
5	Th	6.02	5.34	morn	Jonathan Edwards born, 1703.
6	Fr	6.03	5.33	.27	William B. Capron, of Madura Mission, died, 1876.
7	Sa	6.04	5.31	1.43	Rhenish Missionaries reached So. Africa, 1829.
8	**S**	6.05	5.29	2.58	**The Lord shall be king over all the earth.** Zech. 14: 9.
9	M	6.07	5.27	4.10	Centennial of Haystack Prayer Meeting observed, 1906.
10	Tu	6.08	5.26	5.23	Harriet Newell born, 1793.
11	W	6.09	5.24	rises	Central Turkey College, Aintab, opened, 1876.
12	Th	6.10	5.23	5.43	Columbus discovered the Western world, 1492.
13	Fr	6.11	5.21	6.24	Mackay of Uganda born, 1849.
14	Sa	6.12	5.19	7.02	Bridgman and Abeel sailed for China, 1829.
15	**S**	6.14	5.18	7.52	**He shall have dominion also from sea to sea.** Psa. 72: 8.
16	M	6.15	5.16	8.47	Henry Martyn died at Tokat, 1812.
17	Tu	6.16	5.15	9.45	Agra captured, 1813.
18	W	6.17	5.13	10.40	Second *Morning Star* wrecked, 1869.
19	Th	6.18	5.11	11.47	First church of Foochow organized, 1857.
20	Fr	6.19	5.10	morn	Justin Perkins reached Oroomiah, 1834.
21	Sa	6.21	5.08	.48	Mildmay Missionary Conference began, 1878.
22	**S**	6.22	5.07	1.50	**For he is Lord of lords and King of kings.** Rev. 17: 24.
23	M	6.23	5.05	2.53	First missionaries for Ceylon sailed, 1815.
24	Tu	6.24	5.04	3.57	Ann Haseltine Judson died, 1826.
25	W	6.25	5.03	5.05	Dr. Hiram Bingham died, 1908.
26	Th	6.27	5.01	6.14	Dr. Peter Parker arrived at Canton, 1834.
27	Fr	6.28	5.00	sets	Griqualand ceded to Great Britain, 1871.
28	Sa	6.29	4.58	5.52	John Eliot began his mission to the Indians, 1641.
29	**S**	6.30	4.57	6.45	**O Lord revive they work in the midst of the years.** Hab. 3: 2
30	M	6.31	4.56	7.48	Massacre of Erzroom, Turkey, 1895.
31	Tu	6.32	4.54	9.02	Robert Moffat sailed for Africa, 1816.

Digitized by Google



At a Beer Drink, South Africa.

NOVEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time. | **First Quarter, 2d day, 0h. 51m., p. m.** **Full Moon, 9th day, 3h. 18m., p. m.** | **Last Quarter, 17th day, 5h. 5m., p. m.** **New Moon, 25th day, 3h. 50m., a. m.**

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	W	6.33	4.53	10.18	Samuel Worcester, first secretary of the A. B. C. F. M., born, 1770.
2	Th	6.35	4.52	11.33	Bridgman, of China, died, 1861.
3	Fr	6.36	4.51	morn	Livingstone and Stanley met at Ujiji, 1871.
4	Sa	6.38	4.49	.46	First missionary of A. B. C. F. M. sailed for Japan, 1869.
5	**S**	6.39	4.48	1.58	**The love of Christ constraineth us.** II Cor. 5: 14.
6	M	6.40	4.47	3.09	Translation of Armeno-Turkish Bible finished, 1841.
7	Tu	6.42	4.46	4.18	Marathi Mission Centennial, Bombay, 1913.
8	W	6.43	4.45	5.29	John Milton died, 1674.
9	Th	6.44	4.44	6.37	First Christian *mela* at Lucknow, 1878.
10	Fr	6.45	4.43	rises	William Carey landed in India, 1793.
11	Sa	6.47	4.42	5.44	Massacre at Harpoot, Turkey, 1895.
12	**S**	6.48	4.41	6.36	**Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse.** Mal. 3: 10.
13	M	6.49	4.40	7.34	First missionaries to West Cent. Africa arrived at Benguella, 1880.
14	Tu	6.51	4.39	8.33	Arms and Coan sailed to explore Patagonia, 1833.
15	W	6.52	4.38	9.33	Massacre at Marsovan, Turkey, 1895.
16	Th	6.53	4.37	10.38	John Williams reached New Hebrides, 1839.
17	Fr	6.54	4.36	11.35	Zeisberger, apostle to the Indians, died, 1808.
18	Sa	6.55	4.36	morn	Massacre at Marash, Turkey, 1895.
19	**S**	6.57	4.35	.37	**Give, and it shall be given to you, good measure.** Luke 6: 38.
20	M	6.58	4.34	1.39	Williams and Harris martyred on Erromanga, 1839.
21	Tu	6.59	4.34	2.45	First church organized in the Congo Free State, 1886.
22	W	7.00	4.33	3.53	H. G. O. Dwight born, 1803.
23	Th	7.01	4.32	5.06	Uganda Mission organized in England, 1875.
24	Fr	7.02	4.32	6.18	John Knox died, 1572.
25	Sa	7.04	4.31	sets	Sir Henry Havelock died, 1857.
26	**S**	7.05	4.31	5.26	**And be ye thankful.** Col. 3: 15.
27	M	7.06	4.30	6.47	Secretary W. J. Armstrong died on steamer *Atlantic*, 1846.
28	Tu	7.07	4.30	8.06	First Parliament of Japan met, 1890.
29	W	7.08	4.29	9.22	Dr. and Mrs. Marcus Whitman murdered by Indians, 1847.
30	Th	7.09	4.29	10.37	**Thanksgiving Day.**

Digitized by Google



Before a Kyoto Temple, Japan.

DECEMBER

MOON'S PHASES. Eastern Time.

First Quarter, 1st day, 8h. 55m., p. m.
Full Moon, 9th day, 7h. 44m., a. m.
Last Quarter, 17th day, 1h. 6m., p. m.
New Moon, 24th day, 3h. 31m., p. m.
First Quarter, 31st day, 7h. 7m., a. m.

D. M.	D. W.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M. Rises and Sets	
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	Fr	7.10	4.29	11.50	Titus Coan died, 1882.
2	Sa	7.11	4.29	morn	French Protestant Missionary Society formed, 1822.
3	**S**	7.12	4.28	1.01	**The dayspring from on high hath visited us.** Luke 1: 78.
4	M	7.13	4.28	2.09	Suttee abolished in India, 1829.
5	Tu	7.14	4.28	3.19	Titus Coan sailed for the Sandwich Islands, 1834.
6	W	7.15	4.28	4.26	Henry M. Stanley reached Zanzibar after rescuing Emin Pasha, 1889.
7	Th	7.16	4.28	5.32	Congregational Education Society organized, 1816.
8	Fr	7.17	4.28	6.35	John O. Means, Secretary of A. B. C. F. M., died, 1883.
9	Sa	7.18	4.28	rises	Gustavus Adolphus born, 1594.
10	**S**	7.18	4.28	5.23	**O let the nations be glad and sing for joy.** Ps. 67: 4.
11	M	7.19	4.28	6.22	Samuel Crowther, afterwards bishop, baptized, 1825.
12	Tu	7.20	4.28	7.23	Vicelin, apostle to the Wends, born, 1154.
13	W	7.21	4.28	8.22	First Moravian missionaries arrived in West Indies, 1732.
14	Th	7.22	4.29	9.24	Simeon H. Calhoun, missionary to Persia, died, 1876.
15	Fr	7.23	4.29	10.24	Dr. Vanderkemp, of So. Africa, died, 1811.
16	Sa	7.23	4.29	11.27	Tea destroyed in Boston Harbor, 1773.
17	**S**	7.24	4.29	morn	**Blessed be the Lord God, the God of Israel.** Ps. 72: 18.
18	M	7.25	4.30	.27	First Basel missionaries reach the Gold Coast, 1828.
19	Tu	7.25	4.30	1.32	First A. B. C. F. M. missionary for Spain sailed, 1871.
20	W	7.26	4.31	2.41	The Pilgrims kept Sabbath in Plymouth Harbor, 1620.
21	Th	7.26	4.32	3.51	Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, 1620.
22	Fr	7.27	4.32	5.06	English Church missionaries reached New Zealand, 1814.
23	Sa	7.27	4.33	6.18	Daniel Temple born, 1789.
24	**S**	7.27	4.33	7.23	**Glory to God in the highest and on earth peace.** Luke 2: 14.
25	M	7.28	4.34	sets	**Christmas. Unto us a child is born, unto us a Son is given.** Isa.
26	Tu	7.28	4.35	7.01	Bishop Selwyn sailed for New Zealand, 1841. [9: 6.
27	W	7.28	4.35	8.19	Leipzig Mission in Tranquebar begun, 1840.
28	Th	7.29	4.36	8.36	Massacre at Oorfa, Turkey, 1895.
29	Fr	7.29	4.36	10.49	William E. Gladstone born, 1809.
30	Sa	7.29	4.37	12.00	Treaty with Sindh, 1803.
31	**S**	7.30	4.38	morn	**And let the whole earth be filled with his glory.** Amen and Amen.

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1916

THE American Board faces its 106th year, as it did its last, amid the uncertainties, distractions and burdens of war. It was hoped that 1915 would see the end of the terrible conflict. Now that end looks hardly nearer than a year ago. And for the Board, the situation is far worse than then, since two of its great mission fields, Turkey and the Balkans, are engulfed in the struggle, whose unsettling influence is felt even in the far Eastern lands of China and Japan.

The experience of the past year, however, gives steadiness of mind and courage of heart for the unknown demands of the future. Despite financial disturbances and the rumors and apprehensions of dangers ahead, 1915 brought to the Board the largest receipts of any year in its history, $1,101,570.47. All current expenses were met and a deficit brought over from the preceding year of $8,405.22 was reduced to $8,042.74. And by the generous effort of a few friends of the Board, this balance of debt is being wiped out, so that the Board may enter its new year with a clean balance sheet.

Notwithstanding the war, too, the advance of the past year on many of the Board's fields was remarkable and heartening. If it does not appear so distinctly in the statistics; it is apparent in a multitude of facts that the figures do not show. In several of these non-Christian countries the missionaries are fairly overwhelmed by their new and greater opportunities; they are at their wits' end how to meet the demands of the time, with their limited and insufficient resources.

At the annual meeting in New Haven, the term of service of four members of the Prudential Committee expired: Arthur Perry, John C. Berry, M.D., Raymond Calkins, D.D., and Walter K. Bigelow; and Rev. George A. Hall, for health reasons, resigned his office, which had one year more to run. Mr. Perry and Dr. Berry were re-elected and Messrs. Arthur H. Wellman and Henry Harrison Proctor were chosen for the term of three years; and Rev. Arthur L. Gillett was chosen to fill out Mr. Hall's unexpired term.

Rev. Henry A. Stimson, D.D., and Rev. Edward N. Packard, D.D., respectively recording secretary and assistant recording secretary, for thirty-five and twenty-seven years, resigned their offices and Rev. Oscar E. Maurer, D.D., and Rev. Edward Warren, Capen, Ph.D., were chosen to fill these vacancies. The other officers of the Board both general and executive, were re-elected.

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1914-1915

Missions	19	Male Physicians not ordained	28
Stations	103	Other Male Assistants	25
Outstations	1,458	Women (wives, 210; unmarried, 218)	428
Churches	676	Whole number of Laborers from United States (including 53 Physicians)	656
Church Members	80,844	Native Pastors	336
Added during the year	5,834	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	412
Theological Students	295	Native School Teachers	2,464
High and Boarding Schools	122	Other Native Laborers	1,565
Pupils in these schools	12,435	Total Native Laborers	4,777
Common Schools	1,432	Whole number of Laborers	5,433
Pupils in Common Schools	67,824	Native Contributions, so far as reported	$367,391
Whole number under instruction	83,592		
Ordained Missionaries (8 being Physicians)	175		

Digitized by Google

The Three Woman's Boards

THE three Woman's Boards are corporate bodies chartered under the statutes of Massachusetts, Illinois and California, respectively. They co-operate with the American Board in the same mission fields, assuming responsibility for what is known as "woman's work." Under this head are classified kindergartens, schools for girls of all grades, hospitals for women and children, the training and supervision of teachers and Bible women and other forms of evangelistic work. The Woman's Boards have developed a substantial and loyal constituency through a system of state, district and local organizations reaching directly to the churches. Names and addresses of the officers will be found on the inside front cover of the Almanac.



MOTHERHOOD IN AFRICA

Life and Light for Woman is the official organ of theWoman's Board of Missions and the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific and is published at 704 Congregational House, Boston, while the Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior maintains its own magazine, *Mission Studies*. For children, the Woman's Board of Missions publishes *Here and There Stories*.

The Woman's Board of Missions, Boston, was organized in January, 1868, and has for its territory, New England and the States east of Ohio. During the year ending October 18, 1915, its income from all sources was $211,304. During its whole history of forty-eight years, its income has amounted to $5,849,109. The Board's roll of workers on the field now numbers 127 American missionaries and their assistants, about 225 Bible women and a large company of native teachers. It maintains 34 girls' boarding schools, 300 day schools in whole or in part, 3 hospitals and 5 dispensaries.

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, organized forty-seven years ago, has for its territory the States from Ohio westward, including Montana and Wyoming. Its office is at Room 1315, 19 South LaSalle Street, Chicago. It now maintains eighty-five women missionaries in fourteen of the twenty missions of the American Board. Three colleges, twenty-three boarding schools, two training schools for kindergartners, three Bible training schools and sixty-eight village and day schools, with several hundred native teachers, look to this Board for support. It carries on medical work through two hospitals and two dispensaries, and evangelistic work through the tours of its missionaries and more than one hundred native Bible women. The receipts for the year ending October 18, 1915, for regular work, buildings and special objects were $142,024.54.

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific was organized in Santa Cruz at a meeting of the State Association in 1873. It comprises six branches: Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah and Idaho. This Board carries on work in Japan, China, India, Turkey and Africa, supporting eight missionaries, two boarding schools, two kindergartens, one hospital; and also contributing toward the support of five schools, one hospital and native helpers in various mission stations. The receipts for the year ending August 31, 1915 amounted to $22,350, a gain of $7,326 over the previous year.

Digitized by Google



School Girls Threshing Mungoza at Chikore

Africa

The outstanding political events in Africa during the year are: The speedy suppression of the Boer Rebellion in South Africa; the capture of German Southwest Africa by the British under the Boer General Botha; the passing of large sections of Kamerun and of German East Africa to the French and English; and the collapse of the Turkish campaign against Egypt. These events have affected missionary work only in the areas immediately involved. In all other sections the work of the various Boards has gone on uninterruptedly.

The great railroad-building projects of France in the Sudan and of Germany through the lake region and Congo Basin have been halted; but we have heard of no stoppage of the work on the Cape-to-Cairo railroad or on the Benguella line from the West Coast through Angola to Katonga, where it will form a junction with the Cape-to-Cairo system.

A remarkable journey of missionary exploration has been completed by Rev. J. Du Plessis, of the Dutch Reformed Church. Mr. Du Plessis with a party of only ten or twelve carriers journeyed through the North Kamerun and the Eastern Sudan to the Nile, thence to Uganda and East Africa to Mombasa on the eastern coast. Finding it impossible to travel in German East Africa, he returned to Uganda and started for the West Coast through the Congo Basin, arriving safely. This remarkable trip was undertaken for the purpose of uncovering the unoccupied fields of Central Africa.

In the three fields of the American Board the year has been, on the whole, quiet and normal. The Natal work is still undermanned, and suffering accordingly. One new missionary family has been sent out, and additional women workers have been secured; but

Digitized by Google

there is still an urgent call for ordained men to supervise and develop church and evangelistic work among the Zulus (the Yankees of Africa).

No new missionaries have arrived in Rhodesia, but the tsetse flies have come and are creating havoc among the cattle on our Board farm at Mt. Silinda. One-half of our oxen have succumbed and the work is sadly crippled thereby. These deadly insects, perhaps the greatest pest of Africa, were brought in by a herd of buffalo, and there will be no relief until the missionaries take their guns and organize a big hunt.

Permission has been secured at last from the Commandant to establish a station over the line from Mt. Silinda in Portugese territory, and this important enterprise waits only on the securing of special funds.

On the West Coast, in Angola, favorable conditions continue, and the mission only waits the training of the young men who have been gathered at the new institute at Dondi, to start a big advance. The mission has been greatly encouraged by the arrival of a skilled printer to take charge of the press, an industrial superintendent for Kamundongo, and by the expected arrival of a new ordained missionary for evangelistic work.

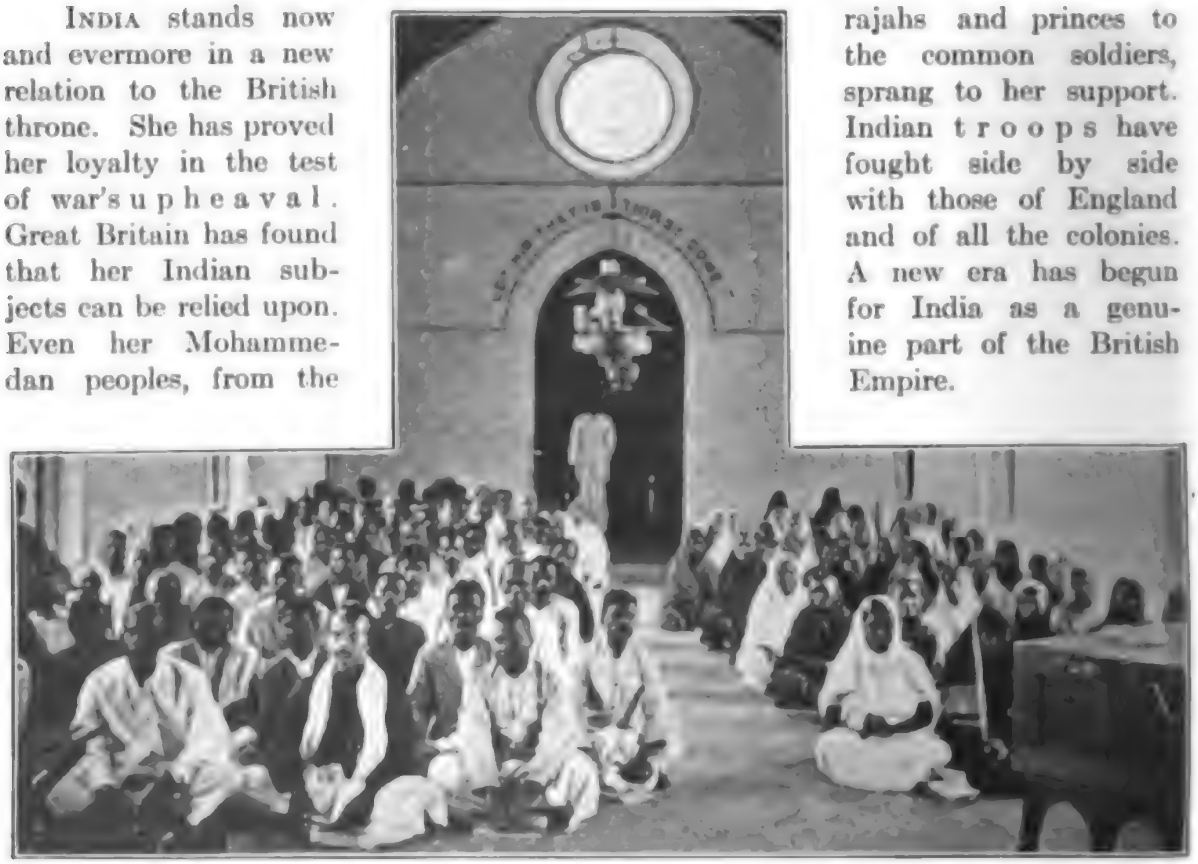


A Two-piece Suit (Note the bracelet)

At the close of the war, Africa is bound to see a great development along every line of progress. The American Board missions are well located for aggressive work when the great opening comes.

India and Ceylon

India stands now and evermore in a new relation to the British throne. She has proved her loyalty in the test of war's upheaval. Great Britain has found that her Indian subjects can be relied upon. Even her Mohammedan peoples, from the rajahs and princes to the common soldiers, sprang to her support. Indian troops have fought side by side with those of England and of all the colonies. A new era has begun for India as a genuine part of the British Empire.



Attendants at a Bible Training Institute in Madura Mission

India is astir today in many ways. New religious movements within and without Hinduism, all of them showing the influence of Christian teaching, indicate how Christianity is leavening the thought and life of the people. Social reforms are making headway, slowly when one considers the masses to be affected, but notably when one looks back to see where the beginning was made. The relaxing of caste, the education of women, social service, to the depressed classes, the suppression of grosser forms of idolatry, in these as in other lines real progress is being gained.



Waiting at a Railroad Station



Mass movements to Christianity continue in several parts of India and with increasing promise of the ingathering of important classes. The substantial farmer caste in the Marathi district and robber castes there and in Madura are presenting new problems and opportunities to American Board missionaries. A vigorous evangelistic campaign over South India is one of the outstanding features of this winter's work.

The mission to Ceylon will be one hundred years old in 1916. It has rooted itself in the Jaffna peninsula, which forms the northern end of that island, till it has become a mighty and fruitful tree. Christianity has become so far established among the Tamil-speaking Hindus of that region that it does not depend now merely on the little group of missionaries, but is working out through the hearts and lives of a really loyal company of earnest men and women organized for aggressive Christian work. The twenty-one churches, with an average membership of over one hundred each, are almost self-supporting. They have definitely planned to carry, shortly, the whole evangelistic work of the mission. An interdenominational Laymen's Movement links up the men of this mission with those of other Christian communions working in Jaffna. One hundred and twenty-five schools of all grades enroll nearly 11,000 students. This single fact indicates the reach and influence to which the mission has attained within the century. And figures reflect but a small part of what has been accomplished in penetrating dull and bigoted Hinduism with the Christian ideals.



Half and Half

Digitized by Google

China

China is still the land of surprises. The world has scarcely recovered from the shock of her sudden swing from an empire to a republic. And now it is announced that her advisers are counseling the restoration of the empire, and President Yuan Shi Kai declares that the people must decide; their vote is to determine what the government shall be.

There is a manifest reaction in China from some of the hastily adopted Western manners and customs. The old ways are making fresh appeal to the people. There is even said to be a revival of Confucianism, which it is charged is receiving encouragement in high quarters. The action of the President, last year, in offering sacrifice in great state at the Temple of Heaven was loudly heralded as proving that Confucianism was being made the state religion. But this, President Yuan has stoutly denied. He has reaffirmed the principle of religious liberty; has recognized with approval the work of Christian missions and institutions in the land; and has retained Christian Chinese among his close associates and officials.

Despite some reactionary features in Chinese affairs today, it is clear that new ideas are gaining headway, that real patriotism and national spirit are growing, that the educational opportunity of the Christian schools and teachers is unprecedented and that the Chinese Church is becoming an established and influential factor in the nation's life.



The evangelistic campaign of last year, led by Mr. G. Sherwood Eddy, brought thousands of the student classes,



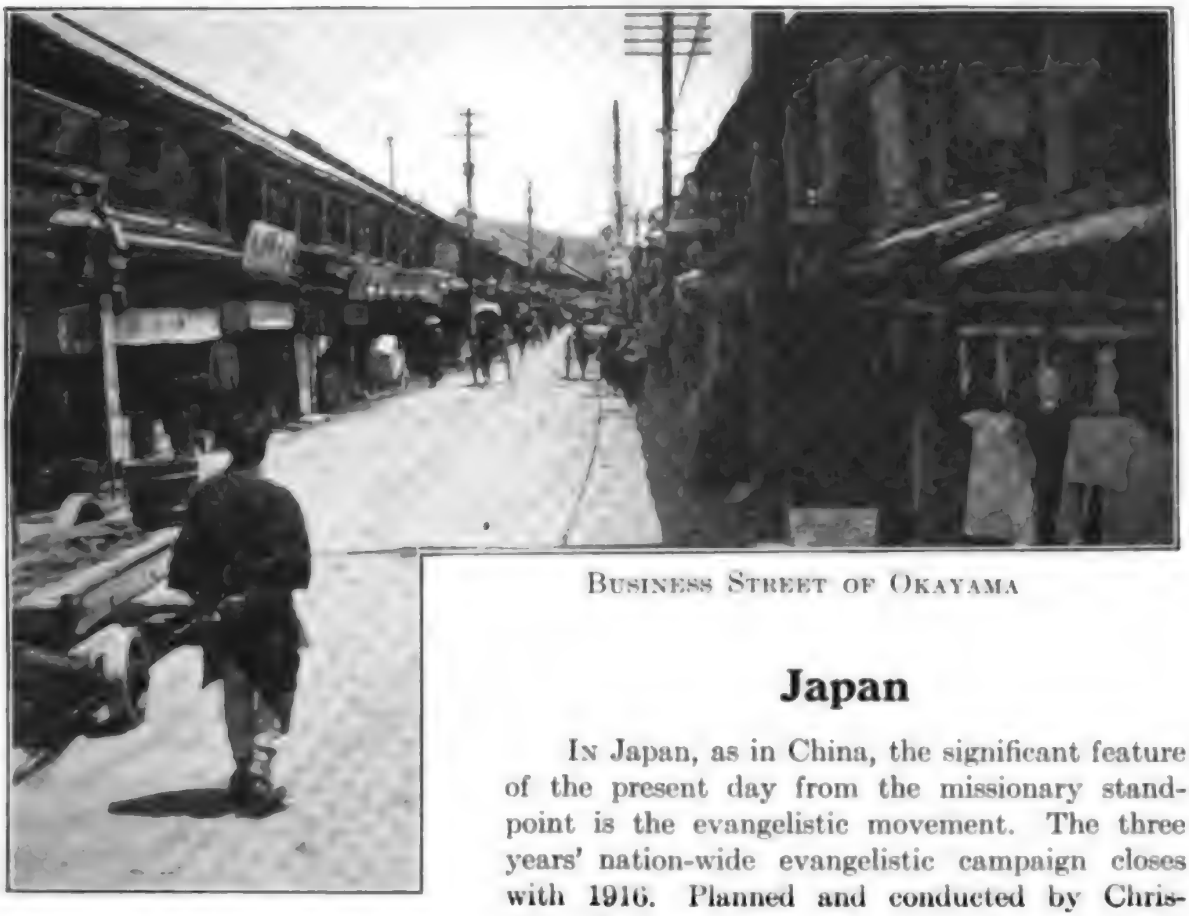
In the Busy City



In the Quiet Country

Digitized by Google

officials and gentry under the influence of the gospel, organized many of them into Bible study classes and opened new and promising lines of approach for the missionaries.



Business Street of Okayama

Japan

In Japan, as in China, the significant feature of the present day from the missionary standpoint is the evangelistic movement. The three years' nation-wide evangelistic campaign closes with 1916. Planned and conducted by Christian Japanese, with the support and assistance of the missionary forces to be sure, but yet, as a thoroughly Japanese affair, it has revealed the strength of the native church in Japan. Its scope and daring have caught national attention. Audiences have been large and enthusiastic; a cordial welcome has been won even in places where formerly opposition was strong. A notable feature of the campaign has been the interest taken in it by prominent laymen, who have not only given generously of time and money to its prosecution, but have also gone upon the platform and testified with great effect to the power of the gospel as shown in their own experience.

Political affairs have been somewhat turbulent of late, with plentiful charges of corruption, the upsetting of ministries



Pilgrims to Kyoto Temple

Digitized by Google

and overthrow of parties. A significant sign of the times is the steady growth of democracy in Japan. Government shows a new concern for public sentiment; care is taken so far as may be to avoid giving offence or to promote disturbance. Keen interest is now taken in elections, by students and even by coolies who are not remotely connected with the campaigns. A growing problem in Japan, where only one in thirty-six of the population has the right to vote, is the spirit of democracy.

Japan's relation to China is one of the critical questions of the time for the Sunrise Kingdom. The pressure of her claims in China rightly or wrongly stirred up intense resentment in the latter country. A boycott of Japanese goods has ensued which is serious for Japan, and which she seems powerless to stop. Great tact and prolonged fair dealing will be needed to make these two nations hold together in their development.

For this, as for all the betterment of conditions in the Far East, the foreign missionaries are laboring devotedly.

Turkey

A HORROR of great darkness has settled over Turkey. Such reports as come out from that land by censored mail or by close-mouthed messenger make it clear that a reign of terror prevails over the entire Ottoman Empire. Enver Pasha and Talaat Bey, respectively minister of war and minister of the interior, are the real rulers of Turkey and maintain an absolute military despotism. Civil governors of vilayets and local officials are subordinated to military officers who are everywhere in command. There is strong dissent from the prevailing policies on the part of a multitude of Turks, and much unrest over the situation, but the party in power prevails. Under its direction, Turkey has cast in its lot with Germany and Austria in the great war and apparently has staked all on the throw.

Under cover of the war's disturbance, and with the excuse that it was a war measure, Turkey, during the year 1915, undertook a systematic, cruel and relentless extermination of her Armenian subjects. By torture, massacre and deportation, she swept clean of their Armenian inhabitants cities and villages over wide areas. The attack was more severe in some sections than others, but practically all of Asiatic Turkey was the scene of this outrage. The sufferings, physical and mental, of the defenceless Armenians are indescribable; worse, far worse, they say than in any previous massacre period.



MOSLEM HADJA
(TEACHER)

The missionaries have had to undergo terrific strain in caring for sick and wounded, in ministering to refugees, in consoling the destitute and afflicted, and in vainly striving to stay the hand of the oppressor. Several fell victims to disease; others were nervously exhausted by the sight of such widespread agony. But all fought nobly and to the last breath to meet the obligations of their missionary task.

The horoscope for 1916 is impossible to

Digitized by Google

forecast. Without teachers, pupils or patrons, many of the schools must remain closed. Difficulties put in the way of the higher institutions of learning by the new rules that followed the abrogation of the capitulations have to be faced in the midst of disorder and uncertainty. The driving off of nurses and the seizing of male assistants interferes with the conduct of hospitals. In these excited times it is practically impossible to undertake a serious ministry for the Turks.

While administering relief funds, guarding so far as possible mission property and rendering a helpful hand to whomsoever the times may make their neighbor, the missionaries can only hold on and wait for the new opportunity which will surely come in Turkey as it did after Boxer days in China.



MOSQUE AT ERZINGAN

Doubtless prayers were said here to Allah before the Armenian inhabitants of the town were driven off to starvation and death

The Balkans

THE European war has at length torn open the old sore in the Balkans. The short-lived league, that in 1912 was formed to fight Turkey, broke up in 1913 through quarrels over the division of the spoils of that war. The Balkan states then fell to fighting one another till Rumania intervened and by the treaty of Bukarest brought a formal peace and enabled Bulgaria to determine with Turkey the line of the frontier between them. These decisions, disappointing and humiliating to Bulgaria, deepened her hostility to Serbia and to Greece, whose boundaries were extended while some of her own territory was lost, and it soon became clear that the peace achieved was only outward and temporary.

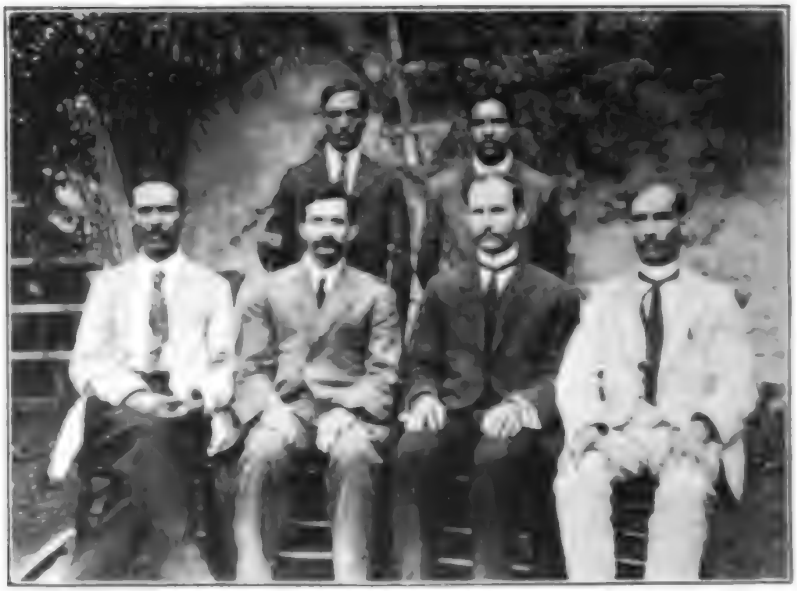
The diplomacy of the great powers at war has at last involved the Balkans in the conflict and with a new and unexpected alignment of forces. Though Greece and Rumania are endeavoring to maintain a neutral attitude, it looks as if all the states would yet be embroiled on one side or the other.

Meanwhile, the missionaries are left wondering to what country they shall eventually be attached. Two stations, Monastir and Salonica, formerly belonging to Bulgaria, are now within the territory of other kingdoms; the former belongs to new Serbia, the latter to Greece. The Serbian government is pressing for the substitution of the Serbian language for the Bulgarian in the Mission Schools at Monastir. The work of caring for the outstations, the churches and the native pastors is made more difficult by these new relationships, at least during the time of readjustment.

Albania is plunged into a state of anarchy. Its King fled the country; its enemies from without made forays into it, Serbia on the North, Greece on the South. The Mohammedan and Christian elements among its people have been fighting one another. Amid all the tumult, several of its cities have become shambles and multitudes of its population have become homeless wanderers on the face of the earth. The missionaries have been compelled to abandon their work temporarily, though they are watching eagerly for the chance to return. It is hoped the year 1916 may bring some relief to Albania.

Digitized by Google

Papal Lands



REPRESENTATIVE MEXICAN PASTORS

MEXICO. —The recognition by the Pan-American governments of General Carranza as representing the constitutional movement for self-government lifts him above the other contenders for the control of Mexico, and taken with his successes over the forces of Villa, afford some hope of a way out of the chaos into which our sister republic has drifted. At best, it will be a long and difficult matter to restore the land to that law and order which must precede an era of peace and prosperity. If such a reëstablishment can be brought about by the Mexicans themselves, it will be a thousand times worth while; it will prevent the deepening of those jealousies and suspicions with which Mexico ever views the United States, and which would be sure to follow any form of intervention.

Missionary work in Chihuahua is temporarily at a standstill, though advantage is being taken of the low price of labor to push the construction of new buildings for the Girls' School. It is believed a period of rapid advance will follow the settlement of political disturbances.

SPAIN.—The population of Spain is 20,000,000. Of this number only 30,000 are Protestants. But the prestige and influence of these Protestants is far beyond their numerical weight. For Spain is seething with a new desire for freedom and progress. The traditional dominance of Rome in all the affairs of Spain is increasingly resented. While the church and the aristocracy stand stiffly for the old order, a new Spain is rising which demands more of independence. Liberty of worship is now allowed to Protestants and the churches connected with the American Board mission are live and active organizations. Established in such cities as Bilbao, Santander, Logrono, Zaragoza and Barcelona, they are centers of light over a large section of northeastern Spain. Coöperation between the Protestant mission boards working in the empire is progressing and, altogether, the evangelical faith is presenting a bolder and more united front than aforetime. Two young women sailed in September to reinforce the Mission in Spain as teachers in the Normal and Preparatory School for Spanish girls at Barcelona. This institution, in its new location is forging ahead to a position of large influence in the mission work. Its graduates find abundant openings for teaching in the schools connected with the out stations.

AUSTRIA.—A year of distracting and desolating war has almost crushed the evangelical churches of the Austria mission. Not only in Prague, the center where our two missionary families dwell, but all over the wide field, in Bohemia, Moravia,

and across the Russian border in Poland, the hand of war has fallen heavily upon the little congregations of Protestant Christians. Pastors have been torn from their churches and pressed into the army; heads of families have likewise been sent off to the front. Households have been left impoverished, heart-broken, unshepherded to struggle on as best they could. The burdens of the missionaries have enormously increased; their resources have been taxed to the utmost. They have been reduced to war rations and have been compelled to set themselves to impossible tasks of relief and encouragement. Yet they have had rewarding experiences in their ministry to those in sorrow. They look out upon a new year with intense longing that the war may end.

Micronesia

More than ever remote and out of reach seem these little islands of the far Pacific. For the war has cut them off still more from communication with the great world from which they are so detached. Japan is temporarily holding the Marshall Islands, having taken them from Germany. The Gilberts are under the English flag. The Board's forces here are much reduced; several families have withdrawn at least temporarily; others are marooned in the islands awaiting the issue of the war. But missionary work is still pursued among these primitive peoples, little concerned as to what goes on elsewhere so long as life moves on normally in their island world. Plans for closer association of the Board's work with that of the London Missionary Society in the Gilbert Islands are still being considered.

The Philippines

Rev. Frank C. Laubach, who was added to the Board's staff in the Philippines this last year, confirms all that has been said by others as to the opportunity offered on Mindanao for Christian work. This biggest and most challenging of the group of islands, contains all classes and conditions of people from the wild pagan tribes of the hills to the Mohammedan Moros and the Roman Catholic Filipinos.

Political conditions are somewhat disturbed by the agitation for independence, though less so on this southernmost island than on those nearer Luzon and Manila.

But religiously there never was a field, apparently, more ready for the harvest. Especially is this true in the Northern part of the island which Mr. Laubach has inspected. Many towns and villages of size are pleading for teachers and preachers. The Roman friar is gone—driven out. They are waiting for another sort of ministry. A chain of such towns might easily be equipped with self-supporting churches, if a leader could be supplied. Instead of seeking a place in which to locate, the new man is almost torn asunder by conflicting calls, all of them alluring and importunate.

Congregational Churches in the United States

The Year-Book for 1915 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:—

Number of churches	6,093	Number of Ministers	5,923
Membership	763,182	Benevolent contributions reported	$1,237,347
Membership of Sunday Schools	757,873	Home expenditures	$10,716,311

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M.
1914-1915

Missions and Dates of Founding.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Totals.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.
So. Africa.														
Zulu Branch, 1835.	10	107	13	20	33	654	12	25	6,840	625	19,050	81	6,678	$ 16,075
Rhodesia Branch, 1893.	2	5	8	10	18	41		2	338	68	550	6	749	112
West Central Africa, 1880.	6	53	18	21	34	198		5	1,164	120	9,150	66	3,980	504
*The Balkans, 1859.	5	50	14	21	35	95	20	26	1,457	25	4,340	24	777	4,500
*Western Turkey, 1819.	6	100	27	56	83	451	38	49	4,147	123	14,448	145	9,477	125,670
*Central Turkey, 1847.	4	60	11	28	39	403	17	37	6,664	140	22,701	150	8,273	50,336
*Eastern Turkey, 1886.	5	95	15	31	46	350	27	51	3,080	172	13,751	131	7,384	16,121
Marathi, 1813.	10	147	14	33	47	462	46	65	7,841	327	18,979	183	7,803	5,827
Madura, 1834.	10	353	20	28	48	814	29	36	8,346	929	24,810	266	12,944	25,553
*Ceylon, 1816.	6	23	7	11	18	491	11	21	2,187	117	1,287	129	11,099	16,478
Foochow, 1847.	5	98	19	34	53	159	14	80	2,761	298	5,832	104	3,453	16,440
†North China, 1854.	8	101	30	60	90	207	5	58	5,206	648	10,459	144	3,586	9,251
South China, 1883.	1	33	3	7	10	85	2	3	3,520	78	5,000	26	696	3,750
Japan, 1869.	12	55	20	47	67	144	70	128	18,745	1,447	25,000	21	2,825	60,848
*Micronesia, 1852.	5	37	3	6	9	183	21	37	4,634	181	6,600	93	2,327	3,684
*Philippines, 1903.	1	12	4	3	7	10	1	5	453	315	900	4	195	140
Austria, 1872.	1	70	2	2	4	30	18	27	2,108	171	6,500			7,625
Mexico, 1872.	4	52	3	7	10	24	2	14	1,156	88	3,417	6	650	4,000
Spain, 1872.	2	7	2	3	5	26	3	7	197	19	400	7	696	475
Totals.	108	1,458	228	428	1656	4,777	412	676	80,844	5,834	188,174	1,586	83,592	$367,391

*Last year's figures. †Including Shansi. ‡Including 53 physicians.

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries
1914-1915

Countries.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Totals.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades	Total under Instruction.	Native contributions for all purposes in dollars.	Cost of Missions.
Africa.	18	165	34	51	85	893	32	8,342	808	158	11,407	$ 16,691	$ 82,636.46
Turkey.	20	305	67	136	203	1,299	167	15,348	460	450	25,911	196,627	294,491.91
India and Ceylon	26	528	41	72	113	1,767	122	18,374	1,378	578	31,846	47,860	214,566.66
China.	14	232	52	101	153	451	141	11,487	1,024	274	7,735	20,441	228,663.85
Japan	12	55	20	47	67	144	128	18,745	1,447	21	2,825	60,848	97,902.56
Micronesia.	5	37	3	6	9	183	37	4,634	181	93	2,327	3,684	16,956.64
Philippines.	1	12	4	3	7	10	5	453	315	4	195	140	10,269.76
Papal Lands.	7	129	7	12	19	80	48	3,461	226	13	1,346	12,100	60,252.64
Totals.	108	1,458	228	428	656	4,777	676	80,844	5,834	1,586	83,592	$367,391	$1,006,777.68

Colleges Allied with the American Board

ASIDE from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent, through the outgrowth of the Board's work. Fifteen theological seminaries should also be mentioned, having 231 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand of which have already been pledged.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS.	
			Collegiate.	Preparatory.
Jaffna	Vaddukoddai, Ceylon	Rev. John Bicknell		277
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, Ph. D.	*94	*138
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	392	961
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	*168	*443
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. LeRoy F. Ostrander	39	39
Kobe College for Girls	Kobe, Japan	Miss Susan A. Searle	39	239
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss E. M. Blakely	*73	*70
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	Rev. George E. White, D.D.	*100	*300
American College, Madura	Madura, India	Rev. Wm. M. Zumbro	295	593
North China (Union)	Tungchow, China	Rev. Howard S. Galt	91	48
Colegio Internacional	Chihuahua, Mexico	Rev. John Howland, D.D.		*40
Foochow	Foochow, China	Rev. Willard L. Beard	50	344
Foochow Girls' College	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	*39	*66
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Rev. Alex. MacLachlan, D.D.	180	
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. T. D. Christie, D.D., LL.D.	118	143
North China (Union Women's College	Peking, China	Miss Luella Miner	30	115
Van College	Van, Turkey	Rev. G. C. Raynolds, M.D., D.D.	18	*60

*Last year's report.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States

SOCIETIES.	ORGANIZED.	TREASURERS.	ADDRESS.	RECEIPTS, 1914-15.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$1,101,570
Congregational Education Society	1816	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	*89,639
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Charles H. Baker.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	641,727
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society	1832	S. F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	†85,022
American Missionary Association.	1846	Irving C. Gaylord.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	‡612,663
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles H. Baker.	105 E. 22d St., New York.	309,097
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Fancher.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	§58,946

*From June 1, 1914, to May 31, 1915. †From March 1, 1914, to February 28, 1915. ‡From October, 1914, to September 30, 1915. §For the calendar year 1914.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Prin. Stations.	Outstations.	American Miss'ies. Men.	American Miss'ies. Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.	Total Income in Dollars.
*American Board	1810	103	1,458	228	428	4,777	676	80,894	5,834	‡83,502	$ 367,391	$ 1,101,570.47
Presb. Board, Foreign Missions, U. S. A.	1837	165	1,592	501	725	5,776	728	133,713	17,331	64,924	560,195	2,137,197.07
Executive Committee For. Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S.	1861	57	773	132	193	1,090	103	26,883	3,550	6,411	41,772	560,908.74
United Presbyterian Church, N. A.	1859	24	563	76	137	1,421	140	44,001	2,115	29,726	332,690	440,343 70
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church, N. A.	1856	6		10	28	41		510	76	1,034		43,817.15
Reformed Ch. in America	1832	27	320	54	82	751	46	6,140	440	13,147	14,334	321,942.58
Reformed Church in the United States	1838	6	90	24	40	131	25	2,492	332	1,098	3,007	136,894.93
§Gen. Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States	1837	14	15	22	35	753		44,194	619	11,759	26,602	217,572.62
General Council Evangel. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	8		12	17	456	339	11,553	1,279	8,292	15,015	126,761.55
German Evangelical Synod of N. A.	1884	6	64	12	12	288	7	2,016	105	3,715	1,778	42,853.22
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch. (South)	1890	4	6	5	6	12	3	325	41	411	736	21,000.00
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	1814	127	4,749	274	427	8,589	2,757	305,600	13,560	73,212	943,264	1,114,420.98
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	58	833	120	158	635	380	29,991	6,955	9,969	91,159	587,458.97
Seventh-Day Baptist Missionary Society	1830	3		5	6	15	2	83	1	178		13,790.60
§National Baptist Con.	1880	51	83	4	6	176	43	14,700	1,100	15,000	1,700	23,499.00
Methodist Epis. Church	1819	275	1,388	418	409	10,293	2,284	187,144	47,386	91,277	810,530	1,482,528.18
Methodist Epis. Church (South)	1846	37		122	250	507	616	30,201	2,117	13,005	49,935	874,787.96
§Methodist Protestant Ch.	1880	2	47	3	3	62	15	1,240	173	758	1,825	23,869.22
Free Methodist Church, N. A.	1882	20	81	29	56	152	21	1,203	258	992	2,205	54,416.54
Wesleyan Methodist	1891	6	2	4	10	9	2	100		150		17,267.69
Protestant Episcopal Ch.	1821	86	517	209	276	1,055		18,968	2,431	10,062		823,624.11
§Reformed Episcopal Ch.	1874	2	5	2	2	15	1	81		186		9,954.00
Evangelical Association	1838	4	42	8	19	47	12	1,321	60	347	852	38,498.14
United Evang. Church	1894	5	11	10	11	27	7	248	35	250	97	32,812.69
§Foreign Christian Missionary Society	1875	27	222	89	91	832	142	14,452	2,958	5,683	33,349	401,834.04
Christian Church	1886	5		5	7	20	28	1,037	757			14,947.16
Woman's Union Missionary Society	1860	7	9		35	180			19	984	9,675	65,712.87
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1889	103	187	114	177	385	81	5,075	801	3,131	9,866	234,403.49
American Bible Society	1816	12	320	28	25	808						403,450.54
§American Tract Society	1825											79,222.53
§The Brethren For. Mission Society	1900		1	2	2			41				3,793.43
United Brethren in Christ	1853	16	138	25	36	168	98	5,934	654	1,804	16,271	94,693.83
American Advent Miss.	1865	3	7	5	10	40	10	850	70	395		22,991.25
†Totals		1,269	13,529	2,561	3,739	39,511	8,564	970,940	111,057	451,798	$3,334,228	$11,568,839.25

*Figures reported at Annual Meeting, October, 1915—although in part including figures of last year, because of war conditions.

†Totals of *all* Foreign Missionary organizations in U. S. will be found on page 33.

‡Not including teachers, who are included under native laborers.

§Report of 2 years ago

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies
Continental Europe*

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1914.
Denmark									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	69	57	26	312	3,615	50	400	$ 136,435
France									
Paris Evangelical Missionary Society	1824	988	82	91	1,274	33,902	3,056	41,263	149,908
Germany									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824								
Breklum Missionary Society	1877	72	26	28					61,279
General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society	1884	10	7	6	5				30,071
German East Africa, Mission to	1886								
Gossner Missionary Society	1836								
Hannover, Luth., Free Church of	1892								
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849								132,000
Leipzig Mission Society	1836	272	60	16	803	18,779		11,128	148,737
Moravian Miss. (Brüdergemeine)	1732	349	179	180	2,157	34,649	857	35,857	
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1880	48	37	25	77	1,993	313	3,031	37,904
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1881	59	30	28	85	2,544			28,624
North German Miss. Society	1836	171	26	24		3,311		4,011	61,817
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828	814	196	186	1,340	52,248	2,946	108,190	247,765
Holland									
Java Committee	1855	22	5	4	40	1,500	200	2,500	5,000
Mennonite Miss. Society	1847	23	11	10	86	1,191	100	1,200	25,760
Netherlands Miss. Society	1797	184	28	35	154	10,782	2,226	18,503	48,735
Netherlands Miss. Union	1858	28	14	14	84	1,706	100	1,417	30,835
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	38	22	26	85	1,895	100	1,500	45,000
Salatiga Mission in Java	1887	42	17	26	97	1,820	54	1,159	9,065
Sangir and Talaut Committee	1886	169	8	8	451	10,954	2,000	79,696	4,615
Utrecht Missionary Union	1859	224	19	19	208	6,425	1,691	15,941	52,200
Norway									
Norwegian Miss. Society	1842	1,000	74	94	1,200	25,000	1,000	51,000	7,717
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Association	1891	52	18	25	109	501	145	832	
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	75	6	12	110	1,276	200	2,000	20,000
Sweden									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	245	67	80	317	6,700	465	3,478	106,667
Swedish Evangelical National Missionary Society	1856	99	41	61	239	2,676	175	1,653	115,355
Sweden, Church of, Mission Board	1874	116	26	43	291	5,314	178	3,598	107,656
Swedish Mission in China	1887	65	10	34	93	314	100	1,000	2,500
Switzerland									
†Basel Missionary Society	1815	781	202	213	624	13,521	1,350	18,327	483,595
Suisse Romande Miss. Society	1875	102	30	45	112	3,988	51	2,580	5 ,190
Finland									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	75	25	41	131	3,781	367	1,848	70,674
Totals		6,162	1,392	1,400	10,491	250,390	17,724	412,112	$2,424,104

*The statistics of these societies have been secured with difficulty and are incomplete. This accounts, in part, for the falling off from last year's figures.

†Does not include statistics for India and Cameroons, which are not procurable.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1914-15

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women, Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1914.
Baptist Missionary Society (Including Women's Ass'n.)	1792	1,662	198	279	1,520	18,234	2,308	26,160	$ 590,260
China Inland Mission	1865	1,309	398	665	2,796	9,715	5,050	35,145	371,467
Church Missionary Society	1799	5,438	545	834	11,073	248,303	6,058	127,168	1,847,695
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880			301	1,143	24,204			254,410
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss. Society	1829	100	65	55	1,201	25,695	863	9,357	167,925
Church of Scotland Women's Ass'n.				57	283	4,675			162,831
Friends Foreign Miss. Association	1880	88	41	65	1,116	7,175	255	4,276	148,700
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	210	270	6,987	91,202	4,000	82,319	804,280
Moravian Missions	1741	(See Continental Europe Table)							92,532
North Africa Mission	1881	20	13	48	13	950		100	34,181
Presbyterian Church of England Foreign Missions	1847	366	50	70	542	6,106	947	12,600	162,900
Presbyterian Church of Ireland Foreign Missions	1840	229	39	59	629	9,475	61	10,250	162,670
Primitive Methodist Foreign Miss.	1842	379	26	23	150	2,000	370	3,693	80,345
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	57	28	27	60	3,400	260	1,260	99,250
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	4,312	720	285	3,000	70,200	10,000	170,000	1,245,885
United Free Church of Scotland Foreign Missions	1900	1,789	226	315	5,093	127,316	1,185	61,043	901,885
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	653	29	29	217	3,900	856	16,414	79,951
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	418	89	74	650	14,020	600	14,004	195,065
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	443	17	33	580	14,618	1,314	13,076	80,935
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	4,115	389	317	5,449	129,760	3,000	176,541	860,695
Wesleyan Methodist Women's Asso.				101	307				126,301
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	36		123	261	6,508			98,459
Totals		23,144	3,083	4,030	43,070	817,456	37,127	763,406	$8,562,620

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Men and Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added on Confession	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
*United States	17,303	9,035	49,075	1,413,471	155,740	†463,812	$15,449,990
*Canada	1,019	770	1,596	26,386	3,546	27,256	1,250,075
‡Great Britain and Ireland	23,144	7,113	43,070	763,406	37,127	817,456	8,562,620
‡Continental Europe	6,162	2,792	10,491	412,112	17,724	259,390	2,424,104
Totals	47,628	19,710	104,232	2,615,375	214,137	1,567,914	$27,686,789

*Presented at Conference of Foreign Mission Boards, January, 1915.
†Teachers included.
‡Reported by Mr. F. B. Broad, London, in Summer of 1915.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations. (B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus — **Inanda.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus — **Inanda,** M. S., Durban. — unless otherwise indicated.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 4.

After the list of missionaries in each mission appears a list of persons working in co-operation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards. These are missionaries in purpose and in fact, but not under full or unlimited appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address — *Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Abraham, Ralph L., **Iananda,** M. S., Durban	Iowa	Pacific Un.	Oberlin
1914 — Abraham, Clara N.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1897 — *Bridgman, Frederick B., 35 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897 — *Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860 — Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — *Brueckner, K. Robert,* **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Germany	Royal Inst. Tech., Dresden	
1891 — Bunker, Fred R., Box 428, **Durban**	Penn.	Olivet	
1891 — Bunker, Belle H.	Mich.	Kalamazoo	
1912 — Carleton, W. M. Onslow, **Ifafa,** M. S., Durban	Ireland	Albemarle	
1912 — Carleton, Geraldine			
1915 — Christofersen, Arthur F., **Durban**	Illinois	Shurtleff	Crozer
1915 — Christofersen, Julia R.,	Wis.	Shurtleff	
1912 — Clarke, Evelyn F. (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Durban	Africa	St. Andrews Un.	
1912 — Conn, Edithe A., (B), **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Neb.	Fargo	
1893 — Cowles, George B., **Umzumbe,** M. S., Durban	N. Y.	International Y. M. C. A. Training School	
1893 — Cowles, Amy B.	Africa	Oberlin	
1868 — Edwards, Mrs. Mary K. (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Durban	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901 — *Frost, Caroline E. (B), **Adams,** M. S., Durban	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Kielland, Dorothea E., (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Durban	N. Y.	Cornell	
1901 — Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Pa.	Wabash	Auburn
1901 — Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906 — Maxwell, Charles H., Box 41, **Beira,** East Africa	Minn.	Carleton	Hartford
1906 — Maxwell, Katherine S.	Minn.		
1899 — *McCord, James B., M. D.,* Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1899 — McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884 — Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Durban	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 — Price, Martha E. (B), **Inanda,** M. S., Durban	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — *Ransom, Charles N., **Adams,** M. S., Durban	Conn.	Yale	Chicago
1890 — *Ransom, Susan H. C.	Syria	Houghton and Glen Sem.	
1912 — Stick, Henry A., **Umzunduze,** M. S., Durban	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899 — Taylor, James D., **Impolweni,** M. S., Scott's	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899 — Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE ZULU BRANCH

Rev. Walter Foss, Box 723, Durban.
Mr. James Grey, Adams.
Miss K. Griffiths, Adams.
Miss Grace Hitchcock, Inanda.
Miss Hilda Hojem, Adams.
Mr. and Mrs. Van Gelder, Adams.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Morck, Adams.
Mr. S. B. Norton, Johannesburg.
Mr. D. Pewa, Adams.
Miss M. E. Tebbatt, Umzumbe.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed *Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Clarke, Minnie (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Africa		
1911 — *Dart, Sidney F.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1911 — Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — Dysart, John P., **Chikore**	Ill.	Ill. Agricultura	Oberlin
1902 — *Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Chikore**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902 — Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1905 — King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905 — King, Estelle R.	Neb.		
1900 — *Lawrence, William T., M. D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med., N. Y.	
1900 — Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1909 — *Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	No. E. Manual Tr.	
1912 — Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamton Training (Af.)	
1891 — *Thompson, William L., M. D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 — Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1913 — Tonts, Minnie A. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880 — Wilder, George A., D.D., **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880 — Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. A. Gifford, Mt. Silinda.
Miss Mary K. Bates, Chikore.
Miss Edith C. Lundquist, Mt. Silinda.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

Postal Address — For Dondi, *Estacao de Bailundo, Kilometre 501, Caminho de Ferro de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Bailundo and Ochileso, *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Catape, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Sachikela, *Cuma, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Kamundongo and Chisamba, *Bihe, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
In this mission do *not* use the name of station.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — *Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia	Liverpool Acad.	
1907 — Bell, William C., **Dondi**	N. Y.	Cornell	Moody Bible Inst.
1907 — Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906 — *Cammack, William, M.D.*, **Sachikela**, (Chiyaka)	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. N. W. Un. Med.	
1906 — Cammack, Libbie S., M. D.	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. and Med.	
1902 — Campbell, Elizabeth B., **Sachikela**, (Chiyaka)	Canada	Collingwood Coll. Inst.	
1912 — *Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	England	Sheffield	
1914 — Cattell, Margaret M.	Canada	Hamilton Inst.	
1903 — Ennis, Merlin W., **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907 — Ennis, Elisabeth L.	Wis.	Oregon Univ.	
1915 — Hastings, Daniel A., **Dondi**	West Indies	Butler	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915 — Hastings, Laura B.	West Indies		
1909 — Hollenbeck, Henry S., M.D., **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1893 — Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto Gen. Hosp. Tr. School	
1895 — Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto	
1910 — *Miller, Janette E. (I), **Ochileso**	Mich.	Coll. Inst.	

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1912 — Moffatt, Robert G., M.D., **Chisamba**	Canada	Oberlin and Lakeside Hosp.	
1912 — Moffatt, Mary H.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1904 — Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switzerland	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904 — Neipp, Frederica L.	Germany		
1900 — Redick, Emma C. (I), **Bailundo**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1880 — Sanders, William H., D.D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888 — Sanders, Sarah B.	Ireland	Oberlin	
1898 — Stimpson, Sarah (B), **Kamundongo**	Mass.		Chicago Bible Inst.
1913 — *Stokey, Fred E., M.D.*, **Kamundongo**	Ohio	Oberlin and Battle Crk. Med.	
1912 — *Stokey, Mabel W.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1908 — Stover, Helen H. (I), **Bailundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1882 — Stover, Wesley M., D.D., **Bailundo**	Pa.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1882 — Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1913 — Tucker, John T., **Dondi**	England	Montreal	Canadian Cong'l
1913 — Tucker, Mabel L.	England	Marlboro	
1887 — Webster, Mrs. Marion M. (I), **Bailundo**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888 — *Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	Union Biblical Inst.
1888 — *Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Addison H. Chapin, Kamundongo. Mr. and Mrs. James Hunter, Kamundongo.

BALKAN MISSION

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — *Abbott, Inez L. (I), **Samokov, Bulgaria**	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1898 — *Baird, Agnes M. (I), **Samokov, Bulgaria**	Turkey	Constantinople and Oberlin	
1872 — Baird, John W., **Samokov, Bulgaria**	Wis.	Beloit	Chicago
1870 — Baird, Ellen R.	Ill.	Rockford	
1912 — Brewster, J. Rigg, **Salonica, Greece**	Pa.	Princeton	McCormick
1915 — Brewster, Ethel B.	Minn.	Univ. Minn.	Moody Bible Inst.
1859 — Clarke, James F., D.D., **Sofia, Bulgaria**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1899 — Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia, Bulgaria**	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891 — Clarke, Wm. P., **Monastir, Servia**	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900 — Clarke, Martha G.	Germany		
1909 — Cooper, Wm. C., **Salonica, Greece**	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912 — Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switzerland	Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1911 — *Davis, Delpha (I), **Monastir, Servia**	Iowa	Iowa State	
1911 — Douglass, Edith L. (I) **Samokov, Bulgaria**	S. D.	Colorado	
1908 — *Erickson, Chas T., D.D., **Albania**	Ill.	Boston Univ.	Yale
1908 — *Erickson, Carrie E.	N. Y.		
1891 — Haskell, Edw. B., D.D., **Philippopolis, Bulgaria**	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904 — Haskell, Elisabeth F.,	Switzerland	Un. Neuchatel	
1890 — Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov, Bulgaria**	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1901 — *Holway, Theodore T., 16 Rue Bozludja, **Sofia, Bulgaria**	Ohio	Oberlin	Chicago
1901 — *Holway, Elizabeth H.	Ireland		
1872 — House, J. Henry, D.D., **Salonica, Greece**	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872 — House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	
1907 — *Kennedy, Phineas B., **Albania**	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907 — *Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Markham, Reuben H., **Samokov, Bulgaria**	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1912 — Markham, Mary G.	Kansas	Washburn	
1868 — *Marsh, Mrs. Ursula C., **Philippopolis, Bulgaria**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1888 — Matthews, Mary L. (B), **Monastir, Servia**	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1902 — Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov, Bulgaria**	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902 — Ostrander, Mary R.	N. Y.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1881 — Thomson, Robert, **Samokov, Bulgaria**	Turkey	Un. of Edinburgh	Union
1881 — Thomson, Agnes C.	Turkey		
1911 — Woodruff, Lyle D., **Philippopolis, Bulgaria**	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.	Cleveland Normal	

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE BALKAN MISSION

Miss Hilda Hawley, Monastir, Servia. Mr. R. A. Richards, Salonica, Greece.
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert B. King, Samokov, Bulgaria.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Miss Cecile B. Bowman, Albania. Miss Grace Frederick, Albania.
Mr. Charles H. Riggs, Albania.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — *Turkey*.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1903 — Allen, Annie T. (P), **Brousa**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Barker, Annie M. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Provincial Normal	
1914 — Birge, J. Kingsley, **Smyrna**	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1914 — *Birge, Anna H.	N. Y.	N. Y. Miss'y. Tr. Sch.	
1880 — Burrage, Fanny E. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Mass.		
1903 — *Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1903 — Caldwell, Carrie B	N. Y.	Carleton	
1879 — *Chambers, Robert, D.D., (**Scutari**), Bible House, **Constantinople**	Canada	Queen's	Princeton
1879 — *Chambers, Elizabeth L.	Scotland	Edinburgh Normal	
1903 — *Clark, Charles Ernest, M.D.*, **Sivas**	Vt.	Dartmouth and Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch.	
1903 — Clark, Ina V.	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1911 — *Cole, Nellie A., **Trebizond**	Turkey	Oberlin	
1879 — Crawford, Lyndon S., D.D., **Trebizond**	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1881 — Crawford, Olive T.	Conn.	Abbot Acad.	
1902 — *Dwight, Adelaide S. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Turkey	Smith	
1905 — *Elmer, Theodore A., **Marsovan**	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905 — *Elmer, Henrietta M.	India		
1912 — *Fowle, Luther R.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911 — Fowle, Helen C.	Mass.	Wellesley	
1906 — Fowle, Mary C. (B), **Sivas**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — *Getchell, Dana K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892 — Getchell, Susan R.	Turkey	Elmira	
1901 — Graffam, Mary L. (B), **Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1912 — Harlow, S. Ralph, **Smyrna**	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912 — *Harlow, Marion S.	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1913 — *Holt, Sophie S. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.	Un. Minn.	
1906 — *Hoover, Alden R., M.D.*, **Talas**, Cesarea (**Constantinople**)	Iowa	Un. Iowa	
1906 — *Hoover, Esther F.	Wis.	Yankton and Chicago Univ.	
1903 — Irwin, Herbert M., **Talas**, Cesarea	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903 — Irwin, Genevieve D.	Del.	Manitoba	
1904 — Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), **Brousa**	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1890 — Jones, Anna B. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Ohio	Granville	
1899 — *Kinney, Mary E. (B). **Adabazar**	Mass.	Boston Normal	
1901 — Loughridge, Stella N. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Iowa	Mo. Univ.	
1890 — *Macallum, Frederick W., D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Canadian Cong'l.	Yale
1890 — *Macallum, Henrietta W.	Canada	Collingwood	
1881 — Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mich.		
1910 — *Marden, Jesse K., M.D.*, **Marsovan**	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med.	
1891 — Marden, Lucy M.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890 — MacLachan, Alexander, D.D., **Smyrna**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1891 — MacLachlan, Rose B.	Turkey	Am. Coll. Inst., Const.	
1883 — McCallum, Emily (B), **Smyrna**	Canada	Mrs. Lay's Sem.	
1887 — *McNaughton, James P., **Bardizag**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1885 — *McNaughton, Rebecca G.	D. C.	Prov. Normal	
1897 — Mills, Minnie B. (I), **Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1912 — Morley, Bertha B. (B), **Marsovan**	Ohio	Oberlin and N. E. Conservatory Music	
1902 — *Orvis, Susan W. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Ill.	Iowa	
1912 — Parsons, Edith F. (P), **Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stanford Univ.	
1900 — *Partridge, Ernest C., **Sivas**	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900 — *Partridge, Winona G.	Maine	Oberlin	
1881 — *Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881 — Peet, Martha H.	N. Y.		

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — Phelps, Theda B., **Talas, Cesarea**	Mich.	Ill. Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1894 — Pohl, Ilse C. (B), **Smyrna**	Germany	Dresden	
1911 — Pye, Ernest, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — Pye, DeEtta D.	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912 — Reed, Cass A., **Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1903 — Rice, Nina E. (P), **Sivas**	Ohio	Pomona	
1909 — Richmond, Clara C. (B), **Talas, Cesarea**	Pa.	Northfield Sem.	
1900 — Riggs, Charles T., **Constantinople,** Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900 — *Riggs, Mary S.	Vt.	Burnham Sch.	
1869 — *Riggs, Mrs. Sarah D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Englewood Inst.	
1911 — Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople,** Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911 — *Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa	Hosp. Tr. N. Y.	
1874 — *Smith, Mrs. Sarah S., **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — *Stephenson, Gladys R. (B), **Smyrna**	Cal.	Pomona	
1900 — *Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — White, George E., D.D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890 — *White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897 — Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893 — Wingate, Henry K., **Talas,** Cesarea	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale, Hartford
1887 — Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Bristol, Talas.
Mr. Walter Everett, Smyrna.
Miss Frances Gage, Marsovan.
Miss Jessie Holeman, Gedik Pasha.
*Mr. Walter James, Marsovan.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
*Miss Kathleen Moore, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardizag.
*Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
*Miss Annie E. Pinneo, Smyrna.
Miss G. Harriet Powers, Brousa.
Miss Emma Pressett, Marsovan.
*Miss Ruth E. Razee, Abadazar.
Miss Katherine Stuckey, Sivas.
Miss S. Alice Tupper, Marsovan.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Miss Dora M. Barnes, Sivas.
Mr. and Mrs. Isaac N. Camp, Sivas (Egypt).
Miss Mary E. Cole, Trebizond (England).
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cooper, Talas (England).
Miss Olive Greene, Smyrna.
Rev. John H. Kingsbury, Bardizag.
Miss Annie A. Phelps, Marsovan.
Miss Ethel W. Putney, Gedik Pasha (Egypt).
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, Marsovan.
Mr. George D. White, Marsovan.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — *Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1908 — *Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash**	Turkey	Carleton	
1905 — *Blake, Isabella M. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Middlebury	
1885 — Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1879 — *Chambers, Wm. N., D.D., **Adana**	Canada	Princeton	Princeton and Union
1879 — *Chambers, Cornelia P.	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 — *Christie, Thomas D., D.D., LL.D., **Tarsus,** Vilayet of Adana	Ireland	Beloit	Andover
1877 — Christie, Carmelite B.	Ill.	Rockford Sem.	
1910 — *Cold, Edith (I), **Hadjin**	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1894 — Foreman, Lucile (B), **Aintab**	Ohio	Miss'y. Tr. Sch., N. Y.	
1907 — *Goodsell, Fred F., **Marash**	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Marburg and Berlin	Hartford
1907 — *Goodsell, Lulu S.	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901 — Gordon, Annie E. (B), **Marash**	Ont.	Queen's Univ.	
1910 — *Haas, Cyril H., M.D.*, **Adana**	Pa.	Susquehanna and Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910 — *Haas, Ruth D.	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1892 — Hamilton, Caroline F., M.D., **Aintab**	Conn.	Smith and Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y.	
1913 — Hardy, Bessie M. (I), **Marash**	Mass.	Leland & Gray	
1913 — Leslie, Mrs. Elvesta T., **Aintab**	Mich.	Olivet	
1913 — Lyman, James K., **Marash**	Ill.	Whitman	Oberlin
1903 — Martin, John C., **Aintab**	Canada	McGill	Union
1903 — *Martin, Mary C.	N. Y.	Potsdam Normal	
1898 — Merrill, John E., Ph.D., **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900 — Merrill, Isabel T.	England	Vassar	
1905 — Norton, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	Gordon Bible School
1908 — *Nute, Mrs. Mary Rogers, **Tarsus**	Turkey	Bryn Mawr	Hartford

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1908 — *Peck, S. Louise (I), **Adana**	Neb.	Un. of Minn.	
1882 — *Shepard, Fred D., M.D.*, **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Mich. Coll. and Med.	
1882 — Shepard, Fanny P.	T. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Towner, C. Grace (I), **Adana**	Kansas	Washburn	
1891 — Trowbridge, Elizabeth M. (B), **Aintab**	Turkey	Un. Mich. and Bellevue Hospital	
1861 — Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., **Aintab**	Turkey		
1904 — Vaughan, Olive M. (I), **Adana**	Minn.	Carleton	
1886 — Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), **Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890 — *Webb, Mary G. (I), **Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1912 — Woodley, Edward C., **Marash**	Canada	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1912 — Woodley, Edythe G.	Canada	McGill Univ.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Lucie Borel, Adana.
Miss Davies, Adana.
Miss Harriett J. Fischer, Adana.
Miss Martha J. Frearson, Aintab.
*Mr. George F. Gracey, Oorfa.
Miss Annie Marshall, Marash.
Mr. William L. Nute, Tarsus.
Mr. C. F. Ranney, Aintab.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Miss Alice Smith, Marash.
*Misses Ina B. and Ida A. Verrill, Oorfa
*Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Miss Imogen E. Russell, Marash.
Miss Florence D. Short, Aintab.
Dr. and Mrs. Mark H. Ward, Aintab (Constantinople).

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address — *Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1868 — Andrus, Alpheus N., D.D., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Williams	Union
1868 — Andrus, Olive L. (B)	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1901 — *Atkinson, Henry H., M.D.*, **Mezereh**, Mamuret-ul-Aziz, care American Consul	India	Iowa and Cooper Med.	
1901 — Atkinson, Tacy A.	Neb.	Pacific Univ.	
1898 — *Bushnell, Ruth M. (I), **Erzroom**	Kans.	Olivet, Los Angeles Normal	
1911 — Case, Edward P., M.D., **Erzroom**, (Constantinople)	N. Y.	Lafayette and Univ. Mich. Med.	
1911 — Case, Florence F.	N. Y.		
1908 — *Catlin, Ellen W. (B), **Harpoot**	Wis.	Univ. of Vt.	
1885 — *Daniels, Mary L. (B), **Harpoot**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	
1877 — Dewey, Mrs. Seraphina S., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1905 — Dewey, Diantha L. (B), **Mardin**	Syria	Oberlin	
1905 — *Emrich, Richard S. M., **Mardin**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1905 — *Emrich, Jeannette W.	Mass.	Pratt Inst.	
1901 — Fenenga, Agnes (I), **Mardin**	Holland	Yankton	
1894 — Graf, J. Louise (I), **Mardin**	Iowa	Kansas St. Normal	
1911 — Harley, Isabelle (B), **Harpoot**	R. I.	R. I. St. Normal	
1908 — *Maynard, Harrison A., **Bitlis**	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1908 — *Maynard, Mary W.	Ind.	Washburn	
1900 — McLaren, Grisell M. (B), **Bitlis**	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — North, Rachel B., **Mardin**	Ireland	Olivet and Salem Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914 — Parmelee, Ruth A., M.D., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Oberlin, Am. Med. Miss'y. Coll., Un. Ill. Med. Woman's Hosp., Pa.	
1914 — Pierce, Ira W., **Harpoot**	N. Y.	McGill Un., Can. Cong. Coll.	
1914 — Pierce, Georgina R.	Canada	Normal Sch.	
1869 — *Raynolds, George C., M.D., D.D., **Van**	Mass.	Williams and Un. N. Y. Med.	
1911 — Riggs, Ernest W., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911 — Riggs, Alice S.	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902 — Riggs, Henry H., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1889 — Riggs, Emma B.	Turkey	Wellesley	
1902 — Riggs, Mary W. (B), **Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	
1907 — *Rogers, E. Gertrude (B), **Van**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — Shane, Myrtle O. (B), **Bitlis**	Kansas	Kan. State Univ.	
1912 — Sherman, Vina M. (I), **Erzroom**, (Samokov, Bulgaria)	Kansas	Washburn	
1908 — *Silliman, Caroline (B), **Van**	Conn.	New Canaan Inst., and New Britain Normal	
1913 — *Smith, Floyd O., M.D.*, **Diarbekir**	Iowa	Lenox & Iowa State Univ. Med.	
1913 — *Smith, Bessie H.	Iowa	Lenox	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1897 — Stapleton, Robert S., **Erzroom**	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898 — Stapleton, Ida S., M.D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1874 — *Thom, Daniel M.B., M.D.*, **Mardin**	Scotland	Rush Med.	
1912 — *Uline, Mary D. (B), **Bitlis**	S. D.	Oberlin	
1898 — *Ussher, Clarence D., M.D., **Van**	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis. Phila.
1904 — *Yarrow, Ernest A., **Van**	England	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904 — *Yarrow, Jane T.	England	N. Y. St. Normal	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

*Miss S. M. L. Bond, Van
Miss Margaret H. Campbell, Harpoot
Miss Marie Jacobsen, Harpoot.
*Miss Grace H. Knapp, Van.
*Miss Elizabeth H. Ussher, Van.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Miss Katharine S. Haseltine, Van.
Rev. and Mrs. James A. McKeeman, Van.
Mr. Walter D. Knight, Mardin.
Mr. Henry H. White, Van.

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address — *India.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1875 — Ballantine, Wm. O., M.D., **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885 — Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.	Mass. Normal Art	
1902 — *Beals, Lester H., M.D.*, **Wai**, Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med.	
1905 — Beals, Rose F., M.D.	India	Smith and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1886 — Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Bombay**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862 — Bruce, Mrs. Hepzibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907 — *Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907 — *Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907 — *Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Churchill, David C.*, **Ahmednagar**	Ohio	Oberlin, Mass. Inst. Tech.	
1912 — Churchill, Eleanor F.	Minn.	Wellesley	
1904 — Clark, Alden H., **Ahmednagar**	Minn.	Amherst	Union
1904 — Clark, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1893 — Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893 — Fairbank, Mary C.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1885 — Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894 — Fairbank, Mary E.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911 — Felt, Edward W., **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	Ill.	Knox	Union
1910 — Felt, Rachel C.	Me.		
1893 — Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1914 — Gates, L. Henry, **Sholapur**	India	Yale Coll. & Law	Hartford
1914 — Gates, Katherine V.	Ohio	Beloit	Hartford
1875 — Gates, Lorin S., **Barsi**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875 — Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1905 — Gates, Edith (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1897 — *Harding, Mary B. (B), **Sholapur**	India	Mt. Holyoke, Oberlin	
1910 — Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.	Clinton Coll., Mo. St. Normal	Bible Teachers' Tr. Sch.
1900 — *Hazen, William, **Bombay**, Byculla	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900 — *Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1914 — Hoxie, Ella C. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Kans.	Kans. St. Normal	
1874 — Hume, Robert A., D.D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882 — Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — Hume, Ruth P., M.D., (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1908 — *Johnson, Elizabeth (B), **Ahmednagar**	Ill.	Tabitha Hosp. Tr. School	Moody Bible Inst.
1903 — Lee, Mrs. Hannah H., **Satara**	India	Wellesley	
1908 — *McBride, Arthur A., **Sholapur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907 — *McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	
1887 — Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1890 — Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Canada	Ottawa Normal	
1914 — Picken, L. Lillian, **Bombay**, Byculla	Kans.	Kans. St. Normal, Colorado Coll., Columbia Univ.	
1906 — Picken, Mrs. Eleanor Stephenson, M.D. **Bombay**, Byculla	N. Y.	Wellseley and Woman's Med., Pa.	

Digitized by

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1912	Proctor, M. Clara, M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Iowa and Un. Cal. Med.	
1912	Rose, Richard S., **Sholapur**	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin
1886	Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Ohio	Oberlin	
1911	Wheeler, M. Louise (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Univ.	
1870	*Winsor, Mrs. Mary C. (B), **Sirur**, Poona District	Mass.	Wheaton Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Edwards, Sirur.
Miss Adelaide B. Fairbank, Ahmednagar.
Mr. Emil Lindstrom, Ahmednagar.
Prof. William S. Picken, Bombay.
Mrs. Edith H. Smith, Ahmednagar.

MADURA MISSION

[General postal address — *Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1901	Banninga, John J., **Pasumalai**	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901	Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873	*Chandler, John S., **Madura**	India	Yale	Yale
1877	*Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908	*Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Garland Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1891	Elwood, Willis P., **Dindigul**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891	Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912	*Flint, Edgar M.*, **Madura**	Canada	Columbia	
1912	Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1915	Heath, Ruth C. (B), **Madura**	England	Knightsville Coll., Gt. No. Cent. Hosp. Tr. Sch., London	
1894	Herrick, David S., **Bangalore**, So. India	India	Williams	Union
1887	Herrick, Dency T.	R. I.	Boston Univ.	
1915	Hess, James M., **Madura**	N. J.	Un. Pa.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915	Hess, Mildred W.	Conn.	R. I. Normal	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1891	Holton, Edward P., **Tirumangalam**	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894	Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890	Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union and Chicago
1890	Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1911	*Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911	Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	
1915	*Lorbeer, Lloyd L.*, **Pasumalai**	Cal.	Pomona, Un. of Cal. Columbia Un.	Union
1915	Lorbeer, Elva H.	Canada	Pomona, Un. of Cal. Los Angeles St. Normal	
1908	Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	Hartford
1910	Mathews, Pearl C.	Pa.		Moody Bible Inst.
1903	Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**	Scotland	Pacific Univ.	Andover
1903	Miller, Margaret Y.	Quebec	Inverness Acad.	
1892	Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**	India	Wellesley	
1895	Parker, Harriet E., M.D. (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Smith and Wom. Med., N. Y.	
1910	Powers, Lawrence C., **Dindigul**	Ill.	Un. of Ill., Columbia	Oberlin, Union
1906	Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Madura**	England		
1887	*Root, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	N. Y.		
1913	Saunders, Albert J., **Madura**	Australia	Scotch Acad. and Coll., Melbourne	Chicago Univ.
1913	Saunders, Jessie M.	Australia		
1914	Scott, Katharine B., M.D. (B), **Madura**	N. H.	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1884	Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**	Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877	Tracy, James E., D.D., **Kodaikanal**	India	Williams	Chicago and Union
1877	Tracy, Fanny S.	Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888	Van Allen, Frank, M.D., **Madura**	Iowa	Yale Coll. and Med.	Yale
1893	Vaughan, C. Stanley, **Manamadura**, Ramnad District	Canada	McGill Univ.	Wesleyan
1893	Vaughan, M. Ella	Canada	Beebe & Derby Acad.	
1897	Wallace, William W., **Madura**	N. Y.	Hamilton	Yale
1897	Wallace, Genevieve T.	Conn.		
1915	Wilcox, Katie (B), **Madura**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894	*Zumbro, William M., **Madura**	Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
1907	*Zumbro, Harriet S.	Conn.	Norwich Acad.	

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MADURA MISSION

Miss Mabel L. Chase, Madura — Rev. Azel A. Martin, Madura

Miss Alice J. Powers, Madura.

CEYLON MISSION

[General postal address — *Ceylon.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Bicknell, John, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Yale	Yale
1902 — Bicknell, Nellie L.	Kan.		
1911 — Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), **Uduvil,** Chunnakam	Tenn.	Smith	
1899 — *Brown, Giles G., **Vaddukoddai**	Canada	Oberlin	Andover
1899 — *Brown, Clara P.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1915 — *Clark, Lucy K. (B), **Uduvil,** Chunnakam	N. Y.	Buffalo St. Normal, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1896 — Curr, Isabella H., M.D., **Inuvil,** Chunnakam	Scotland	Med. Sch., Edinburgh	
1900 — Dickson, James H., **Tellippallai**	Ore.	Un. Mich.	Oberlin
1900 — Dickson, Frances A.	Ohio	Oberlin Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1912 — Hastings, Minnie K. (B), **Uduvil,** Chunnakam	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908 — *Hitchcock, William E.*, **Uduppiddi,** Valvettiturai	Vt.	Amherst	
1908 — Hitchcock, Hattie H.,	Iowa	Denmark Acad., Ia.	
1873 — Howland, Susan R. (B), **Uduvil,** Chunnakam	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — *Miller, Charles W.*, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Clark Univ.	
1893 — *Scott, Thomas B., M.D., **Manepay**	Canada	Queen's Un. and Royal Med.	Queen's
1893 — *Scott, Mary E., M.D.	Canada	Kingston Med.	
1903 — *Ward, Arthur A.*, **Manepay**	Ind.	Oberlin	
1903 — Ward, Alice B.	Ill.	Smith	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Anna Hoffman, Uduvil.

FOOCHOW MISSION

[General postal address — *Foochow, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1910 — *Beach, Frederick P., **Diongloh**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907 — *Beach, Ruth W.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Beard, Willard L., **Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894 — *Beard, Ellen L.	Conn.	Oberlin	
1914 — *Belcher, Harold B.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Dartmouth, Harvard	
1914 — Belcher, Marion W.	Mass.	Business Coll.	
1898 — Bement, Frances K. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898 — Bement, Lucy P., M.D. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1910 — Blanchard, Gertrude H. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Smith	
1892 — *Bliss, Edward L., M.D.*, **Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898 — *Bliss, Minnie M.	Neb.	Yankton	
1912 — Brown, Daisy D. M. (B), **Ponasang**	Iowa	Grinnell	
1892 — *Chittenden, Caroline E. (I), **Inghok**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910 — Christian, Leonard J., **Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1909 — Christian, Agnes M.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1914 — Cook, Stella M. (B), **Ponasang**	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — *Cooper, James F., M.D.*, **Foochow**	England	Boston Un. Med.	
1911 — Deahl, Edna M. (I), **Foochow**	Mo.	Wash. Univ.	
1910 — Dornblaser Irene La W. (B), **Ponasang**	W. Va.	Wittenberg	
1916 — Dyer, Lora G., M.D. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Smith, Woman's Med., Pa.	
1906 — Funk, Grace A., (I), **Shaowu**	Iowa		Moody Bible Inst.
1880 — *Garretson, Elsie M. (B), **Ponasang**	N. J.	Knox Sem.	
1912 — *Gillette, Charles L., M.D.*, **Diongloh**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med.	
1913 — Gillette, Margaret W.	Ill.	Monmouth	
1896 — Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1901 — Hodous, Lewis, **Foochow**	Bohemia	Adelbert	Hartford
1901 — Hodous, Anna J.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1884 — Hubbard, George H., **Diongloh**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1884 — Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1909 — *Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		Bangor
1909 — *Kellogg, Alice R.	Maine	Bryn Mawr	Bangor
1889 — *Kinnear, Hardman N., M.D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West. Reserve Med.	
1893 — Kinnear, Ella J.	England	Bellevue Hosp. Tr. School	

Digitized by

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Neff, Clarence A., **Foochow**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	Union
1904 — *Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906 — Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	
1888 — Peet, Lyman P., **Ponasang**	China	Yale	Yale
1887 — Peet, Caroline K.	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Ponasang**	Maine	Bates	
1901 — Smith, Edward H., **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Conn.	Amherst	Hartford
1901 — Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1904 — Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1912 — Strang, Elaine (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Mich.	Oberlin	
1915 — Waddell, M. Elizabeth (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Minn.	Un. Minn.	
1872 — *Walker, Joseph E., D.D., **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Univ.	Bangor
1900 — *Walker, Miss Josephine C. (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	
1914 — Ward, Laura D. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Whitaker, Robert B., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Cal. Coll. (Baptist)	Pacific Coast Baptist, Pacific
1915 — Whitaker, Louise G.	Japan	Clark Un., Johns Hopkins Med.	
1877 — *Whitney, Henry T., M.D.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Mass.	Middlebury, Un. Med., N. Y.	
1877 — Whitney, Lurie S.	Mass.		
1900 — Wiley, Martha S., **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. Ray E. Gardner, Foochow. Miss Elizabeth D. Nash, Ponasang.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address — *China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909 — Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1907 — Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907 — Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1914 — Miller, William C., **Canton**	Neb.	Ottawa Un. Kans.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914 — Miller, Katie G.	Cal.	Denison Un., Bap. Miss'y. Tr. Sch.	
1910 — Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892 — Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	Oberlin
1892 — Nelson, Jennie M.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1914 — Tow, Helen, (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address — *China.*]

CHIHLI DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1877 — Ament, Mrs. Mary P. (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1868 — Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Peking**	Ohio		
1893 — Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911 — Chandler, Robert E., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	India	Yale	
1911 — Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1914 — Crane, Katharine P. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Smith, Columbia Un	Bible T Tr. Sch.
1911 — Davis, Edith (B), **Hsiku**, Tientsin	Japan	Olivet	
1910 — Frame, Murray S., **Tungchow**, Peking	Wis.	Wooster Univ.	Union
1905 — Frame, Alice B.	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1910 — Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910 — Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899 — Galt, Howard S., D.D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899 — Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	
1865 — Goodrich, Chauncey, D.D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879 — Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	
1913 — Hubbard, Hugh W., **Paotingfu**	Turkey	Amherst	Union, Oberlin
1907 — Hubbard, Mabel E.	Iowa	Doane	
1887 — *Ingram, James H., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Pa. Med.	
1895 — Ingram, Myrtle B.	Pa.	Hahneman Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1909 — Leavens, Delia D. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Smith	
1911 — *Love, O. Houghton, M.D.*, **Tungchow**, Peking	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1911	— Love, Caroline M.	Canada	Albert	
1910	— Martin, Harry S., **Peking**	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910	— Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901	— *McCann, James H.*, **Paotingfu**	Ireland		
1901	— McCann, Netta K.	Cal.	Los Angeles St. Normal	
1909	— Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	
1915	— Metcalf, Amy A., M.D. (I), **Peking**	Colo.	Woman's Med., Pa.	
1914	— Mickey, M. Portia, (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1887	— Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912	— Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1904	— Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Peking**	S. D.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910	— Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1908	— *Porter, Lucius C., **Tungchow**, Peking	China	Beloit	Yale
1908	— *Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902	— Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1913	— Sewall, Carolyn T. (B), **Tientsin**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1869	— Sheffield, Mrs. Eleanore W., **Tungchow**, Peking	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872	— Smith, Arthur H., D.D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Beloit	Union
1872	— Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Fox Lake Sem.	
1901	— Stelle, William B., **Peking**	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899	— Stelle, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1915	— Tenney, Adelle L. (I), **Peking**	Minn.	Wooster Conservatory, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1912	— Wickes, Dean R., **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912	— Wickes, Fanny S.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894	— Wilder, George D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893	— Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1904	— *Young, Charles W., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904	— Young, Olivia D.	Md.	Johns Hopkins Tr. Sch.	

SHANTUNG DISTRICT

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1909	— *De Haan, Arie B., **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1909	— *De Haan, Sarah S.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1908	— Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1908	— Eastman, Florence C.	Minn.	Carleton	
1904	— Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	Chicago
1904	— Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.	Un. Neb.	
1913	— Huggins, Mabel I, (I), **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Kansas	Washburn	
1913	— Long, Ethel M. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Conn.	Olivet	
1905	— *Lyons, Lucia E. (I), **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1911	— Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Penn. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1904	— Stanley, Charles A., **Tehchow**, Shantung	China	Marietta	Hartford
1904	— Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1911	— Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell	
1905	— Tallmon, Susan B., M.D. (P), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell and Chicago Woman's Med.	
1902	— *Tucker, Francis F., M.D.*, **Tehchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902	— Tucker, Emma B., M.D.	Pa.	Un. Neb. and Chicago Woman's Med.	
1887	— *Wyckoff, E. Gertrude (I), **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	

SHANSI DISTRICT

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1904	— Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin
1904	— Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1912	— Connelly, Susan H. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Iowa Meth. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1910	— Farifield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907	— Fairfield, Daisie G.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904	— Heebner, Flora K. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903	— *Hemingway, Willoughby A., M.D.*, **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Oberlin and Rush Med.	
1903	— Hemingway, Mary E.	China	Oberlin	
1915	— Horn, Josephine E. (I), **Fenchow**	Ind.	Carleton	
1914	— Hummel, Arthur W., **Fenchow**	Mo.	Un. Chicago	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Hummel, Ruth B.	Ohio	Otterbein Un., Oberlin, Un. Chicago	
1913 — Leete, William R., **Fenchow**	Conn.	Yale	Union
1913 — Leete, Anna Kauffman	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910 — McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow**	Iowa	Oberlin	
1915 — Munger, Alzina C. (I), **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Carleton	
1907 — Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1909 — Pye, Gertrude Chaney	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1914 — Warner, Frank B., **Fenchow**	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1915 — Warner, Maude B.	Ill.	Knox	
1909 — **Watson, Percy T., M.D.*, **Fenchow**	Minn.	Carleton and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1909 — *Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1866 — Williams, Mark, **Taikuhsien**	Ohio	Miami Univ.	Lane
1912 — *Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Taikuhsien**	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Flora Beard, Peking.
Miss Mary Beard, Peking.
Mr. Douglas M. Beers, Tungchow.
Mr. J. Van Wie Bergamini, Pangchwang.
*Mrs. Frances D. Wilder, Tientsin.
Rev. Emery J. Woodall, Tungchow.

JAPAN MISSION

[General postal address — *Japan.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1891 — Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.	Bridgewater Normal	
1882 — Allchin, George, **Osaka**, Kawaguchi Cho	England	Williams	Bangor
1882 — Allchin, Nellie S.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876 — Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1909 — *Bates, Rosamond C. (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Vassar	
1901 — Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	Andover
1905 — Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.	Baptist Tr. Sch., Pa.	
1889 — Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho	Mass.		
1878 — Cary, Otis, D.D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878 — Cary, Ellen E.	N. H.	Abbot Acad.	
1887 — Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazaki**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887 — Clark, Harriet G.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904 — Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904 — Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911 — Coe, Estella L. (B), **Kobe**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1879 — Colby, Abbie M. (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	N. H.	Glenwood	
1888 — Cozad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911 — Curtis, Edith (B), **Niigata**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890 — Curtis, William L., **Kyoto**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1883 — Daughaday, Adelaide (B), **Sapporo**	N. Y.	Newburgh Acad., Maplewood Sem	
1883 — Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Kobe**	Mass.		
1903 — De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1874 — De Forest, Mrs. Elizabeth S. (B), **Sendai**	Conn.	Guilford Inst.	
1888 — Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1902 — *Dunning, Morton D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1902 — *Dunning, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1914 — Fanning, Katherine F. (I), **Kobe**	Ill.	Wellesley	
1872 — Gordon, Mrs. Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1889 — Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — **Grover, Dana F.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908 — *Grover, Charlotte W.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1887 — *Gulick, Sidney L., D.D., **Kyoto**	Micronesia	Dartmouth	Union
1887 — *Gulick, Cara M.	Mich.	Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1915 — Hall, Marion E., **Tokyo**	Iowa	Hillsdale	Union
1915 — Hall, Marjory W.	Mich.	Hillsdale, Columbia Un. and Teachers'	
1913 — Holmes, Jerome C., **Sapporo**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1913 — Holmes, Jennie E.	Maine	Bates	
1887 — Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 22 6 Chome Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem.	
1902 — Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Matsuyama**	Maine	Mt. Holyoke	
1886 — Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875 — Learned, Dwight W., D.D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875 — Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904 — Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911 — Lombard, Alice W.	Mass.	Normal Sch. Gym.	
1911 — McKowan, Amy E. (B), **Osaka**	Canada	Toronto Univ.	
1[illegible] — Newell, Horatio B., D.D., **Matsuyama**,	Me.	Amherst	Chicago

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1888 — Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903 — Olds, C. Burnell, **Niigata**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903 — Olds, Genevieve D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877 — Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	
1889 — Pedley, Hilton, **Maebashi**	Newfoundland	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887 — Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1878 — Pettee, James H., D.D., **Okayama**	N. H.	Dartmouth	Andover
1878 — Pettee, Belle W.	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1886 — Rowland, George M., D.D., **Sapporo**	N. J.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886 — Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — Rupert, Nettie L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	
1883 — *Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1886 — Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1886 — Stanford, Jane H. (I)	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1908 — *Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — *Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1887 — Wainwright, Mary E. (I), **Okayama**	Ill.	Ripon	
1906 — Ward, Elizabeth (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	Ind.	Oberlin and Franklin	
1902 — Warren, Charles M., **Miyazaki**	S. C.	Yale	Yale
1899 — Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Waterhouse, Madeline C. (P), **Tokyo**	Iowa	Oberlin	Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy
1890 — White, Schuyler S., **Tsuyama**	Mass.	Harvard	Yale
1888 — *White, Ida M.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Alice Cary, Kobe.
Miss Hattie L. Hale, Matsuyama.
Miss Grace W. Learned, Kyoto.
Miss Isabel M. Tennant, Kobe.

MICRONESIA MISSION

[Mail for Kusaie and Ponape should be addressed to Caroline Islands, No. Pacific Ocean.]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Baldwin, Elizabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y. Inst., N. Y.	
1898 — Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y. Inst., N. Y.	
1912 — *Delaporte, Philip A., **Nauru**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Germany	Worms Gymnasium	
1912 — *Delaporte, Salome S.	Germany		
1890 — Hoppin, Jessie R. (I), **Kusaie**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1912 — Maas, Charles H., **Mejuro**, Marshall Islands, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Germany	Ratibor	Chicago
1912 — Maas, Matilda	Denmark		
1911 — *Woodward, Frank J., **Abaian**, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Pa.	Pa. St. Normal	Western
1909 — *Woodward, Marion W.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. G. Grenfell, Abaian, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.
Rev. Carl Heine, Ailinglaplap.
*Miss Olga Meitzner, Nauru.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address — *Philippine Islands.*]
(Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage.)

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Black, Robert F., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Redfield	Union
1903 — Black, Gertrude G.	Ill.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1915 — *Case, Lucius W., M.D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	Mexico	Pomona, Un. of Mich. Med.	
1915 — Laubach, Frank C., Ph.D., **Cagayan**, Mindanao	Pa.	Perkiomen Sem., Princeton Univ.	Union
1915 — Laubach, Effa S.	Pa.	Dickinson Sem., Presby. Hosp. Tr. Sch., Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1908 — *Sibley, Charles T., M.D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	England	Mt. Hermon, N. Y. City Med.	
1908 — Sibley, Annie S.	Canada	Dunham	

MISSION TO SPAIN

[General postal address — *Spain.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Bowers, Wayne H., **Bilbao**, Irala-Barri	Pa.	Franklin and Marshall Coll.	Union and Lancaster

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1913	— Bowers, Margaret C.	Pa.	Hood	
1871	— Gulick, William H., **Barcelona**, Sarria	T. H.	Punahou Sem.	
1904	— Morrison, May (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	Pa.	Un. Pa.	
1892	— Webb, Anna F. (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	India	Wellesley	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Ada M. Coe, Barcelona.
Miss Edith M. Lamb, Barcelona.
Miss Clara W. Newcomb, Barcelona.
Miss Rebekah Wood, Barcelona.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA

[General postal address — *Austria.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1872	— Clark, Albert W., D.D., **Prague**, Smichov 280	Vt.	Un. Vt.	Union
1884	— Clark, Ruth E.	Scotland	Waldensian, Italy	
1891	— Porter, John S., **Prague**, Weinberge, 1526	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893	— Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address — *Mexico.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll. or Sem.	Theol. Sem.
1889	— Dunning, Mary B. (B), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. Y.		
1912	— ******Fritts, Louis B.*, **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. C.	Washburn	
1912	— *Fritts, Mary G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1901	— *Gleason, Alice (B),	Vt.	Columbia	
1882	— Howland, John, D.D., **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882	— Howland, Sara B.	Conn.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1897	— Long, Mary F. (B), **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. Y.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1888	— Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Iowa	Iowa St. Normal	
1910	— *Smith, Lora F. (I), **Hermosillo**, Sonora, via Nogales, Ariz.	Neb.	Doane	
1886	— Wright, Alfred C., **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886	— *Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mrs. Mary W. Blachly, Chihuahua.

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board with Location and Pronunciation

The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Beira (bāy'rah) Seaport, 150 S. of Zambesi.
Durban — Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Impolueni (eem-pol-wee-ni) 40 N. W. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umzunduze (oom-zoon-doo'ze) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'me) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beira (bāy'rah).

Digitized by Google

West Central Africa Mission (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the Equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Dondi (dōn'dee) 25 S. E. of Bailundo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.
Sachikela, (Chiyaka) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.

The Balkan Mission (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazaradjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kôve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'-fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'bool) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Western turkey mission (1819). (Malta, 1819; Smyrna, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. E. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardizag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Konia (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dōs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (sku'-tah-ree) suburb of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

Central Turkey Mission (1856). (Aintab in 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine — Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

Eastern Turkey Mission (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

Marathi Mission (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Barsi (bar-see') 50 W. of Sholapur.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'-du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodaikanal, (kō-dai-kan'al) 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 347 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Chunnakam (Chun-na-karm') Postoffice for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray).
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod'-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray). Post-office of Uduppiddi.

Digitized by Google

North China Mission (at Shanghai, 1854; Tientsin, 1860).

Cho Chou (jon'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh jea toon') 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintgsingchow, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Tehchow (dur'-jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tungchow (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chow (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shansi Mission (1882).

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
San Ch'uan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830).

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Ponasang (po-nah-sahng') suburb of Foochow.
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng-ko'-oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton.'
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Japan Mission (1869).

[*A* has the sound of *a* in father; *o* as in no; *u* as *oo* in moon; *ai* as in aisle; *e* as *a* in babe; *i* as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syallables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together the first goes with the first vowel as Sen-dai.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 105 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Barcelona (bar-ce-loh'nah) Mediterranean Seacost, 300 m. from Madrid.
Bilbao (bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes) Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna, with 3 suburbs; *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Zikov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē-las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Abaian (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ailinglaplap (ay'-ling-lap'lap.)
Butaritari (boo-tah'-ri-tah'-ri) Gilbert Is.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Abaian.
Guam, 3,400 miles from Honolulu; 1,500 from Manila.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Mejuro, W. of Jaluij.
Nauru (Pleasant Island) (nau-roo') 165 W. of Ocean Island.
Ocean Island (Banaba) (bah-na-ba') 400 miles S. W. of Abaian.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Philippine Islands (1902).

Cagayan (kak-gay-yan') Island of Mindanao.
Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.
Surigao (tsu-ri-gah'ō), Island of Mindanao.

Digitized by Google

YEAR BOOK *of* MISSIONS

1917

Continuing the *Almanac of Missions* of the American Board and the *Calendar of Prayer* of the American Board and Woman's Boards

CONTENTS

	Page
Africa, Missions in	30
American Board	28
Austria, Mission in	40
Balkans, Mission in	38
Business Items	64
Calendar of Prayer for 1917	4-27
China, Missions in	33
Colleges Allied with the American Board	43
Congregational Churches in the United States	41
Currencies in Mission Lands	64
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1914-15	44
India and Ceylon, Missions in	31
Japan, Mission in	35
Mexico, Mission in	39
Micronesia, Mission in	40
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Philippines, Mission in The	41
Postage, Rates of	63
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	45
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	46
Publications of the American Board	cover
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	43
Spain, Mission in	39
Special Days of 1917	2
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	47
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	61
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	46
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	42
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1914-15	42
Turkey, Missions in	36
Woman's Boards of Missions	29

Digitized by Google

ABCFM
11
THE [illegible] LIBRARY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
May 5, 1934

The Year Book of Missions for 1917

As is told on the preceding page, this booklet combines the Almanac of Missions, which the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions has issued for thirty-one years and the Calendar of Prayer, which, issued for many years by the Woman's Boards of Missions, has for the last three years been published jointly by them and the American Board.

To make possible this combination it has been found necessary to omit the astronomical tables which were one feature of the Almanac, but which it was felt were not highly valued by many of its readers. Even so, sixteen pages have been added to the publication, which is thus enlarged one-third in size by the inclusion of the Prayer Calendar.

Notwithstanding the increased cost of paper and printing, the price of the booklet is kept at ten cents; in addition a two-cent stamp is required to cover postage. The sale of larger lots of the book at half-price as in former years is prohibited as involving a substantial loss on every copy thus sold.

Put forth unitedly by all the Congregational Foreign Missionary Boards, and presented as their one joint, annual publication, covering all their fields, their workers and their work, this Year Book of Missions for 1917 is offered to its public.

THE EDITORS.



INANDA SEMINARY, SOUTH AFRICA

Special Days of 1917

The Week of Prayer, January 7 to 13 inclusive.
Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 11.
Ash Wednesday, Feb. 28.
Good Friday, April 6.
Easter Sunday, April 8.
Pentecost (Whit Sunday), May 27.
American Board's Meeting, June 26-July 3, in connection with National Council at Los Angeles, Cal.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions, November.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, October.
Annual Meeting Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific, September.

Digitized by Google



A Street Fountain, Kobe, Japan

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JANUARY

Africa

1	M	**ADAMS** This station, established in 1835, is the seat of Amanzimtote Inst. and Normal School
2	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. LeRoy, 1901** Principal of Amanzimtote Inst., now the leading school of its kind in Natal
3	W	**Miss Caroline E. Frost, 1901, B.** **Miss Edithe A. Conn, 1912, B.** Teachers in Amanzimtote Normal School
4	Th	**Mr. K. Robert Brueckner, 1911** Industrial work at Amanzimtote
5	Fr	**DURBAN** **Dr. and Mrs. James B. McCord, 1899** In charge of hospital and general medical and evangelistic work among patients
6	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Stick, 1912** **Rev. and Mrs. Fred R. Bunker, 1891** Evangelistic work. Supervision of primary schools
7	S	**IMPOLWENI** **Rev. and Mrs. James D. Taylor, 1899** Theological Training
8	M	**MAPUMULO** **Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Christoferseen, 1915** General evangelistic work
9	Tu	**BEIRA** **Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Maxwell, 1906** This is probably the greatest unoccupied yet accessible field in Africa,—1,000,000 natives without the Gospel
10	W	**IFAFA** **Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Onslow-Carleton, 1912** Supervisor of South Coast churches—Work for Women
11	Th	**INANDA** **Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. Abraham, 1914** **Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, 1868, B.** Evangelistic work. Pioneer missionary of the W. B. M.
12	Fr	**Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, 1912, B.** **Miss Dorothea E. Kielland, 1915, B.** **Miss Minnie E. Carter, 1916, B.** Principal and teachers at Inanda Seminary
13	Sa	**Miss Martha E. Price, 1877, B.** **Miss Fidelia Phelps, 1884, B.** Educational and evangelistic work
14	S	**JOHANNESBURG** **Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Bridgman, 1897** There is demand for a broad Christian social-settlement work at Johannesburg, which these two workers are establishing
15	M	**UMZUMBE** **Rev. and Mrs. George B. Cowles** In charge of the Station and of Umzumbe Home for girls **Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, 1860** A veteran missionary, still on the field



Mrs. Mary K. Edwards
Inanda, Africa

The South Africa mission field is divided into the Zulu and Rhodesia Branches. The Zulu work is mostly conducted in Natal and the Transvaal. Natal is a land of hills and valleys, a lovely land of striking and varied beauty.

In Natal today there are nearly 800,000 blacks with less than 100,000 Europeans. The duty and possibilities of mission work in this field are obvious.

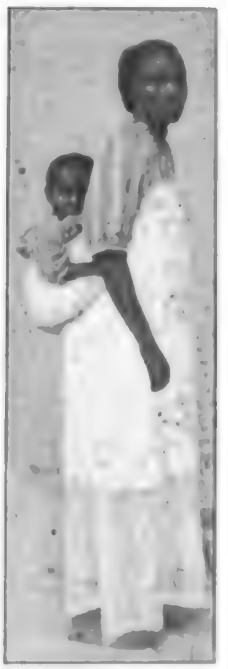


Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JANUARY

		MT. SILINDA
16	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Thomas King, 1905** **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Orner, 1909, 1912** Mission treasurer; evangelistic work In charge of an industrial dept. at Mt. Silinda
17	W	**Miss Minnie Clarke, 1907, B.** **Miss Minnie A. Tontz, 1913, B.** Principal and associate of Mt. Silinda School
18	Th	**Dr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Thompson, 1891, 1888** **Dr. and Mrs. W. T. Lawrence, 1900** In charge of extensive medical work Also publication work
19	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. Sidney F. Dart, 1911** Educationnal and industrial work
20	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. Arlen R. Mather, 1917** Educational work
		CHIKORE
21	S	**Rev. and Mrs. George A. Wilder, 1880** Principal of Bible school; translation
22	M	**Mr. and Mrs. Columbus C. Fuller, 1902** Director of industrial and school work for station
23	Tu	**Rev. John P. Dysart, 1911** Translation; evangelistic work
		BAILUNDO
24	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Wesley M. Stover, 1888** **Miss Emma C. Redick, 1900, I.** In charge of station. Work for women; educational work
25	Th	**Mrs. Marion M. Webster, 1887, I.** **Miss Helen H. Stover, 1908, I.** Work for women and children. Trained nurse
		KAMUNDONGO
26	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Sanders, 1880, 1888** General station work
27	Sa	**Dr. Henry S. Hollenbeck, 1909** **Miss Sarah L. Stimpson, 1898, B.** Medical work. In charge boys' school
		CHISAMBA
28	S	**Miss Diadem Bell, 1902, B.** **Dr. and Mrs. Robert G. Moffatt, 1912** Educational. Medical
29	M	**Miss Helen J. Melville, 1893, B.** **Miss Margaret W. Melville, 1895, B.** Teaching; work for women
30	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. L. Gordon Cattell, 1912, 1914** Industrial work
		OCHILESO
31	W	**Miss Janette E. Miller, 1910, I.** Teaching



Our Three Africa Missions

Zulu Branch
11 stations
32 missionaries

Rhodesia Branch
2 stations
19 missionaries

West Central Africa Mission
6 stations
34 missionaries

A new station is to be established in Portuguese territory when necessary funds are available.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

FEBRUARY

1	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Woodside, 1888** **Dr. and Mrs. Fred E. Stokey, 1913, 1912** On furlough; Mr. Woodside has returned to his station alone
2	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Neipp, 1904** Treasurer of station; general work
3	Sa	**DONDI** **Rev. and Mrs. John T. Tucker, 1913** **Rev. and Mrs. William C. Bell, 1907** A new station opened in 1914, for advanced training along industrial and agricultural lines
4	S	**SACHIKELA** **Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Ennis, 1903, 1907** General work
5	M	**Miss Elizabeth B. Campbell, 1902** Girls' school
6	Tu	**Dr. and Mrs. William Cammack, 1906** Medical work
7	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Daniel A. Hastings, 1915** Language Study



Mrs. Daniel A. Hastings

The Balkans

8	Th	**PHILIPPOPOLIS** **Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Haskell, 1891, 1904** General evangelistic work
9	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. Lyle D. Woodruff, 1911** Missionary and relief work
10	Sa	**SAMOKOV** **Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Baird, 1872, 1870** Bible revision; work for women
11	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert Thomson, 1881** Bible revision; evangelistic work
12	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Leroy F. Ostrander, 1902** Principal of Collegiate Institute Now receiving government recognition
13	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Markham, 1912** Educational work
14	W	**Miss Mary M. Haskell, 1890, I.** **Miss Agnes M. Baird, 1898, I.** Evangelistic work



Rev. Daniel A. Hastings

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
FEBRUARY

15	Th	**SAMOKOV** **Miss Inez L. Abbott, 1907, I.** **Miss Edith L. Douglass, 1911, I.** Teachers in girls' boarding school
16	Fr	**SOFIA** **Rev. and Mrs. T. T. Holway, 1901** General work for the people
17	Sa	**Miss Elizabeth C. Clarke, 1899, B.** Kindergarten work and training
18	S	**MONASTIR** **Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Clarke, 1891, 1900** Educational and industrial relief work
19	M	**Miss Mary L. Matthews, 1888, B.** Principal of girls' boarding school
20	Tu	**Miss Delpha Davis, 1911, I.** Teacher in girls' boarding school
21	W	**SALONICA** **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Cooper, 1909, 1912** With opening of hostilities Salonica became a military camp, with new opportunities for missionary service
22	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry House, 1872** President of Agricultural and Industrial Institute
23	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. P. B. Kennedy, 1907** Working on way to Albania
24	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. J. Riggs Brewster, 1912, 1915** Studying Greek and helping in Institute
25	S	**ALBANIA** **Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Erickson, 1908** Working and waiting in Italy for opportunity to return to Albania

Political changes have left the Balkan mission under four flags instead of two, opening Servia and Greece to missionary work and adding 50,000 Bulgarian Mohammedans to those heretofore accessible to the Gospel.

Turkey

26	M	**SMYRNA** **Rev. and Mrs. Alex. MacLachlan, 1890, 1891** President of International College
27	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Caldwell, 1903** **Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Birge, 1914** Professors in International College
28	W	**Rev. and Mrs. S. Ralph Harlow, 1912** Chaplain of International College

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

MARCH

1	Th	**SMYRNA** **Miss Olive Greene, 1914, B.** On furlough
2	Fr	**Miss Emily McCallum, 1883, B.** **Miss Ilse C. Pohl, 1894, B.** Principal and teacher of Collegiate Institute for girls
3	Sa	**Miss Minnie B. Mills, 1897, I.** Teacher in Institute
4	S	**Miss Annie E. Pinneo, 1910, B.** On furlough
5	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Cass A. Reed, 1912, 1916** Dean of International College
6	Tu	**CONSTANTINOPLE** **Dr. and Mrs. Robert Chambers, 1879** Detained in this country
7	W	**Mr. and Mrs. William W. Peet, 1881** Business agent and treasurer of the three Turkey and Balkan Missions
8	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Riggs, 1900** **Rev. and Mrs. F. W. McCallum, 1890** General evangelistic work Relief work in Caucasus
9	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur C. Ryan, 1911** Detained in this country
10	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Fowle, 1912, 1911** Assistant to Mr. Peet In this country
11	S	**Mrs. Etta D. Marden, 1881, I.** **Miss Ethel W. Putney, 1915, B. (Egypt)** Settlement work at Gedik Pasha. At present assisting in relief work at Cairo
12	M	**Miss Anna B. Jones, 1890, I.** **Miss Jeannie L. Jillson, 1904, P.** Teacher at Gedik Pasha. Relief work
13	Tu	**Miss Annie M. Barker, 1894, B.** Teacher, Gedik Pasha
14	W	**BROUSA** **Miss Annie T. Allen, 1903, P.** Educational and relief work
15	Th	**Miss Edith F. Parsons, 1912, P.** Teacher in girls' high school

In Memoriam

OUR WORKERS IN TURKEY

"They rest from their labors —but their works do follow them."

Mrs. Olive L. Andrus
Dr. Henry H. Atkinson
Mrs. Mary E. Barnum
Miss Charlotte Ely
Rev. George P. Knapp
Rev. Francis H. Leslie
Mrs. George C. Raynolds
Dr. Fred D. Shepard
Dr. Daniel M. B. Thom
Mrs. Helen B. Thom
Mrs. Clarence D. Ussher

"Who follows in their train?"

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

MARCH

16	Fr	**ADABAZAR** **Miss Mary E. Kinney, 1899, B. (Egypt)** At present assisting in relief work in Cairo
17	Sa	**Miss Sophie S. Holt, 1913, B.** Evangelistic work
18	S	**TREBIZOND** **Rev. and Mrs. L. S. Crawford, 1879, 1881** In charge of station
19	M	**Miss Nellie A. Cole, 1911, B.** **Miss Mary E. Cole, 1914, B.** Detained in America
20	Tu	**SIVAS** **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest C. Partridge, 1900** In charge Sivas Teachers' College and High School
21	W	**Dr. and Mrs. C. Ernest Clark, 1903** **Mrs. Lillian Cole Sewny, 1904, B. (Egypt)** Medical relief work—12,000 cases treated for the Turkish army
22	Th	**Miss Mary L. Graffam, 1901, B.** **Miss Nina E. Rice, 1903, P.** Principal and teacher in girls' high school
23	Fr	**Miss Mary C. Fowle, 1906, B.** **Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Camp, 1915 (Egypt)** Educational work
24	Sa	**MARSOVAN** **Mrs. Sarah S. Smith, 1874** **Mrs. Sarah D. Riggs, 1869** Two of the pioneer workers in W. Turkey Mission
25	S	**Miss Charlotte R. Willard, 1897, I.** **Miss Mary I. Ward, 1900, B.** Principal and teacher in girls' school
26	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Theodore A. Elmer, 1905** **Dr. and Mrs. J. K. Marden, 1910, 1891** Hospital and relief work
27	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. George E. White, 1900** **Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, 1915** President Anatolia College; driven out Detained in this country
28	W	**Miss Bertha B. Morley, 1912, B.** Teacher in girls' boarding school; driven out
29	Th	**Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Getchell, 1903, 1892** College preparatory department
30	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Pye, 1911** Extension work; driven out
31	Sa	**BARDIZAG** **Rev. and Mrs. J. P. McNaughton, 1887, 1885** **Mr. John H. Kingsbury, 1915** Expected from country temporarily; boys' high school

From all parts of the Turkish empire there have come to the officers of the American Board repeated suggestions of future advance and not one of withdrawal or retreat. Every expression with reference to the future has been full of courage, hope and expectancy.

Already there is a call for reinforcements although under present circumstances no new missionaries can be sent into the country, as none have been sent since the opening of the war.



John H. Kingsbury

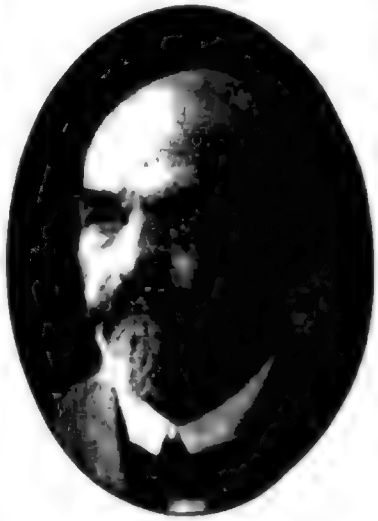
Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

APRIL

		TALAS
1	S	**Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Wingate, 1893, 1887** **Dr. and Mrs. Alden R. Hoover, 1906** In charge of station; Dr. Hoover has rendered valuable aid in fighting typhus
2	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Herbert M. Irwin, 1903** Evangelistic and educational work
3	Tu	**Miss Stella N. Loughridge, 1901, B.** Principal of girls' high school
4	W	**Miss Adelaide S. Dwight, 1902, B.** Teacher in girls' high school
5	Th	**Miss Fanny E. Burrage, 1880, B.** **Miss Clara C. Richmond, 1909, B.** Kindergarten work
6	Fr	**Miss Susan W. Orvis, 1902, I.** **Miss Theda B. Phelps, 1911** Teacher girls' school; hospital work; nursing
		AINTAB
7	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Merrill, 1898, 1900** President Central Turkey College
8	S	**Mrs. F. D. Shepard, 1882** **Dr. and Mrs. Mark H. Ward, 1915** Women's industrial work; Red Cross work in Constantinople
9	M	**Dr. Caroline F. Hamilton, 1892** Physician in charge of Azariah Smith Hospital
10	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. John C. Martin, 1903** **Mrs. E. T. Leslie, 1913** Relief work
11	W	**Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, 1861** One of the veterans still in active service
12	Th	**Miss Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, 1891, B.** Work for women
13	Fr	**Miss Lucile Foreman, 1894, B.** Principal girls' seminary
14	Sa	**Miss Harriet C. Norton, 1905, B.** Teacher in girls' seminary
15	S	**Miss Isabel M. Blake, 1905, B.** Detained in America

The Armenians have had demonstrated to them as never before the fact that their closest and truest friends among all the people of the world are the missionaries who have lived among them and who, in this time of their supreme sorrow, have cast in their lot with their people.



Dr. F. D. Shepard
Who gave his life for the people of Turkey

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

APRIL

16	M	**ADANA** **Rev. and Mrs. W. N. Chambers, 1879** In charge of station; now in America
17	Tu	**Miss Elizabeth S. Webb, 1886, B.** **Miss Mary G. Webb, 1890, I.** Touring; relief work; social service work Now in America
18	W	**Dr. and Mrs. Cyril H. Haas, 1910** In charge of International Hospital
19	Th	**Miss C. Grace Towner, 1912, I.** Teaching in Adana Seminary
20	Fr	**HADJIN** **Miss. Olive M. Vaughn, 1904, I.** **Miss Edith Cold, 1910, I.** In charge of station work Now in this country
21	Sa	**MARASH** **Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Woodley, 1912** In charge of theological seminary
22	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Fred F. Goodsell, 1907** **Miss Imogen E. Russell, 1914 ,I.** Evangelistic work; kindergartner
23	M	**Miss Annie E. Gordon, 1901, B.** **Miss Kate E. Ainslie, 1908, I.** Teachers in girls' college
24	Tu	**Miss Ellen M. Blakely, 1885, B.** **Miss Bessie M. Hardy, 1913, I.** Principal Central Turkey Girls' College; head of music dep't
25	W	**Rev. James K. Lyman, 1913** Prof. in theo. seminary, Moslem club work
26	Th	**TARSUS** **Rev. and Mrs. Thomas D. Christie, 1877** **Mrs. Mary Rogers Nute, 1908** Dr. Christie and Mrs. Nute detained in America Mrs. Christie conducting St. Paul's Institute
27	Fr	**ERZROOM** **Rev. and Mrs. Robert Stapleton, 1897, 1898** Supervision of station; medical work
28	Sa	**Dr. and Mrs. Edward P. Case, 1911, 1912** Medical relief and red cross work in Constantinople
29	S	**Miss Ruth M. Bushnell, 1898, I.** Detained in America
30	M	**Miss Vina M. Sherman, 1912, I.** Studying in Constantinople



OXCARTS AT SIVAS

Two large wheels with a rickety board or two laid across the axles. It is on such carts that the Sivas exiles were expected to carry their sick and aged, their food and household goods

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

MAY

1	Tu	**HARPOOT** **Mrs. Henry H. Atkinson, 1901** Medical work in Annie Tracy Riggs Memorial Hospital
2	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Ira W. Pierce, 1914** Evangelistic work
3	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Riggs, 1902, 1889** **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest W. Riggs, 1911** Charge of theological sem.; President Euphrates College. En route to America
4	Fr	**Miss Mary L. Daniels, 1885, B.** Detained in America
5	Sa	**Dr. Ruth A. Parmelee, 1914** Medical and relief work
6	S	**Miss Mary W. Riggs, 1902, B.** **Miss Ellen W. Catlin, 1908, B.** Now in America
7	M	**Miss Isabelle Harley, 1911, B.** Kindergartner
8	Tu	**DIARBEKIR** **Dr. and Mrs. Floyd O. Smith, 1913** Expelled from Turkey
9	W	**BITLIS** **Miss Myrtle O. Shane, 1913, B. (Harpoot)** Educational work
10	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Maynard, 1908** Mr. Maynard in Van; Mrs. Maynard temporarily at Tiflis
11	Fr	**Miss Mary D. Uline, 1912, B.** On furlough in U. S.
12	Sa	**MARDIN** **Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, 1877** Evangelistic work for women
13	S	**Miss Diantha L. Dewey, 1905, B.** Superintendence of primary schools
14	M	**Rev. and Mrs. R. S. M. Emrich, 1905** Detained in U. S.
15	Tu	**Miss Johanna L. Graf, 1894, I.** Kindergarten and city work

For one reason or another over one-third of the American Board's missionary staff in Turkey is at present outside of Turkey. But those who have come away, have done so reluctantly; they have delayed their departure so long as it seemed possible to accomplish any real service. Their faces are even now set toward Turkey and they are eager to return. And those who are still in the midst of the war-swept land are holding on with tenacity and splendid courage.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MAY

16 W — **Miss Rachel B. North, 1911 (Konia)**
Nurse; teacher of Bible in English High School

VAN

17 Th — **Dr. G. C. Raynolds, 1869**
After spending his enforced exile studying Turkish, Dr. Raynolds has returned to work in Van

18 Fr — **Dr. C. D. Ussher, 1898**
Driven out of Van, Dr. Ussher is now awaiting opportunity to return

19 Sa — **Miss Grisell M. McLaren, 1900, B. (Harpoot)**
Touring

20 S — **Miss E. Gertrude Rogers, 1907, B.**
In charge of girls' high school; now in this country

21 M — **Miss Caroline Silliman, 1908, B.**
Now in this country

22 Tu — **Miss Agnes Fenenga, 1901. I.**
Detained in America

23 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest A. Yarrow, 1904**
Reconstruction work among Armenians and Moslems



Mrs. Roderick Scott

China

FOOCHOW CITY

24 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Willard L. Beard, 1894**
President Foochow College

25 Fr — **Miss Emily S. Hartwell, 1896, I.**
Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Hodous, 1901
Teacher, Foochow College
Union Theological School

26 Sa — **Dr. and Mrs. H. N. Kinnear, 1889, 1893**
Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Christian, 1910, 1909
Physician in charge, Foochow Hospital
Sup't Hospital

27 S — **Dr. James F. Cooper, 1913**
Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Newell, 1904, 1906
Lecturer Union Medical College
Educational work

28 M — **Miss Martha S. Wiley, 1900**
Miss Edna M. Deahl, 1911, I.
Foochow College. Women's work

29 Tu — **Mr. and Mrs. Harold B. Belcher, 1914**
Rev. Clarence A. Neff, 1913
Business agent and treasurer
Instructor in Union College

30 W — **Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Scott, 1916**
Educational work

31 Th — **Miss Bertha H. Allen, 1916, P.**
Union Kindergarten Training School



Mr. Roderick Scott

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JUNE

		PONASANG
1	Fr	**Miss Elsie M. Garretson, 1880, B.** **Miss Irene L. Dornblaser, 1910, B.** Foochow Girls' College In this country
2	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Hubbard, 1884** **Miss Stella M. Cook, 1914, B.** Evangelistic work; science Teacher Foochow College
3	S	**Miss Daisy D. M. Brown, 1912, B.** Woman's Bible School
4	M	**Miss Elizabeth Perkins, 1907, B.** **Dr. Lora G. Dyer, 1915, B.** Principal Foochow Girls' College Foochow Woman's Hospital
5	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Lyman P. Peet, 1888, 1887** In charge mission press and Union Language School
		INGTAI
6	W	**Dr. and Mrs. Henry T. Whitney, 1877** **Rev. and Mrs. Edward H. Smith, 1901** Hospital work On furlough
7	Th	**Miss Caroline E. Chittenden, 1892, I.** **Mrs. Elaine Strang Donaldson, 1912, I.** **Miss Elizabeth Waddell, 1915, B.** On furlough. In charge girls' boarding school; Educational women's work
		SHAOWU
8	Fr	**Rev. Joseph E. Walker, 1872** **Miss Josephine C. Walker, 1900, I.** Theological training classes
9	Sa	**Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Bliss, 1892, 1898** **Rev. Charles L. Storrs, 1904** On furlough Principal boys' academy
10	S	**Miss Grace A. Funk, 1906, I.** **Rev. and Mrs. Edwin D. Kellogg, 1909** Teacher, girls' school Evangelistic work
11	M	**Dr. Lucy P. Bement, 1898, I.** **Miss Frances K. Bement, 1898, I.** Medical work Principal girls' boarding school
12	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Riggs, 1916** **Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. McClure, 1916** Language work
13	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert B. Whitaker, 1915** Language work
		DIONGLOH
14	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Beach, 1910, 1907** **Miss Laura D. Ward, 1914, B.** Educational work Kindergartner
15	Fr	**Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Gillette, 1912, 1913** **Miss Gertrude H. Blanchard, 1910, B.** Medical work In charge Abbie B. Child Memorial School



Mrs. R. W. McClure



Rev. R. W. McClure

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JUNE

		CANTON
16	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Nelson, 1892** In charge of general work of station
17	S	**Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Johnson, 1909, 1907** **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Miller, 1914** On furlough Evangelistic and educational work
18	M	**Miss Edna Lowrey, 1907, I.** **Miss Ruth E. Mulliken, 1910, I.** Union Woman's Normal School Principal girls' school
19	Tu	**Miss S. Josephine Davis, 1911, I.** **Miss Helen Tow, 1914, I.** Work in girls' school
		TIENTSIN
20	W	**Miss Carolyn T. Sewall, 1913, B.** The "Children's Missionary"
21	Th	**Miss Edith Davis, 1911, B.** Principal, girls' school
22	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Chandler, 1911** General charge of station
		PEKING
23	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Chauncey Goodrich, 1865, 1879** Revision of Mandarin Bible
24	S	**Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Wilder, 1894, 1893** **Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Stelle, 1901, 1899** Professor in No. China Union Theo. College On furlough
25	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Harry S. Martin, 1910** **Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Ingram, 1887, 1895** Educational work Peking Medical College
26	Tu	**Miss Luella Miner, 1887, I.** **Miss Katharine P. Crane, 1914, I.** President Union Woman's College Teaching
27	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Earle H. Ballou, 1916** Language study
28	Th	**Mrs. Mary P. Ament, 1877, I.** **Miss Bertha P. Reed, 1902, B.** Work for women
29	Fr	**Miss Lucy I. Mead, 1909, I.** **Miss Louise E. Miske, 1912, I.** Teacher in Woman's College Educational work
30	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Harold W. Robinson, 1916** Language study and evangelistic work



Mrs. Harold W. Robinson



Rev. Harold W. Robinson

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JULY

1	S	**PEKING** **Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Young, 1904** **Miss Susan H. Connelly, 1912, I.** Dean of Peking Medical College. Nurse
2	M	**Miss Jessie E. Payne, 1904, I.** **Miss M. Portia Mickey, 1914, I.** Principal, Bridgman Academy Secretary and teacher
3	Tu	**Miss Mary E. Andrews, 1868, B.** Still teaching in Union Theological Seminary after nearly fifty years of service
4	W	**Miss Adelle L. Tenney, 1915, I.** Kindergartner
5	Th	**TUNGCHOW** **Mrs. Eleanore W. Sheffield, 1869** Work for women
6	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur H. Smith, 1872** Missionary-at-large
7	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Howard S. Galt, 1899** No. China Union College Principal
8	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Lucius C. Porter, 1908** Professor, No. China Union College
9	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Murray S. Frame, 1910, 1905** Evangelistic and educational work
10	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Dean R. Wickes, 1912** Bible teaching, No. China Union College
11	W	**Dr. and Mrs. O. H. Love, 1911** Medical work, Tungchow Hospital
12	Th	**Miss Margaret A. Smith, 1916, B.** Tungchow girls' school
13	Fr	**PAOTINGFU** **Rev. and Mrs. Elmer W. Galt, 1910** **Mr. and Mrs. James H. McCann, 1901** General work of station Mission treasurer
14	Sa	**Miss Abbie G. Chapin, 1893, B.** **Miss Isabelle Phelps, 1910, B.** Woman's work and evangelistic work
15	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Hugh W. Hubbard, 1913, 1907** Educational and Y. M. C. A. work



Rev. Lyman V. Cady

THE GRINNELL-CHINA MOVEMENT

is of great significance, educationally—to the new China of the future—Grinnell having now become a great institution proposes to project herself into China by means of a band of eleven volunteers. Eight of these have already been secured and will go out under the American Board. Grinnell through her students, alumni and friends, will support four of the band, who will engage in Christian educational work: Rev. and Mrs. Paul N. MacEachron and Rev. and Mrs. Lyman V. Cady.

Grinnell is raising an endowment of $50,000 to support her representatives at Tsinanfu, and if she succeeds the American Board will add an equal amount. The total budget will be about $5000 per year.



Mrs. Lyman V. Cady

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JULY

		TEHCHOW
16	M	**Dr. Francis F. and Dr. Emma B. Tucker** **Miss Myra L. Sawyer, 1911, I.** In charge Williams and Porter Hospital Nurse
17	Tu	**Dr. Amy A. Metcalf, 1915, B.** First physician to go out under the China Medical Board
18	W	**Dr. and Mrs. Lee M. Miles, 1916** Associate in hospital. Language Study
19	Th	**Miss Mabel I. Huggins,§1913, I.** Educational work
20	Fr	**Miss E. Gertrude Wyckoff,§1887, I.** Training of Bible women
21	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Stanley, 1904** General station work
22	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. Paul N. MacEachron, 1916** **Rev. and Mrs. Lyman V. Cady, 1916 (Tsinanfu)** Four members of Grinnell-China Band
23	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Arie B. DeHaan, 1909** Boys' high school
24	Tu	**Miss Alice C. Reed, 1916, I.** **Miss Louise Sargent, 1916, I.** Language study
		LINTSINGCHOW
25	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Vinton P. Eastman, 1908** Superintendent, boys' school
26	Th	**Miss Edith C. Tallmon, 1911, I.** **Miss Ethel M. Long, 1913, I.** Girls' boarding school Teacher, singing, gymnastics
27	Fr	**Dr. Susan Tallmon Sargent, 1905, P.** **Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Ellis, 1904** Medical Work General work and woman's work
		TAIKUHSIEN
28	Sa	**Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Hemingway, 1903** In charge Judson Smith Memorial Hospital
29	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. Paul L. Corbin, 1904** Country evangelistic work
30	M	**Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Fairfield, 1910, 1907** City evangelistic work
31	Tu	**Rev. Mark Williams, 1866** Missionary emeritus



Dr. Lee M. Miles



Mrs. Paul N. MacEachron



Rev. Paul N. MacEachron

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

AUGUST

TAIKUHSIEN

1 W — **Miss Flora K. Heebner, 1904, I.**
Educational work

2 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Wolfe, 1912**
Miss Alzina C. Munger, 1915, I.
Oberlin-Shansi Memorial Academy
Educational work

FENCHOW

3 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. Watts O. Pye, 1907, 1909**
Evangelistic and extension work
Classes in Lydia Lord Davis School

4 Sa — **Dr. and Mrs. Percy T. Watson, 1909**
Medical and industrial work

5 S — **Rev. and Mrs. William R. Leete, 1913**
Miss Ruth W. Tolman, 1916, I.
Evangelistic work
Language study

6 M — **Miss Grace E. McConnaughey, 1910, I.**
Miss Josie F. Horn, 1915, I.
Woman's Work
Language study

7 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur W. Hummel, 1914**
Educational work

8 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Frank B. Warner, 1914, 1915**
Supervisor of village schools

India

BOMBAY

9 Th — **Miss L. Lillian Picken, 1914**
Dr. Eleanor Stephenson Picken, 1906, B.
Little Boys' Home
Educational Work

10 Fr — **Miss Anna L. Millard, 1887, I.**
Miss Ella C. Hoxie, 1914, I.
Work for blind
Associate to Miss Millard

AHMEDNAGAR

11 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hume, 1874, 1882**
Principal Theological Seminary
Work for Women

12 S — **Rev. and Mrs. Henry Fairbank, 1886, 1894**
Rev. and Mrs. Alden H. Clark, 1904
Principal boys' high school
Principal Union Training School; editorial work

13 M — **Mr. and Mrs. David C. Churchill, 1907, 1912**
Deccan Industrial Institute

14 Tu — **Dr. Ruth P. Hume, 1903, B.**
In charge Ahmednagar Hospital for Women and Children

15 W — **Dr. Clara M. Proctor, 1912, B.**
Miss Elizabeth Johnson, 1908, B.
Associate physician Ahmednagar Hospital
Head nurse

Seven American colleges have affiliated themselves with the American Board for educational work on the foreign field. One of the most significant movements in America today in behalf of foreign missions is this alignment of our leading colleges and universities for work abroad.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

AUGUST

16	Th	**AHMEDNAGAR** **Miss Emily R. Bissell, 1886, I.** Evangelistic work
17	Fr	**Miss Clara H. Bruce, 1907, B.** Principal vernacular department girls' high school
18	Sa	**Miss Gertrude Harris, 1910, B.** **Miss Carolyn D. Smiley, 1916, B.** In charge industrial department girls' school
19	S	**Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Burr, 1907** Industrial work
20	M	**RAHURI** **Dr. and Mrs. W. O. Ballantine, 1875, 1885** Medical and evangelistic work
21	Tu	**SIRUR** **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur A. McBride, 1908** In charge of station
22	W	**SHOLAPUR** **Miss Esther B. Fowler, 1893, B.** Principal Woronoco girls' boarding school
23	Th	**Miss Mary B. Harding, 1897, B.** Kindergarten training school
24	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Lorin S. Gates, 1875** General evangelistic work
25	Sa	**Miss M. Louise Wheeler, 1911, B.** Kindergartner
26	S	**Rev. and Mrs. L. Henry Gates, 1914** Educational work
27	M	**PANCHGANI** **Mrs. Hepzibeth P. Bruce, 1862** Work for women
28	Tu	**VADALA** **Rev. and Mrs. Edward Fairbank, 1893** **Rev. and Mrs. Edward W. Felt, 1911, 1910** Industrial, educational and evangelistic work
29	W	**SATARA** **Mrs. Hannah H. Lee, 1903** **Miss Belle Nugent, 1890, B.** In charge girls' station schools Educational work
30	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. William Hazen, 1900** Evangelistic work
31	Fr	**WAI** **Dr. and Mrs. Lester H. Beals, 1902, 1905** Hospital and general medical work



Miss Carolyn D. Smiley

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

SEPTEMBER

1	Sa	**Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, 1886, B.** **Miss Jean P. Gordon, 1890, B.** In charge Abbott Widows' Home and orphanage Boarding, village and day schools
2	S	**BARSI** **Rev. and Mrs. Richard S. Rose, 1912** Editorial and evangelistic work
3	M	**MADURA** **Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Zumbro, 1894, 1907** Principal American College
4	Tu	**Dr. Frank Van Allen, 1888** In charge Albert Victor Hospital
5	W	**For the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific**
6	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Nolting, 1916** **Mr. and Mrs. L. Curtis Guise, 1916** Language study; educational work
7	Fr	**Miss Mary M. Root, 1887, B.** In charge village Bible women
8	Sa	**Miss Mary T. Noyes, 1892, B.** **Miss Gertrude E. Chandler, 1908, B.** Principal girls' high and normal training school Teacher, city Hindu girls' school; kindergarten work
9	S	**Miss Eva M. Swift, 1884, I.** **Miss Katie Wilcox, 1915, B.** Principal, Lucy Perry Noble Bible School Teacher, Capron Hall School
10	M	**Dr. Harriet E. Parker, 1895, B.** **Miss Ruth C. Heath, 1914, B.** In charge Woman's Hospital Nurse
11	Tu	**Dr. Katharine B. Scott, 1914, B.** Associate of Dr. Parker
12	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Albert J. Saunders, 1913** Professor American College
13	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Wallace, 1897** Professor American College and Mission treasurer
14	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. Edgar M. Flint, 1912** Professor American College
15	Sa	**Mrs. Lawrence C. Powers, 1915** Capron Hall School



Mrs. Edward L. Nolting



Rev. Edward L. Nolting

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

SEPTEMBER

16	S	**MADRAS** **Rev. and Mrs. John S. Chandler, 1873, 1877** In charge of revision of Tamil dictionary
17	M	**PASUMALAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John X. Miller, 1903** Principal high school and normal training institute
18	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. John J. Banninga, 1901** On furlough
19	W	**Mr. and Mrs. James H. Lawson, 1911** Superintendent manual training institute
20	Th	**TIRUMANGALAM** **Rev. and Mrs. E. P. Holton, 1891, 1894** In charge of station
21	Fr	**MANAMADURA** **Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Vaughan, 1893** General work of station
22	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Azel A. Martin, 1915, 1916** Language study
23	S	**BANGALORE** **Rev. and Mrs. D. S. Herrick, 1894, 1887** Professor United Theological College
24	M	**ARUPPUKOTTAI** **Rev. and Mrs. Franklin E. Jeffery, 1890** On furlough
25	Tu	**Miss Catherine S. Quickenden, 1906, I.** Hindu girls' school
26	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cooper, 1916** Language study
27	Th	**KODAIKANAL** **Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tracy, 1877** Evangelistic work among Tamils
28	Fr	**BATTALAGUNDU** **Rev. and Mrs. B. V. Mathews, 1908, 1910** On furlough
29	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd L. Lorbeer, 1915** Language study
30	S	**DINDIGUL** **Rev. and Mrs. Willis P. Elwood, 1891** General station work

THE FIFTY-FIFTY PLAN FOR INDIA

Was conceived by a business man who desires the Board to undertake an experiment in evangelism among the Hindus, and by way of backing up his idea he makes a gift of $10,000. The plan contemplates placing 50 new native evangelists in 50 new villages.

The Board has accepted the proposition and has divided the money equally between our Marathi and Madura Missions, with instructions to make it cover three years. It will be necessary to secure the new workers and then 25 new villages will be entered in each field. If the results warrant it, the donor stands ready to build a simple church in each village, in which, also, a school can be conducted.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

OCTOBER

Ceylon

1 M — VADDUKODDAI
Rev. and Mrs. Giles G. Brown, 1899
General work

2 Tu — **Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Miller, 1913**
Instructor in Jaffna College

3 W — **Rev. and Mrs. John Bicknell, 1902**
President Jaffna College

4 Th — INUVIL
Dr. Isabella H. Curr, 1896
In charge McLeod Hospital for Women and Children

5 Fr — **Miss Elizabeth I. Hansen, R. N., 1916**
Superintendent of nurses, McLeod Hospital

6 Sa — **Miss Susan R. Howland, 1873, B.**
In charge evangelistic work of Mission

7 S — UDUVIL
Miss Minnie K. Hastings, 1912, B.
Teacher girls' boarding school



Miss Elizabeth Hansen

8 M — **Miss Lulu G. Bookwalter, 1911, B.**
Principal girls' boarding school

9 Tu — **For the Golden Jubilee of the W. B. M.**

10 W — **Miss Lucy K. Clark, 1914, B.**
Educational work

11 Th — UDUPPIDDI
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hitchcock, 1908
General station work

12 Fr — TELLIPPALLAI
Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dickson, 1900
Principal training school

13 Sa — MANEPAY
Dr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Scott, 1893
In charge Auburndale Missionary Home while detained in America

14 S — **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur A. Ward, 1903**
General work

Japan

15 M — KOBE
Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Stanford, 1886
Evangelistic work for young men and editor; woman's work

Stations . 12 Native Workers 51
Missionaries 74 Schools . . . 21

In Memoriam
MRS. ELIZABETH S. DE FOREST
Sendai

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

OCTOBER

		KOBE
16	Tu	**Miss Estella L. Coe, 1911, I.** Teacher, Kobe College
17	W	**Miss Martha J. Barrows, 1876, I.** Woman's Evangelistic School
18	Th	**Miss Gertrude Cozad, 1888, I.** Oversight Woman's Evangelistic School, touring
19	Fr	**Miss Ollie S. Hoyt, 1902, B.** **Mrs. Frances H. Davis, 1883** Teaching Housekeeper for teachers of Kobe College
20	Sa	**Miss Annie L. Howe, 1887, I.** Principal, Glory Kindergarten
21	S	**Annual Meeting of the W. B. M. I.**
22	M	**Miss Susan A. Searle, 1883, I.** Teacher, Kobe College
23	Tu	**Miss Charlotte B. DeForest** Principal Kobe College
24	W	**Miss Nettie L. Rupert, 1913, I.** College work; English Bible classes
25	Th	**Miss Mary E. Stowe, 1908, I.** College work
26	Fr	**Miss Grace H. Stowe, 1908, I.** College work
27	Sa	**Miss Edith E. Husted, 1917, I.** Language study
		OSAKA
28	S	**Miss Abby M. Colby, 1879, B.** Teacher, Baikwa girls' school
29	M	**Miss Elizabeth Ward, 1906, B.** Teacher, Baikwa girls' school
30	Tu	**Miss Amy E. McKowan, 1911, B.** Educational work
31	W	**Rev. and Mrs. George Allchin, 1882** General charge of station

The contrast between today and the years before the new Japan was born are thus set forth by Dr. Cary:

"No reports were then sent to the newspapers of Western lands, for no foreigner could then come to Kyoto. Indeed, it had been more than two centuries since any European had set foot in the city, except as embassies from the Dutch factory at Nagasaki passed through it on their way to or from Yedo. Western nations were feared and hated because of their religion. If a Japanese believer in Christianity were discovered, he would be put to death. Throughout the land were posted the laws strictly prohibiting Christianity and offering rewards for information against any of its followers. At the present time two churches (one Congregational and one Episcopal) face upon the park that surrounds the Palace, while only the street separates the park from the grounds of the Doshisha Schools."

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

NOVEMBER

KYOTO

1 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. William L. Curtis, 1890**
Instructor in Doshisha
Mrs. Curtis is in this country

2 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. Otis Cary, 1878**
Professor in Doshisha
Doshisha girls' school

3 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. Sidney L. Gulick, 1887**
At present in America, working in interests of American-Japanese relations

4 S — **Rev. and Mrs. Morton D. Dunning, 1902**
On furlough

5 M — **Mr. and Mrs. Dana I. Grover, 1907, 1908**
Detained in this country

6 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hess, 1915**
Instructor, Doshisha



Mrs. James M. Hess

7 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Dwight W. Learned, 1875**
Professor in Doshisha
Charge Imadegama Kindergarten

8 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Lombard, 1904, 1911**
Professor in Doshisha

9 Fr — **Mrs. Agnes D. Gordon, 1872, B.**
In charge Airin Kindergarten

10 Sa — **Miss Mary F. Denton, 1888, P.**
Principal Doshisha girls' school

11 S — **Rev. and Mrs. Edward S. Cobb, 1904**
Instructor theological department, Doshisha
Sunday school work



Rev. James M. Hess

TOKYO

12 M — **Rev. and Mrs. James H. Pettee, 1878**
In charge of Tokyo station

13 Tu — **For the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board**

14 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Marion E. Hall, 1915**
Language study

15 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Frank Cary, 1916**
Language study

CALENDAR of PRAYER
NOVEMBER

16	Fr	**TOKYO** **Rev. and Mrs. Sherwood F. Moran, 1916** Language study
17	Sa	**OKAYAMA** **Miss Mary E. Wainwright, 1887, I.** Work for women, students and soldiers
18	**S**	**Miss Alice P. Adams, 1891, B.** Social settlement work, Hanabatake
19	M	**TSUYAMA** **Rev. and Mrs. S. S. White, 1890, 1888** In charge general and evangelistic work Mrs. White detained in this country
20	Tu	**NIIGATA** **Miss Edith Curtis, 1911, B.** In this country
21	W	**Rev. C. Burnell Olds, 1903** In charge of station
22	Th	**Mrs. C. Burnell Olds, 1903** General work
23	Fr	**SENDAI** **Miss A. H. Bradshaw, 1889, B.** Student work in Bible classes, Y. M. C. A. and personal work
24	Sa	**TOTTORI** **Rev. and Mrs. H. J. Bennett, 1901, 1905** In charge of station
25	**S**	**Miss Madeline C. Waterhouse, 1915, P.** Language study; singing classes
26	M	**MIYAZAKI** **Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Warren, 1902, 1899** Evangelistic, kindergarten, and women's work
27	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Cyrus A. Clark, 1887** General evangelistic work
28	W	**MAEBASHI** **Rev. and Mrs. Hilton Pedley, 1889, 1887** **Miss Fanny E. Griswold** On furlough Educational and evangelistic work
29	Th	**Thanksgiving**
30	Fr	**Miss Katherine F. Fanning, 1914** Kindergartner



Rev. Frank Cary



Mrs. Frank Cary

Less than one per cent of the Japanese are Christians

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

DECEMBER

SAPPORO

1 Sa **Miss Adelaide Daughaday, 1883, B.**
Educational and evangelistic work

2 S **Rev. George M. Rowland, 1886**
In charge of station

3 M **Mrs. George M. Rowland, 1886**
Work for women and children

OTARU

4 Tu **Rev. and Mrs. Jerome C. Holmes, 1913**
Evangelistic work; work for women

MATSUYAMA

5 W **Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Newell, 1887, 1888**
General evangelistic work of station

6 Th **Mrs. Florence N. Beam, 1916**
Language study

7 Fr **Miss Cornelia Judson, 1886, B.**
Principal girls' school and night school

8 Sa **Miss H. Frances Parmelee, 1877, I.**
Educational and evangelistic work

When work began on Nauru, Micronesia, seventeen years ago the people had heard but little of Christ and had no written language. The entire Bible is now almost ready for the press.

Micronesia

MEJURO

9 S **Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Maas, 1912**
Training of students, teachers and evangelists

JALUIT

10 M **Miss Jessie R. Hoppin, 1890, I.**
Touring and educational work

KUSAIE

11 Tu **Miss Elizabeth Baldwin, 1898, B.**
School work, Bible translation

12 W **Miss Jane D. Baldwin, 1898, B.**
Printing, agricultural development

ABAIAN

13 Th **Rev. and Mrs. F. J. Woodward, 1911, 1909**
In charge of work on Gilbert Islands

Philippines

The work of the American Board in the Philippines is confined to the so-called empire island, Mindanao. Robert E. Speer calls this the greatest undeveloped field of missionary need and opportunity.

DAVAO

14 Fr **Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Black, 1902, 1903**
On furlough

15 Sa **Dr. Lucius W. Case, 1915**
In charge mission hospital, Davao



Dr. Lucius W Case

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
DECEMBER

16 S — DAVAO
Rev. and Mrs. Julius S. Augur, 1916
Pioneer work among wild tribes

17 M — **Miss Jane T. Taylor**
Nurse mission hospital

18 Tu — CAGAYAN
Rev. and Mrs. Frank C. Laubach, 1915
Superintendent of work in northern part Mindanao

Mexico

(At time of going to press all Mexico missionaries are withdrawn from their fields)

19 W — CHIHUAHUA
Rev. and Mrs. John Howland, 1882
President of Colegio Internacional

20 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, 1912**
Superintendent of mission's educational work

21 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Wright, 1886**
General supervisor of church work

22 Sa — **Miss Mary F. Long, 1897, B.**
Principal of girl's school

23 S — **Miss Alice Gleason, 1901, B.**
On furlough

24 M — HERMOSILLO
Miss Lora F. Smith, 1910, I.
Educational work for girls

25 Tu — PARRAL
Miss Ellen O. Prescott, 1888, I.
Miss Mary B. Dunning, 1889, B.
Principal of El Progreso, a day school
Teacher

Austria

26 W — PRAGUE
Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Porter, 1891, 1893
Relief work; evangelistic work among soldiers and civilians

27 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Clark, 1872, 1884**
Relief and evangelistic work

Spain

28 Fr — BARCELONA
Miss Anna F. Webb, 1892, B.
Principal of normal and preparatory school

29 Sa — **Miss May Morrison, 1904, B.**
Instructor in girls' school

30 S — **Rev. William H. Gulick, 1871**
General work

31 M — BILBAO
Rev. and Mrs. Wayne H. Bowers, 1913
General evangelistic work



Rev. Julius S. Augur



Miss Jane T. Taylor

One of the dominant features of the year in Austria has been the spread of the Word of God. The regular work of the colporters has been largely and necessarily at a standstill, but the good work has gone on in other channels. Testaments have been circulated in hospitals and lazarettos as well as to the outgoing soldiers. The Gospel has spread among diverse peoples in all the various languages of the empire, and has gone to the remotest villages and hamlets which up to that time never saw the face of a colporter. Sorrow, sickness, wounds and danger prepared the way for the unusual attention to the Word of Life.

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1917

EACH new January adds honor and blessing to that year 1810 in which the American Board was founded; for it emphasizes yet more how great an undertaking for the world's welfare was this foreign missionary society, the first of all to be organized in America. From an unpopular and doubtful adventure, casting about for some field that would open, scrambling for a foothold in India and contending for the right to work among the aborigines of this country, the Board has steadily grown till it is now established in fifteen lands and in eighteen missions. It is maintaining all forms of missionary work on most advanced lines and is a leader in the modern foreign missionary enterprise. The sketches and the tables that follow will give some idea of the scope and the effectiveness of the Board's work.

The outlook for 1917 though clouded by frightful and disrupting war, is, on the whole, marvelously bright. From many fields come reports of unprecedented opportunities; of significant victories; of a quickened pace of advance. While in one land, Turkey, the present situation is very dark; in others political and social changes are working out to the advantage of the Gospel. And even for Turkey, those who know it best are confident that the greatest days for missionary work are ahead. Abroad, 1917 gves promise of being the best year yet.

At home, the Board is yet more closely bound to its sustaining churches through the new organic relation to the National Council, whose members now constitute the great majority of the Board's corporate membership. Herewith a deepening sense of responsibility for maintaining the Board seems to be coming among our Congregational host. The launching of a Tercentenary program, calling for the united effort of our churches of the Pilgrim heritage, for the next four years, along five outreaching and missionary jines of advance, marks as of special importance to the American Board this year 1917.

Despite the distractions of war times, funds have continued to flow into the Board's treasury. The year closing August 31 showed the largest receipts in its history $1,207,126 as against $1,101,570 last year. A new fiscal year was begun with a balance of $917.35 and with cheering expectancy of further and substantial advance. The total receipts of the Board from its beginning to August 31, 1916, have been $46,696,466.61.

The list of the Board's officers will be found on the inside page of cover.

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1915-1916

Missions	19	Male Physicians not ordained	24
Stations	106	Other Male Assistants	28
Outstations	1,461	Women (wives, 219, unmarried, 215)	434
Churches	701	Whole number of Laborers from United States (including 49 Physicians)	964
Church Members	83,135	Native Pastors	335
Added during the year	6,233	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	374
Theological Students	291	Native School Teachers	5,059
High and Boarding Schools	119	Schools of all Grades	1,619
Pupils in these schools	13,224	Total Native Laborers	4,877
Common Schools	1,458	Whole number of Laborers	5,541
Pupils in Common Schools	65,236	Native Contributions, so far as reported	$371,809
Whole number under instruction	85,197		
Ordained Missionaries (8 being Physicians)	178		

Digitized by Google

The Three Woman's Boards

The three Woman's Boards are corporate bodies chartered under the statutes of Massachusetts, Illinois and California, respectively. They co-operate with the American Board in the same mission fields, assuming responsibility for what is known as "woman's work." Under this head are classified kindergartens, schools for girls of all grades, hospitals for women and children, the training and supervision of teachers and Bible women and other forms of evangelistic and social work. Of the $1,207,126 which passed through the treasury of the American Board in the year ending August 31, 1916, the Woman's Boards collected $329,282. They have developed a substantial and loyal constituency through a system of state, district and local organizations reaching directly to the churches. Names and addresses of the officers will be found on the inside front cover.



A Burden Bearer
Luggage on the Head; Baby on the Back

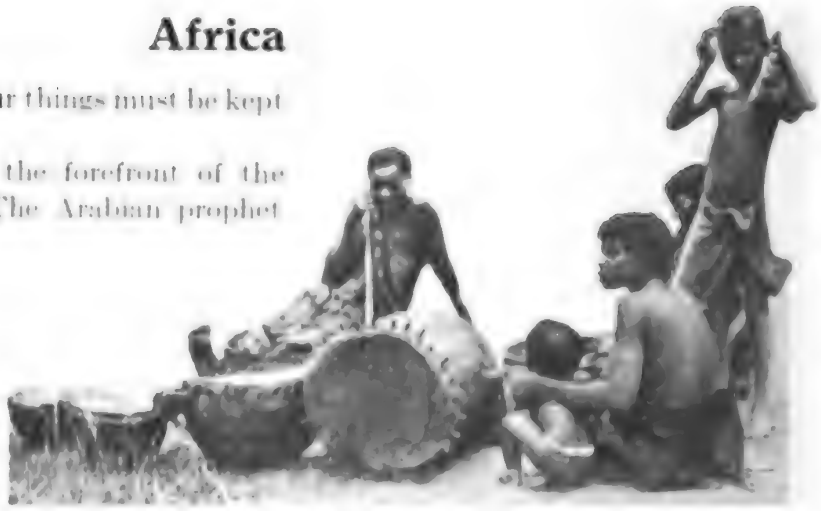
The Woman's Board of Missions, with headquarters at 704 Congregational House, Boston, has for its territory New England and the Atlantic States. The Board supports 129 missionaries and their assistants, together with a large native force. Besides thirty-four boarding schools for girls, its educational work includes normal and kindergarten training schools and more than 300 elementary schools and kindergartens. It carries on medical work through three hospitals and five dispensaries, and evangelistic work with the help of 225 Bible Women. In 1915 receipts for regular work, buildings and special objects were $211,304. Publications are *Life and Light for Woman* and, for children, *Here and There Stories*. This Board will celebrate its Jubilee in Boston, November 14-16, 1917.

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, whose headquarters are at 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago, was organized in October, 1868, its territory including the states from Ohio on the east to the Rocky Mountains on the west. It supports eighty-six women missionaries with their native assistants, maintains three colleges, twenty-four boarding schools, two training schools for kindergartners, three Bible training schools and a large number of elementary day schools and kindergartens. It does medical work for women and children through hospitals, clinics and dispensaries. Its missionaries also superintend varied evangelistic, philanthropic and social work conducted largely through the ministrations of the native Bible women. The annual budget is about $126,000. In 1915 the receipts, including buildings and special objects, were $142,024. *Mission Studies* is its monthly magazine.

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific, organized in 1873, has its headquarters at 417 Market Street, San Francisco. It comprises six Branches: Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah and Idaho. This Board carries on work in Japan, China, India, Turkey and Africa, supporting eight missionaries, two boarding schools, two kindergartens, one hospital; and also contributing toward the support of five schools, one hospital and native helpers in various mission stations. The receipts for the year ending August 31, 1916, amounted to $18,532. It publishes a bulletin called *Our Work*.

Digitized by Google

Africa

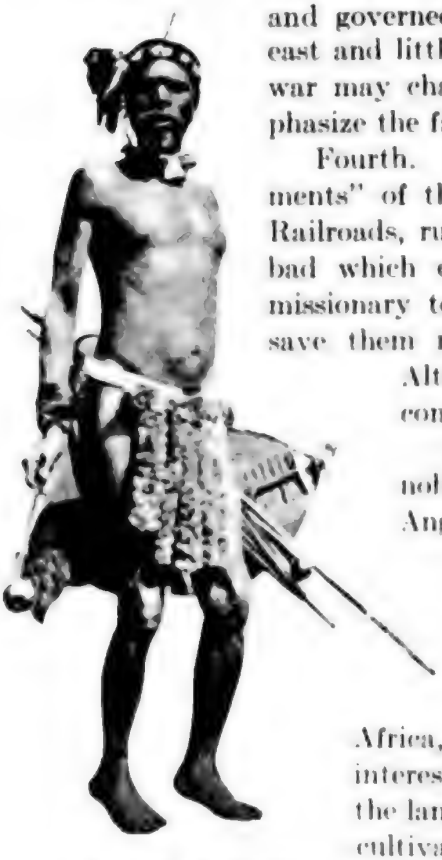


With Drums, Bound for a Dance

In considering Africa four things must be kept in mind:

First. Africa presents the forefront of the Mohammedan problem. The Arabian prophet may be losing his grip on Turkey and Persia, but there are no signs of his letting go in Egypt, Tripoli, Algiers and Morocco. For ten centuries Mohammedanism has been firmly entrenched in these states and today from this section as a base, Moslem missionaries are invading the Sudan and sweeping down as far as the Congo basin. It is the most aggressive brand of Islam that we find in Africa.

Second. Africa is the largest area of pagan savagery to be found in the world. From the Sudan to Cape of Good Hope, and from Zanzibar to the mouth of the Congo the continent swarms with primitive tribes, for the most part unreached by Christianity.



In the Pride of His Strength

Third. Africa is now the white man's country, since it is owned and governed in the European capitals. Only Abyssinia on the east and little Liberia on the west remain to the black men. The war may change the alignment of territory, but it can only emphasize the fact that the Africans are not to rule themselves.

Fourth. Africa, in a way, is being civilized by the "improvements" of the white man. In reality, she is being demoralized. Railroads, rum and rinderpest—these are typical of the good and bad which civilization is bringing to the negro. It needs the missionary to improve the Africans. It needs the missionary to save them not only from demoralization, but from extinction. Altogether, Christianity's mightiest struggle is in this continent.

Our American Board people are doing their part nobly in three different areas, South Africa, Rhodesia and Angola. They make large use of practical education, industrialism, and medicine, but most of all they seek to turn the hearts of the natives toward God and to free them from sin.

Rev. Charles H. Maxwell, in charge of the new station at Beira, the seaport of Portuguese East Africa, has rendered his first annual report, and a mighty interesting document it is. He has been busy learning the language, looking over the huge district, buying land, and cultivating the Portuguese. Our schools in Natal are thronged with Zulu youngsters, seven thousand of them, from whom the missionaries sift out the brighter minds for

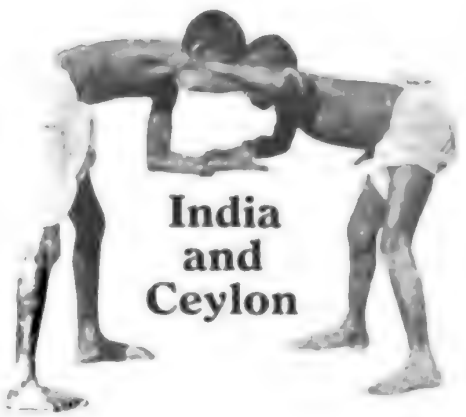
Digitized by Google

training as teachers and preachers. In Rhodesia, they have been branching out and a new station has been opened at Gogoya, about fifty miles to the east of Mt. Silinda, over the line in Portuguese East Africa. The Board hopes to have a chain of stations from Beira on the coast to Mt. Silinda in the highlands. In Angola the missionaries are preparing for a great drive by establishing a central training school at Dondi. A company of new workers has been sent to this field, Rev. Daniel A. Hastings for evangelistic work; Mr. Gordon L. Cattell for industrial work; and Mr. James Hunter to run the mission press. But many others are needed. A great harvest can be gathered if the reapers can be found.



Old Age in Africa

Africa calls loudly for men and women of the spirit of Livingstone, Grout and Mackenzie. A surprising number of great missionaries, men whose names are household words, chose Africa as their field. It has been demonstrated that Africa can be redeemed, and that speedily, if the Christian people of Europe and America care enough about it.



The prolonging of the war has inevitably increased the burdens that rest upon Great Britain's Indian Empire. Her Indian subjects stood unbelievably well the reverses, delays and temporary defeats that marked for the Allies the earlier stages of the war. Any apprehensions that may have been felt as to the possibility of uprisings and rebellions were abundantly disproved. Indian princes contributed of their wealth and their troops; Indian soldiers, transported to France, fought to the death for the British *raj*. In public meetings and in private talk India declared her loyalty. The war has demonstrated the fact that she is an integral part of Britain: her fortunes are more than ever identified with England's.

But India's development and prosperity have been checked temporarily by the drag of the war: economies in government expenditure have been compelled; reforms and improvements have been postponed; new and irksome rules have been imposed as safeguards. Here and there sporadic outbreaks have required watch and repression; occasional acts of sedition such as have always occured in India have now prompted sharper scrutiny; the policeman, the censor, the guard have been more in evidence. India looks to 1917 in hope that it may see the end of the war, and relief from its restrictions.

So does missionary work in India. That too, has been inevitably disturbed some-

Digitized by Google



"These Be Their Gods"

what by war conditions. German missions and missionaries naturally suffered most. Those of England and of America have been able to pursue their tasks with the minimum of hindrance. They have, in some cases, been reduced in the customary government grants to their schools or have been unable to receive help for new ventures, but on the whole, have had reason for thankfulness over the continuance and in some cases the increase of these grants.



"And He Opened His Mouth and Taught Them"

Digitized by Google

The characteristic note of the year 1916 in the American Board's missionary work in India, was Evangelism. Sherwood Eddy's campaign with the South India United Church awakened a new outreaching spirit. The impulse has spread to the Marathi mission. It is believed that the year 1917 will see a yet more widespread, systematic and devoted effort on the part of the Indian Christians to win their own people to Christ.

With 1917 Ceylon enters upon the second century of its missionary occupation by the American Board. The centennial celebration was opened in Jaffna, October 10, with impressive exercises and much rejoicing. Secretary and Mrs. Edward Lincoln Smith and Mr. and Mrs. Franklin J. Warner represented the American Board and the Woman's Board on this occasion, and conveyed the greetings of friends in this country.

Never was the Ceylon Mission better or more fully equipped for rapid advance than now. The wave of evangelism which rose in South India was felt in Jaffna, also a Tamil speaking country; and there too, a quickened spirit is stirring the churches with outreaching purpose. The reorganizing and staffing of the higher educational work gives promise that from Jaffna College as a center, systematic support and development of the educational work may be afforded that will be felt down to the scattered village day schools in which are gathered more than 10,000 pupils.

China

The sudden death of President Yuan Shih Kai midway in 1916 saved China from another rebellion. The crisis was acute and portentous when his decease and the succession of the Vice President, General Li Yuan Hung, cleared the air. For the new President was universally popular and trusted. At once the fires of revolt died down. North and South accepted the new ruler, who promptly set about reorganizing the government, reestablishing the forms of democracy and saving the financial situation which was at desperate pass. By his choice of a cabinet, his restoring of the prorogued parliament and his outspoken championing of constitutional forms and procedures, President Li effected an almost instantaneous change in China's temper. An era of peaceful and quiet progress seemed to be opening.

This good hope was a little later clouded by signs of renewed pressure upon China by Japan. Upon the pretext of a chance disorder in Mongolia, fresh demands encroaching upon China's national powers and prerogatives were presented and once more the unfortunate republic was plunged into disturbance and strife. The continuance of the war leaves China unsupported to meet the exigencies of her foreign affairs. She, too, has reason to pray that 1917 may see the end of the war.

If the political condition of China is grave and to some extent disappointing, the missionary situation continues to be full of cheer. Not only are the reports from individual missionaries and stations quite uniformly encouraging as to their opportunities and results, but in the larger relations of cooperative and union work, in the planning of nation-wide movements and in the effort to



Ready for a Walk

Digitized by Google

promote economy and efficiency in the entire missionary enterprise in China, splendid advance is being made.

It is sober truth to say that never before as in this new year was the missionary force in China so well placed, well-equipped and well-directed. It gives promise of unprecedented accomplishment. Of special interest to the American Board is the starting of the Grinnell in China Band, which brings to Techow and to Shantung Province a substantial increase in workers and the loyal backing of this American college. Medical education in China and Medical missionary work face enlarged opportunity through the organization of the China Medical Board by the Rockefeller Foundation, and its beginning of co-operation with the missionary boards in the support of mission hospitals



"Even unto the Third Generation"

Oldest member of Peking Church and deacon for over twenty-five years; his son, a Congregational preacher; his grandson, one of the most promising of Peking's young men



In the Temple's Shade

Where the Great Wall Meets the Sea

Digitized by Google

and in the establishment of a first-class medical college at Peking.

Union educational enterprises are growing in size and in importance in all the American Board's China fields; at Peking, Foochow and Canton. And the China Continuation Committee is quietly but effectively federating the missionary forces in China along the lines of education, publication, and evangelism.



A Mongol Ambulance

Japan

There is no matter of greater importance than the clear mutual understanding of the policy Japan and America will pursue toward China. For in the future of China are involved Japan's most vital interests. Japan claims that its fundamental policy toward China is dictated by no other interest than to cement the bond of amity and friendship between China and Japan and to safeguard thereby their common interests; that the well-known policy of maintaining China's integrity and independence and the "open door" remains today; and that Japan's Chinese policy does not run counter to that of America.

One pronounced effect of the Coronation services has been the revival of Shinto and



The Emperor's Entrance to Howandji Temple
Kyoto, Japan

Digitized by Google

the consequent confusion in the minds of many Christian educators and other Japanese. Even Buddhist journals are calling upon the Government to abandon its ambiguous position as to whether Shinto is a religion or simply a cult of patriotism.

The third and last year of the special nation-wide evangelistic campaign conducted by the Japanese Christians is closed. While the visible results are not all that some leaders hoped for, they, nevertheless, have been encouraging. It is expected that future harvests will reveal how broadcast was sown the seed of Christian truth. A very large number of those who have responded to the call of Christ have been young men and women. That the Christian church throughout Japan has been rejuvenated is the conviction of many.

Japan is now as for years past "a country prospecting for a religion." Leaders still search for a substantial religious basis for Japan's changing social structure and her new national and international life.

The need of a large Christian university continues to be urged by many Japanese and Americans in Japan. A proposed plan including the constitution has been drawn up and an urgent appeal launched by the men on the field. While the plan has not yet received the approval of all the Japan missions and all the Boards at home, the hope is cherished in Japan that the university can open no later than April, 1917.

The bringing of the Marshall Islands in the Pacific under the Japanese flag, the presence in those islands of Japanese officials and traders indicate that the Micronesia and Japan missions of the American Board are likely to be brought into closer relation.

Turkey

TURKEY has not been released from the over-shadowing horrors under which it suffered one year ago. There is no relaxing in the severity of the treatment by the Government of its Armenian, Greek and Syrian subjects. Modern history has never recorded a story more heart-breaking or an act on the part of a responsible Government more unjustifiable than the story of Turkey's treatment of her non-Moslem citizens during the last two years.



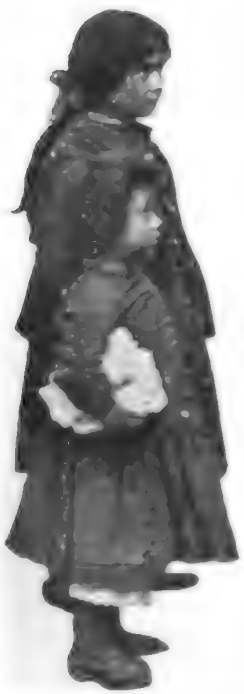
LAKE GOELJUK NEAR HARPOOT
Hospital Nurses Washing Clothes in Lake Goeljuk

Digitized by Google



Moslem Wedding Orchestra

Over 200,000 Armenian refugees who fled to Russia and Persia, have been cared for by American and English Relief Committees, while missionaries, American and German, and Consular Agents are doing all in their power in saving those still in Turkey. Russia has shown marked kindness to all who have come under her sway.



Waiting for Bread

While a staggering blow has been struck, the Christian races in Turkey are by no means destroyed. The Government has during the year, shown its animosity to missionaries and missionary work. Some officials have boasted that they would yet rid themselves of every form of missionary institution and drive out all missionaries. As a step in that direction, all the mission and college buildings at Marsovan were seized in May and all missionaries sent under guard to Constantinople. The Government's plea was military necessity, and at about the same time, the school and hospital buildings in Sivas and Talas were also taken possession of by military authorities. A vigorous protest from the American Embassy at Constantinople led to the return to Marsovan of four of the missionaries expelled and called out the declaration from the Turkish authorities that in each case the missionary buildings were occupied only temporarily and for military purposes alone.

While about one-half of the Turkish missionary force is now out of the country, there is no reason to be discouraged regarding the work. The missionaries all affirm that there will necessarily be marked changes in the nature of the work, while they are confident new opportunities will confront them, for which they have hardly dared pray.

Digitized by Google

There is a wide-spread conviction that no longer can Mohammedanism boast of an unbroken unity. In Turkey itself Moslems are openly divided and outside of Turkey they are in armed conflict. Moslems in Turkey are in despair about their religion and completely discouraged for the future of their country. This has made large numbers eager to know the content and claim of Christianity and has opened wide the door of approach. They are also coming to realize as they have never appreciated before, the need of modern education for them and their children, if they ever can hope to hold their own even as a religion in the face of the intellectual advance throughout the world.

The fidelity with which the missionaries have remained at their posts during the last year in the midst of unprecedented horrors and hardships, all for the sake of the service they could render the oppressed, together with the fortitude and loyalty with which tens of thousands of Armenian Christians have gone to triumphant death, when by denying Christ they might have lived, have made observing and thoughtful Moslems wonder and in their hearts inquire the secret of it all.

As soon as the war ends, there will be a wide demand for a large advance in every department of missionary work in Turkey. The American Board is on the field and is in a position to lead the advance if the constituency will provide men, women and means. We are face to face with a need and opportunity which has never confronted the Board before in its Turkish fields.

The Balkans

Every part of the Balkan Peninsula is ablaze with war. Within its territory in armed conflict at the present hour, Roumanians, Bulgarians, Servians, Albanians, Greeks, Germans, Austrians, Russians, English, French and Turks are contending for the mastery. Possibly the destiny of the European war will be settled in the Balkans. During all of the year war has stalked through that land, where it first began.

The American Board Missions in the Balkans have continued their work without any special hindrance, while in many departments there has been a marked advance. It is a most interesting fact that during the year no missionary has left the field and no feature of the missionary work has been blocked. Monastir has changed from Servian to Bulgarian rule, still the school remains crowded with pupils. Salonica, the center of the Allied approach has offered new methods of Christian service to such an extent that the missionaries have cabled more than once for reinforcement. While bombs have been dropped in close proximity to the Mission house and school, yet the missionaries insist that this is no reason for abandoning a work so full of promise. The developing school in Salonica has been crowded with pupils, while the Bulgarian schools have never been so full. All French schools, of course, have been closed.

Albania has been swept and counter-swept with troops of different armies and is yet a country without a constitution, a boundary or a ruler. Missionary work in the Balkans has been less disturbed during the year than in Turkey itself and no hostility from any source has been developed against the missionaries, either their person or their work. The Balkan field has been another marked demonstration of the way in which war can rage while the work moves calmly on.

Digitized by Google

Mexico

FEW countries have been so little known or so little understood by Americans as Mexico, but it is to be expected that the present study of Mexican affairs by America will develop such a sympathy for the Mexican people in these days of revolution as eventually to bind the two nations together in helpful friendship. Mutual knowledge helps to friendly relations. Indeed, the hope of peaceful settlement of the Mexican problem does not lie so much in the fact that the United States Army is along the border as in the fact that a joint Peace Commission is now at work trying to understand Mexico's and America's points of view and to bring about a workable plan of co-operation.

The five years of revolutionary activity along with all the evils which they have brought in their train have undoubtedly developed a new democratic spirit in Mexico—a spirit of social and political equality and religious freedom never before known. The authority of the Roman Catholic hierarchy now counts for very little with the majority of the people. Such restraints as this superimposed religion did exert on the activities of the masses have now been largely destroyed. Today the individual in Mexico is demanding the right to think and act for himself, and henceforth his religion must be the outgrowth of his own personal conviction instead of a blind obedience to outside authority.

These are days of peculiar opportunity for evangelical Christianity. If foreign missions had had its way instead of military power we would have been much nearer to helping Mexico than we are today. As one missionary has said, "Our small missionary army feeble as it is in Mexico could eliminate every bandit in a decade on half the expenditure of money and men, and it could take all bandits alive, too." Nothing is so powerful as ideas, and the evangelical churches in Mexico, possessing germinal ideas regarding, for example, ethics in daily life, are in a position to leaven the whole lump, even though the evangelical church in Mexico is but a comparatively new force.

The American Board's work in Mexico covers the progressive states of Chihuahua, Sonora and Sinaloa, also Lower California. This means a territory equal in area to New England, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware and Virginia. It contains a population, however, of only 800,000, including some 40,000 Indians who have never been touched by the civilizing influences of the Gospel. The hope is expressed by the missionaries that the Board may establish three or four new stations in this territory and double the force at an early date. The educational work at present is confined to Chihuahua City, Parral and Hermosillo in Sonora.

During the past year the work has gone on almost as usual. The missionaries the first half of the year were at their posts, but when the American armies entered Mexico they were obliged to withdraw. The Mexican Christians then conducted the work alone. It is the hope that the missionaries may soon return to Hermosillo and Chihuahua, and later on to Parral.

Spain

SPAIN was once considered rich, but now it is in financial bondage. Half of its total capitalization for industrial undertakings is under the control of foreign capital. Yet in these days when the war is bringing large wealth to many, there is no little agitation for financial freedom. A spirit of nationalism is abroad demanding the sup-

Digitized by Google

pression of financial cliques, the reform of taxation laws, the nationalizing of banks of issue and credit and the like.

Beyond this is a movement among the masses which calls for a closer and more sympathetic contact between the ruling classes and the common people, if the future happiness and prosperity of Spain is to be assured.

These nationalistic and democratic tendencies cannot fail to give impetus toward the religious freedom of the people of Spain, and thus to mean greater opportunity for evangelical missions. The Board's missionaries, feeling a better responsiveness in Spain, urge strongly the reinforcing of the staff and the increasing of the financial support for the work. This would mean the releasing of great and transforming forces at a time of peculiar need.

Austria

Austria is passing through her greatest crisis. Whether the war terminate in her favor or not, neither government nor people can ever remain what they were even but a short year ago. More than ever do the people need the sustained help of every friendly force of enlightenment, justice, hope and peace. Through the unprecedented suffering of the day countless thousands are searching for the vital in their religion, and many are being led into a comforting, invigorating knowledge of the true Jesus.

At so opportune a moment the American Board missionaries and the native Evangelical churches are where they can help Austria. While, as reported last year, they have seen the established work at Prague, Vienna, Lodz, in Bohemia, Moravia and Poland suffer terribly from decimated ranks and general impoverishment they have, nevertheless, seen their evangelistic endeavors along new lines succeed beyond their fondest hopes. It is this, as well as the need of standing by the suffering comrades that has held the missionaries to their posts in spite of embarrassing living conditions and the depressing atmosphere of war.



The Cocoanut Palm

Micronesia

The British in the Gilbert Islands and the Japanese in the Marshalls have been consolidating their gains. Both administrations, the British in Nauru and the Japanese at Jaluit, have felt it necessary to remove all signs of German officialdom. Schools are starting up in the Marshalls under Japanese law, permitting nothing Teuton at present;

Digitized by Google

German currency has given way to the Japanese; a high-power wireless station has been established at Jebwar on Jaluit; and the long line of visiting Japanese experts, including university professors, scientists, journalists and members of Parliament continues to testify to the purpose of Japan to retain the islands after the war.

Great Britain encourages missionary work and Japan creates no general regulations prejudicial to it; though at present Mr. and Mrs. Maas are interned and Miss Hoppin is not allowed to tour.

Remember these 30,000 islanders in this unfrequented part of the world as they face the curses as well as blessings of Western civilization. They must have Christian leaders, well-equipped and trained and the religion of Jesus Christ in all its power, if they are to issue forth triumphant as a well-preserved, well-behaved, virile race.

The Philippines



"Old Moses" and his Load

The new code law granting more political power to the Filipinos will reveal to the people as never before, the need of having abroad in the land the spirit of liberty and justice. This should mean a stronger appeal than ever for those forces that tend to train head and heart and will for self-government.

The Congregationalists of America, under the comity arrangements between the Mission Boards of North America, are responsible for four-fifths of the area and four-fifths of the population of the great "Empire Island" of Mindanao. Among the one-half million inhabitants, there are over 100,000 Pagans still waiting for schools to lead them out into true citizenship. There are also thousands of Moro Mohammedans, who have no conception as yet of political or social duties; and there are some 250,000 civilized Visayans awaiting the religious leadership of great democratic apostles of the true Jesus.

Patriotism allies itself with religion as a strong motive for American Congregationalists to fulfill their mission to Mindanao. In addition to Mr. and Mrs. Augur who have sailed, five missionary families are called for by the Mission.

Congregational Churches in the United States

The Year-Book for 1915 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:—

Number of churches	6,103	Number of Ministers	5,997
Membership	780,414	Benevolent contributions reported	2,433,205
Membership of Sunday Schools	766,103	Home expenditures	$10,382,503

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M. 1915-1916

Missions and Dates of Founding.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.
South Africa:														
Zulu Branch, 1835	11	101	12	20	32	617	8	26	6,784	459	14,170	88	6,645	$ 17,017
* Rhodesia Branch, 1893	2	5	9	10	19	41		2	338	63	550	6	749	112
West Central Africa, 1880	6	42	13	21	34	155		5	1,188	163	12,560	64	3,712	829
†The Balkans, 1859	5	50	13	20	33	95	20	26	1,457	25	4,540	24	777	4,500
† Western Turkey, 1819	6	100	23	51	74	451	38	49	4,147	123	14,448	145	9,477	125,670
† Central Turkey, 1847	4	60	8	26	34	403	17	37	6,664	140	22,701	150	8,273	50,336
† Eastern Turkey, 1836	5	95	12	27	39	350	27	51	3,080	172	13,751	151	7,384	16,121
Madura, 1834	10	345	21	30	51	843	29	56	8,621	894	23,601	266	13,008	25,170
Marathi, 1813	10	151	14	33	47	601	44	56	7,215	307	13,848	189	8,480	6,598
Ceylon, 1816	6	21	7	13	20	494	11	21	2,252	113	1,232	126	11,548	14,592
* Foochow, 1847	5	98	22	37	59	129	14	80	2,761	298	5,832	104	3,453	10,440
North China, 1854	8	127	36	66	102	194	5	67	5,810	1,011	10,569	160	4,119	11,207
South China, 1883	2	33	3	7	10	115	3	3	3,755	151	5,000	31	778	4,000
Japan, 1869	12	55	24	52	76	143	74	153	19,493	1,597	25,000	24	2,902	63,167
† Micronesia, 1852	5	37	2	5	7	138	21	37	4,634	181	6,600	93	2,327	3,684
Philippines, 1903		12	4	3	7	6	1	5	1,162	116	2,062	4	154	241
* Austria, 1872	1	70	2	2	4	30	18	27	2,108	171	6,300			7,625
* Mexico, 1872	4	52	3	8	11	24	2	14	1,156	36	3,417	6	650	4,000
Spain, 1872	2	7	2	3	5	23	3	6	210	13	500	8	761	700
‡Totals	106	1,461	230	434	665	4,877	333	701	83,135	6,233	188,621	1,619	85,197	$371,809

* Last year's figures, except number of missionaries. † 1914 figures.

‡ The unsatisfactoriness of this table is recognized and regretted; it shows how the war has upset the normal procedure on many of the American Board's fields.

Summary of Work of A.B.C.F.M. by Countries, 1915-1916

Countries.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Of whom Physicians	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions.
*Africa	19	148	34	51	85	8	813	33	8,310	685	158	11,106	$ 17,738
†Turkey and Balkans	20	305	56	124	180	11	1,299	163	15,348	460	450	25,911	196,627
India and Ceylon	20	517	42	76	118	12	1,938	113	18,388	1,514	581	33,036	46,360
*China	15	258	61	110	171	17	468	150	12,526	1,460	295	8,350	31,647
Japan	12	55	24	52	76		143	153	19,493	1,597	24	2,902	63,167
†Micronesia	5	37	2	5	7		138	37	4,634	181	93	2,327	3,684
Philippines	2	12	4	4	8	1	6	5	1,162	116	4	154	241
*Papal Lands	7	129	7	13	20		77	47	3,474	220	14	1,411	12,325
Totals	106	1,461	230	434	664	49	4,877	701	83,135	6,233	1,619	85,197	$371,809

* In part last year's figures, except number of missionaries. † 1914 figures, except number of missionaries.

Colleges Allied with the American Board

ASIDE from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent, through the outgrowth of the Board's work. Fourteen theological seminaries should also be mentioned, having 295 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand dollars of which have already been pledged.

We regret that in the case of several of these colleges, notably those of Turkey, it is impossible to give figures to date. The figures of earlier years are left standing that it may be seen of what size were these institutions that have been interrupted by the war.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS.	
			Collegiate.	Preparatory
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	George E. White, D.D.	55	200
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Alex. MacLachlan, D.D.	220	
Teachers' College	Sivas, Turkey	Rev. Ernest C. Partridge		*500
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, Ph.D.		*180
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely		*139
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Thos. D. Christie, D.D., LL.D.	*118	*142
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	*140	106
Van	Van, Turkey	Geo. C. Raynolds, M.D., D.D.		*548
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. Leroy F. Ostrander	*39	39
American College	Madura, India	Rev. William M. Zumbro	208	645
Jaffna	Vaddukoddai, Ceylon	Rev. John Bicknell		260
North China (Union)	Tungchow, China	Rev. Howard S. Galt	91	
North China (Union Women's)	Peking, China	Miss Luella Miner	32	63
Foochow	Foochow, China	Willard L. Beard, D.D.	88	308
Foochow Girls'	Foochow, China	Miss Elsie M. Garretson	11	99
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	239	968
Kobe (for Girls)	Kobe, Japan	Miss Charlotte B. DeForest	45	250
Colegio Internacional	Chihuahua, Mexico	John Howland, D.D.	In process of transfer	

*Figures of 1914-15

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of The United States

SOCIETIES.	ORGANIZED.	TREASURERS.	ADDRESS.	RECEIPTS.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin.	Congregational House, Boston.	$1,207,126
Congregational Education Society	1816	Samuel F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston	*98,743
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Charles H. Baker.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	†641,840
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society	1832	Samuel F. Wilkins.	Congregational House, Boston.	‡88,084
American Missionary Association	1846	Irving C. Gaylord.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	§612,663
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles H. Baker.	105 E. 22d St., New York.	¶258,546
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Pancher.	287 Fourth Ave., New York.	*70,714

*From June 1, 1915, to May 31, 1916. †From March 31, 1915, to March 31, 1916. ‡From March 1, 1915, to February 29, 1916. §From October, 1914, to September 30, 1915. ¶For calendar year, 1915.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States §

Societies.	Date of Organization.	Stations.	Outstations.	American Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Under Instruction	Native Contributions.	Total Income.
*American Board	1810	106	1,461	230	434	4,877	701	83,135	6,283	85,197	$ 371,909	$ 1,207,12
Presb. Board Foreign Missions, U. S. A.	1837	163	1,678	316	780	5,863	859	143,306	17,281	65,978	716,579	2,262,061
Executive Committee For. Missions Presb. Ch. U. S.	1861	57	983	141	199	1,227	105	30,107	4,059	12,854	56,422	522,515
United Presbyterian Church, N. A.	1859	24	569	75	151	1,221	146	44,919	3,770	29,810	230,966	344,503
Synod Reformed Presb. Church, N. A.	1856	4	27	16	28	75	3	818	48	1,193	†5,046	46,859
Reformed Ch. in America	1832	27	312	49	82	759	57	6,072	413	13,688	14,400	289,970
Reformed Ch. in the U. S.	1838	6	98	25	36	140	23	2,619	388	1,257	13,706	134,572
Gen. Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Ch. in U. S.	1837	11	883	22	36	858	606	17,209	1,803	11,946	30,209	114,002
Gen. Council Evangel. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	10		16	23	484	350	12,686	792	8,938	15,015	107,676
German Evangelical Synod, N. A.	1884	6	68	12	12	277	8	2,213	51	3,912	1,778	45,529
United Synod of Evan. Lutheran Ch., South	1890	1	6	5	7	14	1	325	41	520	736	27,500
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	1814	127	4,814	275	439	6,054	2,841	314,671	14,590	81,211	1,127,693	1,464,268
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	59	819	128	170	651	382	33,584	6,589	8,833	144,427	537,076
Seventh-Day Baptist Miss Society	1830	3		3	0	15	0	122	12	134		11,586
‡National Baptist Convention	1880	26	25	2	1	44	23	39,985	23,173	403		21,312
Methodist Epis. Church	1819	277	1,390	454	447	11,309	2,367	194,381	7,237	94,913	848,052	1,588,755
Methodist Epis. Ch. (South	1846			128	281	513	591	30,139		13,037	65,845	797,691
Methodist Protestant Ch.	1880		59	3	3	76	10	1,436	236	990	7,156	23,535
Free Methodist Ch., N. A.	1852	21	95	30	57	208	26	2,453	440	1,602	2,722	56,029
Wesleyan Methodist	1891	6	2	4	10	9	2	100		150		18,375
Protestant Episcopal Ch.	1821	121	41	204	243	1,081	180	21,362	2,474	10,248		1,152,250
Reformed Episcopal Church	1874											
Evangelical Association	1838	3	40	8	17	56	11	1,403	134	333	1,728	40,565
United Evangel Ch.	1894	5	11	18	5	42	12	361	113	390	300	35,998
Foreign Christian Miss. Soc	1875	39	217	87	93	767	144	15,193	3,025	6,106	48,830	330,495
Christian Church	1886	5	28	5	7	22	19	1,192	114		995	19,167
Woman's Union Miss. Society	1860	5			30	142						91,167
Christian and Miss. Alliance	1889	99	172	104	107	459	99	6,212	938	4,332	10,628	190,248
American Tract Society	1825											1,711
American Bible Society	1816	32	455	46	48	1,368						334,054
The Brethren For. Miss. Soc.	1900		1	2	2			52	11			5,045
United Brethren in Christ	1855	16		46	17	174	102	6,432	800	1,669	17,461	104,222
American Advent Mission	1865	3	7	5	10	55	10	900	50	695		22,904
Totals		1,265	14,659	2,657	3,804	38,829	9,673	1,013,387	94,845	460,389	$3,730,50	$11,851,384

*In part last year's figures, owing to war conditions. †Incomplete. ‡Last year's figures. §It will be noticed that this table reports only the *principal* foreign Missionary Societies; the totals will differ from figures given for the United States on page 46.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies
Continental Europe

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Totals.	Home Income in Dollars 1915.
Denmark									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	67	40	51	326	4,287	50	1,668	$ 143,165
France									
Paris Evangelical Miss. Society	1824	505	88	104	1,009	32,339	4,981	43,185	159,895
Germany									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824		No figures obtainable from these thirteen Societies						
Breklum Missionary Society	1877								
General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society	1884								
German East Africa, Mission to	1886								
Gossner Missionary Society	1836								
Hannover, Luth., Free Church of	1892								
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849								
Leipzig Mission Society	1836								
Moravian Miss. (Brüdergemeine)	1732								
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1886								
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1881								
North German Miss. Society	1836								
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828								
Holland									
Java Committee	1855	23	5	4	50	1,500	337	2,948	10,275
Mennonite Miss. Society	1847	23	11	10	80	1,100	100	1,200	25,000
Netherlands Miss. Society	1797	184	28	35	150	10,000	2,000	18,000	48,000
Netherlands Miss. Union	1858	31	15	14	79	1,706	105	1,522	34,140
Reformed Churches Miss. Soc.	1892	38	12	7	104	2,821	275	2,721	49,505
Salatiga Mission in Java	1887	42	17	26	90	1800	50	1,100	9,000
Sangir and Talant Committee	1886	169	8	8	400	10,000	2,000	79,000	4,000
Utrecht Missionary Union	1859	224	19	19	200	6,000	1,500	15,000	52,000
Norway									
Norwegian Miss. Society	1842	1,000	72	91	900	27,000	1,000	52,000	261,110
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Association	1891	46	26	34	125	776	188	1,013	90,000
Norway Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	81	6	14	115	1,150	200	1,988	7,500
Sweden									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	217	59	72	306	6,624	1,028	4,165	210,920
Swedish Evangelical National Missionary Society	1856	103	36	56	274	2,894	121	1,913	130,835
Sweden, Church of, Mission Bd.	1874	127	26	45	319	5,607	408	3,996	111,055
Swedish Mission in China	1887	66	17	32	112	584	193	1,220	29,900
Switzerland									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	325	74	55	572	11,971	1,407	20,586	480,000
Suisse Romande Miss. Society	1875	109	31	48	118	3,849	158	2,738	40,000
Finland									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	77	17	34	126	3,493	283	2,131	85,255
International									
Moravian Missions	1732	351	176	178	2,196	32,625	406	101,598	
* Totals		3,808	783	937	7,739	168,126	16,790	359,695	$1,981,555

* It will be noted that these totals, lacking the figures from German societies, are incomplete and insufficient for comparison with former years.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland 1915-16

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars 1916.
Baptist Missionary Society (including Women's Association)	1792	1,263	189	287	1,468	18,284	2,321	26,770	$ 585,991
China Inland Mission	1865	1,411	395	682	1,295	11,210	4,246	37,672	186,112
Church Missionary Society	1799	5,361	534	830	11,143	88,205	2,035	63,655	1,912,020
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	83		228	1,279	32,542			249,500
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss. Society	1829	100	63	57	1,245	24,030	1,051	10,408	145,895
Church of Scotland Women's Ass'n.	1837	17		59	302	4,849			89,820
Friends Foreign Miss. Association	1880	88	42	70	1,463	7,054	451	4,266	165,075
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	202	270	6,562	85,975	2,252	84,571	775,098
Moravian Missions	1741		(See Continental Europe Table)						92,532
North Africa Mission	1881	20	13	52	20	950		100	34,317
Presbyterian Church of England Foreign Miss. and Women's Ass'n.	1847	367	50	72	542	6,000	692	13,072	180,000
Presbyterian Church of Ireland Foreign Missions	1840	221	38	68	679	5,743	717	10,697	119,871
Primitive Methodist Foreign Miss.	1842	120	28	28	100	4,000	285	3,978	75,637
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	110	28	28	104	4,000	250	920	85,000
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	4,312	734	297	3,000	67,000	10,000	71,000	1,203,085
United Free Church of Scotland Foreign Missions	1900	1,641	210	322	4,954	101,439	892	61,935	697,365
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	677	30	27	204	5,544	102	16,516	85,615
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	407	84	72	651	18,748	1,753	14,911	168,375
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	471	17	33	661	13,733	1,122	14,113	81,032
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	4,115	388	330	5,561	126,000	4,866	142,726	885,335
Wesleyan Methodist Women's Ass'n.	1858			105	345	18,883			121,918
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	36		104	270	3,523			98,619
Totals		22,550	3,054	4,021	41,848	648,612	33,337	577,310	$8,040,472

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. (Men and Women.)	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
*United States	18,468	9,510	48,639	1,151,107	117,762	‡543,320	$17,145,333
*Canada	1,043	820	1,283	23,903	2,180	‡35,749	1,157,371
†Great Britain and Ireland	22,550	7,075	41,848	577,310	33,337	648,612	8,040,472
†Continental Europe	3,808	1,720	7,739	359,695	16,790	168,126	1,981,555
Totals	45,869	19,125	99,509	2,112,015	170,069	1,395,816	$28,324,931

*Presented at Conference of Foreign Mission Boards, New York, January, 1916. †Reported by Mr. F. B. Broad, London, summer of 1916. The figures for Continental Europe *do not* include Germany. ‡Including Teachers.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations. (B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus—**Adams.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus—**Adams,** Mission Station, Natal, So. Africa.—unless otherwise indicated as under the Zulu Branch.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 64

After the list of missionaries in each mission appears a list of persons working in co-operation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards. These are missionaries in purpose and in fact, but not under full or unlimited appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address—*Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Abraham, Ralph L., **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Iowa	Pacific Un.	Oberlin
1914 — Abraham, Clara N.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1897 — Bridgman, Frederick B., D.D., 21 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897 — Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860 — Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., **Umzumbe,** Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — *Brueckner, K. Robert,* **Adams,** Mission Station	Germany	Royal Inst. Tech., Dresden	
1891 — Bunker, Fred R., Box 428, **Durban**	Penn.	Olivet	
1891 — Bunker, Belle H.	Mich.	Kalamazoo	
1912 — Carleton, W. M. Onslow, **Ifafa,** Mission Station	Ireland	Albemarle	
1912 — Carleton, Geraldine			
1916 — Carter, Minnie E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Conn.	Danbury Normal	
1915 — Christofersen, Arthur F., **Mapumulo,** Mission Station	Illinois	Shurtleff	Crozer
1915 — Christofersen, Julia R.	Wis.	Shurtleff	
1912 — Clarke, Evelyn F. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Africa	St. Andrews Un.	
1912 — Conn, Edithe A. (B), **Adams,** Mission Station	Neb.	Fargo	
1893 — Cowles, George B., **Umzumbe,** Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	N. Y.	International Y. M. C. A. Training School	
1893 — Cowles, Amy B. (B)	Africa	Oberlin	
1868 — Edwards, Mrs. Mary K. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901 — *Frost, Caroline E. (B), **Adams,** Mission Station	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Kielland, Dorothea E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	N. Y.	Cornell	
1901 — Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams,** Mission Station	Pa.	Wabash	Auburn
1901 — Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906 — Maxwell, Charles H., Box 82, **Beira,** East Africa	Minn.	Carleton	Hartford
1906 — Maxwell, Katherine S.	Minn.		
1899 — *McCord, James B., M.D.,* Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1899 — McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884 — *Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 — *Price, Martha E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Stick, Henry A., Box 428, **Durban**	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899 — Taylor, James D., **Impolweni**	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899 — *Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE ZULU BRANCH

Miss Dickinson, Inanda.
Mr. James Grey, Adams.
Miss Grace Hitchcock, Inanda
Miss Hilda Hojem, Adams.
Miss Martha J. Lindley, Inanda.
Mr. S. B. Norton, Johannesburg.
Mr. Osterman, Adams.
Mr. S. G. Rich, Adams
*Miss M. E. Tebbatt, Umzumbe.
Miss Enthrell Thompson, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. Van Gelder, Adams.
Mr. W. Wells, Adams.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed *Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Clarke, Minnie (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Africa		
1911 — **Dart, Sidney F.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1911 — *Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — *Dysart, John P., **Chikore**	Ill.	Ill. Agricultural	Oberlin
1902 — *Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Chikore**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902 — Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1905 — King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905 — King, Estelle R.	Neb.		
1900 — *Lawrence, William T., M.D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med., N. Y.	
1900 — Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1917 — *Mather, Arlen R.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Indiana	Un. Chicago	
1917 — Mather, Faye S.	Indiana	Franklin & Gordon Bible Tr. Sch.	
1909 — *Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	No. E. Manual Tr.	
1912 — Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamtown Training (Af.)	
1891 — *Thompson, William L., M.D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 — Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1913 — Tonts, Minnie A. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880 — Wilder, George A., D.D., **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880 — Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE RHODESIA BRANCH

Miss Mary K. Bates, Chikore.
Mr. A. Gifford, Mt. Silinda.
Miss Edith C. Lundquist, Mt. Silinda.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

Postal Address—For Dondi, *Missao Americana, Kilometre 501, Caminho de Ferro de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Bailundo and Ochileso, *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Catape, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Sachikela, *Cuma, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Kamundongo and Chisamba, *Bihe, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
[In this mission do *not* use the name of station.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — *Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia	Liverpool Acad.	
1907 — Bell, William C., **Dondi**	N. Y.	Cornell	Moody Bible Inst.
1907 — Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906 — *Cammack, William, M.D.*, **Sachikela**, (Chiyaka)	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. N. W. Un. Med.	
1906 — Cammack, Libbie S., M.D.	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. and Med.	
1902 — *Campbell, Elizabeth B., **Sachikela**, (Chiyaka)	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1912 — *Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	England	Sheffield	
1914 — Cattell, Margaret M.	Canada	Hamilton Inst.	
1903 — Ennis, Merlin W., **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907 — Ennis, Elisabeth L.	Wis.	Oregon Univ.	
1915 — Hastings, Daniel A., **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	West Indies	Butler	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915 — Hastings, Laura B.	West Indies		
1909 — Hollenbeck, Henry S., M.D., **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1893 — Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto Gen. Hosp. Tr. School	
1895 — Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1910 — *Miller, Janette E. (I), **Ochileso**	Mich.		

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theo. Sem.
1912	*Moffatt, Robert G, M.D., **Chisamba**	Canada	Oberlin and Lakeside Hosp.	
1912	*Moffatt, Mary H.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1904	*Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switzerland	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904	*Neipp, Frederica L.	Germany		
1900	Redick, Emma C. (I), **Bailundo**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1880	Sanders, William H., D.D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888	Sanders, Sarah B.	Ireland	Oberlin	
1898	Stimpson, Sarah (B), **Kamundongo**	Mass.		Chicago Bible Inst.
1913	*Stokey, Fred E., M.D., **Kamundongo**	Ohio	Oberlin and Battle Crk. Med.	
1912	*Stokey, Mabel W.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1908	Stover, Helen H. (I), **Bailundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1882	Stover, Wesley M., D.D., **Bailundo**	Pa.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1882	Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1913	Tucker, John T., **Dondi**	England	Montreal	Canadian Cong'l
1913	Tucker, Mabel L.	England	Marlboro	
1887	Webster, Mrs. Marion M. (I), **Bailundo**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888	Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	Union Biblical Inst.
1888	*Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Addison H. Chapin, Kamundongo.

Mr. and Mrs. James Hunter, Kamundongo.

BALKAN MISSION

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907	*Abbott, Inez L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1898	*Baird, Agnes M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Constantinople and Oberlin	
1872	Baird, John W., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Wis.	Beloit	Chicago
1870	Baird, Ellen R.	Ill.	Rockford	
1912	Brewster, J. Riggs, **Salonica**, Greece	Pa.	Princeton	McCormick
1915	Brewster, Ethel B.	Minn.	Univ. Minn.	Moody Bible Inst.
1899	Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891	Clarke, Wm. P., **Monastir**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900	Clarke, Martha G.	Germany.		
1909	Cooper, Wm. C., **Salonica**, Greece	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912	Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switzerland	Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1911	*Davis, Delpha (I), **Monastir**, Bulgaria	Iowa	Iowa State	
1911	Douglass, Edith L. (I) **Samokov**, Bulgaria	S. D.	Colorado	
1908	Erickson, Chas. T., D.D., **Albania** (Italy)	Ill.	Boston Univ.	Yale
1908	Erickson, Carrie E.	N. Y.		
1891	Haskell, Edw. B., D.D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904	Haskell, Elizabeth F.	Switzerland	Un. Neuchatel	
1890	Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1901	*Holway, Theodore T., 16 Rue Bozludja, **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Chicago
1901	*Holway, Elizabeth H.	Ireland		
1872	House, J. Henry, D.D., **Salonica**, Greece	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872	House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	
1907	Kennedy, Phineas B., **Salonica**, Greece	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907	Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1912	Markham, Reuben H., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1912	Markham, Mary G.	Kansas	Washburn	
1888	Matthews, Mary L. (B), **Monastir**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1902	Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902	Ostrander, Mary R.	N. Y.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1881	Thomson, Robert, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Un. of Edinburgh	Union
1881	Thomson, Agnes C.	Turkey		
1911	Woodruff, Lyle D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911	Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.	Cleveland Normal	

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE BALKAN MISSION

Miss Hilda Hawley, Monastir, Bulgaria. Mr. and Mrs. Herbert B. King, Samokov, Bulgaria.
*Mr. R. A. Richards, Salonica, Greece

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1903 — Allen, Annie T. (P) **Brousa**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Barker, Annie M. (B), **Constantinople,** Bible House	Canada	Provincial Normal	
1914 — *Birge, J. Kingsley, **Smyrna**	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1914 — *Birge, Anna H.	N. Y.	N. Y. Miss'y. Tr. Sch.	
1880 — Burrage, Fanny E. (B), **Talas,** Cesarea	Mass.		
1903 — *Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1903 — Caldwell, Carrie B.	N. Y.	Carleton	
1879 — *Chambers, Robert, D.D. (**Scutari**) Bible House, **Constantinople**	Canada	Queen's	Princeton
1879 — *Chambers, Elizabeth L.	Scotland	Edinburgh Normal	
1903 — **Clark, Charles Ernest, M.D.*, **Sivas**	Vt.	Dartmouth and Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch.	
1903 — *Clark, Ina V.	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1911 — *Cole, Nellie A. (B), **Trebizond**	Turkey	Oberlin	
1879 — Crawford, Lyndon S., D.D., **Trebizond**	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1881 — Crawford, Olive T.	Conn.	Abbot Acad.	
1902 — *Dwight, Adelaide S. (B), **Talas,** Cesarea	Turkey	Smith	
1905 — *Elmer, Theodore A., **Marsovan**	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905 — *Elmer, Henrietta M.	India		
1912 — *Fowle, Luther R.*, **Constantinople,** Bible House	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911 — *Fowle, Helen C.	Mass.	Wellesley	
1906 — Fowle, Mary C. (B), **Sivas**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — *Getchell, Dana K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892 — Getchell, Susan R.	Turkey	Elmira	
1901 — Graffam, Mary L. (B), **Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1912 — *Harlow, S. Ralph, **Smyrna**	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912 — *Harlow, Marion S.	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1913 — *Holt, Sophie S. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.	Un. Minn.	
1906 — * *Hoover, Alden R., M.D.*, **Talas,** Cesarea	Iowa	Un. Iowa	
1906 — *Hoover, Esther F.	Wis.	Yankton and Chicago Univ.	
1903 — Irwin, Herbert M., **Talas,** Cesarea	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903 — Irwin, Genevieve D.	Del.	Manitoba	
1904 — Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), **Constantinople,** Bible House	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1890 — Jones, Anna B. (I), **Constantinople,** Bible House	Ohio	Granville	
1899 — Kinney, Mary E. (B), **Adabazar** (Egypt)	Mass.	Boston Normal	
1901 — Loughridge, Stella N. (I), **Talas,** Cesarea	Iowa	Mo. Univ.	
1890 — Macallum, Frederick W., D.D., **Constantinople,** Bible House (Russia)	Canada	Canadian Cong'l.	Yale
1890 — *Macallum, Henrietta W.	Canada	Collingwood	
1881 — Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), **Constantinople,** Bible House	Mich.		
1910 — **Marden, Jesse K., M.D.*, **Marsovan**	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med.	
1891 — *Marden, Lucy M.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890 — MacLachaen, Alexander, D.D., **Smyrna**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Un on
1891 — MacLachlan, Rose B.	Turkey	Am. Coll. Inst., Const.	
1883 — McCallum, Emily (B), **Smyrna**	Canada	Mrs. Lay's Sem.	
1887 — *McNaughton, James P., D.D., **Bardizag**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1885 — *McNaughton, Rebecca G.	D. C.	Prov. Normal	
1897 — Mills, Minnie B. (I), **Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1912 — *Morley, Bertha B. (B), **Marsovan**	Ohio	Oberlin and N. E. Conservatory Music	
1902 — *Orvis, Susan W. (I), **Talas,** Cesarea	Ill.	Iowa	
1912 — Parsons, Edith F. (P), **Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stanford Univ.	
1900 — *Partridge, Ernest C., **Sivas**	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900 — *Partridge, Winona G.	Maine	Oberlin	
1881 — *Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople,** Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881 — Peet, Martha H.	N. Y.		

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1911	— Phelps, Theda B., **Talas, Cesarea**	Mich.	Ill. Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1910	— *Pinneo, Annie E. (B), **Smyrna**	Ohio		Oberlin
1894	— Pohl, Ilse C. (B), **Smyrna**	Germany	Dresden	
1911	— *Pye, Ernest, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911	— *Pye, DeEtta D.	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912	— Reed, Cass A., **Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1916	— Reed, Rosalind, M.	Turkey	Constantinople College	
1903	— Rice, Nina E. (P), **Sivas**	Ohio.	Pomona	
1909	— Richmond, Clara C. (B), **Talas, Cesarea**	Pa.	Northfield Sem.	
1900	— *Riggs, Charles T., **Constantinople,** Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900	— *Riggs, Mary S.	Vt.	Burnham Sch.	
1869	— *Riggs, Mrs. Sarah D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Englewood Inst.	
1911	— *Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople,** Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911	— *Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa	Hosp. Tr. N. Y.	
1904	— Sewny, Mrs. Lillian C. (B), **Sivas** (Egypt)	N. J.	Mountain Side Hosp. Tr. Sch., Montclair	
1874	— *Smith, Mrs. Sarah S., **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1900	— *Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890	— *White, George E., D.D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890	— *White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897	— Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893	— Wingate, Henry K., **Talas, Cesarea**	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale, Hartford
1887	— Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Bristol, Talas.
Mr. Walter Everett, Smyrna.
Miss Frances Gage, Marsovan.
Miss Jessie Holeman, Gedik Pasha.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
*Miss Kathleen Moore, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardizag.
*Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
Miss G. Harriet Powers, Brousa.
Mr. C. F. Ranney, Constantinople
*Miss Ruth E. Razee, Adabazar.
*Miss Katherine Stuckey, Sivas.
Miss S. Alice Tupper, Marsovan (Constantinople).

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Mr. and Mrs. Isaac N. Camp, Sivas (Egpyt).
Miss Mary E. Cole, Trebizond.
Miss Olive Greene, Smyrna.
Rev. John H. Kingsbury, Bardizag.
Miss Annie A. Phelps, Marsovan.
Miss Ethel W. Putney, Gedik Pasha (Egypt).
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, Marsovan.
Mr. George D. White, Marsovan.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey*.]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1908	— *Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash**	Turkey	Carleton	
1905	— *Blake, Isabella M. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Middlebury	
1885	— Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash.**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1879	— *Chambers, Wm. N., D.D., **Adana**	Canada	Princeton	Princeton and Union
1879	— *Chambers, Cornelia P.	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1877	— *Christie, Thomas D., D.D., LL.D., **Tarsus,** Vilayet of Adana	Ireland	Beloit	Andover
1877	— Christie, Carmelite B.	Ill.	Rockford Sem.	
1910	— *Cold, Edith (I), **Hadjin**	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1894	— Foreman, Lucile (B), **Aintab**	Ohio	Miss'y Tr. Sch., N. Y.	
1907	— Goodsell, Fred F., **Marash** (Russia)	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Hartford, Marburg and Berlin	
1907	— *Goodsell, Lulu S.	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901	— Gordon, Annie E. (B), **Marash**	Ont.	Queen's Univ.	
1910	— *Haas, Cyril H., M.D.*, **Adana**	Pa.	Susquehanna and Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910	— *Haas, Ruth D.	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1892	— Hamilton, Caroline F., M.D., **Aintab**	Conn.	Smith and Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y.	
1913	— Hardy, Bessie M. (I), **Marash**	Mass.	Leland & Gray	
1913	— Leslie, Mrs. Elvesta T., **Aintab**	Mich.	Olivet	
1913	— Lyman, James K., **Marash**	Ill.	Whitman	Oberlin
1903	— Martin, John C., **Aintab**	Canada	McGill	Union
1903	— *Martin, Mary C.	N. Y.	Potsdam Normal	
1898	— Merrill, John E., Ph.D., **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900	— Merrill, Isabel T.	England	Vassar	
1905	— Norton, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	Gordon Bible School

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1908 — *Nute, Mrs. Mary Rogers, **Tarsus**	Turkey	Bryn Mawr	Hartford
1882 — Shepard, Mrs. Fanny P., **Aintab**	T. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Towner, C. Grace (I), **Adana**	Kansas	Washburn	
1891 — Trowbridge, Elizabeth M. (B), **Aintab**	Turkey	Un. Mich. and Bellevue Hospital	
1861 — Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., **Aintab** (Beirut)	Turkey		
1904 — Vaughan, Olive M. (I), **Hadjin**	Minn.	Carleton	
1886 — Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), **Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890 — *Webb, Mary G. (I), **Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1912 — Woodley, Edward C., **Marash**	Canada	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1912 — Woodley, Edythe G.	Canada	McGill Univ.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Lucie Borel, Adana.
Miss Annie Davies, Adana.
Miss Harriet J. Fischer, Adana.
Miss Martha J. Frearson, Aintab.
Mr. George F. Gracey, Oorfa. (Russia)
Miss Annie Marshall, Marash.
Mr. William L. Nute, Tarsus.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Miss Alice Smith, Marash.
*Misses Ina B. and Ida A. Verrill, Oorfa.
*Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Miss Imogen E. Russell, Marash.
Miss Florence D. Short, Aintab.
Dr. and Mrs. Mark H. Ward, Aintab (Constantinople).

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1868 — Andrus, Alpheus N., D.D., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Williams	Union
1901 — Atkinson, Mrs. Tacy A., **Mezereh**, Mamuret-ul-Aziz, care American Consul	Neb.	Pacific Univ.	
1898 — *Bushnell, Ruth M. (I), **Erzroom**	Kansas	Olivet, Los Angeles Normal	
1911 — Case, Edward P., M.D., **Erzroom**, (Constantinople)	N. Y.	Lafayette and Univ. Mich. Med.	
1911 — Case, Florence F.	N. Y.		
1908 — *Catlin, Ellen W. (B), **Harpoot**	Wis.	Univ. of Vt.	
1885 — *Daniels, Mary L. (B), **Harpoot**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	
1877 — Dewey, Mrs. Seraphina S., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1905 — Dewey, Diantha L. (B), **Mardin**	Syria	Oberlin	
1905 — *Emrich, Richard S. M., **Mardin**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1905 — *Emrich, Jeannette W.	Mass.	Pratt Inst.	
1901 — *Fenenga, Agnes (I), **Mardin**	Holland	Yankton	
1894 — Graf, J. Louise (I), **Mardin**	Iowa	Kansas St. Normal	
1911 — Harley, Isabelle (B), **Harpoot**	R. I.	R. I. St. Normal	
1908 — Maynard, Harrison A., **Bitlis** (Van)	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1908 — Maynard, Mary W.	Ind.	Washburn	
1900 — McLaren, Grisell M. (B), **Harpoot**	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — North, Rachel B., **Mardin** (Konia)	Ireland	Olivet and Salem Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914 — Parmelee, Ruth A., M.D., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Oberlin, Am. Med. Miss'y. Coll., Un. Ill. Med. Woman's Hosp., Pa.	
1914 — Pierce, Ira W., **Harpoot** (Beirut)	N. Y.	McGill Un., Can. Cong. Coll.	
1914 — Pierce, Georgina R.	Canada	Normal Sch.	
1869 — Raynolds, George C., M.D., D.D., **Van**	Mass.	Williams and Un. N. Y. Med.	
1911 — Riggs, Ernest W., **Harpoot** (Beirut)	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911 — Riggs, Alice S.	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902 — Riggs, Henry H., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1889 — Riggs, Emma B.	Turkey	Lasell Sem. and Dana Hall	
1902 — *Riggs, Mary W. (B), **Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	
1907 — *Rogers, E. Gertrude (B), **Van**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — Shane, Myrtle O. (B), **Harpoot**	Kansas	Kan. State Univ.	
1912 — Sherman, Vina M. (I), **Erzroom** (Constantinople)	Kansas	Washburn	
1908 — *Silliman, Caroline (B), **Van**	Conn.	New Canaan Inst., and New Britain Normal	
1913 — **Smith, Floyd O., M. D.*, **Diarbekir**	Iowa	Lenox & Iowa State Un. Med.	
1913 — *Smith, Bessie H.	Iowa	Lenox	
1897 — Stapleton, Robert, **Erzroom**	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898 — *Stapleton, Ida S., M.D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1912 — *Uline, Mary D. (B), **Bitlis**	S. D.	Oberlin	

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898	*Ussher, Clarence D., M.D., **Van**	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis. Phila.
1904	Yarrow, Ernest A., **Van**	England	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904	Yarrow, Jane T.	England	N. Y. St. Normal	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

*Miss S. M. L. Bond, Van.
Miss Margaret H. Campbell, Harpoot (Beirut).
Miss Marie Jacobsen, Harpoot.
*Miss Grace H. Knapp, Van.
*Miss Elizabeth H. Ussher, Van.

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address—*India*.]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1875	Ballantine, Wm. O., M.D., **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885	Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.	Mass. Normal Art	
1902	*Beals, Lester H., M.D.*, **Wai**, Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med.	
1905	Beals, Rose F., M.D.	India	Smith and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1886	Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862	Bruce, Mrs. Hepsibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907	Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907	*Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907	Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1907	**Churchill, David C.*, **Ahmednagar**	Ohio	Oberlin, Mass. Inst. Tech.	
1912	*Churchill, Eleanor F.	Minn.	Wellesley	
1904	Clark, Alden H., **Ahmednagar**	Minn.	Amherst	Union
1904	Clark, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1893	Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893	Fairbank, Mary C.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886	Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894	Fairbank, Mary E.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911	Felt, Edward W., **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	Ill.	Knox	Union
1910	Felt, Rachel C.	Me.		
1893	Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1914	Gates, L. Henry, **Sholapur**	India	Yale Coll. & Law	Hartford
1914	Gates, Katherine V.	Ohio	Beloit	Hartford
1875	Gates, Lorin S., **Sholapur**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875	Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890	Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1897	Harding, Mary B. (B), **Sholapur**	India	Mt. Holyoke, Oberlin	
1910	Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.	Clinton Coll., Mo. St. Normal	Bible Teachers' Tr. Sch.
1900	Hazen, William, **Satara**	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900	Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1914	Hoxie, Ella C. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Kansas	Kans. St. Normal	
1874	Hume, Robert A., D.D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882	Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903	Hume, Ruth P., M.D., (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1908	*Johnson, Elizabeth (B), **Ahmednagar**	Ill.	Tabitha Hosp. Tr. School	Moody Bible Inst.
1903	Lee, Mrs. Hannah H., **Satara**	India	Wellesley	
1908	McBride, Arthur A., **Sirur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907	McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	
1887	Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1890	Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Canada	Ottawa Normal	
1914	Picken, L. Lillian, **Bombay**, Byculla	Kansas	Kans. St. Normal, Colorado Coll., Columbia Univ.	
1906	Picken, Mrs. Eleanor Stephenson, M.D. **Bombay**, Byculla	N. Y.	Wellseley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1912	Proctor, M. Clara, M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Iowa and Un. Cal. Med.	
1912	Rose, Richard S., **Sholapur**	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin, Pacific
1916	Rose, Isabelle B.,	Scotland	Edinburgh Un.	
1886	Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Ohio	Oberlin	
1916	Smiley, Carolyn D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	R. I.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911	Wheeler, M. Louise (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Univ.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Edwards, Bombay.
Mrs. Edith H. Smith, Ahmednagar.
Mr. Emil Lindstrom, Ahmednagar.
Prof. William S. Picken, Bombay.

Digitized by Google

MADURA MISSION

[General postal address—*Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1901	—*Banninga, John J., **Pasumalai**	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901	—*Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873	—Chandler, John S., The Sunnyside, Rayappettah, **Madras**, So. India	India	Yale	Yale
1877	—Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908	—Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Garland Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1916	—Cooper, Harold, **Aruppukottai**	England		Moody Bible Inst.
1916	—Cooper, Harriet S.	Ind.	Fairmount Academy	
1891	—Elwood, Willis P., **Dindigul**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891	—Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912	—*Flint, Edgar M.*, **Madura**	Canada	Columbia	
1912	—Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1916	—*Guise, L. Curtis*, **Madura**	Ohio	Campbell	
1916	—Guise, Nettie B.	Kansas		
1915	—Heath, Ruth C. (B), **Madura**	England	Knightsville Coll., Gt. No. Cent. Hosp. Tr. Sch., London	
1894	—Herrick, David S., **Bangalore**, So. India	India	Williams	Union
1887	—Herrick, Dency T.	R. I.	Boston Univ.	
1891	—Holton, Edward P., **Tirumangalam**	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894	—*Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890	—*Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union and Chicago
1890	—*Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1911	—*Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911	—Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	
1915	—*Lorbeer, Lloyd L.*, **Battalagundu**	Cal.	Pomona, Un. of Cal., Columbia Un.	Union
1915	—Lorbeer, Elva H.	Canada	Pomona, Un. of Cal. Los Angeles St. Normal	
1915	—Martin, Azel A., **Manamadura**, Ramnad District	S. D.	Un. of Colo.	Yale
1916	—Martin, Emma W.	S. D.	Un. S. D. (3 yrs.)	
1908	—*Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	Hartford
1910	—*Mathews, Pearl C.	Pa.		Moody Bible Inst.
1903	—Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**	Scotland	Pacific Univ.	Andover
1903	—Miller, Margaret Y.	Quebec	Inverness Acad.	
1916	—Nolting, Edward L., **Madura**	Mo.	Franklin & Marshall	Hartford
1916	—Nolting, Edna W.	Pa.	Columbia Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1892	—Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**	India	Wellesley	
1895	—Parker, Harriet E., M.D. (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Smith and Wom. Med., N. Y.	
1915	—Powers, Mrs. Johanna M., **Madura**	Germany	St. Train. Coll. for Teachers, Ger.	
1906	—Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Madura**	England		
1887	—*Root, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	N. Y.		
1913	—Saunders, Albert J., **Madura**	Australia	Scotch Acad. and Coll., Melbourne	Chicago Univ.
1913	—Saunders, Jessie M.	Australia		
1914	—*Scott, Katharine B., M.D. (B), **Madura**	N. H.	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1884	—Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**	Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877	—Tracy, James E., D.D., **Kodaikanal**	India	Williams	Chicago and Union
1877	—Tracy, Fanny S.	Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888	—*Van Allen, Frank, M.D., **Madura**	Iowa	Yale Coll. and Med.	Yale
1893	—Vaughan, C. Stanley, **Manamadura** Ramnad District	Canada	McGill Univ.	Wesleyan
1893	—Vaughan, M. Ella	Canada	Beebe & Derby Acad.	
1897	—Wallace, William W., **Madura**	N. Y.	Hamilton	Yale
1897	—Wallace, Genevieve T.	Conn.		
1915	—Wilcox, Katie (B), **Madura**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894	—Zumbro, William M., **Madura**	Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
1907	—Zumbro, Harriet S.	Conn.	Norwich Acad.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. Julius S. Bixler, Madura.
Miss Mabel L. Chase, Madura.
Mr. Eralsey Ferguson, Madura.
*Miss Alice J. Powers, Madura.

Digitized by Google

CEYLON MISSION

[General postal address—*Ceylon.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Bicknell, John, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Yale	Yale
1902 — Bicknell, Nellie L.	Kansas		
1911 — Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Tenn.	Smith	
1899 — *Brown, Giles G., **Vaddukoddai**	Canada	Oberlin	Andover
1899 — *Brown, Clara P.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1915 — Clark, Lucy K. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	N. Y.	Buffalo St. Normal, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1896 — Curr, Isabella H., M.D., **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Scotland	Med. Sch., Edinburgh	
1900 — Dickson, James H., **Tellippallai**	Ore.	Un. Mich.	Oberlin
1900 — Dickson, Frances A.	Ohio	Oberlin Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1916 — Hansen, Elizabeth I., R.N., **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Maine	Mass. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1912 — Hastings, Minnie K. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908 — *Hitchcock, William E.*, **Uduppiddi**, Valvettiturai	Vt.	Amherst	
1908 — Hitchcock, Hattie H.	Iowa	Denmark Acad., Ia.	
1873 — Howland, Susan R. (B), **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — *Miller, Charles W.*, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Clark Univ.	
1905 — Miller, Edith G.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1893 — *Scott, Thomas B., M.D., **Manepay**	Canada	Queen's Un. and Royal Med.	Queen's
1893 — *Scott, Mary E., M.D.	Canada	Kingston Med.	
1903 — *Ward, Arthur A.*, **Manepay**	Ind.	Oberlin	
1903 — Ward, Alice B.	Ill.	Smith	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Anna Hoffman, Uduvil.

FOOCHOW MISSION

[General postal address—*Foochow, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Allen, Bertha H., (P), **Foochow**	Cal.	Pomona	
1910 — Beach, Frederick P., **Diongloh**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907 — Beach, Ruth W.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Beard, Willard, L., D.D., **Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894 — Beard, Ellen L.	Conn.	Oberlin	
1914 — *Belcher, Harold B.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Dartmouth, Harvard	
1914 — Belcher, Marion W.	Mass.	Business Coll.	
1898 — Bement, Frances K. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898 — Bement, Lucy P., M.D. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1910 — Blanchard, Gertrude H. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Smith	
1892 — **Bliss, Edward L., M.D.*, **Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898 — *Bliss, Minnie M.	Neb.	Yankton	
1912 — Brown, Daisy D. M. (B), **Ponasang**	Iowa	Grinnell	
1892 — *Chittenden, Caroline E. (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910 — *Christian, Leonard J., **Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1909 — *Christian, Agnes M.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1914 — Cook, Stella M. (B), **Ponasang**	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — *Cooper, James F., M.D.*, **Foochow**	England	Boston Un. Med.	
1911 — Deahl, Edna M. (I), **Foochow**	Mo.	Wash. Univ.	
1912 — Donaldson, Mrs. Elaine Strang **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Mich.	Oberlin	
1910 — *Dornblaser, Irene La W. (B), **Ponasang**	W. Va.	Wittenberg	
1916 — Dyer, Lora G., M.D. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Smith, Woman's Med., Pa.	
1906 — Funk, Grace A. (I), **Shaowu**	Iowa		Moody Bible Inst.
1880 — Garretson, Elsie M. (B), **Ponasang**	N. J.	Knox Sem.	
1912 — *Gillette, Charles L., M.D.*, **Diongloh**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med.	
1913 — Gillette, Margaret W.	Ill.	Monmouth	
1896 — Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1901 — Hodous, Lewis, **Foochow**	Bohemia	Adelbert	Hartford
1901 — Hodous, Anna J.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1884 — Hubbard, George H., **Diongloh**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1884 — Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1909 — Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		Bangor
1909 — Kellogg, Alice R.	Maine	Bryn Mawr	Bangor
1889 — *Kinnear, Hardman N., M.D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West. Reserve Med.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1893 — Kinnear, Ella J.	England	Bellevue Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1916 — McClure, Robert W., **Shaowu**	Pa.	Dartmouth	Bangor
1916 — McClure, Jeanie G.	Maine	Bates	Bangor
1913 — Neff, Clarence A., **Foochow**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	Union
1904 — *Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906 — Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	
1888 — Peet, Lyman P., **Ponasang**	China	Yale	Yale
1887 — Peet, Caroline K.	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Ponasang**	Maine	Bates	
1916 — *Riggs, Charles H.*, **Shaowu**	Turkey	O. St. Un.	
1916 — Riggs, Grace F.	N. Y.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1916 — *Scott, Roderick*, **Foochow**	N. Y.	Harvard & Haverford	
1916 — Scott, Agnes K.	Mich.	Earlham	
1901 — *Smith, Edward H., **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Conn.	Amherst	Hartford
1901 — *Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1904 — Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1915 — Waddell, M. Elizabeth (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Minn.	Un. Minn.	
1872 — Walker, Joseph E., D.D., **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Univ.	Bangor
1900 — Walker, Miss Josephine C. (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	
1914 — Ward, Laura D. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Whitaker, Robert B., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Cal. Coll. (Baptist)	Pacific Coast Baptist, Pacific
1915 — Whitaker, Louise G.	Japan	Clark Un., Johns Hopkins Med.	
1877 — *Whitney, Henry T., M.D.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Mass.	Middlebury, Un. Med., N. Y.	
1877 — Whitney, Lurie S.	Mass.		
1900 — Wiley, Martha S., **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. Fred F. G. Donaldson, Inghok (Ingtai).
Mr. Ray E. Gardner, Foochow.
Miss Elizabeth D. Nash, Ponasang.
Miss Adelaide K. Thomson, Ponasang.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address—*China*.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909 — *Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1907 — *Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907 — Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1914 — Miller, William C., **Canton**	Neb.	Ottawa Un., Kans.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914 — Miller, Katie G.	Cal.	Denison Un., Bap. Miss'y Tr. Sch.	
1910 — Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892 — Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	Oberlin
1892 — Nelson, Jennie M.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1914 — Tow, Helen (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address—*China*.]

CHIHLI DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1877 — Ament, Mrs. Mary P. (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1868 — Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Peking**	Ohio		
1916 — Ballou, Earle H., **Peking**	Vt.	Yale	Hartford
1916 — Ballou, Thelma H.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1893 — Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911 — Chandler, Robert E., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	India	Yale	
1911 — Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1912 — Connelly, Susan H. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Iowa Meth. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914 — Crane, Katharine P. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Smith, Columbia Un.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1911 — Davis, Edith (B), **Hsiku**, Tientsin	Japan	Olivet	
1910 — Frame, Murray S., **Tungchow**, Peking	Wis.	Wooster Univ.	Union
1905 — Frame, Alice B.	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1910 — Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910 — Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899 — Galt, Howard S., D.D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899 — Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1865 — Goodrich, Chauncey, D.D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879 — Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	
1913 — Hubbard, Hugh W., **Paotingfu**	Turkey	Amherst	Union, Oberlin
1907 — Hubbard, Mabel E.	Iowa	Doane	
1887 — *Ingram, James H., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Pa. Med.	
1895 — Ingram, Myrtle B.	Pa.	Hahneman Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1909 — *Leavens, Delia D. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Smith	
1911 — *Love, O. Houghton, M.D.*, **Tungchow**, Peking	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	
1911 — Love, Caroline M.	Canada	Albert	
1910 — Martin, Harry S., **Peking**	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910 — Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901 — *McCann, James H.*, **Paotingfu**	Ireland		
1901 — McCann, Netta K.	Cal.	Los Angeles St. Normal	
1909 — Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	
1914 — Mickey, M. Portia (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1887 — Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912 — Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1904 — Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Peking**	S. D.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910 — Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	Bible T T . Sch.
1908 — Porter, Lucius C., **Tungchow**, Peking	China	Beloit	Yale
1908 — Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902 — Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1916 — Robinson, Harold W., **Peking**	Vt.	Dartmouth	Union
1916 — Robinson, Mary	Wash.	Whitman	
1913 — Sewall, Carolyn T. (B), **Tientsin**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1869 — *Sheffield, Mrs. Eleanore W., **Tungchow**, Peking	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872 — Smith, Arthur H., D.D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Beloit	Union
1872 — Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Fox Lake Sem.	
1916 — Smith, Margaret A. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Scotland	McGill Un.	
1901 — *Stelle, William B., **Peking**	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899 — *Stelle, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1915 — Tenney, Adelle L. (I), **Peking**	Minn.	Wooster Conservatory, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1912 — Wickes, Dean R., **Tungchow**, Peking	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912 — Wickes, Fanny S.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894 — Wilder, George D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893 — Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1904 — *Young, Charles W., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904 — Young, Olivia D.	Md.	Johns Hopkins Tr. Sch.	

SHANTUNG DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Cady, Lyman V., **Tsinanfu**, Shantung	Ill.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916 — Cady, Muriel P.	N. Y.	Oberlin	
1909 — De Haan, Arie B., **Pangchwang**, Tehchow, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1909 — De Haan, Sarah S.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1908 — *Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1908 — *Eastman, Florence C.	Minn.	Carleton	
1904 — Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	Chicago
1904 — Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.	Un. Neb.	
1913 — Huggins, Mabel I (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Kansas	Washburn	
1913 — Long, Ethel M. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Conn.	Olivet	
1916 — *Mac Eachron, Paul N.*, **Tehchow**, Shantung	Neb.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916 — Mac Eachron, Helen D.	Kansas	Grinnell	
1915 — Metcalf, Amy A., M.D., **Tehchow**, Shantung	Colo.	Woman's Med., Pa.	
1916 — *Miles, Lee M., M.D.*, **Tehchow**, Shantung	S. D.	Grinnell and Rush Med.	
1916 — Miles, Frieda S.	Ind.		
1916 — Reed, Alice C. (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Ohio	Grinnell	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1905	— Sargent, Mrs. Susan Tallmon, M.D. (P), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell & Chicago Woman's Med.	
1911	— Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Penn. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1904	— Stanley, Charles A., **Tehchow**, Shantung	China	Marietta	Hartford
1904	— Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1911	— Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell	
1902	— *Tucker, Francis F., M.D.*, **Tehchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902	— Tucker, Emma B., M.D.	Pa.	Un. Neb. and Chicago Woman's Med.	
1887	— *Wyckoff, E. Gertrude (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	

SHANSI DISTRICT

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1904	— Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin
1904	— Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1910	— Fairfield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907	— Fairfield, Daisie G.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904	— Heebner, Flora K. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903	— *Hemingway, Willoughby A., M.D.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin and Rush Med.	
1903	— Hemingway, Mary E.	China	Oberlin	
1915	— Horn, Josephine E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Ind.	Carleton	
1914	— Hummel, Arthur W., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mo.	Un. Chicago	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914	— Hummel, Ruth B.	Ohio	Otterbein Un., Oberlin, Un. Chicago	
1913	— Leete, William R., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Conn.	Yale	Union
1913	— Leete, Anna Kauffman	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910	— McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow** Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	
1915	— Munger, Alzina C. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Carleton	
1907	— Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1909	— Pye, Gertrude Chaney	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1916	— Tolman, Ruth W. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton	
1914	— Warner, Frank B., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1915	— Warner, Maude B.	Ill.	Knox	
1909	— *Watson, Percy T., M.D.*, **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1909	— Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1866	— Williams, Mark, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ohio	Miami Univ.	Lane
1912	— *Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912	— Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Flora Beard, Peking.
Miss Mary Beard, Peking.
Mr. Douglas M. Beers, Tungchow.
Rev. Francis M. Price, Paotingfu.
Mr. J. Van Wie Bergamini, Fenchow.
Rev. Emery J. Woodall, Tungchow.

JAPAN MISSION

[General postal address—*Japan.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1891	— Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.	Bridgewater Normal	
1882	— Allchin, George, **Osaka**, Kawaguchi Cho	England	Williams	Bangor
1882	— Allchin, Nellie S.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876	— Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1916	— Beam, Mrs. Florence N., **Matsuyama**	Japan		
1901	— Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	
1905	— Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.	Baptist Tr. Sch., Pa.	
1889	— Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho	Mass.		
1916	— Cary, Frank, **Tokyo**, 202 Komagome, Hayashi, Cho, Hongo	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1909	— Cary, Rosamond B.	Ohio	Vassar	
1878	— Cary, Otis, D.D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878	— Cary, Ellen E.	N. H.	Abbot Acad.	
1887	— Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazaki**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887	— Clark, Harriet G.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904	— Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904	— Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911	— Coe, Estella L. (B), **Tottori**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1879	— Colby, Abbie M. (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	N. H.	Glenwood	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1888 — Cozad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911 — *Curtis, Edith (B), **Niigata**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890 — Curtis, William L., **Kyoto**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1916 — *Curtis, Grace L.	Japan	Mt. Holyoke	
1883 — Daughaday, Adelaide (B), **Sapporo**	N. Y.	Newburgh Acad., Maplewood Sem.	
1883 — Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Kobe**	Mass.		
1903 — De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1888 — Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1902 — *Dunning, Morton D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1902 — *Dunning, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1914 — Fanning, Katherine F. (I), **Maebashi**	Ill.	Wellesley	
1872 — Gordon, Mrs. Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1889 — Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — **Grover, Dana I.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908 — *Grover, Charlotte W.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1887 — *Gulick, Sidney L., D.D., **Kyoto**	Micronesia	Dartmouth	Union
1887 — *Gulick, Cara M.	Mich.	Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1915 — Hall, Marion E., **Tokyo**	Iowa	Hillsdale	Union
1915 — Hall, Marjory W.	Mich.	Hillsdale, Columbia Un. and Teachers'	
1915 — Hess, James M., **Kyoto**	N. J.	Un. Pa.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915 — Hess, Mildred W.	Conn.	R. I. Normal	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1913 — Holmes, Jerome C., **Otaru**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1913 — Holmes, Jennie E.	Maine	Bates	
1887 — Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 226 Chome Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem.	
1902 — Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Matsuyama**	Maine	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Husted, Edith E. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1886 — Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875 — Learned, Dwight W., D.D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875 — *Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904 — Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911 — Lombard, Alice W.	Mass.	Normal Sch. Gym.	
1911 — *McKowan, Amy E. (B), **Osaka**	Canada	Toronto Univ.	
1916 — Moran, Sherwood F., **Tokyo**	Ky.	Oberlin	Union
1916 — Moran, Ursul R.	Cal.	Redlands Un. and Oberlin	
1887 — Newell, Horatio B., D.D., **Matsuyama**	Me.	Amherst	Chicago
1888 — Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903 — Olds, C. Burnell, **Niigata**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903 — Olds, Genevieve D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877 — Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	
1889 — *Pedley, Hilton, **Maebashi**	Newfoundland	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887 — *Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1878 — Pettee, James H., D.D., **Tokyo**, 12 Honmuracho, Azabu	N. H.	Dartmouth	Andover
1878 — Pettee, Belle W.	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1886 — Rowland, George M., D.D., **Sapporo**	N. J.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886 — Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — Rupert, Nettie L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	
1883 — Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1886 — Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1886 — Stanford, Jane H. (I)	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1908 — Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1887 — Wainwright, Mary E. (I), **Okayama**	Ill.	Ripon	
1906 — Ward, Elizabeth (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	Ind.	Oberlin and Franklin	
1902 — Warren, Charles M., **Miyazaki**	S. C.	Yale	Yale
1899 — Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Waterhouse, Madeline C. (P), **Tottori**	Iowa	Oberlin	Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy
1890 — White, Schuyler S., **Tsuyama**	Mass.	Harvard	Yale
1888 — *White, Ida M.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Agnes M. Allchin, Osaka.
Miss Mary E. Burton, Kyoto.
Miss Alice Cary, Kobe.
Miss Ida W. Harrison, Kobe.

Digitized by Google

MICRONESIA MISSION

[Mail for Kusaie, Mejuro, Jaluit and Marshall Islands, *via* Japan.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Baldwin, Elizabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1898 — Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1890 — Hoppin, Jessie R. (I), **Jaluit**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1912 — Maas, Charles H., **Mejuro**, Marshall Islands	Germany	Ratibor	Chicago
1912 — Maas, Matilda	Denmark		
1911 — *Woodward, Frank J., **Abaian**, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.	Pa.	Pa. St. Normal	Western
1909 — *Woodward, Marion W.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. G. Grenfell, Abaian, Gilbert Group, *via* Sydney, N. S. W.
Rev. Carl Heine, Jaluit.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address—*Philippine Islands.*]
(Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage.)

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Augur, Julius S., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1916 — Augur, Gertrude E.	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1902 — *Black, Robert F., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Redfield	Union
1903 — *Black, Gertrude G.	Ill.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1915 — *Case, Lucius W., M.D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	Mexico	Pomona, Un. of Mich. Med.	
1915 — Laubach, Frank C., Ph.D., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Pa.	Perkiomen Sem., Princeton Univ.	Union
1915 — Laubach, Effa S.	Pa.	Dickinson Sem., Presby. Hosp. Tr. Sch., Bible T. Tr. Sch.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Jane T. Taylor, Davao, Mindanao.

MISSION TO SPAIN

[General postal address—*Spain.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Bowers, Wayne H., **Bilbao**, Irala-Barri	Pa.	Franklin and Marshall Coll.	Union and Lancaster
1913 — Bowers, Margaret C.	Pa.	Hood	
1871 — Gulick, William H., **Barcelona**, Sarria	T. H.	Punahou Sem.	
1904 — Morrison, May (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	Pa.	Un. Pa.	
1892 — Webb, Anna F. (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	India	Wellesley	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Clara W. Newcomb, Barcelona.
Miss Alice Rosemond, Barcelona.
Miss Rebekah Wood, Barcelona.
Miss Elizabeth U. Wyer, Barcelona.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA

[General postal address—*Austria.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1872 — Clark, Albert W., D.D., **Prague**, Smichov 280	Vt.	Un. Vt.	Union
1884 — Clark, Ruth E.	Scotland	Waldensian, Italy	
1891 — Porter, John S., **Prague**, Weinberge, 1526	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893 — Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address—*Mexico.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1889 — Dunning, Mary B. (B), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. Y.		
1912 — *Fritts, Louis B.*, **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. C.	Washburn	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1912 — Fritts, Mary G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1901 — *Gleason, Alice (B)	Vt.	Columbia	
1882 — Howland, John, D.D., **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882 — Howland, Sara B.	Conn.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1897 — Long, Mary F. (B), **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. Y.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1888 — Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **Parral**, Chihuahua, Riva Palacio 4, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Iowa	Iowa St. Normal	
1910 — *Smith, Lora F. (I), **Hermosillo**, Sonora, via Nogales, Ariz.	Neb.	Doane	
1886 — Wright, Alfred C., **Chihuahua**, Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886 — Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Jessie Bissell, Hermosillo. Mrs. Mary W. Blachly, Chihuahua.

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board with Location and Pronunciation

The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Beira (bāy'rah) Seaport, 150 S. of Zambesi.
Durban—Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Impolweni (eem-pol-wee-ni) 40 N. W. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umzunduze (oom-soon-doo'sĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'me) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō'rĭ) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lin'da) 250 W. from Port Beria (bāy'rah).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the Equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Dondi (dōn'dee) 25 S. E. of Bailundo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.
Sachikela (Chiyaka) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.

THE BALKAN MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazaradjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kōve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'bool) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION (1819). (MALTA, 1819; SMYRNA, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. E. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardizag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Konia (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dōs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (sku'-tah-ree) suburb of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION (1856). (AINTAB IN 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 N. W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine—Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Hasadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

MARATHI MISSION (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Barsi (bar-see') 50 W. of Sholapur.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

MADURA MISSION (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'-du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodaikanal, (kō-dai-kan'al) 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 347 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

CEYLON MISSION (JAFFNA) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Chunnakam (Chun-na-karm') Postoffice for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray).
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukkoddai (vad'du-kod'-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettyturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray). Postoffice of Uduppiddi.

NORTH CHINA MISSION (AT SHANGHAI, 1854; TIENTSIN, 1860).

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh jea toon') 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (Kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintsingchow, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Tehchow (dur'-jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tungchow (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chow (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

SHANSI, DISTRICT OF NORTH CHINA MISSION (1882).

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
San Ch'uan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

FOOCHOW MISSION (1847). (CANTON, 1830).

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Ponasang (po-nah-sahng') suburb of Foochow.
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng-ko'-oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

JAPAN MISSION (1869).

[*A* has the sound of *a* in father; *o* as in no; *u* as *oo* in moon; *ai* as in aisle; *e* as *a* in babe; *i* as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syallables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together the first goes with the first vowel as Sen-dai.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 105 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.

Digitized by Google

Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Barcelona (bar-ce-loh'nah) Mediterranean Seacoast, 300 m. from Madrid.
Bilbao (Bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Austrian Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes) Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna, with 3 suburbs; *Weinberge, Smichov, Zikov.*
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē-las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpus (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

Micronesian Mission (1852).

Abaian (ap-py-ahng') 5,000 S. W. of San Francisco.
Ailinglaplap (ay'-ling-lap'lap.)
Butaritari (boo-tah'-ri-tah'-ri) Gilbert Is.
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Abaian.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Mejuro. W. of Jaluij.
Nauru (Pleasant Island) (nau-roo') 165 W. of Ocean Island.
Ocean Island (Banaba) (bah-na-ba') 400 miles S. W. of Abaian.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

Philippine Islands (1902).

Cagayan (kak-gay-yan'), Island of Mindanao.
Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.
Surigao (tsu-ri-gah'ō), Island of Mindanao.

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES, NEWFOUNDLAND, TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 "
Special delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Pamphlets and books, see parcel post regulations	

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage between the United States and Missions of the A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa, Austria, Bulgaria, Ceylon, China, India, Japan, Spain, Turkey.*

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards		2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds, 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 "
Registration fee		10 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries, except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China and Turkey, unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico and Japan, merchandise so inclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight to Japan, and to Mexico, and duties will be levied at the port of entry. Consult local post office regarding the sizes mailable.

To China, parcels addressed for delivery in Canton, Changsha, Foochow, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin; to Turkey, parcels addressed for delivery in Constantinople, Stamboul, Salonica, Smyrna, Trebizond, are mailable at the rate of 12 cents per pound or fraction thereof up to 11 pounds.

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers

Turkey.—About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Shipments to Turkey interrupted because of war conditions. For particulars apply to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

China and Shansi.—Last of March, June, and November.

Foochow.—First of June and December.

Japan.—About 15th of January, June, and September.

Ceylon.—First of April and October.

Madura.—First of June and December.

Bombay.—First of March, June, September, and December.

Natal.—First of June and December.

East Central Africa.—First of January and June.

West Central Africa.—Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. H. Kelsey, D.D., 417 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

Friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.
A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by Board of Health certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded*.

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 73 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.—The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill. The unit of currency is the Mexican silver *dollar*, worth about half the American (gold) dollar.

JAPAN.—Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.—The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna*; 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY.—The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 44 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO.—The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN.—The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.—The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.—Beads, brass wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google

YEAR BOOK *of* MISSIONS

1918

Continuing the *Almanac of Missions* of the American Board and the *Calendar of Prayer* of the American Board and Woman's Boards

CONTENTS

	Page
Africa, Missions in	30
American Board	28
Austria, Mission in	39
Balkans, Mission in	38
Business Items	64
Calendar of Prayer for 1918	4-27
China, Missions in	34
Colleges Allied with the American Board	43
Congregational Churches in the United States	43
Currencies in Mission Lands	64
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1915-16	44
India and Ceylon, Missions in	31
Japan, Mission in	35
Mexico, Mission in	38
Micronesia, Mission in	40
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Philippines, Mission in The	41
Postage, Rates of	63
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	45
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	46
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	43
Spain, Mission in	39
Special Days of 1918	2
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	47
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	61
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	46
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	42
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1915-1916	42
Turkey, Missions in	36
Woman's Boards of Missions	29
Year Book of Missions	cover

Digitized by Google

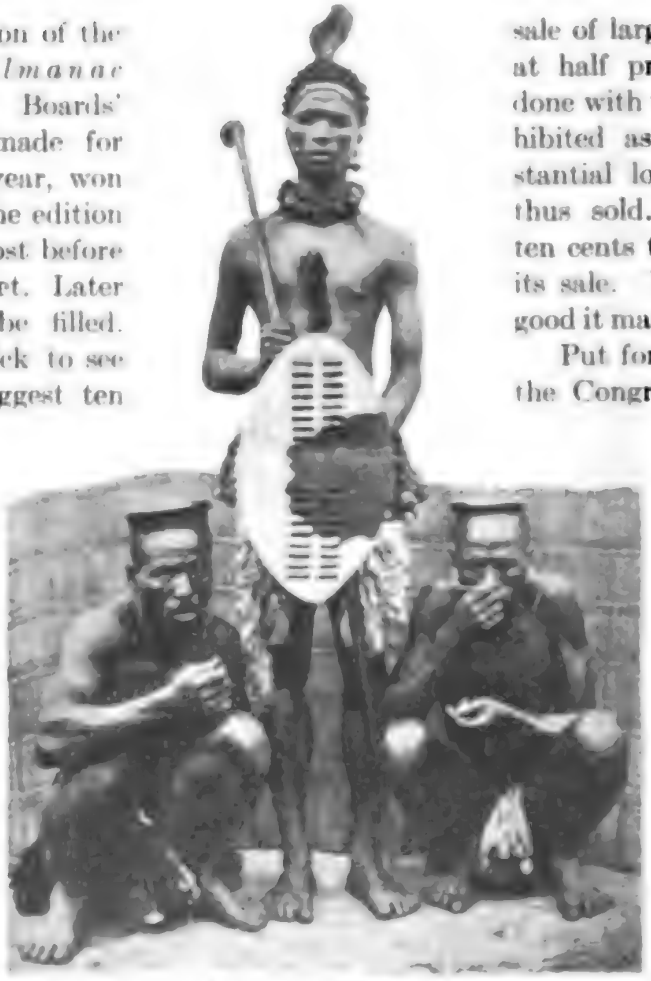
The Year Book of Missions for 1918

THIS consolidation of the American Board *Almanac* and the Woman's Boards' *Prayer Calendar*, made for the first time last year, won instant success. The edition was exhausted almost before it was on the market. Later orders could not be filled. Our public was quick to see that it was the biggest ten cents' worth ever offered them.

Once more, in spite of the increasing cost of paper and of printing, we offer the annual at the customary price of ten cents, and a two-cent stamp to cover postage. The sale of larger lots of the book at half price as used to be done with the *Almanac* is prohibited as involving a substantial loss on every copy thus sold. At the price of ten cents there is no profit in its sale. It is issued for the good it may do.

Put forth unitedly by all the Congregational Foreign Missionary Boards, and presented as their one joint annual publication, covering all their fields, their workers and their work, this Year Book of Missions for 1918 is offered to its public

THE EDITORS



AFRICAN WARRIORS

Special Days of 1918

The Week of Prayer, January 6-12.

Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 10.

Ash Wednesday, February 13.

Good Friday, March 29.

Easter Sunday, March 31.

Annual Meeting, American Board, October.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions, November.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, October.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific, September.

Digitized by Google



TOWER OF GREAT BELL TEMPLE, PEKING

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JANUARY

Africa

ADAMS

1 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. LeRoy, 1901**
Principal of Amanzimtote Institute

2 W — **Miss Caroline E. Frost, 1901, B.**
Miss Edithe A. Conn, 1912, B.
Teachers at Amanzimtote

3 Th — **Mr. K. Robert Brueckner, 1911**
Head of technical department, Amanzimtote

DURBAN

4 Fr — **Dr. and Mrs. James B. McCord, 1899**
Rev. and Mrs. Fred R. Bunker, 1891
Specializing in surgery and training of nurses

5 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Stick, 1912**
Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Atkins, 1917
Supervisor, South Coast churches
Language study

6 S — **Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. Abraham, 1914**
Superintendent of primary schools

IMPOLWENI

7 M — **Rev. and Mrs. James D. Taylor, 1899**
Training of theological students

BEIRA

8 Tu — **Mrs. Charles H. Maxwell, 1906**
Mr. Maxwell's death in 1917 leaves this reopened station without a leader

IFAFA

9 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur F. Christofersen, 1915**
General evengelistic work

INANDA

10 Th — **Miss Martha E. Price, 1877, B.**
Miss Fidelia Phelps, 1884, B.
Evangelistic, educational work

11 Fr — **Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, 1912, B.**
Miss Dorothea E. Kielland, 1915, B.
Miss Minnie E. Carter, 1916, B.
Principal and teachers, Inanda

12 Sa — **Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, 1868, B.**
First missionary of W. B. M., just completing fifty years of continuous service in Africa

JOHANNESBURG

13 S — **Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Bridgman, 1897**
Social service expert

14 M — **Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Phillips, 1917**
Langunge study

UMZUMBE

15 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. George B. Cowles, 1893**
Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, 1860
Supervisor of Umzumbe field; a veteran missionary now incapacitated for service

It is Christianity more than anything else which is saving the black peoples of South Africa in their racial competition with the white.—Sir Harry Johnston.



Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell and children, with Mr. Dysart



Mrs. Edwards on a tour of inspection

"A university of crime" is what Johannesburg is often called in South Africa because of its terrible influence on the black man. The plan is to strengthen the church work, and then, if possible, open at least one strong social-service center at Johannesburg. Dr. Bridgman now has as an associate a man especially fitted for this important work.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JANUARY

16	W	**MT. SILINDA** **Rev. and Mrs. Thomas King, 1905** **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Orner, 1909, 1912** Treasurer of Mission, evangelistic work In charge, industrial department, Mt. Silinda
17	Th	**Miss Minnie A. Tontz, 1913, B.** Teacher, Mt. Silinda
18	Fr	**Dr. and Mrs. William L. Thompson, 1891, 1888** **Dr. and Mrs. W. T. Lawrence, 1900** Valuable medical service. The Portuguese Government having granted a site for a new station at Gogoya, E. Africa, it is possible that Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence may be located there
19	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. F. Sidney Dart, 1911** Educational and industrial work
20	**S**	**Mr. and Mrs. Arlen R. Mather, 1917** Educational director for the Mission
21	M	**CHIKORE** **Rev. and Mrs. George A. Wilder, 1880** Principal, Bible school, translation
22	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. Columbus C. Fuller, 1902** Principal, Chikore School
23	W	**Rev. John P. Dysart, 1911** **Miss Minnie Clarke, 1907** Pioneer work in new station in Portuguese East Africa In charge girls' school
24	Th	**BAILUNDO** **Rev. and Mrs. Wesley M. Stover, 1888** **Miss Helen H. Stover, 1908, I.** In charge of station; nurse, oversight of outstations
25	Fr	**Miss Emma C. Redick, 1900, I.** Teacher
26	Sa	**KAMUNDONGO** **Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Sanders, 1880, 1888** General evangelistic and routine station work
27	**S**	**Dr. Henry S. Hollenbeck, 1909** Medical work
28	M	**CHISAMBA** **Miss Diadem Bell, 1902, B.** Girls' school.
29	Tu	**Miss Margaret W. Melville, 1895, B.** Work for women
30	W	**Mr. and Mrs. L. Gordon Cattell, 1912, 1914** Industrial and station work
31	Th	**OCHILESO** **Miss Janette E. Miller, 1910, I.** **Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Neipp, 1904** Station treasurer; general constructive work



Chief Gogoya in whose country the new station has been opened



Dr. Thompson treating a small patient—wounded by a lion

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
FEBRUARY

DONDI

1 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. John T. Tucker, 1913**
Rev. and Mrs. William C. Bell, 1907
Educational director in institute; Industrial Department, institute

2 Sa — **Miss Sarah Stimpson, 1898, B.**
In charge, new girls' boarding school

3 S — **Miss Helen J. Melville, 1903, B.**
Teaching

4 M — **Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Woodside, 1888**
Mrs. Marion M. Webster, 1887, I.
Extension work in new station
Matron over group of thirty selected girls in new girls' training school

SACHIKELA

5 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Ennis, 1903, 1907**
School and evangelistic work

6 W — **Dr. and Mrs. William Cammack, 1906**
Medical work

7 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Hastings, 1915**
Teaching



The Balkans

PHILIPPOPOLIS

8 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Haskell, 1891, 1904**
General evangelistic work

9 Sa — **Mr. and Mrs. Lyle D. Woodruff, 1911**
War relief work

SAMOKOV

10 S — **Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Baird, 1872, 1870**
Completion of revision of Bulgarian Bible

11 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Robert Thomson, 1881**
Bible revision; evangelistic work

12 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Leroy F. Ostrander, 1902**
Principal, Collegiate Institute, the only evangelical school in Bulgaria for training young men for Christian service

13 W — **Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Markham, 1912**
Educational work

14 Th — **Miss Mary M. Haskell, 1890, I.**
Miss Agnes M. Baird, 1898, I.
Evangelistic work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
FEBRUARY

15 Fr — **SAMOKOV**
Miss Inez L. Abbott, 1907, I.
Miss Edith L. Douglass, 1911, I.
Teachers, girls' boarding school

16 Sa — **SOFIA**
Rev. and Mrs. T. T. Holway, 1901
Detained in this country for health reasons

17 S — **Miss Elizabeth C. Clarke, 1899, B.**
In charge of an important self-supporting kindergarten and of a training class

18 M — **MONASTIR**
Miss Mary L. Matthews, 1888, B.
Principal, girls' boarding school; the only American teacher at the school this year, in the midst of war conditions

19 Tu — **SALONICA**
Miss Delpha Davis, 1911, I.
Teacher in girls' boarding school

20 W — **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Cooper, 1909, 1912**
Although conditions have been critical, the missionaries have remained at their posts whenever possible, in spite of dangers and discomforts

21 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry House, 1872**
President, Agricultural and Industrial Institute, a farm of 80 acres: "a promising work along right lines in the right place"

22 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. P. B. Kennedy**
Working in Salonica while awaiting opportunity to enter Albania

23 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Clarke, 1891, 1900**
Evangelistic and industrial relief work

24 S — **Rev. and Mrs. J. Riggs Brewster, 1912, 1915**
Unusual opportunities have been offered the missionaries in Salonica for coming into close relations with military officials and the rank and file of the troops

25 M — **ALBANIA**
Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Erickson, 1908
Working in Italy while awaiting opportunity to enter



When Bulgaria became a party to the war and the Allies landed at Salonica, all of our Balkan Mission was directly affected. The Salonica Station during the entire year has been under military rule, and the Mission has been well within the war zone and subject to the many vicissitudes growing out of war conditions.

Turkey

26 Tu — **SMYRNA**
Rev. and Mrs. Alexander MacLachlan, 1890, 1891
President, International College, one of the best equipped institutions in Turkey

27 W — **Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Caldwell, 1903**
Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Birge, 1914
Professors, International College

28 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. S. Ralph Harlow, 1912**
Chaplain, International College



MacLachlan Hall
The Main Building of the International College, Smyrna

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MARCH

SMYRNA

1 Fr **Miss Olive Greene, 1914, B.**
Detained in this country

2 Sa **Miss Emily McCallum, 1883, B.**
Miss Ilse C. Pohl, 1894, B.
Principal and teacher, Collegiate Institute for Girls
The girls' school has gone on as usual, barring some interruptions by bomb attacks from hostile aeroplanes flying over the city.

3 S **Miss Minnie B. Mills, 1897**
Teacher in Institute

4 M **Miss Annie E. Pinneo, 1910, B.**
Teacher

5 Tu **Rev. and Mrs. Cass A. Reed, 1912, 1916**
Dean of International College

CONSTANTINOPLE

6 W **Mr. and Mrs. William W. Peet, 1881**
Business agent and treasurer of the three Turkey and Balkan Missions

7 Th **Mrs. Robert Chambers, 1879**
Detained in this country

8 Fr **Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Riggs, 1900**
Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Macallum, 1890
Detained in this country

9 Sa **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur C. Ryan, 1911**
Detained in this country

10 S **Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Fowle, 1912, 1911**
Assistant to Mr. Peet

11 M **Mrs. Etta D. Marden, 1881, I.**
Miss Annie M. Barker, 1894, B.
Settlement work, Gedik Pasha

12 Tu **Miss Jeannie L. Jillson, 1904, P.**
Miss Anna B. Jones, 1890, I.
Relief work; teacher, Gedik Pasha

13 W **Miss Ethel W. Putney, 1915, B. (Egypt)**
Relief work at Cairo

BROUSA

14 Th **Miss Annie T. Allen, 1903, P.**
Educational and relief work

15 Fr **Miss Edith F. Parsons, 1912, P.**
Teacher, girls' high school



Miss Jeannie L. Jillson

Some of the very best foreigners who seek our shores, have received in their native land the stamp of the mission school and the mission church. They come to establish in this land among their own people, these same institutions. Witness the Armenian churches scattered over the country from New York City to Fresno, wherever there is a little band of Armenians. Witness the recent legacy of $100,000 by an Armenian gentleman in New York to help in promoting the schools and colleges of the American Board in Turkey. Truly the mission cause is turning back into America a stream which is ever purifying and evangelizing certain classes of our own country.—Rev. Edward Lincoln Smith.



The "Daily Bread" being distributed at Port Said to Armenian refugees

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MARCH

16	Sa	**ADABAZAR** **Miss Mary E. Kinney, 1899, B. (Egypt)** Relief work among Armenians in Cairo
17	S	**Miss Sophie S. Holt, 1913, B.** Evangelistic work
18	M	**TREBIZOND** **Rev. and Mrs. L. S. Crawford, 1879, 1881** In charge of station; have rendered valuable service to Armenian refugees
19	Tu	**Miss Nellie A. Cole, 1911, B.** **Miss Mary E. Cole, 1914, B.** Detained in America
20	W	**SIVAS** **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest C. Partridge, 1900** **Miss Nina E. Rice, 1903, P.** In charge Sivas Teachers' College and High School Teacher in girls' school
21	Th	**Dr. and Mrs. C. Ernest Clark, 1903** **Mrs. Lillian Cole Sewny, 1904, B. (Egypt)** Medical, relief and Red Cross work
22	Fr	**Miss Mary L. Graffam, 1901, B.** The only missionary allowed by the Turkish Government to remain in Sivas
23	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Camp, 1915 (Egypt)** Armenian relief work
24	S	**MARSOVAN** **Mrs. Sarah S. Smith, 1874** **Mrs. Sarah D. Riggs, 1869** Two veteran workers, now absent because of war conditions
25	M	**Miss Charlotte R. Willard, 1897, I.** **Miss Mary I. Ward, 1900, I.** Principal and teacher, girls' school
26	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Theodore A. Elmer, 1905** **Dr. and Mrs. J. K. Marden, 1910** Hospital and relief work
27	W	**Rev. and Mrs. George E. White, 1890** **Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, 1915** Detained in America
28	Th	**Miss Bertha B. Morley, 1912, B.** Awaiting opportunity to return to girls' boarding school
29	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Getchell, 1903, 1892** **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Pye, 1911** College preparatory department; extension work
30	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. Carl C. Compton, 1917** **Rev. Walter N. James, 1917** Language study in Tiflis
31	S	**Rev. and Mrs. J. P. McNaughton, 1887, 1885** **Rev. and Mrs. John H. Kingsbury, 1915, 1917** Detained in America



Mrs. Ernest Pye



Mr. Ernest Pye



Mr. Carl C. Compton

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
APRIL

1	M	**TALAS** **Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Wingate, 1893, 1887** **Dr. and Mrs. Alden R. Hoover, 1906** In charge of station; Dr. Hoover, having rendered valuable service in fighting epidemics, is now in this country, awaiting opportunity to reenter Turkey
2	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Herbert M. Irwin, 1903** Evangelistic and educational work
3	W	**Miss Stella N. Loughridge, 1901, B.** Teacher, girls' high school
4	Th	**Miss Adelaide S. Dwight, 1902, B.** Teacher, girls' high school
5	Fr	**Miss Fanny E. Burrage, 1880, B.** **Miss Clara C. Richmond, 1909, B.** Kindergarten work, carried on in spite of war privations, until these teachers were obliged to leave the country
6	Sa	**Miss Susan W. Orvis, 1902, I.** **Miss Theda B. Phelps, 1911** Teacher, girls' school; nursing and relief work
7	S	**AINTAB** **Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Merrill, 1898, 1900** President, Central Turkey College
8	M	**Mrs. F. D. Shepard, 1882** **Dr. and Mrs. Mark H. Ward, 1915** Women's industrial work; relief work
9	Tu	**Dr. Caroline F. Hamilton, 1892** Physician in charge of Azariah Smith Hospital
10	W	**Rev. and Mrs. John C. Martin, 1903** **Mrs. E. T. Leslie, 1913** Relief work
11	Th	**Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, 1861** A veteran worker, still in service
12	Fr	**Miss Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, 1891, B.** Work for women
13	Sa	**Miss Lucile Foreman, 1894, B.** Principal, Girls' Seminary
14	S	**Miss Harriet C. Norton, 1905, B.** Teacher in Girls' Seminary
15	M	**Miss Isabel M. Blake, 1905, B.** Teaching in America until able to return to Turkey



Mrs. Leslie

The fact that sixteen missionaries have laid down their lives since the war began has made a deep impression upon all classes of the population. To this is added the fact that more than one-half of our workers have remained at their posts in the midst of conditions that missionaries in all history have seldom been called upon to face, a fact which has added to the breadth and depth of their influence. The whole field of the Turkish Empire presents a call and constitutes a responsibility from which the American Board and its constituency cannot escape. The United States Government has been assured that the buildings temporarily occupied will be returned. It is expected that when the convention is called to settle the future conditions which will govern the administration of all this territory, America will be represented and that American interests in educational, industrial, medical, and missionary institutions will be amply safeguarded for all time to come.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
APRIL

16	Tu	**ADANA** **Rev. and Mrs. W. N. Chambers, 1879** In charge of station, formerly. Dr. and Mrs. William Chambers were compelled to come home from Adana owing to the fact that they were British subjects and their movements were so hampered that there was little use of their attempting to remain
17	W	**Miss Elizabeth S. Webb, 1886, B.** **Miss Mary G. Webb, 1890, I.** Touring: social service and relief work. Adana has been on the line of travel of refugees coming through to the south, as has also Aintab, affording wide opportunity for relief
18	Th	**Dr. and Mrs. Cyril H. Haas, 1910** In charge of International Hospital; more or less hindered in his medical work because of changing regulations and frequent restricted measures applied by the Government
19	Fr	**Miss C. Grace Towner, 1912, I.** Teaching, Adana Seminary
20	Sa	**HADJIN** **Miss Olive M. Vaughn, 1904** At her own request remaining at Hadjin alone for a year, the only missionary at that isolated post
21	S	**Miss Edith Cold, 1910, I.** In America
22	M	**MARASH** **Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Woodley, 1912** In charge, Theological Seminary
23	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Fred F. Goodsell, 1907** Evangelistic work
24	W	**Miss Annie E. Gordon, 1901, B.** **Miss Kate E. Ainslie, 1908, I.** Teachers, girls' college
25	Th	**Miss Ellen M. Blakely, 1885, B.** **Miss Bessie M. Hardy, 1913, I.** Principal, Central Turkey Girls' College Head of music department
26	Fr	**Rev. James K. Lyman, 1913** Professor, theological seminary, work for Moslem boys
27	Sa	**TARSUS** **Rev. and Mrs. Thomas D. Christie, 1877** **Mrs. Mary Rogers Nute, 1908** Dr. Christie and his daughter, Mrs. Nute, are waiting opportunity to return to Turkey, while Mrs. Christie is carrying on the work at Tarsus alone
28	S	**ERZROOM** **Dr. and Mrs. Edward P. Case, 1911, 1912** Medical and relief work
29	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert Stapleton, 1897, 1898** Relief work in Russia
30	Tu	**Miss Ruth M. Bushnell, 1898, I.** **Miss Vina M. Sherman, 1912, I.** Detained

A JUBILEE PARABLE

A certain woman went down from Harpoot to Aleppo; and she fell among Turks, who, having tortured her husband and killed her son and robbed her of her daughter, departed, leaving her half dead.

And by chance a certain American woman heard of it, and said, "I don't believe in missions. I am devoting my time to social reform; let her die!" And she passed by on the other side.

And a second American woman heard of it, and said, "I am not interested in foreign missions, there is so much to do at home; let her die!" And she passed by on the other side.

And a third American woman heard of it, and said, "How dreadful! Poor woman! But I am so busy with Belgian and Polish relief work that I can do nothing; she must die!" and she passed by sadly on the other side.

But a certain missionary woman who was doing more real social service than the first, who was a more active home missionary worker than the second, and who had given as much of her time and money for relief work as the third, when she heard of it, was moved with compassion and said, "Oh! my sister! I must win these other women, that we may bind up your wounds and bring you the comfort of our loving Christ."

And on the morrow she took an offering and gave it to the Mission Board and said, "Take care of her; and whatsoever thou spendest more, I, when I come back again, will repay thee."

Which of these, thinkest thou, proved neighbor unto her that fell among Turks?

H. B. C.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MAY

1	W	**HARPOOT** **Mrs. Henry H. Atkinson, 1901** Assists at Annie Tracy Riggs Memorial Hospital
2	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Ira W. Pierce, 1914** Evangelistic work
3	Fr	**Rev. Henry H. Riggs, 1902** **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest W. Riggs, 1911** Charge of theological seminary; President Euphrates College
4	Sa	**Miss Mary L. Daniels, 1885, B.** Detained in America
5	**S**	**Dr. Ruth A. Parmelee, 1914** Medical and relief work
6	M	**Miss Mary W. Riggs, 1902, B.** In America
7	Tu	**Miss Isabelle Harley, 1911, B.** Kindergartner
8	W	**DIARBEKIR** **Dr. and Mrs. Floyd O. Smith, 1913** Driven out of Turkey
9	Th	**BITLIS** **Miss Myrtle O. Shane, 1913, B. (Harpoot)** Educational work
10	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Maynard, 1908** Engaged in reconstruction work in Van and Tiflis
11	Sa	**Miss Mary D. Uline, 1912, B.** Now Home Secretary W. B. M. I.
12	**S**	**MARDIN** **Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, 1877** Evangelistic work for women
13	M	**Miss Diantha L. Dewey, 1905, B.** Superintendence of primary schools
14	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. R. S. M. Emrich, 1905** Detained and working in America
	W	**Miss Johanna L. Graf, 1894, I.** Kindergarten work; visiting in city homes

OUR OWN SHARE OF THE WORLD

is seventy-five million souls to relieve, to uplift, to make Christian. The world fields have been divided among the various Boards to insure efficiency and unity of effort. Competition and overlapping have been practically eliminated on the foreign field.



Mrs. Dewey—Miss Diantha Dewey

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MAY

16 Th — **Miss Rachel B. North, 1911 (Konia)**
Trained nurse; located at Mardin, but came to Konia to assist Dr. Post in his medical work after the illness of Dr. Dodd. Konia has been one of the centers to which vast numbers of Armenian refugees have been deported, and so has been in the midst of the most terrible distress and need of relief of any place north of Aleppo.



Dr. C. D. Ussher

VAN

17 Fr — **Dr. G. C. Raynolds, 1869**
Reconstruction work around Erivan

18 Sa — **Dr. C. D. Ussher, 1898**
Detained in America

19 S — **Miss Grisell M. McLaren, 1900, B. (Harpoot)**
After months of illness, returning to America



Mrs. Harold B. Belcher

20 M — **Miss E. Gertrude Rogers, 1907, B.**
In charge of girls' high school, but now in this country

21 Tu — **Miss Caroline Silliman, 1908, B.**
Girls' school; now in America

22 W — **Miss Agnes Fenenga, 1901, I.**
Girls' school; now in America

23 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest A. Yarrow, 1904**
Reconstruction work among Armenians and Moslems

China

FOOCHOW CITY

24 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. Willard L. Beard, 1894**
President, Foochow College

25 Sa — **Miss Emily S. Hartwell, 1896, I.**
Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Hodous, 1901
Teacher, Foochow College
Union Theological School



Mr. Harold B. Belcher

26 S — **Dr. and Mrs. H. N. Kinnear, 1889, 1893**
Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Christian, 1910, 1909
Physician in charge, Foochow Hospital
Educational work

27 M — **Dr. James F. Cooper, 1913**
Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Newell, 1904, 1906
Medical care Chinese in France
Educational work

28 Tu — **Miss Martha Wiley, 1900**
Miss Edna M. Deahl, 1911, I.
Foochow College; women's work

29 W — **Mr. and Mrs. Harold B. Belcher, 1914**
Rev. Clarence A. Neff, 1913
Business agent and treasurer of the Mission
Instructor in Union College

30 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Scott, 1916**
Rev. and Mrs. Samuel H. Leger, 1917
Educational work; language study

31 Fr — **Miss Adelaide K. Thomson, 1917, B.**
Miss L. Vera McReynolds, 1917, I.
New recruits; language study

NEVER BEFORE

Such a chance as Now for the Christian educator in — China

Such an approach as Now to the great middle classes of — India

Such a call as Now for the missionary's mediation between White and Black in — Africa

Such need as Now for the declaring of a religion that makes character in — Japan

WILL YOU NOT HELP?

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JUNE

PONASANG

1 Sa — **Miss Elsie M. Garretson, 1880, B.**
Miss Irene L. Dornblaser, 1910, B.
Foochow Girls' College

2 S — **Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Hubbard, 1884**
Miss Stella M. Cook, 1914, B.
Evangelistic work; science teacher, Foochow College

3 M — **Miss Daisy D. M. Brown, 1912, B.**
Woman's Bible School

4 Tu — **Miss Elizabeth Perkins, 1907, B.**
Principal, Foochow Girls' College

5 W — **Dr. Lora G. Dyer, 1915, B.**
Foochow Woman's Hospital

INGTAI

6 Th — **Dr. and Mrs. Henry T. Whitney, 1877**
Rev. and Mrs. Edward H. Smith, 1911
Hospital work; station work

7 Fr — **Miss Caroline E. Chittenden, 1892, I.**
Mrs. Elaine Strang Donaldson, 1912, I.
In America; educational work.

8 Sa — **Miss Elizabeth Waddell, 1915, B.**
Miss Bertha H. Allen, 1916, P.
Educational work; kindergarten work

SHAOWU

9 S — **Rev. Joseph E. Walker, 1872**
Miss Josephine C. Walker, 1900, I.
Theological training classes

10 M — **Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Bliss, 1892, 1898**
Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. Storrs, 1904, 1917
Medical work; Principal, Boys' Academy

11 Tu — **Miss Grace A. Funk, 1905, I.**
Rev. and Mrs. Edwin D. Kellogg, 1909
Teacher, girls' school; evangelistic work

12 W — **Dr. Lucy P. Bement, 1898, I.**
Miss Frances K. Bement, 1898, I.
Medical work among women. Principal, girls' boarding school

13 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Riggs, 1916**
Agricultural work

14 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. McClure, 1916**
Evangelistic work; touring

DIONGLOH

15 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Beach, 1910, 1907**
Miss Laura D. Ward, 1914, B.
Educational work; kindergartner

16 S — **Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Gillette, 1912, 1913**
Miss Gertrude H. Blanchard, 1910, B.
Medical work; in charge, Abbie B. Child Memorial School

The wonder of the Far East is China.

Eighteen years ago the Boxer uprising made it seem that she was hopelessly antagonistic to progress.

Today she is in name, at least, a Republic.

She has shaken off Manchu tyranny; has substituted a constitutional government; adopted Western education; revised her finances; reorganized army and navy; developed communications and commerce; and most remarkable of all, and in spite of some reactionary events, has begun to show a truly national spirit and patriotism.



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JUNE

17	M	**CANTON** **Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Nelson, 1892** **Miss Mabel E. Daniels, 1917, I.** General oversight of all work of station Language study
18	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Johnson, 1909, 1907** **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Miller, 1914** Educational and evangelistic work
19	W	**Miss Edna Lowry, 1907, I.** **Miss Ruth E. Mulliken, 1910, I.** Union Women's Normal School Principal, girls' school
20	Th	**Miss S. Josephine Davis, 1911, I.** **Miss Helen Tow, 1914, I.** Girls' school
21	Fr	**TIENTSIN** **Miss Carolyn T. Sewall, 1913, B.** Kindergarten and children's work; supported by the children in America and known as "The Children's Missionary"
22	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Chandler, 1911** **Rev. and Mrs. Earle H. Ballou, 1916** General charge of station Evangelistic work
23	S	**PEKING** **Rev. and Mrs. Chauncey Goodrich, 1865, 1879** **Rev. and Mrs. Murray S. Frame, 1910, 1905** Evangelistic and educational work
24	M	**Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Wilder, 1894, 1893** **Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Stelle, 1901, 1899** Professor in North China Union Seminary Evangelistic work
25	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Harry S. Martin, 1910** **Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Ingram, 1887, 1895** Educational work Peking Medical College
26	W	**Miss Luella Miner, 1887, I.** **Miss Katharine P. Crane, 1914, I.** President, Union Woman's College Teaching
27	Th	**Miss Grace M. Breck, 1917, B.** Language study
28	Fr	**Mrs. Mary P. Ament, 1877, I.** **Miss Bertha P. Reed, 1902, B.** Work for women
29	Sa	**Miss Lucy I. Mead, 1909, I.** **Miss Louise E. Miske, 1912, I.** Bridgman Academy Educational work
30	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Alfred D. Heininger, 1917** **Rev. Rowland M. Cross** Language study



MISS CAROLYN T. SEWALL
"Children's Missionary"



PEKING MISSIONARIES
Miss Miner at left. Miss Crane in center. Miss Reed at right

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JULY

		PEKING
1	M	**Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Young, 1904** **Miss Susan H. Connelly, 1912, I.** Dean, Peking Medical College. Nurse
2	Tu	**Miss Jessie E. Payne, 1904, I.** **Miss M. Portia Mickey, 1914, I.** Principal, Bridgman Academy Secretary and teacher
3	W	**Miss Mary E. Andrews, 1868, B.** Conducting classes in Union Theological Seminary after fifty years of active service
4	Th	**Miss Adelle L. Tenney, 1915, I.** Kindergartner
5	Fr	**Miss Esme V. Anderson, 1917, I.** **Miss Clara A. Nutting, 1917, I.** Language study; medical study (Shanghai)
		TUNGCHOW
6	Sa	**Mrs. Eleanore W. Sheffield, 1869** Work for women **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur H. Smith, 1872** Missionary at large
7	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Howard S. Galt, 1899** Principal, No. China Union College
8	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Lucius C. Porter, 1908** Professor, No. China Union College
9	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Dean R. Wickes, 1912** Bible teaching, No. China Union College
10	W	**Dr. and Mrs. O. H. Love, 1911** Medical work, Tungchow Hospital
11	Th	**Miss Margaret A. Smith, 1916, B.** **Miss Alice M. Huggins, 1917, B.** Tungchow girls' school; language work
		PAOTINGFU
12	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Elmer W. Galt, 1910** **Rev. and Mrs. James H. McCann, 1901** General work of station Mission treasurer
13	Sa	**Miss Abbie G. Chapin, 1893, B.** **Miss Isabelle Phelps, 1910, B.** Woman's work; evangelistic work
14	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Hugh W. Hubbard, 1913, 1907** Educational and Y. M. C. A. work
15	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Harold W. Robinson, 1916** Language study

THE CHINA MEDICAL BOARD OF THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

Is fast maturing its plans to develop at China's capital a Christian medical college of a grade second to none anywhere in the world.

The plant of the present Union Medical College, owned by the London Missionary Society, has been bought and the present staff of medical missionaries continued at their posts.

It is proposed to purchase other properties adjacent to the present site of the college and to erect new buildings. The first regular class under the new administration was received in the fall of 1917. The plans contemplate the highest possible instruction in all departments of medicine, under the best experts to be found in Europe and America. There will be close cooperation between this central plant and the mission hospitals in North China.



Miss Alice C. Reed

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JULY

		TEHCHOW
16	Tu	**Drs. Francis F. and Emma B. Tucker, 1902** Miss Myra L. Sawyer, 1911, I. In charge, Williams and Porter Hospital Nurse
17	W	**Dr. Amy A. Metcalf, 1915, I.** First Appointee of China Medical Board
18	Th	**Dr. and Mrs. Lee M. Miles, 1916** Associate to Dr. S. Tucker
19	Fr	**Miss Mabel I. Huggins, 1913, I.** Educational work
20	Sa	**Miss E. Gertrude Wyckoff, 1887, I.** Training of Bible Women
21	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Stanley, 1904** General station work
22	M	**Mr. and Mrs. Paul N. MacEachron, 1916** **Rev. and Mrs. Lyman V. Cady, 1916** Constructive educational work—four of the Grinnell-China Band
23	Tu	**Miss Alice C. Reed, 1916, I.** Language study
		LINTSINGCHOW
24	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Vinton P. Eastman, 1908** In charge, boys' school
25	Th	**Miss Edith C. Tallmon, 1911, I.** **Miss Ethel M. Long, 1913, I.** Girls' boarding school; instruction in singing and gymnastics
26	Fr	**Dr. Susan Tallmon Sargent, 1905, P.** Medical work
27	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Ellis, 1904** General work; woman's work
		TAIKUHSIEN
28	S	**Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Hemingway, 1903** In charge, Judson Smith Memorial Hospital
29	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Paul L. Corbin, 1904** Country evangelistic work
30	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Fairfield, 1910, 1907** City evangelistic work
31	W	**Rev. Mark Williams, 1866** Missionary emeritus



Miss Sawyer and the hospital twins

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
AUGUST

1	Th	**TAIKUHSIEN** **Miss Flora K. Heebner, 1904, I.** Educational work
2	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Wolfe, 1912** **Miss Alzina C. Munger, 1915, I.** Oberlin-Shansi Memorial Academy Educational work
3	Sa	**FENCHOW** **Rev. and Mrs. Watts O. Pye, 1907, 1909** Evangelistic and extension work Classes in Lydia Lord Davis Schoo
4	**S**	**Dr. and Mrs. Percy T. Watson, 1909** Medical and industrial work
5	M	**Rev. and Mrs. William R. Leete, 1913** **Miss Ruth W. Tolman, 1916, I.** Evangelistic work; teaching
6	Tu	**Miss Grace E. McConnaughey, 1910, I.** **Miss Josephine E. Horn, 1915, I.** Woman's work; teaching
7	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur W. Hummel, 1914** Educational work
8	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank B. Warner, 1914, 1915** Supervision of village schools in connection with government

India

9	Fr	**BOMBAY** **Dr. Eleanor Stephenson Picken, 1906, B.** **Miss L. Lillian Picken, 1914** Medical and educational work Educational Work
10	Sa	**Miss Anna L. Millard, 1887, I.** **Miss Ella C. Hoxie, 1914, I.** Work for blind educational work In America temporarily
11	**S**	**Miss Emily R. Bissell, 1886, I.** Literary work
12	M	**AHMEDNAGAR** **Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hume, 1874, 1882** Principal, Theological Seminary Work for women
13	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Henry Fairbank, 1886, 1894** **Rev. and Mrs. Alden Clark, 1904** Principal, boys' high school In America
14	W	**Mr. and Mrs. David C. Churchill, 1907, 1912** Deccan Industrial Institute
15	Th	**Dr. Ruth P. Hume, 1903, B.** In charge, Ahmednagar Hospital for Women and Children



Miss Ruth W. Tolman



Mrs. Arthur W. Hummel



Mr. Arthur W. Hummel

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
AUGUST

16	Fr	**AHMEDNAGAR** **Dr. Clara M. Proctor, 1912, B.** **Miss Elizabeth Johnson, 1908, B.** Associate physician, Ahmednagar Hospital Head nurse
17	Sa	**Miss Clara H. Bruce, 1907, B.** Principal, vernacular department, girls' high school
18	**S**	**Miss Gertrude Harris, 1910, B.** **Miss Carolyn D. Smiley, 1916, B.** In charge, industrial department, girls' school
19	M	**Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Burr, 1907** Industrial work
20	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Ernest E. Morrill, 1917** Detained, but leave for field in 1918
21	W	**RAHURI** **Dr. and Mrs. W. O. Ballantine, 1875, 1885** Medical and evangelistic work
22	Th	**SIRUR** **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur A. McBride, 1908** In charge of station
23	Fr	**SHOLAPUR** **Miss Esther B. Fowler, 1893, B.** Principal, Woronoco girls' boarding school **Miss Carolyn Welles, 1917, B.** Associate, language study
24	Sa	**Miss Mary B. Harding, 1897, B.** **Miss M. Louise Wheeler, 1911, B.** Kindergarten work
25	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. Lorin S. Gates, 1875** General evangelistic work
26	M	**Rev. and Mrs. L. Henry Gates, 1914** Educational work
27	Tu	**PANCHGANI** **Mrs. Hepzibeth P. Bruce, 1862** Work for women
28	W	**VADALA** **Rev. and Mrs. Edward Fairbank, 1893** **Rev. and Mrs. Edward W. Felt, 1911, 1910** Industrial, educational and evangelistic work
29	Th	**SATARA** **Mrs. Hannah Hume Lee, 1903** **Miss Belle Nugent, 1890, B.** In charge, girls' station schools Educational work
30	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. William Hazen, 1900** Evangelistic work
31	Sa	**WAI** **Dr. and Mrs. Lester H. Beals, 1902, 1905** Hospital and general medical work



Rev. L. Henry Gates



Mrs. L. Henry Gates

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
SEPTEMBER

1 S

Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, 1886, B.
Miss Jean P. Gordon, 1890, B.
In charge, Abbott Widows' Home and Orphanage
Boarding, village and day schools

2 M

BARSI
Rev. and Mrs. Richard S. Rose, 1912
Editorial and evangelistic work

3 Tu

MADURA
Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Zumbro, 1894, 1907
Principal, American College
Rev. and Mrs. Emmons E. White, 1917
Language study

4 W

Dr. Frank Van Allen, 1888
In charge, Albert Victor Hospital

5 Th

For the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific

6 Fr

Mr. and Mrs. L. Curtis Guise, 1916
Educational work

7 Sa

Miss Mary M. Root, 1887, B.
In charge, village Bible women
Miss Bertha K. Smith, 1917, B.
Language study, associate to Miss Root



Mr. Harold Cooper

8 S

Miss Mary T. Noyes, 1892, B.
Miss Gertrude E. Chandler, 1908, B.
Principal, girls' high and normal training school
Teacher, city Hindu girls' school; kindergarten work

9 M

Miss Eva M. Swift, 1884, I.
Miss Katie Wilcox, 1915, B.
Principal, Lucy Perry Noble Bible School
Teacher, Capron Hall School

10 Tu

Dr. Harriet E. Parker, 1895, B.
In charge, Woman's Hospital
Miss Mary M. Rogers, 1917, B.
Nurse

11 W

Dr. Katherine B. Scott, 1914, B.
In America on sick leave

12 Th

Rev. and Mrs. Albert J. Saunders, 1913
Professor, American College

13 Fr

Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Wallace, 1897
Professor, American College

14 Sa

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar M. Flint, 1912
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cooper, 1916
Professor, American College; educational work



Mrs. Harold Cooper

15 S

Mrs. Lawrence C. Powers, 1915, B.
Capron Hall School

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

SEPTEMBER

16	M	**MADRAS** **Rev. and Mrs. John S. Chandler, 1873, 1877** In charge of revision of Tamil dictionary
17	Tu	**Miss Edith M. Coon, 1916** Vice-principal, Madras Woman's Union College
18	W	**PASUMALAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John X. Miller** **Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd L. Lorbeer, 1915** Principal, high school and normal training institute Educational work
19	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. John J. Banninga, 1901** Principal Theological School
20	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. James H. Lawson, 1911** Superintendent, Manual Training Institute
21	Sa	**TIRUMANGALAM** **Rev. and Mrs. E. P. Holton, 1891, 1894** Work for criminal tribes
22	S	**MANAMADURA** **Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Vaughan, 1893** General work of station
23	M	**PALANI** **Rev. and Mrs. Azel A. Martin, 1915, 1916** Evangelistic and station work
24	Tu	**BANGALORE** **Rev. and Mrs. D. S. Herrick, 1894, 1887** Professor, United Theological College
25	W	**ARUPPUKOTTAI** **Miss Katherine S. Quickenden, 1906, I.** Bible women's work
26	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Franklin E. Jeffery, 1890** General work of station
27	Fr	**KODAIKANAL** **Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tracy, 1887** Evangelistic work among Tamils
28	Sa	**BATTALAGUNDU** **Rev. and Mrs. B. V. Mathews, 1908, 1910** General work of station
29	S	**DINDIGUL** **Rev. and Mrs. Willis P. Elwood, 1891** General station work
30	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Nolting, 1916** Language study



Miss Edith M. Coon

A COLLEGE FOR INDIA'S WOMEN

Among India's millions only about four hundred women have had the privilege, so common now to American girls, of a college education. Nothing has been provided for the three million Tamil and Telugu women of South India, and so American and English Christians of various denominations have united to start a resident woman's college at Madras where the need seems greatest.

This infant college is just in its beginnings. It has secured a big house and grounds in a desirable location and, best of all, it has a remarkable president in Miss Eleanor McDougall, a highly cultivated woman who has given up the Chair of Latin and Greek in an English College for the sake of Indian women.

With a remarkable spirit of unity and enthusiasm eleven mission Boards in England, Scotland, Canada and the United States are cooperating to set this young college on its feet.

Each Board is pledged to a definite sum of money annually. Miss McDougall's own college at Hampstead, England, has contributed $7,500 in a lump sum and would have made it larger except for the financial stringency of war times.

We American Congregationalists have promised $1,000 a year, and the Woman's Board of Missions, which has assumed this share, looks to the women who have had the advantages of higher education for their loyal support in this forward step.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

OCTOBER

Ceylon

1	Tu	**VADDUKODDAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John Bicknell, 1902** President, Jaffna College
2	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Miller, 1913** Instructor in Jaffna College
3	Th	**INUVIL** **Dr. Isabella H. Curr, 1896** In charge, McLeod Hospital for Women and Children
4	Fr	**Miss Elizabeth I. Hansen, R. N., 1916** Superintendent of nurses, McLeod Hospital
5	Sa	**Miss Susan R. Howland, 1873, B.** In charge, evangelistic work of Mission
6	S	**UDUVIL** **Miss Minnie K. Hastings, 1912, B.** Teacher, girls' boarding school
7	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Giles G. Brown, 1899** General work
8	Tu	**Miss Lulu G. Bookwalter, 1911, B.** Principal, girls' boarding school
9	W	**Miss Lucy K. Clark, 1914, B.** Educational work
10	Th	**For the Annual Meeting of the A. B. C. F. M.**
11	Fr	**UDUPPIDDI** **Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hitchcock, 1908** General station work
12	Sa	**TELLIPPALLAI** **Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dickson, 1900** Principal, training school
13	S	**MANEPAY** **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur A. Ward, 1903** General work
14	M	**For the Missionary Home at Auburndale** In charge of Dr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Scott, formerly of Ceylon, but detained in America for health reasons



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
OCTOBER

Japan

KOBE

15 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Stanford, 1886**
Evangelistic work for young men; editor; woman's work

16 W — **Miss Estella L. Coe, 1911, I.**
Teacher, Kobe College

17 Th — **Miss Katherine F. Fanning, 1914, I.**
Kobe College

18 Fr — **Miss Olive S. Hoyt, 1902, B.**
Kobe College

19 Sa — **Mrs. Frances H. Davis, 1883**
Housekeeper for teachers of Kobe College

20 S — **Miss Martha J. Barrows, 1876, I.**
Woman's Evangelistic School

21 M — **Miss Gertrude Cozad, 1888, I.**
Oversight, Woman's Evangelistic School; touring

22 Tu — **Miss Annie L. Howe, 1887, I.**
Principal, Glory Kindergarten

23 W — **For the Annual Meeting of the W. B. M. I.**

24 Th — **Miss Susan A. Searle, 1883, I.**
Teacher, Kobe College

25 Fr — **Miss Charlotte B. DeForest, 1903, I.**
Principal, Kobe College

26 Sa — **Miss Nettie L. Rupert, 1913, I.**
College work, English Bible classes

27 S — **Miss Mary E. Stowe, 1908, I.**
Miss Grace H. Stowe, 1908, I.
College work

28 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Morton D. Dunning, 1902**
Instructor in Doshisha

29 Tu — **Miss Edith E. Husted, 1917, I.**
Language study

OSAKA

30 W — **Miss Elizabeth Ward, 1906, B.**
Teacher, Baikwa girls' school

31 Th — **Miss Alice Cary, 1917, B.**
Teaching

The American Board conducts work in each of the four large islands of Japan proper, each mission center being in a strategic section of the Empire.

Kobe, where the work started, is no longer a fishing village; it is a large, international, important port. Osaka is becoming a Chicago and Pittsburgh combined. Kyoto still remains the attractive religious and historical center; while Okayama and Tsuyama with Matsuyama across the Inland Sea on Shikoku are important districts.

The work of the missionaries is conducted in accordance with the idea of supplementing that of their Kumiai brethren. Gospel preaching is done in city and country. Sunday schools are established and churches developed. Kindergartens, academies, colleges and training schools are conducted in association with the Japanese. Much time is given to all forms of social service. Indeed, religious education and Christian sociology call for constant study and effort on the part of the Japan missionary of the American Board. There the work of a "general missionary" is best exemplified and made attractive. More young men and women would be offering themselves to this form of service rather than insisting upon being assigned to professorships and other definite positions of educational leadership could they comprehend the general missionary's versatility, his wide range of activities, the deep and abiding results of his labors in the character and life of all classes of the people.—Enoch F. Bell.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

NOVEMBER

1	Fr	OSAKA **Miss Amy E. McKowan, 1911. B.** Educational work
2	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. George Allchin, 1882** General charge of station
3	S	KYOTO **Rev. and Mrs. William L. Curtis, 1890** Instructor in Doshisha
4	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Otis Cary, D. D., 1878** Professor in Doshisha Doshisha girls' school
5	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Hilton Pedley, D.D., 1889, 1887** General evangelistic work
6	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Dana I. Grover, 1907, 1908** Educational work
7	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hess, 1915** Instructor, Doshisha
8	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Dwight W. Learned, 1875** Professor in Doshisha In charge, Imadegawa Kindergarten
9	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Lombard, 1904, 1911** Professor in Doshisha
10	S	**Mrs. Agnes D. Gordon, 1872, B.** In charge, Airin Kindergarten
11	M	**Miss Mary F. Denton, 1888, P.** Principal, Doshisha girls' school
12	Tu	**For the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board**
13	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Edward S. Cobb, 1904** Instructor, theological department, Doshisha Sunday school work
14	Th	TOKYO **Rev. and Mrs. James H. Pettee, 1878** In charge of Tokyo station
15	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth S. Beam, 1917, 1916** Language study



A Kobe College Graduate

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
NOVEMBER

16	Sa	**TOKYO** **Rev. and Mrs. Frank Cary, 1916** Language study
17	**S**	**Miss Sarah M. Field, 1917, I.** Language study
18	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Sherwood F. Moran, 1916** Language study
19	Tu	**OKAYAMA** **Miss Mary E. Wainwright, 1887, I.** Work for women, students and soldiers
20	W	**Miss Alice P. Adams, 1891, B.** Social settlement work, Hanabatake
21	Th	**TSUYAMA** **Rev. and Mrs. S. S. White, 1890, 1888** In charge, evangelistic and general work
22	Fr	**NIIGATA** **Rev. C. Burnell Olds, 1903** In charge of station
23	Sa	**Mrs. C. Burnell Olds, 1903** General work
24	**S**	**SENDAI** **Miss Annie H. Bradshaw, 1889, B.** Student work in Bible classes, Y. M. C. A., and personal work
25	M	**TOTTORI** **Rev. and Mrs. H. J. Bennett, 1901, 1905** In charge of station
26	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Marion E. Hall, 1915** Evangelistic work
27	W	**Miss Madeline C. Waterhouse, 1915, P.** Music
28	Th	**MIYAZAKI** **Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Warren, 1902, 1899** Evangelistic, educational and women's work
29	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Cyrus A. Clark, 1887** General evangelistic work
30	Sa	**MAEBASHI** **Miss Fanny E. Griswold, 1889, B.** Evangelistic work



There is a great contrast between Japan's present attitude toward Christianity and that of the time when the Emperor Meiji came to the throne not sixty years ago. "Then in every town and village of the land there was posted a law that strictly prohibited Christianity; now three Christian schools and two churches are separated in Kyoto by the streets from the palace grounds, while several others are within five minutes' walk.

Then it was the purpose of the government to put to death anyone who professed to follow the "corrupt" religion. At the coronation of the present Emperor, however, decorations were bestowed by him on many Christians.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
DECEMBER

1	S	**For the Kumiai (Congregational) Churches of Japan**
2	M	SAPPORO **Miss Adelaide Daughaday, 1883, B.** Educational and evangelistic work
3	Tu	**Rev. George M. Rowland, D. D., 1886** In charge of station
4	W	**Mrs. George M. Rowland, 1886** Work for women and children
5	Th	**Miss Edith Curtis, 1911, B.** Educational work
6	Fr	OTARU **Rev. and Mrs. Jerome C. Holmes, 1913** Evangelistic work; work for women
7	Sa	MATSUYAMA **Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Newell, 1887, 1888** General evangelistic work of station
8	S	**Miss Cornelia Judson, 1886, B.** Principal, girls' school and night school
9	M	**Miss H. Frances Parmelee, 1887, I.** Educational and evangelistic work



Mrs. R. F. Black

Micronesia

10	Tu	MEJURO **Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Maas, 1912** Training of students, teachers and evangelists
11	W	JALUIT **Miss Jessie R. Hoppin, 1890, I.** Touring and educational work
12	Th	KUSAIE **Miss Elizabeth Baldwin, 1898, B.** Agricultural development; printing School work; Bible translation
13	Fr	**Miss Jane D. Baldwin, 1898, B.** Agricultural development; printing



Rev. R. F. Black

Philippines

14	Sa	DAVAO **Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Black, 1902, 1903** Religious and industrial development
15	S	**Dr. Lucius W. Case, 1915** In charge, mission hospital **Miss Jane T. Taylor, 1916** Nurse, mission hospital

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
DECEMBER

16	M	**DAVAO** **Rev. and Mrs. Julius S. Augur, 1916** Pioneer work among wild tribes
17	Tu	**CAGAYAN** **Rev. and Mrs. Frank C. Laubach, 1915** In charge of work in northern Mindanao
18	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank J. Woodward, 1911, 1909** Obliged to leave Micronesia, are now rendering valuable assistance in Mindanao
19	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Irving M. Channon, 1890** Formerly of Micronesia
		Mexico
20	Fr	**MEXICO CITY** **Rev. and Mrs. John Howland, 1882** Principal, Union Theological Seminary
21	Sa	**CHIHUAHUA** **Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Wright, 1886** General supervisor of church work
22	S	**Miss Ellen O. Prescott, 1888, I.** Teaching
23	M	**Miss Mary F. Long, 1897, B.** Principal of girls' school
24	Tu	**Miss Mary B. Dunning, 1889, B. (El Paso)**
25	W	**HERMOSILLO** **Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, 1912** Educational work
26	Th	**Miss Lora F. Smith, 1910, I.** Educational work for girls
27	Fr	**Miss Jessie Bissell, 1917, I.** Language study
		Austria
28	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Porter, 1891, 1893** **Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Clark, 1872, 1884** In America because of war conditions
		Spain
29	S	**BARCELONA** **Miss Anna F. Webb, 1892, B.** Principal, normal and preparatory school **Miss May Morrison, 1904, B.** Instructor in girls' school
30	M	**Rev. William H. Gulick, 1871** General work
31	Tu	**BILBOA** **Rev. and Mrs. Wayne H. Bowers, 1913** General evangelistic work

The field of the American Board in Mexico now covers the progressive states of Chihuahua, Sonora and northern Sinaloa; also Lower California. This means a territory equal in area to New England, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware and Virginia combined. It contains at present a population of 800,000, including some 40,000 Indians who have never yet been touched by the civilizing influences of the Gospel. It is the hope of the missionaries that when conditions quiet down three or four new stations in this territory may be established and the force of missionaries and Mexicans doubled. The work, under normal conditions, is at present confined to Chihuahua City and Parral in the state of Chihuahua, and to the city of Hermosillo in Sonora.

The missionaries were compelled to withdraw from Chihuahua when the American armies invaded that state. After being in California for awhile, however, it was found possible for most of the missionaries to go into Hermosillo. They reopened the work there last December.



Carrying Cocoanuts to market in Cagayan, P. I.

The two missionary families in Austria continued the work in Prague in spite of increasing restrictions due to war, until the summer of 1917 when they were obliged to leave the country.

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1918

Unlike men, institutions may have no dead line. They should increase with age, in power and prestige. The American Board rejoices in its 107 years of history, not merely for what has been accomplished therein, but because it is the better qualified thereby for effective work today. It looks out upon the year 1918 with unprecedented expectancy and fresh determination.

The lengthening of the war and the entrance of the United States into it, have tremendously increased the Board's burden. Some of the fields of its work, Turkey, the Balkans, Austria, Mexico, are well-nigh worn out with strife; others though not battle-swept have been financially or politically disordered. In them, mission work, while not attacked or directly interrupted, has been encumbered with new problems of expense, disadvantageous exchange, scantier supplies, etc. In some cases the reproach of the war has strengthened the prejudice against Christianity with which it has been thought to be yoked. Happily, however, this reaction has not been so widespread or so great as was feared. The patriotism, devotion and co-operation of "Christian" nations rather have impressed the East.

At home, this year past, it has been harder to sustain receipts; harder, also, to secure missionary recruits. Doctors and nurses especially have been so swept into war service that it has been impossible adequately to staff mission hospitals. It looks as though 1918 would be a tough year for home administration, testing the energy and resourcefulness of those who plan, and the self-sacrifice of those who support the work.

Yet the most impressive fact about the situation is the way in which missionary opportunity confronts the American Board on all its fields. The educational awakening in several lands makes utmost demand on mission schools and colleges. Evangelistic zeal is likewise creating a new life in the native church in some countries. The Christian movement is gaining a momentum that makes sober-minded missionaries anticipate coming "landslides." Moreover, the mission forces in the great lands are getting nearer together; they are combining in undertakings that are of size and command attention. Union in higher education, in evangelistic campaigns, in the production of Christian literature and in the pushing of social and moral reforms, is the order of the day. In all these new activities the American Board is deeply and heartily engaged.

The financial statement of the American Board for the year closing August 31 is, in view of distracted world conditions, most encouraging. Receipts, $1,247,715.99; a gain of $40,589 over last year, and the largest amount received in any year of the Board's history. The total receipts of the Board from its beginning to August 31, 1917, have been $47,944,182.60.

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1916-1917

Missions	19	Male Physicians not ordained	24
Stations	107	Other Male Assistants	34
Outstations	1,523	Women (wives, 222, unmarried, 223)	445
Churches	733	Whole number of Laborers from United States (including 47 Physicians)	679
Church Members	86,844	Native Pastors	335
Added during the year	6,050	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	352
Theological Students	290	Native School Teachers	2,936
High and Boarding Schools	115	Schools of all Grades	1,633
Pupils in these schools	13,819	Total Native Laborers	5,313
Common Schools	1,466	Whole number of Laborers	5,992
Pupils in Common Schools	67,881	Native Contributions, so far as reported	$398,381
Whole number under instruction	87,384		
Ordained Missionaries (6 being Physicians)	176		

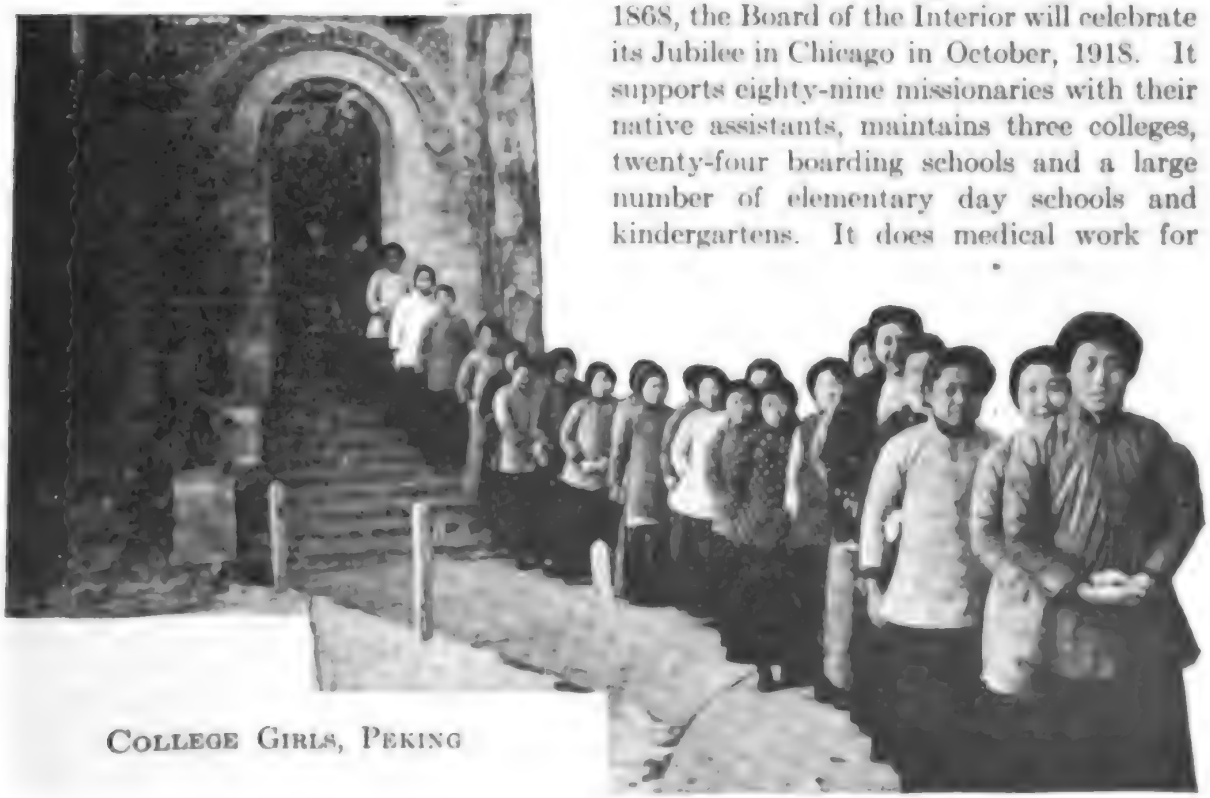
Digitized by Google

The Three Woman's Boards

THE three Woman's Boards are corporate bodies chartered under the statutes of Massachusetts, Illinois and California, respectively. They co-operate with the American Board in the same mission fields, assuming responsibility for what is known as "woman's work." Under this head are classified kindergartens, schools for girls of all grades, hospitals for women and children, the training and supervision of teachers and Bible women and other forms of evangelistic and social work. Of the $1,207,126 which passed through the treasury of the American Board in the year ending August 31, 1916, the Woman's Boards collected $329,282. They have developed a substantial and loyal constituency through a system of state, district and local organizations reaching directly to the churches. Names and addresses of the officers will be found on the inside front cover.

The Woman's Board of Missions, with headquarters at 503 Congregational House, Boston, has for its territory New England and the Atlantic States. The Board has on its list 145 missionaries of whom fourteen have retired after long service. Its large force of native workers includes about 650 teachers. Besides thirty-four boarding schools for girls, its educational work includes normal and kindergarten training schools and more than 300 elementary schools and kindergartens. It carries on medical work through three hospitals and five dispensaries, and evangelistic work with the help of 225 Bible women. In 1916 receipts for regular work, buildings and special objects were $216,615. Publications are *Life and Light for Woman* and, for children, *Here and There Stories*. This Board is completing a special fund of $250,000 in celebration of its Jubilee.

THE Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, whose headquarters are at 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago, includes the states from Ohio on the east to the Rocky Mountains on the west. Organized in October, 1868, the Board of the Interior will celebrate its Jubilee in Chicago in October, 1918. It supports eighty-nine missionaries with their native assistants, maintains three colleges, twenty-four boarding schools and a large number of elementary day schools and kindergartens. It does medical work for



COLLEGE GIRLS, PEKING

Digitized by Google

women and children through hospitals, clinics and dispensaries. Its missionaries also superintend varied evangelistic, philanthropic and social work conducted largely through the ministrations of the native Bible women. Total receipts for the year ending October 18, 1916, including buildings and special objects, were $157,498.52. *Mission Studies* is its monthly magazine.

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific, organized in 1873, has its headquarters at 417 Market Street, San Francisco. It comprises six Branches: Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah and Idaho. This Board carries on work in Japan, China, India, Turkey and Africa, supporting nine missionaries, two boarding schools, two kindergartens, one hospital; and also contributing toward the support of five schools, one hospital and native helpers in various mission stations. The receipts for the year ending August 31, 1916, amounted to $18,532. It publishes a quarterly bulletin called *Our Work*.



Africa

In 1918 there will be a greater concentration of thought and study upon Africa on the part of Christian people than this continent has ever received. This is because all the foreign Boards of the United States and Canada have selected Africa as the subject of study for the current year. Possibly during the twelve months 500,000 church members will be reading the fascinating story of how Africa has opened to the Gospel. The Woman's Boards alone should furnish half of this number. In order to meet this situation, the Mission Boards, co-operating through the Missionary Education Movement, have produced a series of text-books, story books, pictorial leaflets, etc., of unusual



A Festival Day in West Central Africa Mission

Digitized by Google

attractiveness and scope. There will be no lack of good literature on the subject of the year.



'Ricksha Man on Esplanade, Durban

Politically, Africa has been quiescent, as compared with other parts of the world. The French have consolidated their possessions in the Cameroun, captured from Germany early in the war, and show no signs of intending to let go when the war is over. In German East Africa the British have captured all the ports on the Indian Ocean and on the shores of Tanganyika, and all the railroad centers of the Interior. The few remaining bands of Germans have been driven to the southeast corner of the colony close to the Portuguese line. Already British authorities are talking of taking over a slice of this rich territory in order to connect the two ends of the Cape-to-Cairo railroad, which otherwise will have to hack its way through the dense forests of the upper Congo. Egypt appears to be secure for Great Britain, while France and Italy exercise a firm control over the balance of North Africa.

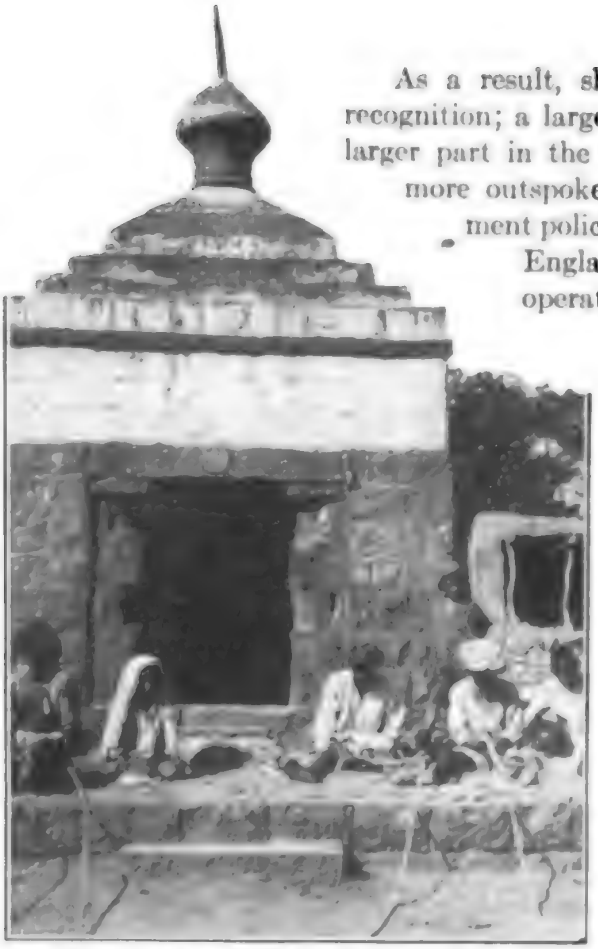
Aside from former German territory, missionary work throughout the continent goes on as usual, the principal impediment being the difficulty of getting the missionaries to their fields on account of submarines, raiders and mines. Great spiritual harvestings are being experienced on the Congo, in the Cameroun country, and in several of the older fields. The three American Board fields have had a prosperous year. The chief event has been the opening of a new station in Portuguese East Africa, to be known as Gogoyo. We now have two stations in this colony, the other being at Beira on the coast, the end links in what we hope may be a chain of Christian centers across this great unreached field. The training institute at Dondi, West Africa, is now well under way with students, teachers, buildings, and an outlook full of promise. In South Africa important developments are being started at Johannesburg through the return of Dr. and Mrs. Frederick B. Bridgman to that industrial storm center of the Sub-Continent. The educational and evangelistic work among the Zulus in Natal continues to bear splendid fruit. The Board now has an enrollment of over 11,000 pupils in all its Africa schools.

India and Ceylon



The revolt of India, which beyond doubt Germany expected as an accompaniment of the war, has not occurred. After the first instant and unquestioning rally to England's support, which brought princes and people, treasures and troops, to the side of the Allies, there were some local outbreaks in 1915; disturbances in the Punjab, fighting in the Northwest provinces against border tribes incited by the Central Powers, mutiny of a Mohammedan regiment at Singapore. But these sporadic alarms did not spread; they were quickly suppressed. India, as a whole, has remained loyal; she has proved herself a true part of the British Empire.

Digitized by Google

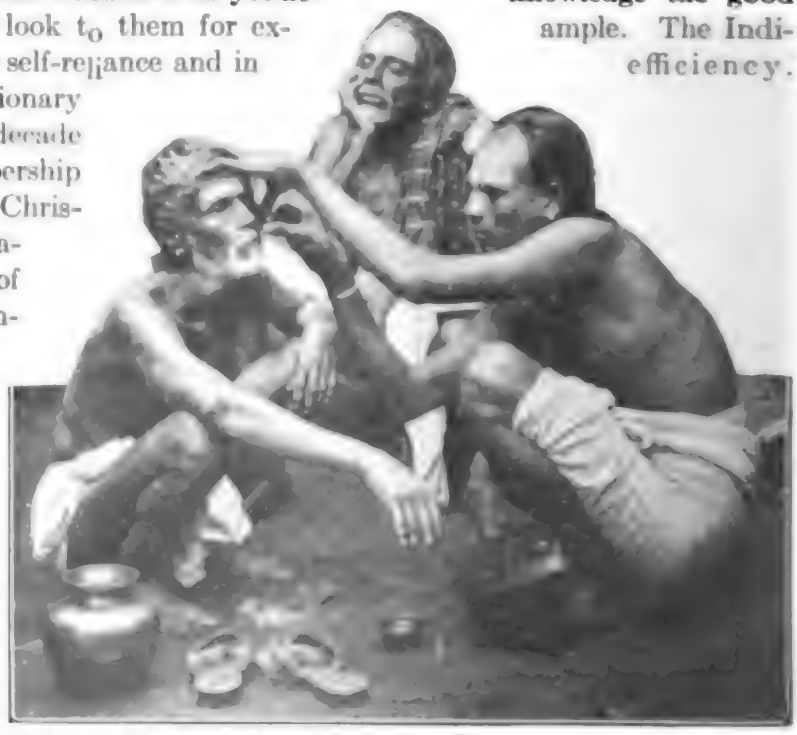


MONKEY TEMPLE FOR OUTCASTES
Braiding Rope on Temple Steps

As a result, she has been accorded increasingly higher recognition; a larger representation in public offices and so a larger part in the work of government. Indian leaders are more outspoken and more aggressive in urging government policies. Conspiracies and noisy tirades against England are discountenanced; an era of co-operation in reforms has begun in which Indians are exercising a more influential hand. The point of concern is now lest too rapid and too radical changes be attempted. It is a time when much depends on the character of the leaders whom India puts forward to represent her.

The situation emphasizes the importance of the Christian movement in India. Far beyond its numerical measures is felt the influence of Christianity in the land. It gives impulse and guidance to many of the patriotic sons of India, who are eager for the betterment of their country, while unwilling to accept the foreign religion. Christian forces in India count today as never before. Missionaries have won the confidence and regard of the people. Multi-

tudes who cling to their ancient Hinduism do yet ac- knowledge the good service of the missions and look to them for ex- ample. The Indi- an church also is growing in self-reliance and in efficiency. In 1916 the National Missionary Society celebrated the first decade of its life. Its active membership is made up entirely of Indian Christians of all religious denominations and of all provinces of the Empire. Already it conducts its work in five otherwise unoccupied parts of India, maintains thirty workers, seven schools, two dispensaries, seven journals in the several vernaculars, and an eighth in English; and it has received 120,000 rupees ($40,000) from those who out of their poverty have given in



THE BARBER—CEYLON

Digitized by Google



HINDU FAMILY OF KALLAR, OR ROBBER CASTE

There are 75,000 of these caste people in the Tamil country and their caste title is no empty name, for they really believe that they were created for stealing as the carpenter caste-man was for carpentry. The head of this family has donned his best clothes and has put on his clean turgan which is reserved for special occasions. The son wears around his neck a sacred bead that has been mounted in gold. The women wear the usual dress of the country, a long strip of cloth which is wound around the waist and then thrown over the shoulder. Notice their ears which have been pierced and then drawn down to the shoulder by heavy lead rings so as to lengthen the lobe. The women wear gold ear-rings in their ears, while the little girls still have the heavy lead rings in their ears. Neither modesty nor etiquette require that the whole body should be covered. The elderly woman wears the horsehair necklace which is the wedding ring of this caste. Government has asked the Madura Mission to take charge of a settlement for the reformation of this caste, and this is at present one of the biggest opportunities before the workers there.

small regular subscriptions to the cause that they carried on their hearts. The two missions of the American Board in India, the Marathi in the West and the Madura in the South, are both straining every nerve to meet the opportunities of these stirring times. Both have just now a new line of endeavor in the taking over from the government and with its financial support of the care of certain Criminal Tribes Settlements, where thousands of disorderly, but potentially capable people are to be brought under Christian influence.

The Ceylon Mission is well started on its second century, which began in 1917. Jaffna College, its highest educational institution for men, was never more vigorous than now, with new buildings, equipment and an increased staff. Union with other missions in normal and secondary school work provides more adequately for those departments. Systematic and comprehensive evangelism is being planned for the entire field of the mission through special gifts from an American friend and the setting apart of one missionary to have charge of that line of growth. The churches connected with the mission were stirred to new zeal by the Centenary celebration.

Digitized by Google

China



A Funeral Lion

To be carried in the procession. When translated to the other world by fire, will guard the gateway of his master's celestial abode

The event of the year 1917, politically, was the sudden restoration of the monarchy July 1. A "midsummer brainstorm," was the *Peking Gazette's* comment. It was soon over. The boy emperor was hustled off the throne as quickly as he was lifted to it, and the administration of the Republic was resumed with the former premier once more in office and the former Vice-President occupying the Presidency. It is hoped that the cause of democracy was advanced by this vain effort to reinstate the Manchus. There may be less enthusiasm for another attack. It is encouraging to think how considerable and influential a factor "young China" will yet be in these national affairs. Western educated young men and the people who have felt the enfranchising influence of Christianity are forces to be reckoned with in the nation's progress.

To the people of the United States it cannot but be impressive to see how China trusts this country. Her attitude toward the war and her break with Germany are said to have been determined by her desire to follow the course of the United States, which she feels is her truest and most reliable friend among the nations. It shows what a chance America has to lead China in this era of her reconstruction. It is her teachable hour.

The past year was notable again in that it marked the official, and it is hoped the final banishment from China of the opium trade which has cursed the country for the last seventy-five years. Opium shops are now everywhere closed; importations are stopped even in Shanghai and Canton. The drug is scarce and almost prohibitive in price, as it is smuggled through. Unhappily, as the sale of opium decreases, that of morphine, its derivative, and whose evil effects are quicker and no less deadly, is taking its place. The "menace of morphine" has now become one of the watchwords of those who are striving to deliver China from her destroyers. It marks a new point of attack for 1918.

Great rejoicing is felt by the Christian forces in China over their success in 1917 in keeping from the newly devised Constitution any assertion of



"Wind and Water" Artist

whose establishment is near our Mission compound. He will tell the proper time and place to bury the dead, when to get married, etc.

Digitized by Google

Confucianism as the state religion. The Confucianists fought hard for it; Christian pastors and leaders united in opposition; and they won the day. Religious liberty was declared in certain statements which it was hoped would stand as determining the national policy. The political overturn swept away Parliament and its work.

Evangelistic zeal is not abating in China. Notably strong as it has been of recent years, it seems to be spreading and deepening. An evangelistic week was observed in 1917 which enlisted the particular service of Christian Chinese in a nation-wide campaign. Mr. Sherwood Eddy returns to China in the autumn of 1917 for another tour of evangelism, which it is anticipated will bring results that will make 1918 a notable "follow-up" year. The three missions of the American Board in China, North China, Foochow and South China, all report unprecedented calls for preachers as well as teachers. Chinese are interested to hear the Gospel as never before. In the Peking District, systematic effort is being made this year to reach all cities, towns and villages with a carefully wrought plan of campaign.

And the educational advance is no less conspicuous. Especially are the large and union educational institutions developing. Colleges for men and women, academies, graduate schools clustered in universities, medical colleges, all are being worked out on ample lines. The call for men and money to equip them is one of the problems of the times for friends of China. 1918 will be preeminently a year of opportunity.

Japan



A Wayside Shrine

Japan is a mighty nation. Her progress along all lines during the past decade has amazed mankind. Now having become a creditor instead of a debtor nation, thanks to the war, she feels herself more surely the leader of the destinies of the East. What way will she take? Will she bow to the growing spirit of democracy in the world and readjust her policies? Or will she seek to force her imperialism on the Orient and so on the world?

Much is to be expected from the Japan mission to America. It is safe to say that while it may naturally wish to revise our thoughts, purposes and treaties in Japan's favor, it will nevertheless seek to impress upon the mind of America the identity of Japanese and American interests in China and in the Far East generally, and that Japan is determined to be counted henceforth not among the dangerous autocratic governments, but among those nations whose domestic as well as international ideals are intrinsically the same as those of her allies.

Japan is at the fork in the roads. Christian America must align itself with the best in Japan in the effort to "identify the interests" of the two nations and to strengthen both in their present purpose to fulfill their mission under God in the East. No further word is necessary to point out the urgency of the need of sharing our best Christian thought and life with the Japanese.

It is interesting and encouraging to note the readiness of the Japanese Christians to seek for closer cooperation with the missions and missionaries. This friendly spirit is especially strong among the Kumiai churches with which the American Board has worked

Digitized by Google



A Buddhist Funeral Procession

from the beginning. While they have emphasized for many years their complete independence of all foreign control and have ever welcomed the help of the missionaries, they now go a step further: they ask the Board to increase its force of men and money for Japan. The American Board is sending a Deputation to Japan for 1918.

Turkey

The year in Turkey has recorded less activity than the one preceding. Aggressive persecution of the Armenians has not been so marked while the Syrians, Greeks and the Jews have been made to feel more severely the heavy hand of their Moslem overlords. The policy of the Government, consistently adhered to, has seemed to be the final elimination of the influence of the non-Moslem peoples.

The lack of harmony in the Cabinet is an encouraging indication. The Minister of War holds firmly to the alliance with the central powers while many of the other members of the Cabinet are decidedly friendly and in favor of fullest protection of all American interests in the country. The Grand Vizier declares that no American interests shall suffer.

The devotion and self-sacrifice of missionaries during the past year as they have distributed relief and cared for the stricken people among whom they have voluntarily remained, are beyond all praise. Ambassador Elkus who was compelled to leave Constantinople because of Turkey's breaking diplomatic relations with the United States wrote upon his return to the United States:

"While I was Ambassador at Constantinople, it was my good fortune to see a great deal of the missionaries connected with the American Board of Missions and with the teachers of the American colleges in Turkey. I am very glad to say that I was much impressed in general with the ability and devotion of these men and women, who, with-

Digitized by Google

out hope of substantial personal gain, were giving themselves with rare unselfishness to the interests of the people of that country. When I left Turkey after the severance of diplomatic relations, many voluntarily chose to remain behind because they felt that their duty to the suffering thousands remaining there required them so to do.

"I am glad to say that it is my opinion that the medical, industrial and educational work carried on in Turkey by American missionaries and teachers is of the highest value to the country and is needed just as much now, if not more, than at any other time."

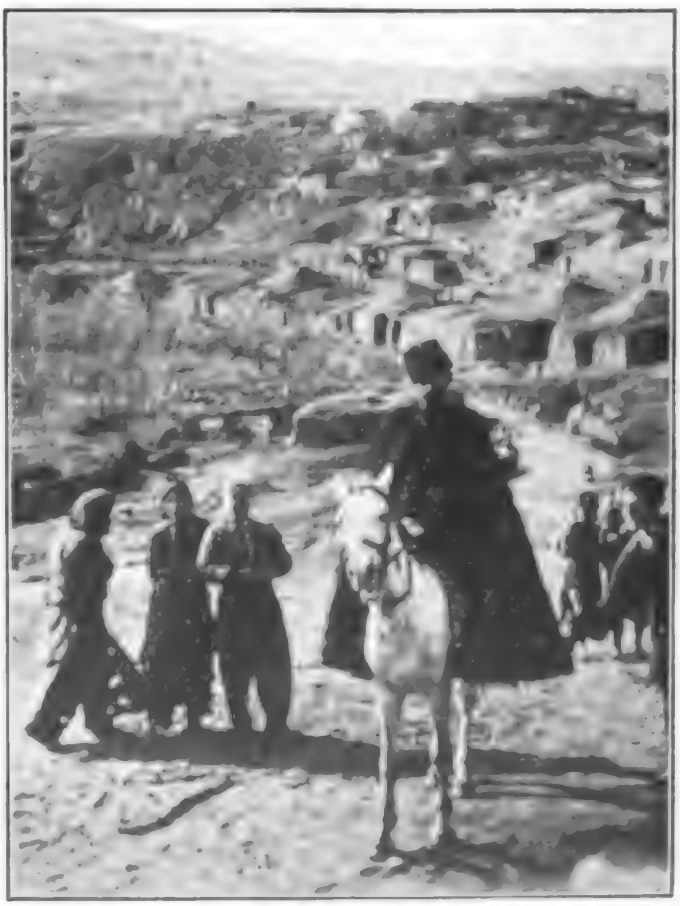
The American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief has sent for use of Turkey alone, more than $2,128,000 and is still forwarding funds at the rate of more than $225,000 a month. Some fifty missionaries and teachers have remained in the country and are taking charge of the work of relief.

At last report all of the stations of the Board in Turkey were occupied except Brousa, Talas and Harpoot. A considerable number of missionaries from interior stations are at Constantinople while several came out when diplomatic relations were severed, stopping for several months in Switzerland.

Eight missionaries sailed in July from San Francisco to aid the ten missionaries in the Russian Caucasus in the distribution of relief and in the organization of the more than a quarter of a million refugees, mostly Armenians, who had escaped into Russia from the Western Turkey field. Among this number are some fifty thousand fatherless children accompanied in many cases by their destitute and helpless mothers. Industries are being developed for those who can work, while the children are gathered into orphan homes and given educational opportunities.

The missionaries from Turkey sound no note of despair. They see in the conditions of the present, new and even startling possibilities for the work in the future. Readjustments and reorganization will be inevitable while new fields and new freedom of action seem already in process of fulfillment. The demonstrations of the past two years to the Moslems of the meaning of genuine Christianity and what it can accomplish through sacrifice, are of far-reaching significance.

The present is a time for preparation for a work of surpassing import for and among the people of that great and desperately needy country which, in a peculiar way and to a large degree, is committed to the American Board. The older and more experienced missionaries believe, as do the younger ones, that we are upon the eve of the opening of marvelous opportunities in that suffering and desperately needy country.



A Village in Eastern Turkey

Digitized by Google

The Balkans

The Balkan Mission has occupied the storm center of southeastern Europe during the entire year. Within the territory of the Mission there has been constant clashing between the contending forces. The missionaries have remained on the ground and have been able to carry on their work under modified conditions. The forces at Salonica have been more than occupied with school, evangelistic, and relief work. Thousands of refugees have poured into the city, not only from the Balkans, but from the Turkish Empire. These have required much attention and have offered unusual opportunity.

From Monastir, Mr. and Mrs. Clarke were compelled to withdraw to Salonica. Miss Matthews remained alone and has been subject to most trying conditions, although when given opportunity to do so, she has refused to leave. The city has been repeatedly bombarded, shells have exploded within the mission compound and members of the mission family have been injured by fragments of shells. One English lady was killed while talking with Miss Matthews. And yet, in spite of these perils, she insists on remaining to look after the girls and women who are under her care.

From the Bulgarian part of the field merest fragments of news have come out, but every report speaks of the missionaries as well and the work going on, subject, of course, to changes due to war conditions.

Nothing has been done in Albania during the year. Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy, with their eye on Albania, joined the forces in Salonica, and are hoping soon to get into their beloved Albanian field. They have given themselves to relief and general work from Salonica as a center. The economic conditions have been trying and like all other mission fields, in fact, in all countries of the world, prices have greatly increased. The work has gone forward under divine protection in the midst of conditions which cannot be described, but which have demonstrated the need of the Gospel and opened the hearts of the people.

Mexico

Mexico is rich in possibilities. Its mountains are full of minerals. Its plains are capable of producing wheat and other staples in immense quantities. The people themselves are also capable of large achievement.

While it is true that this Oriental race has been ground beneath the heel of tyranny—political, social and religious—for long generations, it is nevertheless now proving its capacity for growth along all lines. For four hundred years the great mass of population has been trained to let others think and act for it. Seemingly few heave cared little about public affairs. A small coterie of rich landowners, a military government, and a powerful clergy have combined to keep the people in ignorance of their political rights. All this has now changed. Mexico will never again be the same. The people are thinking, they are investigating for themselves. Many of them know that they have been victims of bad government and that they will be the beneficiaries of good government.

Carranza and his government face some very difficult problems: Politically, the states must be united and a national spirit developed; financially, a just and effective banking system must be devised and credit with foreign nations restored; the industries, trade and commerce must be developed. Then there is the great social problem: the restoration of lands to the masses, education for all and the sharing of mutual burdens. But most far-reaching of all is the religious problem: How can the Mexican people have their religious aspirations met in full, and how can the Catholic Church be put at its best in every particular, without the nation's running the danger of the tyranny of

Digitized by Google

the past? While Mexico will be predominantly a Roman Catholic land, she will none the less need and demand every religious incentive possible from Protestant sources. No interference in church or school by foreign clergy will be countenanced by the present regime, but the moral and religious help from Christian America will be more eagerly welcomed than will even America's money and material resources.

To quote Rev. Jose Falcon, a prominent Mexican Protestant pastor: "In the presence of this condition of affairs, I believe that the Christian Church of America has the greatest opportunity to vindicate its true Christian spirit and the real attitude of genuine Americanism. This is your opportunity to show not only to Mexico, but to all the Latin-American countries that are gazing intently at your Government, that the Christian people, the well-intentioned people of America do not covet one inch of the territory so dear to their neighbors, nor wish to do them a wrong; that they do not wish to exploit them, as some ambitious men have done."

Conditions in Mexico are now so rapidly assuming the normal that it will be surprising if the American Board's work, including that of the Woman's Board, will not soon be going at full speed in Chihuahua, as in Sonora and other parts of the field.

Spain

Spain is responsive to outside influences as never before. The war of 1898 opened her eyes to many shortcomings and the present was is accentuating the need of a thorough change, both with regard to the internal development of the race and nation and also with reference to international cooperation.



At Santander
A small fraction of our school with two of the teachers

Spain is more nearly a real neutral than any other European nation, yet she is feeling the tug of democracy and the demands of social progress. This means, among other things, that the people will have the living wage; and this in turn means better industrial facilities, and trade expansion. It is significant that Spain turns toward America for our "capital, industrial equipment, and modern methods of organization."

Spain might well ask for other and better things that God has granted America. In these days when Spain is becoming more democratic, when industrial and social forces are pushing for freer play, the Spanish people will surely welcome as never before the evangelical interpretation of Christianity and its social gospel.

Most of the Board's work in Spain is among the progressive people of the north. The opportunity in and around Barcelona seems unlimited. There is an urgent call for more and better facilities for Gospel preaching.

Austria

Dr. and Mrs. Clark, with two children, and Mr. and Mrs. Porter, with a daughter, remained in Austria engaged in missionary work until diplomatic relations between

Digitized by Google

Austria and the United States were broken when they all went to Switzerland with the United States Consul. The Porters came to the United States and the Clarks remained in Switzerland for the summer.

Mr. Porter reports that from the beginning of the war until their departure from Austria, they were not in the least hindered in their work. He was permitted to tour without molestation and held meetings freely everywhere. Usually the meetings were crowded with people eager to have the consolation of the Gospel. There was an unprecendented call for Testaments in the Bohemian language. The Mission struck off one edition at one time of twenty-five thousand copies which were quickly exhausted.

The experience through which Austria is passing has made the religion of Jesus Christ doubly dear to the masses of the people. If there had been reason to expect liberty of action after the break in diplomatic relations, the missionaries would not have withdrawn, but there was every reason to expect that their action would have been seriously hampered. The three years of war have given an unprecedented opportunity for reaching the masses of the people with the simple Christian message never before experienced in the history of the Mission.

Micronesia

This name is applied to the two thousand and one small islands lying along the equator. Micronesia is divided into four principal groups, the Gilbert, Marshall, Caroline and Mariana Islands. In missionary circles these islands were once known as the field of the "Morning Star" Gospel ships; of Hiram Bingham and Captain Walkup.

The native population is comparatively small, and the people may never, like the Japanese and Chinese, shape the destinies of the world. Perhaps they are dearer to God for this very reason. Certainly they offer an opportunity of disinterested missionary service such as very few peoples present.



Mission House in Mejuro

Digitized by Google

The recent transference of the American Board's work in the Northern Gilberts to the London Missionary Society, which has been long established in the Southern Gilberts, means better service for the islanders through such consolidation. That the American Board's Marshall Island work has progressed during the past year seems to show that the Japanese Government is putting no obstacles in the way of missionary effort there. A prominent Japanese evangelist has been touring the field in the interests of a better understanding between the Japanese and their newly acquired subjects.

The Philippines

No Mission of the Board is today face to face with a greater opportunity for expansion and with a greater degree of urgency than confronts our missionaries in Mindanao of our Philippine Mission. Rev. Dwight Goddard, formerly connected with the American Board Mission in Foochow, has just returned from an extended tour of the mission fields of the American Board in Mindanao. He speaks with enthusiasm not only of the opening for immediate evangelistic work along the northern shore, with Surigao and Cagayan as principal centers, but he emphasizes the urgency of the situation. Whole towns have broken away from their previous religious affiliations and are declaring themselves Protestants seeking for preachers. Large areas of population are petitioning that a missionary live among them, and conduct religious services. There is an immediate and special demand for the beginning of the training of native evangelists and preachers. There is danger that these new Protestants may run into all kinds of vagaries of belief and practices unless they are held by the steadying force of direct evangelistic instruction. The wild tribes about Davao are still waiting for the light of the Gospel.

The American Board has transferred to this field two missionary families from the Gilbert Islands, just passed over to the care and responsibility of the London Missionary Society. Mr. Channon's long experience in training native evangelists in the Gilbert Islands will stand him well in hand in the similar work in Mindanao. The field which we occupy on the northern coast has also hundreds, if not thousands, of Protestant Christians who have come from other Islands, to say nothing of those who have broken away from the old church.



Representative Mansacees

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M. 1916-1917

Missions and Dates of Founding.	Stations	Outstations.	Missionaries § Men	Women	Total.	Native Laborers	Of whom Preachers.	Churches	Communicants	Added on Confession	Adherents.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars
South Africa:														
Zulu Branch, 1835	11	97	12	21	33	682	12	25	7,312	560	5,880	89	6,101	18,323
¶Rhodesia Branch, 1893	2	5	2	10	12	41		2	338	68	550	6	740	112
West Central Africa, 1880	6	42	11	18	29	235		5	1,427	165	9,750	84	6,341	1,298
†The Balkans, 1859	5	50	13	20	33	95	20	26	1,457	25	4,340	24	777	4,500
†Western Turkey, 1819	6	100	27	58	85	451	38	49	4,147	122	14,448	145	9,477	125,670
†Central Turkey, 1847	4	60	9	26	35	403	17	37	6,664	140	22,701	150	8,278	50,356
†Eastern Turkey, 1836	5	95	13	25	38	350	27	51	3,080	172	18,751	131	7,384	16,121
Madura, 1834	10	412	22	33	55	830	29	35	8,989	558	26,438	262	13,117	26,895
Marathi, 1813	11	151	14	34	48	608	43	65	8,152	355	14,450	196	7,930	6,475
Ceylon, 1816	6	23	6	12	18	534	11	21	2,312	94	3,628	130	11,865	17,268
¶Foochow, 1847	5	98	21	38	59	159	14	80	2,761	298	5,832	104	3,455	16,440
North China, 1854	8	137	37	68	105	489	5	88	6,402	842	13,352	155	4,156	19,173
South China, 1883	2	34	3	8	11	79	2	20	3,354	135	5,000	28	694	7,650
Japan, 1869	12	55	24	52	76	158	114	*140	*21,160	*2,000	25,000	22	3,383	*71,896
†Micronesia, 1852	5	37	1	4	5	153	21	37	4,634	181	6,600	98	2,327	3,684
‡Philippines, 1903	2	12	6	5	11	6	1	5	1,162	116	2,062	4	154	241
¶Austria, 1872	1	70	2	2	4	30	18	27	2,108	171	6,500			7,625
¶Mexico, 1872	4	52	3	8	11	24	2	14	1,156	36	3,417	6	650	4,000
Spain, 1872	2	6	2	3	5	30	4	6	227	16	1,400	8	848	674
Totals	107	1,535	235	445	680	5,357	379	733	86,844	6,050	185,009	1,638	87,679	$398,381

*Including Kumi-ai Churches. †1914 figures. Since that date no full statistics could be secured. ‡Last year's figures. ¶Figures of two years ago. §In all Missions tabulated to date.

Summary of Work of A.B.C.F.M. by Countries, 1916-1917

Countries.	Stations	Outstations	Missionaries § Men	Women	Total	Of whom Physicians	Native Laborers	Churches	Communicants	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions.
*Africa	191	144	32	49	81	6	958	32	9,077	788	179	18,191	$ 19,738
†Turkey and Balkans	20	305	62	129	191	11	1,299	165	15,348	460	450	25,911	196,647
India and Ceylon	27	586	42	79	121	10	1,972	121	19,454	1,007	588	32,912	50,628
*China	15	268	61	114	175	18	727	188	12,518	1,275	287	8,303	43,265
Japan	12	55	24	52	76		158	140	21,160	2,000	23	3,383	71,896
†Micronesia	5	37	1	4	5		153	37	4,634	181	98	2,327	3,684
‡Philippines	2	12	6	5	11	1	6	5	1,162	116	4	154	241
*Papal Lands	7	128	7	13	20		84	47	3,491	223	14	1,498	12,229
Totals	107	1,535	235	445	680	46	5,357	733	86,844	6,050	1,638	87,679	$398,381

*In part last year's figures. †No full statistics received since the war. ‡Last year's figures. §In all Missions tabulated to date.

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board

Aside from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent, through the out growth of the Board's work. Twenty-one theological seminaries and Training Classes should also be mentioned, having 554 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand dollars of which has already been pledged.

We regret that in the case of several of these colleges, notably those of Turkey, it is impossible to give figures to date. The figures of earlier years are left standing that it may be seen of what size were these institutions that have been interrupted by the war.

College.	Location.	President or Principal.	Students.	
			Collegiate.	Preparatory.
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	George E. White, D.D.	† 55	200
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Alex. MacLachlan, D.D.	115	100
Teachers' College	Sivas, Turkey	Rev. Ernest C. Partridge		*500
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, Ph.D.		*180
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely		*139
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Thos. D. Christie, D.D., LL.D.	*118	*142
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	*140	106
Van	Van, Russia	Geo. C. Raynolds, M.D., D.D.		*548
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. Leroy F. Ostrander	*39	39
American College	Madura, India	Rev. William M. Zumbro	286	530
Jaffna	Vaddukoddai, Ceylon	Rev. John Bicknell		324
North China (Union)	Tungchow, China	Rev. Howard S. Galt	87	
North China (Union Women's)	Peking, China	Miss Luella Miner	28	63
Foochow	Foochow, China	Willard L. Beard, D.D.	95	320
Foochow Girls'	Foochow, China	Miss Elizabeth S. Perkins		103
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	330	1019
Kobe (for Girls)	Kobe, Japan	Miss Charlotte B. DeForest	43	290
Colegio Internacional	Chihuahua, Mexico	John Howland, D.D.		

*Figures of 1914-15. †Last year's figures.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States

Societies.	Organized.	Treasurers.	Address.	Receipts.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin	Congregational House, Boston	$1,247,715.99
Congregational Education Society	1816	Samuel F. Wilkins	Congregational House, Boston	*93,968.00
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	†681,499.00
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society	1832	Samuel F. Wilkins	Congregational House, Boston	‡87,404.85
American Missionary Association	1846	Irving C. Gaylord	287 Fourth Ave., New York	§511,346.00
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles H. Baker	105 E. 22d St., New York	¶314,697.00
Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Fancher	287 Fourth Ave., New York	¶79,835.00

*From June 1, 1915, to May 31, 1916. †From March 31, 1916, to March 31, 1917. ‡From March 1, 1916, to February 28, 1917. §From October, 1915, to September 30, 1916. ¶For calendar year, 1916.

Congregational Churches in the United States

The Year-Book for 1916 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:—

Number of churches	6,089	Number of Ministers	5,660
Membership	795,793	Benevolent contributions reported	893,151
Membership of Sunday Schools	773,028	Home expenditures	$10,865,414

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States *

Societies.	Date of Organization	Stations.	Outstations.	American Missionaries. Men.	American Missionaries. Women	Native Laborers.	Churches	Communicants.	Added on Confession	Under Instruction.	Native Contributions.	Total Income.
†American Board	1810	107	1,535	235	445	5,357	738	86,844	6,050	87,679	$ 398,381	$ 1,247,716
Presbyterian Board Foreign Missions, U. S. A.	1837	162	3,080	533	770	6,097	914	148,638	16,880	74,703	713,073	2,328,026
Executive Com. For. Missions Presb. Ch. U. S. (South)	1861	54	1,111	148	210	1,092	501	38,021	3,768	16,036	116,388	534,682
United Presbyterian Board For. Missions, N. A.	1859	24	554	87	191	1,229	151	43,925	5,723	27,596	208,189	494,276
Synod Reformed Presb Ch., No. A. (Covenanter)	1856	6	27	19	26	75	6	848	78	1,008	1,396	51,206
Reformed Church in America	1832	29	317	48	79	781	66	6,705	591	14,668	26,259	369,819
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	6	107	23	37	156	25	2,784	455	1,253	16,081	212,974
Gen. Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in U. S.	1837	11	833	22	36	987	606	17,200	1,808	7,434	30,209	114,002
Gen. Council Evangel. Lutheran Church, N. A.	1869	10	350	16	23	484		12,686	792	8,760	1,504	107,676
United Synod Evangel. Lutheran Ch., South	1900	3	6	5	7	16	8	325		267	730	28,236
German Evangelical Synod, N. A.	1884	6	68	12	12	277	8	2,207		3,517	5,905	46,691
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	1814	128	4,850	270	435	8,884	2,895	320,759	13,383	80,569	1,176,536	1,700,200
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	58	910	133	182	697	459	42,630	6,478	18,581	129,054	517,225
National Baptist Convention	1880	26	25	2	4	35	23	40,049	64	403		32,891
Seventh-Day Baptist Miss. Society	1830	3		3	6	15	3	122		134	2,164	12,966
Methodist Epis. Church	1819	293	205	464	991	11,482	2,468	203,479	9,008	135,436	1,035,260	2,957,866
Methodist Epis. Ch., South	1846			121	253	416	604	38,553	3,030	13,480	56,655	862,969
Methodist Protestant Ch.	1880	3	66	3	9	101	17	1,628	238	1,103	7,940	26,518
Free Methodist Church	1882	20	108	29	58	87	32	2,841	388	1,800	3,975	74,412
Wesleyan Methodist	1891	8	2	8	15	21	4	100			250	13,033
Protestant Episcopal Ch.	1821	69	434	141	204	1,216	222	16,951	2,041	13,034	63,147	962,686
Reformed Episcopal Ch.	1874	2	5	2	2	17	1	62			26	4,445
Evangelical Association	1838	5	25	9	19	65	19	1,395	133	601	3,548	39,256
United Evangelical Church	1894	5	16	15	15	42	12	436	75	307	1,083	41,421
Foreign Christian Miss. Soc.	1875	39	217	160	27	805	186	16,884	1,691	6,013	50,536	458,614
Christian Church	1886	5	25	10	2	2	19	1,338	194		1,173	23,990
Christian and Miss'y Alliance	1889	120	200	100	164	508	98	6,940	1,042	4,746	13,689	199,127
The Brethren Church	1900	1		3	2		1					4,357
The United Brethren in Christ	1855	16	634	22	38	176	102	7,307	1,358	2,034	21,404	118,066
American Advent Miss. Soc.	1865	4	14	6	11	77	11	1,000	100	1,000	2,912	34,887
Totals		1,116	15,707	2,649	4,272	41,216	10,184	1,052,657	74,907	517,259	$4,086,785	$13,920,901

*It will be noted that this table reports only the *principal* foreign Missionary Societies; the totals differ from figures given for the United States on page 46. †In part last year's figures, owing to war conditions.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies
Continental Europe

This table is reprinted from last year, as it has proved impossible to secure figures since then.

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars 1915.
Denmark									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	67	40	51	326	4,287	50	1,668	$ 143,165
France									
Paris Evangelical Miss. Society	1824	505	88	104	1,009	32,339	4,981	43,185	159,895
Germany									
Berlin Missionary Society	1824		No figures obtainable from these thirteen Societies						
Breklum Missionary Society	1877								
General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society	1884								
German East Africa, Mission to	1886								
Gossner Missionary Society	1836								
Hanover, Luth., Free Church of	1892								
Hermannsburg Miss. Society	1849								
Leipzig Mission Society	1836								
Moravian Miss. (Brüdergemeine)	1732								
Neuendettelsau Miss. Society	1886								
Neukirchen Miss. Society	1881								
North German Miss. Society	1836								
Rhenish Missionary Society	1828								
Holland									
Java Committee	1855	23	5	4	50	1,500	337	2,948	10,275
Mennonite Miss. Society	1847	23	11	10	80	1,100	100	1,200	25,000
Netherlands Miss. Society	1797	184	28	35	150	10,000	2,000	18,000	48,000
Netherlands Miss. Union	1858	31	15	14	79	1,706	105	1,522	34,140
Reformed Churches Miss. Soc.	1892	38	12	7	104	2,821	275	2,721	49,505
Salatiga Mission in Java	1887	42	17	26	90	1,800	50	1,100	9,000
Sangir and Talant Committee	1886	169	8	8	400	10,000	2,000	70,000	4,000
Utrecht Missionary Union	1859	224	19	19	200	6,000	1,500	15,000	52,000
Norway									
Norwegian Miss. Society	1842	1,000	72	91	900	27,000	1,000	52,000	261,110
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Association	1891	46	26	34	125	776	188	1,013	90,000
Norway Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	81	6	14	115	1,150	200	1,988	7,500
Sweden									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	217	59	72	306	6,624	1,028	4,165	210,920
Swedish Evangelical National Missionary Society	1856	103	36	56	274	2,894	121	1,913	130,835
Sweden, Church of, Mission Bd.	1874	127	26	45	318	5,607	408	3,996	111,055
Swedish Mission in China	1887	66	17	32	112	584	193	1,220	29,900
Switzerland									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	325	74	55	572	11,971	1,407	20,589	480,000
Suisse Romande Miss. Society	1875	109	31	48	118	3,849	138	2,738	40,000
Finland									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	77	17	34	126	3,493	283	2,131	85,255
International									
Moravian Missions	1732	351	176	178	2,196	32,625	406	101,598	
*Totals		3,808	783	937	7,789	168,126	16,790	359,695	$1,981,555

*It will be noted that these totals, lacking the figures from German societies, are incomplete and insufficient for comparison with former years.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland 1916-17

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants Added Last Year.	Communicants Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1916.
Baptist Missionary Society (including Women's Ass'n)	1792	1,215	196	287	1,818	35,409	2,139	28,516	$ 503,700
China Inland Mission	1865	1,502	385	674	3,338	9,778	4,654	41,057	362,180
Church Missionary Society	1799	5,345	519	819	11,211	276,641	1,234	136,888	1,712,130
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	89		221	1,320	24,141			256,500
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss. Society	1829	100	59	58	1,294	23,200	1,346	11,543	206,239
Church of Scotland Women's Ass'n.		17		59	299	4,924			65,020
*Friends Foreign Miss. Association	1880	266	48	72	1,527	6,079	530	4,380	129,960
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	191	270	6,969	92,201	4,000	94,399	922,796
Moravian Missions	1741		(See	Continental	Europe		Table)		81,485
North Africa Mission	1881	20	13	46	20	800		100	30,694
Presbyterian Church of England Foreign Miss. (including Women's Ass'n)	1847	554	50	72	540	6,100	584	13,573	177,670
Presbyterian Church of Ireland Foreign Missions	1840	231	37	55	621	9,734	736	11,703	212,465
Primitive Methodist Foreign Miss.	1842	100	30	28	100	4,000	200	4,000	75,800
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	131	26	28	200	7,000	700	2,000	77,500
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	4,312	824	302	3,580	70,200	8,000	79,000	1,145,270
United Free Church of Scotland Foreign Miss. (including Women's Ass'n)	1900	1,573	213	318	4,807	112,167	1,295	63,230	822,250
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	687	29	27	929	5,667	725	22,972	94,640
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	418	70	67	650	18,748	600	14,600	191,325
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	509	16	31	550	13,864	999	14,296	81,689
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	4,115	351	305	20,927	10,260	4,754	147,480	855,320
Wesleyan Methodist Women's Ass'n		68		110	350	23,000			135,700
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.	1852	26		100	382	3,321			158,908
Totals		23,008	3,061	3,949	61,232	757,234	32,496	689,737	$8,299,241

*Excluding statistics for Syria.

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. (Men and Women.)	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
*United States	19,241	10,048	46,705	1,153,232	81,642	635,381	$19,264,977
*Canada	2,013	730	1,972	24,514	2,212	37,336	1,140,516
†Great Britain and Ireland	23,008	7,010	61,232	689,737	32,496	757,234	8,299,241
‡Continental Europe	3,808	1,720	7,739	359,695	16,790	168,126	1,981,555
Totals	48,070	19,508	117,648	2,227,178	133,140	1,598,077	$30,686,289

*Presented at Conference of Foreign Mission Boards, January, 1917. †Reported by Mr. F. B. Broad, London, summer of 1917. ‡Reported by Mr. F. B. Broad, London, for last year's Almanac and do *not* include Germany.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations. †Absent because of war conditions.

(B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus—**Adams.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus—**Adams,** Mission Station, Natal, So. Africa.—unless otherwise indicated as under the Zulu Branch.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 63.

After the list of missionaries in each mission appears a list of persons working in co-operation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards. These are missionaries in purpose and in fact, but not under full or unlimited appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address—*Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Abraham, Ralph L., Box 428, **Durban**	Iowa	Pacific Un.	Oberlin
1914 — Abraham, Clara N.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1917 — *Atkins, Wesley C.*, Box 428, **Durban**	Vt.	Wesleyan	
1917 — Atkins, Edna S.	Vt.	Montpelier Sem.	
1897 — Bridgman, Frederick B., D.D., 21 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg**, Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897 — Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860 — Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., **Umzumbe**, Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — *Brueckner, K. Robert*, **Adams**, Mission Station	Germany	Royal Inst. Tech., Dresden	
1891 — *Bunker, Fred R., Box 428, **Durban**	Penn.	Olivet	
1891 — *Bunker, Belle H.	Mich.	Kalamazoo	
1916 — Carter, Minnie E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Conn.	Danbury Normal	
1915 — Christofersen, Arthur F., **Ifafa** (address, Esperanza)	Illinois	Shurtleff	Crozer
1915 — Christofersen, Julia R.	Wis.	Shurtleff	
1912 — Clarke, Evelyn F. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Africa	St. Andrews Un.	
1912 — Conn, Edithe A. (B), **Adams**, Mission Station	Neb.	Fargo	
1893 — Cowles, George. B, **Umzumbe**, Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	N. Y.	International Y. M. C. A. Training School	
1893 — Cowles, Amy B. (B)	Africa	Oberlin	
1868 — Edwards, Mrs. Mary K. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901 — Frost, Caroline E. (B), **Adams**, Mission Station	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Kielland, Dorothea E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	N. Y.	Cornell	
1901 — Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams**, Mission Station	Pa.	Wabash	Auburn
1901 — Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906 — Maxwell Mrs. Katherine S., Box 82, **Beira**, East Africa	Minn.		
1899 — *McCord, James B., M.D.*, Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1899 — McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884 — Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — *Phillips, Ray E.*, **Johannesburg**, Transvaal, South Africa	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1917 — Phillips, Dora L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1877 — *Price, Martha E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Stick, Henry A., **Adams**, Mission Station	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899 — *Taylor, James D., **Impolweni**	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899 — *Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE ZULU BRANCH

Miss Dickinson, Inanda.
Mr. James Grey, Adams.
Mr. S. B. Norton, Johannesburg.
Mr. Osterman, Adams.
Mr. S. G. Rich, Adams.
*Miss M. E. Tebbatt, Umzumbe.
Miss Enthrell Thompson, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. Van Gelder, Adams.
Mr. W. Wells, Adams.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed *Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Clarke, Minnie (B), **Chikore**	Africa		
1911 — **Dart, F. Sidney*, Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1911 — *Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — *Dysart, John P., **Chikore**	Ill.	Ill. Agricultural	Oberlin
1902 — **Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Chikore**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902 — *Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1905 — King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905 — King, Estelle R.	Neb.	Oberlin Musical Conservatory	
1900 — *Lawrence, William T., M.D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med., N. Y.	
1900 — Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1917 — *Mather, Arlen R.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Indiana	Un. Chicago	
1917 — Mather, Faye S.	Indiana	Franklin & Gordon Bible Tr. Sch.	
1909 — *Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	No. E. Manual Tr.	
1912 — Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamstown Training (Af.)	
1891 — **Thompson, William L.,M.D.*,Mt.Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 — *Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1913 — Tonta, Minnie A. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880 — Wilder, George A., D.D., **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880 — Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE RHODESIA BRANCH

Miss Mary K. Bates, Chikore.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

Postal Address—For Dondi, *Missao Americana, Kilometre* 501, *Caminho de Ferro de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Bailundo and Ochileso, *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Catape, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Sachikela, *Cuma, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Kamundongo and Chisamba, *Bihe, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
[In this mission do *not* use the name of station.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia	Liverpool Acad.	
1907 — Bell, William C., **Dondi**	N. Y.	Cornell	Moody Bible Inst.
1907 — Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906 — *Cammack, William, M.D.*, **Sachikela,** (Chiyaka)	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. N. W. Un. Med.	
1906 — Cammack, Libbie S., M.D.	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. and Med.	
1912 — *Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	England	Sheffield	
1914 — Cattell, Margaret M.	Canada	Hamilton Inst.	
1903 — Ennis, Merlin W., **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907 — Ennis, Elisabeth L.	Wis.	Oregon Univ.	
1915 — Hastings, Daniel A., **Bailundu**	West Indies	Butler	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915 — Hastings, Laura B.	West Indies		
1909 — Hollenbeck, Henry S., M.D., **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1893 — Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto Gen. Hosp. Tr. School	
1895 — Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Dondi**	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1910 — Miller, Janette E. (I), **Ochileso**	Mich.		
1904 — *Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switzerland	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904 — *Neipp, Frederica L.	Germany		
1900 — Redick, Emma C. (I), **Bailundo**	Ohio	Oberlin	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1880 — Sanders, William H., D.D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888 — Sanders, Sarah B.	Ireland	Oberlin	
1898 — Stimpson, Sarah (B), **Dondi**	Mass.		Chicago Bible Inst.
1908 — Stover, Helen H. (I), **Bailundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1882 — Stover, Wesley M., D.D., **Bailundo**	Pa.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1882 — Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1913 — Tucker, John T., **Dondi**	England	Montreal	Canadian Cong'l
1913 — Tucker, Mabel L.	England	Marlboro	
1887 — Webster, Mrs. Marion M. (I), **Dondi**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888 — Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	Union Biblical Inst.
1888 — †Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Addison H. Chapin, Kamundongo. Mrs. James Hunter, Kamundongo.

BALKAN MISSION

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — †Abbott, Inez L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1898 — †Baird, Agnes M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Constantinople and Oberlin	
1872 — *Baird, John W., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Wis.	Beloit	Chicago
1870 — *Baird, Ellen R.	Ill.	Rockford	
1912 — Brewster, J. Riggs, **Salonica**, Greece	Pa.	Princeton	McCormick
1915 — Brewster, Ethel B.	Minn.	Univ. Minn.	Moody Bible Inst.
1899 — Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891 — Clarke, Wm. P.	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900 — Clarke, Martha G., **Salonica**, Greece	Germany		
1909 — Cooper, Wm. C., **Salonica**, Greece	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912 — Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switzerland	Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1911 — *Davis, Delpha (I), **Monastir**, Servia	Iowa	Iowa State	
1911 — Douglass, Edith L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	S. D.	Colorado	
1908 — Erickson, Chas. T., D.D., **Albania** (Italy)	Ill.	Boston Univ.	Yale
1908 — Erickson, Carrie E.	N. Y.		
1891 — Haskell, Edw. B., D.D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904 — Haskell, Elizabeth F.	Switzerland	Un. Neuchatel	
1890 — Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1901 — †Holway, Theodore T., 16 Rue Bozludja, **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Chicago
1901 — †Holway, Elizabeth H.	Ireland		
1872 — House, J. Henry, D.D., **Salonica**, Greece	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872 — House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	
1907 — Kennedy, Phineas B., **Salonica**, Greece	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907 — Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1912 — Markham, Reuben H., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1912 — Markham, Mary G.	Kansas	Washburn	
1888 — Matthews, Mary L. (B), **Monastir**, Servia	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1902 — Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902 — Ostrander, Mary R.	N. Y.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1881 — Thomson, Robert, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Un. of Edinburgh	Union
1881 — Thomson, Agnes C.	Turkey		
1911 — Woodruff, Lyle D., **Philippopolis**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.	Cleveland Normal	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert B. King, Samokov, Bulgaria.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1903 — Allen, Annie T. (P), **Brousa**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Barker, Annie M. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Provincial Normal	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1914	†Birge, J. Kingsley, **Smyrna**	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1914	†Birge, Anna H.	N. Y.	N. Y. Miss'y. Tr Sch.	
1880	†Burrage, Fanny E. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Mass.		
1903	†*Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1903	†Caldwell, Carrie B.	N. Y.	Carleton	
1879	†Chambers, Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Robert)	Scotland	Edinburgh Normal	
1903	†*Clark, Charles Ernest, M.D.*, **Sivas**	Vt.	Dartmouth and Univ of Mich. Med. Sch	
1903	†Clark, Ina V.	Mich.	Un. of Mich	
1911	†Cole, Nellie A. (B), **Trebizond** (Russia)	Turkey	Oberlin	
1917	*Compton, Carl C.*, **Marsovan** (Caucasus)	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1917	Compton, Ruth McG.	Iowa	Grinnell	
1879	Crawford, Lyndon S., D.D., **Trebizond** (Russia)	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1881	Crawford, Olive T.	Conn.	Abbot Acad	
1902	†Dwight, Adelaide S. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Turkey	Smith	
1905	Elmer, Theodore A., **Marsovan** (Caucasus)	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905	†Elmer, Henrietta M.	India		
1912	*Fowle, Luther R.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911	†Fowle, Helen C.	Mass.	Wellesley	
1903	*Getchell, Dana K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892	Getchell, Susan R.	Turkey	Elmira	
1901	Graffam, Mary L. (B), **Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1912	†Harlow, S. Ralph, **Smyrna**	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912	†Harlow, Marion S.	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1913	†Holt, Sophie S. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.	Un. Minn.	
1906	†*Hoover, Alden R., M.D.*, **Talas**, Cesarea	Iowa	Un. Iowa	
1906	†Hoover, Esther F.	Wis.	Yankton and Chicago Univ	
1903	Irwin, Herbert M., **Talas**, Cesarea	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903	Irwin, Genevieve D.	Del.	Manitoba	
1917	James, Walter N., **Marsovan** (Caucasus)	Kan.	Fairmount	Oberlin
1904	†Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Abbot Acad	
1890	Jones, Anna B. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Ohio	Granville	
1899	Kinney, Mary E. (B), **Adabazar** (Egypt)	Mass.	Boston Normal	
1901	†Loughridge, Stella N. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Iowa	Mo. Univ.	
1890	Macallum, Frederick W., D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House (Russia)	Canada	Canadian Cong'l	Yale
1890	†Macallum, Henrietta W.	Canada	Collingwood	
1881	†Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mich.		
1910	†*Marden, Jesse K., M.D.*, **Marsovan**	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med	
1891	†Marden, Lucy M.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890	MacLachlan, Alexander, D.D., **Smyrna**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1891	MacLachlan, Rose B.	Turkey	Am. Coll. Inst., Const.	
1883	McCallum, Emily (B), **Smyrna**	Canada	Mrs. Lay's Sem.	
1887	†McNaughton, James P., D.D., **Bardizag**	Canada	Queen's Uni.	Queen's and Union
1885	†McNaughton, Rebecca G.	D. C.	Prov. Normal	
1897	Mills, Minnie B. (I), **Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1912	†Morley, Bertha B. (B), **Marsovan**	Ohio	Oberlin and N. E Conservatory Music	
1902	Orvis, Susan W. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea (Caucasus)	Ill.	Iowa	
1912	†Parsons, Edith F. (P), **Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stanford Univ	
1900	Partridge, Ernest C., **Sivas** (Caucasus)	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900	†Partridge, Winona G.	Maine	Oberlin	
1881	†*Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881	†Peet, Martha H.	N. Y.		
1911	†Phelps, Theda B., **Talas**, Cesarea	Mich.	Ill. Nurses' Tr. Sch	
1910	†Pinneo, Annie E. (B), **Smyrna**	Ohio		Oberlin
1894	Pohl, Ilse C. (B), **Smyrna**	Germany	Dresden	
1911	†Pye, Ernest, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911	†Pye, DeEtta D.	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912	Reed, Cass A., **Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1916	Reed, Rosalind, M.	Turkey	Constantinople College	
1903	†Rice, Nina E. (P), **Sivas**	Ohio	Pomona	
1909	†Richmond, Clara C. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Pa.	Northfield Sem	

by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1900	†Riggs, Charles T., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900	†Riggs, Mary S.	Vt.	Burnham Sch.	
1869	†Riggs, Mrs. Sarah D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Englewood Inst.	
1911	†Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911	†Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa	Hosp. Tr., N. Y.	
1904	Sewny, Mrs. Lillian C. (B), **Sivas** (Egypt)	N. J.	Mountain Side Hosp. Tr. Sch., Montclair	
1874	*Smith, Mrs. Sarah S., **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1900	†Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890	†White, George E., D.D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890	†White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897	Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893	†Wingate, Henry K., **Talas**, Cesarea	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale, Hartford
1887	†Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

†Miss Elsey S. Bristol, Talas.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
†Miss Kathleen Moore, Marsovan
†Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardizag.
†Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
Miss G. Harriet Powers, Constantinople.
†Mr. C. F. Ranney, Constantinople.
†Miss Katherine Stuckey, Sivas.
†Miss S. Alice Tupper, Marsovan (Constantinople).

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Mr. and Mrs. Isaac N. Camp, Sivas (Egypt).
Miss Mary E. Cole, Trebizond.
†Miss Olive Greene, Smyrna.
Mrs. Walter N. James, Marsovan.
†Rev. and Mrs. John H. Kingsbury, Bardizag.
Miss Annie A. Phelps, Marsovan.
Miss Ethel W. Putney, Constantinople (Egypt)
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, Marsovan.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1908	†Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash**	Turkey	Carleton	
1905	†Blake, Isabel M. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Middlebury	
1885	Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1879	†Chambers, Wm. N., D.D., **Adana**	Canada	Princeton	Princeton and Union
1879	†Chambers, Cornelia P.	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1877	†Christie, Thomas D., D.D., LL.D., **Tarsus**, Vilayet of Adana	Ireland	Beloit	Andover
1877	Christie, Carmelite B.	Ill.	Rockford Sem.	
1910	†Cold, Edith (I), **Hadjin**	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1894	†Foreman, Lucile (B), **Aintab**	Ohio	Miss'y Tr. Sch., N. Y.	
1907	Goodsell, Fred F., **Marash** (Russia)	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Hartford, Marburg and Berlin	
1907	†Goodsell, Lulu S.	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901	Gordon, Annie E. (B), **Marash**	Ont.	Queen's Univ.	
1910	*Haas, Cyril H., M.D.*, **Adana**	Pa.	Susquehanna and Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910	†Haas, Ruth D.	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1892	Hamilton, Caroline F., M.D., **Aintab**	Conn.	Smith and Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y.	
1913	Hardy, Bessie M. (I), **Marash**	Mass.	Leland & Gray	
1913	†Leslie, Mrs. Elvesta T., **Aintab**	Mich.	Olivet	
1913	Lyman, James K., **Marash**	Ill.	Whitman	Oberlin
1903	Martin, John C., **Aintab**	Canada	McGill	Union
1903	†Martin, Mary C.	N. Y.	Potsdam Normal	
1898	Merrill, John E., Ph.D., **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900	†Merrill, Isabel T.	England	Vassar	
1905	Norton, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	Gordon Bible School
1908	†Nute, Mrs. Mary Rogers, **Tarsus**	Turkey	Bryn Mawr	Hartford
1882	Shepard, Mrs. Fanny P., **Aintab**	T. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912	Towner, C. Grace (I), **Adana**	Kansas	Washburn	
1891	Trowbridge, Elizabeth M. (B), **Aintab**	Turkey	Un. Mich. and Bellevue Hospital	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1861	— Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., **Aintab** (Beirut)	Turkey		
1904	— Vaughan, Olive M. (I), **Hadjin**	Minn.	Carleton	
1915	— †*Ward, Mark H., M.D.*, **Constantinople**	Mass.	Amherst and Coll. of Phy. and Surg., N. Y.	
1915	— †Ward, Anna R.	N. Y.	N. Y. Tr. Sch. for Nurses	
1886	— †Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), **Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890	— †Webb, Mary G. (I), **Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1912	— Woodley, Edward C., **Marash**	Canada	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1912	— Woodley, Edythe G.	Canada	McGill Univ.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Lucie Borel, Adana.
Miss Annie Davies, Adana.
†Miss Harriet J. Fischer, Adana.
Miss Martha J. Frearson, Aintab (Egypt).
Mr. George F. Gracey, Oorfa (Russia).
Miss Annie Marshall, Marash.
†Mr. William L. Nute, Tarsus.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
†Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1868	— †Andrus, Alpheus N., D.D., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Williams	Union
1901	— †Atkinson, Mrs. Tacy A., **Mezereh,** Mamuret-ul-Aziz, care American Consul	Neb.	Pacific Univ.	
1898	— †Bushnell, Ruth M. (I), **Erzroom**	Kansas	Olivet, Los Angeles Normal	
1911	— †Case, Edward P., M.D., **Erzroom,** (Constantinople)	N. Y.	Lafayette and Univ. Mich. Med.	
1911	— †Case, Florence F.	N. Y.		
1885	— †Daniels, Mary L. (B), **Harpoot**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	
1877	— Dewey, Mrs. Seraphina S., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1905	— Dewey, Diantha L. (B), **Mardin**	Syria	Oberlin	
1905	— †Emrich, Richard S. M., **Mardin**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1905	— †Emrich, Jeannette W.	Mass.	Pratt Inst.	
1901	— †Fenenga, Agnes (I), **Mardin**	Holland	Yankton	
1894	— Graf, J. Louise (I), **Mardin**	Iowa	Kansas St. Normal	
1911	— †Harley, Isabelle (B), **Harpoot**	R. I.	R. I. St. Normal	
1908	— Maynard, Harrison A., **Bitlis** (Caucasus)	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1908	— Maynard, Mary W.,	Ind.	Washburn	
1900	— †McLaren, Grisell M. (B), **Harpoot**	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911	— North, Rachel B., **Mardin** (Konia)	Ireland	Olivet and Salem Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914	— †Parmelee, Ruth A., M.D., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Oberlin, Am. Med. Miss'y Coll., Un. Ill. Med., Woman's Hosp., Pa.	
1914	— Pierce, Ira W., **Harpoot** (Beirut)	N. Y.	McGill Un., Can. Cong. Coll.	
1914	— Pierce, Georgina R.	Canada	Normal Sch.	
1869	— Raynolds, George C., M.D., D.D., **Erivan,** Russia	Mass.	Williams and Un. N. Y. Med.	
1911	— Riggs, Ernest W., **Harpoot** (Beirut)	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911	— Riggs, Alice S.	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902	— †Riggs, Henry H., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1902	— †Riggs, Mary W. (B), **Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	
1907	— †Rogers, E. Gertrude (B), **Van**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913	— †Shane, Myrtle O. (B), **Harpoot**	Kansas	Kan. State Univ.	
1912	— †Sherman, Vina M. (I), **Erzroom** (Constantinople)	Kansas	Washburn	
1908	— †Silliman, Caroline (B), /	Conn.	New Canaan Inst. and New Britain Normal	
1913	— †*Smith, Floyd O., M.D.*, **Diarbekir**	Iowa	Lenox & Iowa State Un. Med.	
1913	— †Smith, Bessie H.	Iowa	Lenox	
1897	— Stapleton, Robert, **Erzroom**	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898	— †Stapleton, Ida S., M.D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1898	— †Ussher, Clarence D., M.D., **Van**	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis. Phila.
1917	— *White, Henry H.*, **Van** (Caucasus)	Vt.	Amherst	
1917	— White, Irma W.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1904	— Yarrow, Ernest A., **Erivan,** Russia	England	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904	— Yarrow, Jane T.	England	N. Y. St. Normal	

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

†Miss S. M. L. Bond, Van.
Miss Margaret H. Campbell, Harpoot (Beirut).
Miss Marie Jacobsen, Harpoot.
†Miss Grace H. Knapp, Van.
†Miss Elizabeth H. Ussher, Van.

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address—*India.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1875 — Ballantine, Wm. O., M.D., **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885 — Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.	Mass. Normal Art	
1902 — *Beals, Lester H., M.D.*, **Wai**, Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med.	
1905 — Beals, Rose F., M.D.	India	Smith and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1886 — Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862 — Bruce, Mrs. Hepzibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907 — Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907 — *Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907 — Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — **Churchill, David C.*, **Ahmednagar**	Ohio	Oberlin, Mass. Inst. Tech.	
1912 — *Churchill, Eleanor F.	Minn.	Wellesley	
1904 — *Clark, Alden H., **Ahmednagar**	Minn.	Amherst	Union
1904 — *Clark, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1893 — *Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893 — *Fairbank, Mary C.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886 — Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894 — Fairbank, Mary E.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911 — Felt, Edward W., **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	Ill.	Knox	Union
1910 — Felt, Rachel C.	Me.		
1893 — Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1914 — Gates, L. Henry, **Sholapur**	India	Yale Coll. & Law	Hartford
1914 — Gates, Katherine V.	Ohio	Beloit	Hartford
1875 — Gates, Lorin S., **Sholapur**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875 — Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 — *Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1897 — Harding, Mary B. (B), **Sholapur**	India	Mt. Holyoke, Oberlin	
1910 — Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.	Clinton Coll., Mo. St. Normal	Bible Teachers' Tr. Sch.
1900 — Hazen, William, **Satara**	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900 — Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1914 — *Hoxie, Ella C. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Kansas	Kans. St. Normal	
1874 — Hume, Robert A., D.D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882 — Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — Hume, Ruth P., M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1908 — Johnson, Elizabeth (B), **Ahmednagar**	Ill.	Tabitha Hosp. Tr. School	Moody Bible Inst.
1903 — Lee, Mrs. Hannah H., **Satara**	India	Wellesley	
1908 — McBride, Arthur A., **Sirur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907 — McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	
1887 — Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1890 — *Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Canada	Ottawa Normal	
1914 — Picken, L. Lillian, **Bombay**, Byculla	Kansas	Kans. St. Normal, Colorado Coll., Columbia Univ.	
1906 — Picken, Mrs. Eleanor Stephenson, M. D. **Bombay**, Byculla	N. Y.	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1912 — Proctor, M. Clara, M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Iowa and Un. Cal. Med.	
1912 — Rose, Richard S., **Barsi**	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin, Pacific
1916 — Rose, Isabella B.	Scotland	Edinburgh Un.	
1886 — Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Ohio	Oberlin	
1916 — Smiley, Carolyn D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	R. I.	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Welles, Carolyn A. (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Smith	
1911 — *Wheeler, M. Louise (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Univ.	

Digitized

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Edwards, Bombay.
Mrs. Edith H. Smith, Ahmednagar.
Mr. Emil Lindstrom, Ahmednagar
Prof. William S. Picken, Bombay.

MADURA MISSION

(General postal address—*Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.)

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1901 — Banninga, John J., D.D., **Pasumalai**	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901 — Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873 — Chandler, John S., The Sunnyside, Rayappettah, **Madras**, So. India	India	Yale	Yale
1877 — Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908 — Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Garland Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1916 — Coon, Edith M. (B), **Madras**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1916 — Cooper, Harold, **Madura**	England		Moody Bibl. Inst.
1916 — Cooper, Harriet S.	Ind.	Fairmount Academy	
1891 — Elwood, Willis P., **Dindigul**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891 — Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912 — *Flint, Edgar M.*, **Madura**	Canada	Columbia	
1912 — Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1916 — *Guise, L. Curtis*, **Madura**	Ohio	Campbell	
1916 — Guise, Nettie B.	Kansas		
1894 — *Herrick, David S., **Bangalore**, So. India	India	Williams	Union
1887 — *Herrick, Dency T.	R. I.	Boston Univ.	
1891 — Holton, Edward P., **Tirumangalam**	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894 — *Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890 — Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union and Chicago
1890 — Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1911 — *Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911 — Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	
1915 — *Lorbeer, Lloyd L.*, **Pasumalai**	Cal.	Pomona, Un. of Cal., Columbia Un.	Union
1915 — Lorbeer, Elva H.	Canada	Pomona, Un. of Cal. Los Angeles St. Normal	
1915 — Martin, Azel A., **Palani**	S. D.	Un. of Colo.	Yale
1916 — Martin, Emma W.	S. D.	Un. S. D. (3 yrs.)	
1908 — Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	Hartford
1910 — Mathews, Pearl C.	Pa.		Moody Bibl. Inst.
1903 — Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**	Scotland	Pacific Univ.	Andover
1903 — Miller, Margaret Y.	Quebec	Inverness Acad.	
1916 — Nolting, Edward L., **Madura**	Mo.	Franklin & Marshall	Hartford
1916 — Nolting, Eda W.	Pa.	Columbia Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1892 — Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**	India	Wellesley	
1895 — Parker, Harriet E., M.D., (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Smith and Wom. Med., N. Y.	
1915 — Powers, Mrs. Johanna M. (B), **Aruppukottai**	Germany	St. Train. Coll. for Teachers, Ger.	
1906 — Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Aruppukottai**	England		
1918 — Rogers, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	R. I.	Northfield Sem. and Mass Gen. Hospital Tr. Sch.	
1887 — Root, MaryM. (B), **Madura**	N. Y.		
1913 — Saunders, Albert J., **Madura**	Australia	Scotch Acad. and Coll., Melbourne	Chicago Univ
1913 — Saunders, Jessie M.	Australia		
1914 — *Scott, Katharine B., M.D. (B), **Madura**	N. H.	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1917 — Smith, Bertha K. (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Moravian Sem. & Coll.	
1884 — Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**	Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877 — Tracy, James E., D.D., **Kodaikanal**	India	Williams	Chicago and Union
1877 — Tracy, Fanny S.	Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888 — Van Allen, Frank, M.D., **Madura**	Iowa	Yale Coll. and Med.	Yale
1893 — Vaughan, C. Stanley, **Manamadura** Ramnad District	Canada	McGill Univ.	Wesleyan
1893 — Vaughan, M. Ella	Canada	Beebe & Derby Acad.	
1897 — *Wallace, William W., **Madura**	N. Y.	Hamilton	Yale
1897 — *Wallace, Genevieve T.	Conn.		
1917 — White, Emmons E., **Madura**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1917 — White, Ruth P.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem
1915	**Wilcox, Katie (B), Madura**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894	**Zumbro, William M., Madura**	Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
1907	**Zumbro, Harriet S.**	Conn.	Norwich Acad.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss M Pauline Jeffery, Madura — Miss Alice J. Powers, Kodaikanal

CEYLON MISSION

(General postal address—*Ceylon.*)

		Birthplace	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch	Theol. Sem
1902	**Bicknell, John, Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Yale	Yale
1902	**Bicknell, Nellie L.**	Kansas		
1911	***Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), Uduvil, Chunnakam**	Tenn.	Smith	
1899	**Brown, Giles G., Uduvil, Chunnakam**	Canada	Oberlin	Andover
1899	**Brown, Clara P.**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1915	**Clark, Lucy K. (B), Uduvil, Chunnakam**	N. Y.	Buffalo St. Normal, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1896	**Curr, Isabella H., M.D., Inuvil, Chunnakam**	Scotland	Med. Sch., Edinburgh	
1900	**Dickson, James H., Tellippallai**	Ore.	Un. Mich.	Oberlin
1900	**Dickson, Frances A.**	Ohio	Oberlin Kind. Tr. Sch	
1916	**Hansen, Elizabeth I., R. N., Inuvil, Chunnakam**	Maine	Mass. Hosp. Tr. Sch	
1912	**Hastings, Minnie K. (B), Uduvil, Chunnakam**	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908	***Hitchcock, William E.*, Uduppiddi, Valvettiturai**	Vt.	Amherst	
1908	**Hitchcock, Hattie H.**	Iowa	Denmark Acad., Ia	
1873	**Howland, Susan R. (B), Inuvil, Chunnakam**	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1913	***Miller, Charles W.*, Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Clark Univ.	
1905	**Miller, Edith G.**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903	***Ward, Arthur A.*, Manepay**	Ind.	Oberlin	
1903	**Ward, Alice B.**	Ill.	Smith	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Anna Hoffman, Uduvil.

FOOCHOW MISSION

(General postal address—*Foochow, China.*)

		Birthplace	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem
1916	**Allen, Bertha H. (P), Ponasang**	Cal.	Pomona	
1910	**Beach, Frederick P., Diongloh**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907	**Beach, Ruth W.**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894	**Beard, Willard L., D.D., Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894	**Beard, Ellen L.**	Conn.	Oberlin	
1914	***Belcher, Harold B.*, Foochow**	Mass.	Dartmouth, Harvard	
1914	**Belcher, Marion W.**	Mass	Business Coll.	
1898	**Bement, Frances K. (I), Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898	***Bement, Lucy P., M.D. (I), Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1910	**Blanchard, Gertrude H. (B), Diongloh**	Mass	Smith	
1892	***Bliss, Edward L., M.D.*, Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898	**Bliss, Minnie M.**	Neb.	Yankton	
1912	**Brown, Daisy D. M. (B), Ponasang**	Iowa	Grinnell	
1892	***Chittenden, Caroline E. (I), Inghok (Ingtai)**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910	**Christian, Leonard J., Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1909	**Christian, Agnes M.**	Ill.	Wheaton	
1914	**Cook, Stella M. (B), Ponasang**	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913	**†*Cooper, James F., M.D.*, Foochow**	England	Boston Un. Med.	
1911	**Deahl, Edna M. (I), Foochow**	Mo.	Wash. Univ.	
1912	**Donaldson, Mrs. Elaine Strang, Inghok (Ingtai)**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1910	***Dornblaser, Irene La W. (B), Ponasang**	W. Va.	Wittenberg	
1916	**Dyer, Lora G., M.D. (B), Foochow**	Mass.	Smith, Woman's Med., Pa.	
1906	**Funk, Grace A. (I), Shaowu**	Iowa		Moody Bible Inst
1880	**Garretson, Elsie M. (B), Ponasang**	N. J.	Knox Sem.	
1912	***Gillette, Charles L., M.D.*, Diongloh**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913	— Gillette, Margaret W.	Ill.	Monmouth	
1896	— Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1901	— *Hodous, Lewis, **Foochow**	Bohemia	Adelbert	Hartford
1901	— *Hodous, Anna J.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1884	— Hubbard, George H., **Foochow**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1884	— Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1909	— Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		Bangor
1909	— Kellogg, Alice R.	Maine	Bryn Mawr	Bangor
1889	— *Kinnear, Hardman N., M.D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West. Reserve Med.	
1893	— Kinnear, Ella J.	England	Bellevue Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1917	— Leger, Samuel H., **Foochow**	Kan.	Washburn	Union
1917	— Leger, Mabel M.	Kan.	Washburn	
1916	— McClure, Robert W., **Shaowu**	Pa.	Dartmouth	Bangor
1916	— McClure, Jeanie G.	Maine	Bates	Bangor
1917	— McReynolds, L. Vera (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Neb.	Doane	
1913	— Neff, Clarence A., **Foochow**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	Union
1904	— *Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906	— Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	
1907	— Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Ponasang**	Maine	Bates	
1916	— *Riggs, Charles H.*, **Shaowu**	Turkey	O. St. Un.	
1916	— Riggs, Grace F.	N. Y.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1916	— *Scott, Roderick*, **Foochow**	N. Y.	Harvard & Haverford	
1916	— Scott, Agnes K.	Mich.	Earlham	
1901	— Smith, Edward H., **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Conn.	Amherst	Hartford
1901	— Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1904	— Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1917	— Storrs, Mary G.		Bryn Mawr	
1915	— Waddell, M. Elizabeth (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Minn.	Un. Minn.	
1872	— Walker, Joseph E., D.D., **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Univ.	Bangor
1900	— Walker, Miss Josephine C. (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	
1914	— Ward, Laura D. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1877	— *Whitney, Henry T., M.D.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Mass.	Middlebury Un. Med., N. Y.	
1877	— Whitney, Lurie S.	Mass.		
1900	— *Wiley, Martha, **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. Fred F. G. Donaldson, Inghok (Ingtai).
Mr. Ray E. Gardner, Foochow.
Miss Elizabeth D. Nash, Ponasang.
Miss Adelaide K. Thomson, Ponasang.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address—*China.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1917	— Daniels, Mabel E. (I), **Canton**	Ohio	Rollins & Oberlin	
1911	— Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909	— Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1907	— Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907	— Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1914	— Miller, William C., **Canton**	Neb.	Ottawa Un., Kans.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914	— Miller, Katie G.	Cal.	Denison Un., Bap. Miss'y Tr. Sch.	
1910	— *Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892	— Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	Oberlin
1892	— Nelson, Jennie M.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1914	— Tow, Helen (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

General postal address—*China.*]

CHIHLI DISTRICT

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1877	— Ament, Mrs. Mary P. (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1917	— Anderson, Esme V. (I), **Peking**	Colo.	Grinnell	
1868	— Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Peking**	Ohio		
1916	— Ballou, Earle H., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	Vt.	Yale	Hartford
1916	— Ballou, Thelma H.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1917	— Breck, Grace M. (B), **Paotingfu**	N. J.	N. J. St. Normal	
1893	— Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911	— Chandler, Robert E., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	India	Yale	
1911	— Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1912	— Connelly, Susan H. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Iowa Meth. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Crane, Katharine P. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Smith, Columbia Un.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1917 — Cross, Rowland M., **Peking**	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1910 — Frame, Murray S., **Peking**	Wis.	Wooster Univ.	Union
1905 — Frame, Alice B.	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1910 — *Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910 — *Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899 — *Galt, Howard S., D.D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899 — *Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	
1865 — Goodrich, Chauncey, D.D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879 — Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	
1917 — Heininger, Alfred D., **Peking** (Tehchow)	Ohio	Adrian	Oberlin
1917 — Heininger, Erma K.	Ohio	Adrian Coll. Conservatory and Oberlin	
1913 — Hubbard, Hugh W., **Paotingfu**	Turkey	Amherst	Union, Oberlin
1907 — Hubbard, Mabel E.	Iowa	Doane	
1917 — Huggins, Alice M. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Kan.	Washburn	
1887 — *Ingram, James H., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Pa. Med.	
1895 — Ingram, Myrtle B.	Pa.	Hahneman Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1911 — *Love, O. Houghton, M.D.*, **Tungchow**, Peking	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	
1911 — Love, Caroline M.	Canada	Albert	
1910 — *Martin, Harry S., **Peking**	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910 — *Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901 — *McCann, James H.*, **Paotingfu**	Ireland		
1901 — McCann, Netta, K.	Cal.	Los Angeles St. Normal	
1909 — Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	
1914 — Mickey, M. Portia (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1887 — Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912 — *Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1917 — Nutting, Clara A., M.D. (I), **Peking** (Shanghai)	Mass.	Carleton and Univ. Minn.	
1904 — Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Peking**, (Tientsin)	S. D.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910 — *Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1908 — Porter, Lucius C., **Tungchow**, Peking	China	Beloit	Yale
1908 — Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902 — Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1916 — Robinson, Harold W., **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Dartmouth	Union
1916 — Robinson, Mary	Wash.	Whitman	
1913 — Sewall, Carolyn T. (B), **Tientsin**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1869 — Sheffield, Mrs. Eleanore W., **Tungchow**, Peking	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872 — Smith, Arthur H., D.D., **Tungchow**, Peking	Conn.	Beloit	Union
1872 — Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Fox Lake Sem.	
1916 — Smith, Margaret A. (B), **Tungchow**, Peking	Scotland	McGill Un.	
1901 — Stelle, William B., **Peking**	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899 — Stelle, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1915 — Tenney, Adelle L. (I), **Peking**	Minn.	Wooster Conservatory, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1912 — Wickes, Dean R., **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912 — Wickes, Fanny S.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894 — Wilder, George D., D.D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893 — Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1904 — *Young, Charles W., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904 — Young, Olivia D.	Md.	Johns Hopkins Tr. Sch.	

SHANTUNG DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Cady, Lyman V., **Tehchow**, Shantung	Ill.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916 — Cady, Muriel P.	N. Y.	Oberlin	
1908 — Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1908 — Eastman, Florence C.	Minn.	Carleton	
1904 — Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	Chicago
1904 — Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.	Un. Neb.	
1913 — Huggins, Mabel I. (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Kansas	Washburn	
1913 — Long, Ethel M. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Conn.	Olivet	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — *Mac Eachron, Paul N.*, **Tehchow**, Shantung	Neb.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916 — Mac Eachron, Helen D.	Kansas	Grinnell	
1915 — Metcalf, Amy A., M.D., **Tehchow**, Shantung	Colo.	Woman's Med., Pa.	
1916 — *Miles, Lee M., M.D.*, **Tehchow**, Shantung	S. D.	Grinnell and Rush Med.	
1916 — Miles, Frieda S.	Ind		
1916 — Reed, Alice C. (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Ohio	Grinnell	
1905 — Sargent, Mrs. Susan Tallmon, M.D. (P), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell & Chicago Woman's Med.	
1911 — Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Penn. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1904 — Stanley, Charles A., **Tehchow**, Shantung	China	Marietta	Hartford
1904 — Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1911 — Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell	
1902 — *Tucker, Francis F., M.D.*, **Tehchow**, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902 — Tucker, Emma B., M.D.	Pa.	Un. Neb. and Chicago Woman's Med.	
1887 — *Wyckoff, E. Gertrude (I), **Tehchow**, Shantung	Ill.	Knox	

SHANSI DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1904 — Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin
1904 — Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1910 — *Fairfield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907 — *Fairfield, Daisie G.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904 — Heebner, Flora K. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903 — *Hemingway, Willoughby A., M.D.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin and Rush Med.	
1903 — Hemingway, Mary E.	China	Oberlin	
1915 — Horn, Josephine E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Ind.	Carleton	
1914 — Hummel, Arthur W., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mo.	Un. Chicago	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914 — Hummel, Ruth B.	Ohio	Otterbein Un., Oberlin, Un. Chicago	
1913 — Leete, William R., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Conn.	Yale	Union
1913 — Leete, Anna Kauffman	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910 — McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	
1915 — Munger, Alzina C. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Carleton	
1907 — *Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1909 — *Pye, Gertrude Chaney	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1916 — Tolman, Ruth W. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton	
1914 — Warner, Frank B., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1915 — Warner, Maude B.	Ill.	Knox	
1909 — *Watson, Percy T., M.D.*, **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1909 — Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1866 — Williams, Mark, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ohio	Miami Univ.	Lane
1912 — *Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Flora Beard, Peking.
Miss Mary Beard, Peking.
Mr. Douglas M. Beers, Tungchow.
Mr. Arthur H. Buschman, Tehchow.
Rev. Francis M. Price, Paotingfu.
Mr. J. Van Wie Bergamini, Peking.
Rev. Emery J. Woodall, Tungchow.
Miss Jennie Dudley, Tungchow.
Miss Maryette H. Lum, Peking.

JAPAN MISSION

(General postal address—*Japan.*)

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1891 — Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.	Bridgewater Normal	
1882 — Allchin, George, **Osaka**, Kawaguchi Cho	England	Williams	Bangor
1882 — Allchin, Nellie S.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876 — Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Beam, Kenneth S., **Tokyo**	Ohio	Washington and Jefferson	Oberlin

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Beam, Florence N.	Japan		
1901 — *Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	
1905 — *Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.	Baptist Tr. Sch., Pa.	
1889 — Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho	Mass.		
1916 — Cary, Alice (B), **Kyoto**	Japan	Wellesley	
1916 — Cary, Frank, **Tokyo**, 6 Ura Sarugakucho, Kandaku	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1909 — Cary, Rosamond B.	Ohio	Vassar	
1878 — Cary, Otis, D.D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878 — Cary, Ellen E.	N. H.	Abbot Acad.	
1887 — Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazaki**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887 — Clark, Harriet G.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904 — Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904 — Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911 — Coe, Estella L. (B), **Tottori**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 — Cosad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911 — *Curtis, Edith (B), **Otaru**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890 — *Curtis, William L., **Kyoto**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1916 — *Curtis, Grace L.	Japan	Mt. Holyoke	
1883 — Daughaday, Adelaide (B), **Sapporo**	N. Y.	Newburgh Acad., Maplewood Sem	
1883 — Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Kobe**	Mass.		
1903 — De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1888 — *Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1902 — Dunning, Morton D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1902 — Dunning, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1914 — Fanning, Katherine F. (I), **Kobe**	Ill.	Wellesley	
1917 — Field, Sarah M. (I), **Tokyo**	Iowa	Iowa St. and Colo. St. Teachers'	
1872 — Gordon, Mrs. Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1889 — Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Grover, Dana I.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908 — Grover, Charlotte W.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1915 — Hall, Marion E., **Tottori**	Iowa	Hillsdale	Union
1915 — Hall, Marjory W.	Mich.	Hillsdale, Columbia Un. and Teachers'	
1915 — Hess, James M., **Kyoto**	N. J.	Un. Pa.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch
1915 — Hess, Mildred W.	Conn.	R. I. Normal	Un. Chicago Div. Sch
1913 — Holmes, Jerome C., **Otaru**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1913 — Holmes, Jennie E.	Maine	Bates	
1887 — Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 226 Chome Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem	
1902 — Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Kobe**	Maine	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Husted, Edith E. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1886 — Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875 — Learned, Dwight W., D.D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875 — Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904 — Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911 — Lombard, Alice W.	Mass.	Normal Sch. Gym.	
1911 — McKowan, Amy E. (B), **Osaka**	Canada	Toronto Univ.	
1916 — Moran, Sherwood F., **Tokyo**, 12 Shinryudocho Azabu	Ky.	Oberlin	Union
1916 — Moran, Ursul R.	Cal.	Redlands Un. and Oberlin	
1887 — Newell, Horatio B., D.D., **Matsuyama**	Me.	Amherst	Chicago
1888 — Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903 — Olds, C. Burnell, **Niigata**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903 — Olds, Genevieve D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877 — Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	
1889 — Pedley, Hilton, D.D., **Maebashi**	Newfoundland	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887 — Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1878 — Pettee, James H., D.D., **Tokyo**, 12 Honmuracho, Azabu	N. H.	Dartmouth	Andover
1878 — Pettee, Belle W.	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1886 — Rowland, George M., D.D., **Sapporo**	N. J.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886 — Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — Rupert, Nettie L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	
1883 — Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1886 — Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1886 — Stanford, Jane H. (I)	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1908 — Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1887 — Wainwright, Mary E. (I), **Okayama**	Ill.	Ripon	
1906 — *Ward, Elizabeth (B), **Osaka**, Kitano	Ind.	Oberlin and Franklin	
1902 — Warren, Charles M., **Miyazaki**	S. C.	Yale	Yale

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1899 — Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Waterhouse, Madeline C. (P), **Tottori**	Iowa	Oberlin	Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy
1890 — White, Schuyler S., **Tsuyama**	Mass.	Harvard	Yale
1888 — *White, Ida M.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Mary E. Burton, Kyoto. Miss Ida W. Harrison, Kobe.

MICRONESIA MISSION

[Mail for Kusaie, Mejuro, Jaluit and Marshall Islands, *via* Japan.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Baldwin, Elizabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1898 — Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1890 — Hoppin, Jessie R. (D), **Jaluit**	Mich.	Oberlin	
1912 — Maas, Charles H., **Mejuro**, Marshall Islands	Germany	Ratibor	Chicago
1912 — Maas, Matilda	Denmark		

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. Carl Heine, Jaluit.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address—*Philippine Islands.*]

(Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage.)

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Augur, Julius S., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1916 — Augur, Gertrude E.	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1902 — *Black, Robert F., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Redfield	Union
1903 — *Black, Gertrude G.	Ill.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1915 — *Case, Lucius W., M.D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	Mexico	Pomona, Un. of Mich. Med.	
1890 — Channon, Irving M., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1890 — Channon, Mary G.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1915 — Laubach, Frank C., Ph.D., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Pa.	Perkiomen Sem., Princeton Univ.	Union
1915 — Laubach, Effa S.	Pa.	Dickinson Sem., Presby. Hosp. Tr. Sch., Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1911 — Woodward, Frank J., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Pa.	Pa. St. Normal	Western
1909 — Woodward, Marion W.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Jane T. Taylor, Davao, Mindanao.

MISSION TO SPAIN

[General postal address—*Spain.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Bowers, Wayne H., **Bilbao**, Luzarra 27, Deusto	Pa.	Franklin and Marshall Coll.	Union and Lancaster
1913 — Bowers, Margaret C.	Pa.	Hood	
1871 — Gulick, William H., **Barcelona**, Sarria	T. H.	Punahou Sem.	
1904 — Morrison, May (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	Pa.	Un. Pa.	
1892 — Webb, Anna F. (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	India	Wellesley	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Clara W. Newcomb, Barcelona. Miss Rebekah Wood, Barcelona.
Miss Alice Rosemond, Barcelona. Miss Elizabeth C. Wyer, Barcelona.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA

[General postal address—*Austria.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1872 — †Clark, Albert W., D.D., **Prague**, Smichov 280	Vt.	Un. Vt.	Union
1884 — †Clark, Ruth E.	Scotland	Waldensian, Italy	
1891 — †Porter, John S., **Prague**, Weinberge, 1526	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893 — †Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

Digitized by Google

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address—*Mexico.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1917 — Bissell, Jessie (I), **Hermosillo,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Mexico	Pomona	
1889 — Dunning, Mary B. (B), **El Paso,** Tex.	N. Y.		
1912 — *Fritts, Louis B.*, **Hermosillo,** Sonora, *via* Nogales Ariz.	N. C.	Washburn	
1912 — Fritts, Mary G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1882 — Howland, John, D.D., **Mexico City,** Apartado, 117 Bis, Mexico	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882 — Howland, Sara B.	Conn.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1897 — Long, Mary F. (B), **Chihuahua,** Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	N. Y.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1888 — Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **Chihuahua,** Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Iowa	Iowa St. Normal	
1910 — *Smith, Lora F. (I), **Hermosillo,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Neb.	Doane	
1886 — Wright, Alfred C., **Chihuahua,** Box 11, *via* El Paso, Tex.	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886 — Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mrs. Mary W. Blachly, Chihuahua.

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board with Location and Pronunciation

The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.]

South Africa Mission, Zulu Branch (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Beira (bây'rah) Seaport, 150 S. of Zambesi.
Durban— Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Impolweni (eem-pol-wee-ni) 40 N. W. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umzunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'me) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

South Africa Mission, Rhodesia Branch (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō're) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Gogoyo (go-go'-yō) Portuguese E. Africa
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lee-ndah) 250 W. from Port Beira (bây'rah).

West Central Africa Mission (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the Equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Dondi (dŏn'dee) 25 S. E. of Bailundo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (uga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.
Sachikela (Chiyaka) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.

The Balkan Mission (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philiopopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazaradjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kŏve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirana (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'bool) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Western Turkey Mission (1819). (Malta, 1819; Smyrna, 1820.)

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. E. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardizag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nō-pl).

Digitized by Google

Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Konia (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (sku'-tah-ree) suburb of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') 8. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION (1856). (AINTAB IN 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine—Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 95 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond

MARATHI MISSION (1813)

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Barsi (bar-see') 50 W. of Sholapur.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

MADURA MISSION (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'-du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodaikanal, (kō-di-kan'al) 60 W. N. W. of Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 347 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Pelani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W of Madura.

CEYLON MISSION (JAFFNA) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Chunnakam (Chun-na-karm') Postoffice for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray).
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukoddai (vad'du-kod'-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna
Valvettiturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray). Postoffice of Uduppiddi.

NORTH CHINA MISSION (AT SHANGHAI, 1854. TIENTSIN, 1860).

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
He Chia Tun (huh jea toon') 27 S. of Pangchwang
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin
Kalgan (Kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Lintgsingchow, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Tehchow (dur'-jo) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tungchow (toong'jo) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chow (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

SHANSI, DISTRICT OF NORTH CHINA MISSION (1882

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow
San Ch'uan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu

FOOCHOW MISSION (1847). (CANTON, 1830)

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Pomasang (po-nah-sahng') suburb of Foochow
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng-ko'-oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang

SOUTH CHINA MISSION (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong

JAPAN MISSION (1869)

[*A* has the sound of *a* in father; *o* as in no; *u* as *oo* in moon; *ai* as in aisle; *e* as *a* in babe; *i* as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syllables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together the first goes with the first vowel as Sen-dai.]

Digitized by Google

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 105 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido, 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

MISSION TO SPAIN (1872).

Barcelona (bar-ce-loh'nah) Mediterranean Seacoast, 300 m. from Madrid.
Bilbao (Bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

AUSTRIA MISSION (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes) Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg *or* praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna, with 3 suburbs; *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Zikov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

MEXICO (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē-las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te), old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

MICRONESIA MISSION (1852).

Ailinglaplap (ay'-ling-lap'lap).
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Abaian.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Mejuro. E. of Jaluij.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1902).

Cagayan (kak-gay-yan'), Island of Mindanao.
Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.
Surigao (tsu-ri-gah'ō), Island of Mindanao.
Misamis (mees-ah'-mees) Island of Mindanao.

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES, NEWFOUNDLAND, TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 "
Special delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Pamphlets and books, see parcel post regulations	

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage between the United States and Missions of the A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey*.

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards		2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds, 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 "
Registration fee		10 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China and Turkey (to Turkey discontinued during war) unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico, certain parts of China, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents a pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight, and duties will be levied at port of entry. (Consult local post office regarding the sizes mailable and the cities of China reached by parcel post.) To Japan, prints, cards, lithograph plates and picture rolls should be sent by parcel post, as printed matter rate is subject to duty.

With countries where there is parcel post with the United States it is the cheapest method and packages may be forwarded direct by sender to addresses in foreign country. When packages forwarded to American Board Rooms it is understood they are to be included in freight shipment.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers

Turkey.—About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Shipments to Turkey interrupted because of war conditions. For particulars apply to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

China and Shansi.—Last of March, June, and November.

Foochow.—First of June and December.

Japan.—About 15th of January, June, and September.

Ceylon.—First of April and October.

Madura.—First of June and December.

Bombay.—First of March, June, September, and December.

Natal.—First of June and December.

East Central Africa.—First of January and June.

West Central Africa.—Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. H. Kelsey, D.D., 417 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

When necessary or advisable to send by freight shipment, friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel. List old articles separate from new for Customs purposes.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by Board of Health certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded*.

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 73 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.—The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill. The unit of currency is the Mexican silver *dollar*, worth about half the American (gold) dollar.

JAPAN.—Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.—The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna*; 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY.—The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 44 cents; the *para*, 1-40 of a cent.

MEXICO.—The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN.—The *peseta* is worth 19 cents, the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.—The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.—Beads, brass wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google

YEAR BOOK *of* MISSIONS

1919

Continuing the *Almanac of Missions* of the American Board and the *Calendar of Prayer* of the American Board and Woman's Boards

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	30
American Board	28
Austria, Mission in	40
Balkans, Mission in	38
Business Items	2
Calendar of Prayer for 1919	4-27
China, Missions in	33
Colleges Allied with the American Board	43
Congregational Churches in the United States	43
Currencies in Mission Lands	3
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States, 1917-18	44
India and Ceylon, Missions in	31
Japan, Mission in	35
Marshall Islands, Mission in The	40
Mexico, Mission in	38
Micronesia, Mission in	40
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Philippines, Mission in The	40
Postage, Rates of	3
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	45
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	46
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	43
Spain, Mission in	39
Special Days of 1919	2
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	47
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	62
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	46
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	42
Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M., 1917-1918	42
Turkey, Missions in	36
Woman's Boards of Missions	29
Year Book of Missions	cover

Digitized by Google

THE [illegible] LIBRARY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Year Book of Missions for 1919

ONCE more this Hand-book is issued in the midst of war's distractions. It may easily be overlooked or disregarded. Yet the work and the workers of which it tells are still "going on." The world is not all given over to war. It cannot be so; other things also must be done; and they need to be remembered and sustained even in war time.

Among them is this foreign missionary enterprise, which is also working to make the world safe and is no less heroic or challenging than the war itself. One who looks over the following pages will not fail to discover the appeal of great and timely endeavors.



GOOD LUCK BIRD ON CITY WALL, FENCHOW, CHINA

The book is issued at the same price as before: ten cents and a two-cent stamp for postage. No H. C. L. to the purchaser; only to the producer. The American Board and the three Woman's Boards unitedly offer it to their public.

THE EDITORS.

Special Days of 1919

The week of Prayer, January 5-11.

Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 9.

Ash Wednesday, March 12.

Good Friday, April 18

Easter Sunday, April 20

Annual Meeting, American Board, October.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions, November.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, October.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific, September.

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers

Turkey.—About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Shipments to Turkey interrupted because of war conditions. For particulars apply to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

China and Shansi.—Last of March, June, and November.

Foochow.—First of June and December.

Japan.—About 15th of January, June, and September.

Ceylon.—First of April and October.

Madura.—First of June and December.

Bombay.—First of March, June, September, and December.

Natal.—First of June and December.

East Central Africa.—First of January and June.

West Central Africa.—Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. H. Kelsey, D.D., 417 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES, NEWFOUNDLAND, TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	3 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	2 "
Special delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Pamphlets and books, see parcel post regulations	

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage between the United States and Missions of the A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa, Austria, Bulgaria, Ceylon, China, India, Japan, Spain, Turkey.*

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards		2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sinday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds, 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 "
Registration fee		10 "

Merchandise cannot be sent by mail to foreign countries except Mexico, Japan, certain parts of China and Turkey (to Turkey discontinued during war) unless prepaid at letter rates.

To Mexico, certain parts of China, merchandise so enclosed as to be *easily examined* may be sent at 12 cents a pound or fraction thereof, not exceeding 11 pounds in weight, and duties will be levied at port of entry. (Consult local post office regarding the sizes mailable and the cities of China reached by parcel post.) To Japan, prints, cards, lithograph plates and picture rolls should be sent by parcel post, as printed matter rate is subject to duty.

With countries where there is parcel post with the United States it is the cheapest method and packages may be forwarded direct by sender to addresses in foreign country. When packages are forwarded to American Board Rooms it is understood they are to be included in freight shipment.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

When necessary or advisable to send by freight shipment, friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel. List old articles separate from new for Customs purposes.

Old clothing will not be accepted for shipment to Turkey unless accompanied by Board of Health certificate, mailed to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., stating that it has been disinfected and is in a sanitary condition.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded.*

Boxes for the Interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 73 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.—The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill. The unit of currency is the Mexican silver *dollar*, worth about half the American (gold) dollar.

JAPAN.—Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.—The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna*; 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY.—The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO.—The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN.—The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.—The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.—Beads, brass wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JANUARY

Africa

		ADAMS
1	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. LeRoy, 1901,** Principal of Amanzimtote Institute
2	Th	**Miss Caroline E. Frost, 1901, B.; Miss Edithe A. Conn, 1912, B.** Teachers at Amanzimtote
3	Fr	**Mr. K. Robert Brueckner, 1911;** Industrial training
4	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Stick, 1912; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Atkins, 1917** Teaching, Theological Seminary; language study
5	S	**Rev. and Mrs. James D. Taylor, 1899,** in charge of Theological Seminary
		DURBAN
6	M	**Dr. and Mrs. James B. McCord, 1899; Rev. and Mrs. Fred R. Bunker, 1891** Specializing in surgery and training of nurses; on furlough
7	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. Abraham, 1914; Mrs. Charles H. Maxwell, 1906** Superintendent of primary schools; work among women



Mrs. Bunker, Mrs. Cowles and Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman

		IFAFA
8	W	**Rev and Mrs. Arthur F. Christofersen, 1915,** General evangelistic and church work
		INANDA
9	Th	**Miss Fidelia Phelps, 1884, B.,** Evangelistic and educational work
10	Fr	**Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, 1912, B.; Miss Dorothea E. Kielland, 1915, B.; Miss Minnie E. Carter, 1916, B.,** Principal and teachers, Inanda
11	Sa	**Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, 1868, B.** First missionary of W. B. M., with more than fifty years of continous service in Africa
		JOHANNESBURG
12	S	**Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Bridgman, 1897,** City and field work
13	M	**Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Phillips, 1917,** Language study; social service work
		UMZUMBE
14	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. George B. Cowles, 1893; Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, 1860** Supervisor of Umzumbe field; girls' school; a veteran missionary still in service
		MAPUMULO
15	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles N. Ransom, 1890,** Church supervision and station work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JANUARY

		MT. SILINDA
16	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Thomas King, 1905** **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Orner, 1909, 1912** Treasurer of Mission, evangelical work In charge, industrial department, Mt. Silinda
17	Fr	**Miss Minnie A. Tontz, 1913, B.** Teacher, Mt. Silinda
18	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Emory D. Alvord, 1918** Language study
19	S	**Dr. and Mrs. William L. Thompson, 1891, 1888** **Mr. and Mrs. Arlen R. Mather, 1917** Hospital and medical work; educational director for the Mission
		GOGOYO
20	M	**Dr. and Mrs. William T. Lawrence, 1900** **Rev. and Mrs. John P. Dysart, 1911, 1918** Establishing a new station; evangelistic and literary work
		CHIKORE
21	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. George A. Wilder, 1880** Principal, Bible school, translation work
22	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Columbus C. Fuller, 1902** **Miss Minnie Clarke, 1907** Principal, Chikore school; in charge Girls' School
		BAILUNDO
23	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Wesley M. Stover, 1888** **Miss Helen H. Stover, 1908, I.** In charge of station; nurse, oversight of outstations
24	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Henry C. McDowell, 1918** **Rev. and Mrs. Reuben S. Hall, 1918** Language study
25	Sa	**Miss Emma C. Redick, 1900, I.** **Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Hastings, 1915** Teacher of women and girls; evangelistic work
		KAMUNDONGO
26	S	**Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Sanders, 1880, 1888** **Dr. Henry S. Hollenbeck, 1909** General evangelistic and station work Medical work and boys' school
		CHISAMBA
27	M	**Miss Diadem Bell, 1902, B.** **Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Steed, 1918** Girls' School; language study
28	Tu	**Miss Helen J. Melville, 1893, B.** **Mr. and Mrs. L. Gordon Cattell, 1912, 1914** **Miss Elizabeth W. Read, 1918, B.** Work for women; industrial and station work; language study
		OCHILESO
29	W	**Miss Janette E. Miller, 1910, I.** **Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Neipp, 1904** Educational work; station work
30	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Woodside, 1888** General station work
31	Fr	**STATION UNASSIGNED** **Miss Leona Stukey, 1918, I.**



Mrs. Henry C. McDowell

When in 1915 the Board authorized the Mission to endeavor to secure land at Gogoyo's, no time was lost in making application, but the actual occupation by a white missionary did not take place till January, 1917.



Rev. Henry C. McDowell

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

FEBRUARY

1	Sa	**DONDI** **Rev. and Mrs. John T. Tucker, 1913** **Rev. and Mrs. William C. Bell, 1907** Educational director in Institute; Industrial Department, Institute
2	S	**Miss Sarah Stimpson, 1898, B.** Educational work in Girls' School
3	M	**Miss Margaret W. Melville, 1895, B.** Teaching in Central Girls' School
4	Tu	**Mrs. Marion M. Webster, 1887, I.** Matron in Girls' Training School
5	W	**Mr. and Mrs. F. Sidney Dart, 1911** Educational and industrial work
6	Th	**SACHIKELA** **Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Ennis, 1903, 1907** **Dr. and Mrs. William Cammack, 1906** School and evangelistic work; medical work



On the Way to Gogoyo

The Balkans

7	Fr	**SAMOKOV** **Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Haskell, 1891, 1904** General evangelistic work
8	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. Lyle D. Woodruff, 1911** **Mr. and Mrs. Herbert B. King, 1913** In charge of Girls' School; business agent
9	S	**Mrs. J. W. Baird, 1870** In America
10	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert Thomson, 1881** Bible revision; evangelistic work
11	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Leroy F. Ostrander, 1902** Principal, Collegiate Institute, Bulgaria's sole evangelical school for training young men for Christian service
12	W	**Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Markham, 1912** Y. M. C. A. service in Russia
13	Th	**Miss Mary M. Haskell, 1890, I.** **Miss Agnes M. Baird, 1898, I.** Evangelistic and school work
14	Fr	**Miss Inez L. Abbott, 1907, I.** **Miss Edith L. Douglass, 1911, I.** Teachers, girls' boarding school

The Palestine Relief Expedition has been sent out by the American Red Cross under the leadership of Dr. E. St. John Ward. Our missionaries in the party are Dr. and Mrs. Jesse K. Marden, Dr. Charles E. Clark, Miss Bertha Morley, Miss Jeannie L. Jillson, Miss Isabelle Blake. They will enter Palestine under permit from the military authorities.

The missionaries seem strong in their conviction that when the war conditions have passed, the work in the Balkans will be more promising than ever before. The relation between the missionaries and the Bulgarian Government and officials has continued cordial and friendly.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

FEBRUARY

15 Sa — **STATION UNDESIGNATED**
Miss Sara E. Snell, 1918, B.
Miss H. Constance Barker, 1918, B.

16 S — **SOFIA**
Rev. T. T. Holway, 1901
Detained in this country by the war

17 M — **Miss Elizabeth C. Clarke, 1899, B.**
In charge of an important self-supporting kindergarten and of a training class

18 Tu — **MONASTIR**
Miss Mary L. Matthews, 1888, B.
Principal, girls' boarding school; war relief work

19 W — **Miss Delpha Davis, 1911, I.**
Teacher in girls' boarding school



Miss Sara E. Snell

20 Th — **SALONICA**
Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Cooper, 1909, 1912
War relief, and oversight of growing school for Greeks

21 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry House, 1872**
President, Agricultural and Industrial Institute

22 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Clarke, 1891, 1900**
School and industrial relief work



23 S — **Rev. and Mrs. J. Riggs Brewster, 1912, 1915**
Educational and relief work

24 M — **ALBANIA**
Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Erickson, 1908
Working in Italy until conditions permit entering Albania

25 Tu — **KORTCHA**
Rev. and Mrs. P. B. Kennedy
Have reopened station with girls' school

Turkey



Miss H. Constance Barker

26 W — **SMYRNA**
Rev. and Mrs. Alexander MacLachlan, 1890, 1891
President, International College

27 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Caldwell, 1903**
Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Birge, 1914
Professor, International College
Army Y. M. C. A. work

28 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. S. Ralph Harlow, 1912**
Y. M. C. A. in France

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

MARCH

1	Sa	**SMYRNA** **Miss Olive Greene, 1914, B.** Detained in this country—teaching in Wellesley College
2	S	**Miss Emily McCallum, 1883, B.** **Miss Ilse C. Pohl, 1894, B.** Principal and teacher, Collegiate Institute for Girls. The Girls' School has continued its work with good attendance
3	M	**Miss Minnie B. Mills, 1897, I.** Teacher in Institute
4	Tu	**Miss Annie E. Pinneo, 1910, B.** Detained in America by war
5	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Caas A. Reed, 1912, 1916** Dean of International College
6	Th	**CONSTANTINOPLE** **Mr. and Mrs. William W. Peet, 1881** In America on furlough and in interests of relief work
7	Fr	**Mrs. Robert Chambers, 1879** Detained in this country
8	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Riggs, 1900** **Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Macallum** Detained in this country; engaged in relief work
9	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur C. Ryan, 1911** Detained in America, assisting in Chicago office of A. B. C. F. M
10	M	**Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Fowle, 1912, 1911** In charge of business of Turkey missions and relief work
11	Tu	**Mrs. Etta D. Marden, 1881, I.** **Miss Annie M. Barker, 1894, B.** School and settlement work, Gedik Pasha
12	W	**Miss Jeannie L. Jillson, 1904, P.** **Miss Anna B. Jones, 1890, I.** Relief work, Palestine; teacher, Gedik Pasha
13	Th	**Miss Ethel D. Putney, 1915, B. (Egypt)** Relief work at Cairo
14	Fr	**Miss Annie T. Allen, 1903** Educational and relief work
15	Sa	**Miss Edith F. Parsons, 1912, P.** In America during war



Transportation Problems in Turkey

Among the large number of missionaries who have come out of Turkey during recent months, not one has sounded a note of pessimism in reference to the future. They are all convinced that we are facing in the Turkish Empire opportunities of approach to all classes, and especially to the Mohammedans, which we have never faced before in all the century of American Board work in that country. There are many indications of a new and even surprising susceptibility of Mohammedans to the Christian approach. They have seen the loyalty and devotion of tens of thousands of the persecuted Christians and have been led to inquire seriously as to the secret thereof.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MARCH

16	S	**ADABAZAR** **Miss Mary E. Kinney, 1899, B. (Egypt)** Relief work among Armenians in Port Said
17	M	**Miss Sophie S. Holt, 1913, B.** Detained in America
18	Tu	**TREBIZOND** **Rev. and Mrs. L. S. Crawford, 1879, 1881** Continue work for station and refugees in spite of war conditions
19	W	**Miss Nellie A. Cole, 1911, B.** **Miss Mary E. Cole, 1914, B.** Teaching in America
20	Th	**SIVAS** **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest C. Partridge, 1900** **Miss Nina E. Rice, 1903, P.** Detained by war; teaching in Tillotson College, Tex.
21	Fr	**Dr. and Mrs. C. Ernest Clark, 1903** **Mrs. Lillian Cole Sewny, 1904, B.** Medical, relief and Red Cross work in Palestine
22	Sa	**Miss Mary L. Graffam, 1901** The only missionary at work in the Station, doing important relief work
23	S	**Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Camp, 1915 (Egypt)** Intelligence Department, British Army, Palestine
24	M	**MARSOVAN** **Mrs. Sarah D. Riggs, 1869** A veteran missionary now in America
25	Tu	**Miss Charlotte R. Willard, 1897, I.** **Miss Mary I. Ward, 1900, I.** On the field, girls' school and relief work Teaching in a Home Missionary School in this country
26	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Theodore A. Elmer, 1905** **Dr. and Mrs. J. K. Marden, 1910** Persian Relief Commission; Red Cross Relief Expedition, Palestine
27	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. George E. White, 1890** **Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, 1915** Relief work in U. S.; at work for American Board while detained in America
28	Fr	**Miss Bertha B. Morley, 1912, B.** With Red Cross Expedition in Palestine
29	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Getchell, 1903, 1892** **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Pye, 1911** Educational and relief work; detained in U. S. by war
30	S	**Mr. and Mrs. Carl C. Compton, 1917** **Rev. Walter N. James, 1917** Y. M. C. A. work in Russia
31	M	**BARDIZAG** **Rev. and Mrs. J. P. McNaughton, 1887, 1885** **Rev. and Mrs. John H. Kingsbury, 1915, 1917** Detained in America: War Y. M. C. A. work



Miss Mary L. Graffam





Rev. W. N. James

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

APRIL

TALAS

1 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Wingate, 1893, 1887**
Dr. and Mrs. Alden R. Hoover, 1906
In America: Med. Reserve Corps, France

2 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Herbert M. Irwin, 1903**
Waiting in Constantinople for issue of events in Turkey

3 Th — **Miss Stella N. Loughridge, 1901, I.**
Engaged in war work in America

4 Fr — **Miss Adelaide S. Dwight, 1902, B.**
Detained in America by the war

5 Sa — **Miss Fanny E. Burrage, 1880, B.**
Miss Clara C. Richmond, 1909, B.
Detained in America

6 S — **Miss Susan W. Orvis, 1902, I.**
Miss Theda B. Phelps, 1911
Teaching in Peking; Red Cross work



Street Scene in Van

AINTAB

7 M — **Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Merrill, 1898, 1900**
Relief work. Mrs. Merrill and children detained in America

8 Tu — **Mrs. F. D. Shepard, 1882**
Waiting in Beirut for transportation to U. S.

9 W — **Dr. Caroline F. Hamilton, 1892**
Physician in charge Azariah Smith Hospital

10 Th — **Mrs. E. T. Leslie, 1913**
Remaining in America

11 Fr — **Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, 1861**
Waiting in Beirut for opportunity to return to America

12 Sa — **Miss Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, 1891, B.**
Work for women, nursing

13 S — **Miss Lucille Foreman, 1894, B.**
Detained in America

14 M — **Miss Harriet C. Norton, 1905, B.**
Relief work, teacher in Girls' Seminary

15 Tu — **Miss Isabelle M. Blake, 1905, B.**
With Palestine Red Cross Expedition



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

APRIL

ADANA

16 W — **Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Chambers, 1879**
In Switzerland as representative of the A. B. C. F. M., and relief work in Turkey

17 Th — **Miss Elizabeth S. Webb, 1886, B.**
Miss Mary G. Webb, 1890, I.
Aiding in relief work in this country

18 Fr — **Dr. and Mrs. Cyril H. Haas, 1910**
In charge of International Hospital: work interrupted seriously through unsettled conditions of country

19 Sa — **Miss C. Grace Towner, 1912, I.**
Teaching, Adana Seminary

HADJIN

20 S — **Miss Olive M. Vaughn, 1904**
Alone in the station, but comfortably situated and conducting a successful school

21 M — **Miss Edith Cold, 1910, I.**
In America



MARASH

22 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Woodley, 1912**
In charge Theological Seminary

23 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Fred F. Goodsell, 1907**
Y. M. C. A. work in Siberia

24 Th — **Miss Annie E. Gordon, 1901, B.**
Miss Kate E. Ainslie, 1908, I.
Detained in America

25 Fr — **Miss Ellen M. Blakeley, 1885, B.**
Miss Bessie M. Hardy, 1913, I.
Principal Central Turkey Girls' College
Head of music department

26 Sa — **Rev. James K. Lyman, 1913**
Professor, Theological Seminary, work for Moslem boys

27 S — **Rev. and Mrs. John C. Martin, 1903**
Although interned, Mr. Martin is free to help in the work; Mrs. Martin is in America

TARSUS

28 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Thomas D. Christie, 1877**
Mrs. Mary Rogers Nute, 1908

Because of war conditions, Dr. Christie and his daughter, Mrs. Nute, are still detained in this country, while Mrs. Christie is carrying on the station work alone.

ERZROOM

29 Tu — **Dr. and Mrs. Edward P. Case, 1911, 1912**
Medical Reserve Corps in France
Rev. and Mrs. Robert Stapleton, 1897, 1898
Detained in U. S.

30 W — **Miss Ruth M. Bushnell, 1898, I.**
Miss Vina M. Sherman, 1912, I.
Detained at home

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

MAY

		HARPOOT
1	Th	**Mrs. Henry H. Atkinson, 1901** Detained in America
2	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Ira W. Pierce, 1914** Waiting in Beirut
3	Sa	**Rev. Henry H. Riggs, 1902** War service
4	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Ernest W. Riggs, 1911** In Beirut, waiting transportation
5	M	**Miss Mary L. Daniels, 1885, B.** Assisting in W. B. M. office while detained in U. S
6	Tu	**Dr. Ruth A. Parmelee, 1914** Temporary medical service in India
7	W	**Miss Mary W. Riggs, 1902, B.** Work among Armenians in this country
8	Th	**Miss Isabelle Harley, 1911, B.** Temporary teaching in Alabama
		DIARBEKIR
9	Fr	**Dr. and Mrs. Floyd O. Smith, 1913** Temporary medical duty in Davao, P. I.
		BITLIS
10	Sa	**Miss Myrtle O. Shane, 1913, B. (Harpoot)** Relief work in America
11	S	**Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Maynard, 1908 (Persia)** With the Persian Relief Commission
		MARDIN
12	M	**Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, 1877** Relief and evangelistic work for women
13	Tu	**Miss Diantha L. Dewey, 1905, B.** Educational and relief work
14	W	**Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Emrich, 1905** Relief work in America
15	Th	**Miss Johanna L. Graf, 1894, I.** Kindergarten and relief work
16	Fr	**Miss Rachel B. North, 1911 (Constantinople)** Nursing and relief work



A Clinic Day at Mardin Hospital

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MAY

VAN

17 Sa — **Dr. G. C. Raynolds, 1869**
In America—retired from active service

18 S — **Dr. C. D. Ussher, 1898**
Travelling and speaking in U. S. in the interest of Armenian relief

19 M — **Miss Grisell M. McLaren, 1900, B. (Harpoot)**
Red Cross nurse

20 Tu — **Miss E. Gertrude Rogers, 1907, B.**
At home

21 W — **Miss Caroline Silliman, 1908, B.**
Detained in this country

22 Th — **Miss Agnes Fenenga, 1901, I.**
In America, detained by war conditions

23 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest A. Yarrow, 1904**
Temporary service in North China

China

FOOCHOW CITY

24 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. Willard L. Beard 1894**
President, Foochow College

25 S — **Miss Emily S. Hartwell, 1896, I.**
Dr. Lora G. Dyer, 1915, B.
Teacher, Foochow College; medical work

26 M — **Dr. and Mrs. H. N. Kinnear, 1889, 1893**
Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Christian, 1910, 1909
Physician in charge Foochow Hospital
Educational work in higher primary school

27 Tu — **Dr. James F. Cooper, 1913**
Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Newell, 1904, 1906
Medical care of Chinese in France
Principal Union Normal School

28 W — **Miss Martha Wiley, 1900**
Miss Edna M. Deahl, 1911, I.
Detained in America; women's work

29 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Harold B. Belcher, 1914**
Rev. Clarence A. Neff, 1913
Business agent and treasurer of Mission
Instructor in Union College

30 Fr — **Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Scott, 1916**
Rev. and Mrs. Samuel H. Leger, 1917
Educational work; language study

31 Sa — **Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Gardner, 1914, 1916**
Teaching in Foochow College and Woman's College, Ponasang



Van—as it was



Captain James F. Cooper, M.D.

Somewhat more than a year ago, Dr. Cooper offered his services to the British Government in connection with its bringing to France of a Chinese Labor Battalion to work behind the lines. Receiving appointment, Dr. Cooper was put in charge of 3,000 men whom he conducted across the Pacific, through Canada, and across the Atlantic until at length they arrived at their field of service.

He reports there are now 200,000 of these Chinese laborers doing the work that would otherwise have to fall to French and British workmen.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JUNE

1 S — **FOOCHOW CITY**
Rev. and Mrs. Peter S. Goertz, 1918
Mr. Arthur E. St. Clair, 1918
Language study

2 M
Miss Eunice T. Thomas, 1918, B.
Miss Annie L. Kentfield, 1918, B.
Language study

3 Tu — **PONASANG**
Miss Elsie M. Garretson, 1880, B.
Miss Irene L. Dornblaser, 1910, B.
Foochow Girls' College

4 W
Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Hubbard, 1884
Miss Stella M. Cook, 1914, B.
Evangelistic work; science teacher, Foochow College

5 Th
Miss Elizabeth Perkins, 1907, B.
Principal, Foochow Girls' College
Miss Bertha H. Allen, 1916, P., Kindergartner

6 Fr — **INGTAI**
Dr. and Mrs. Henry T. Whitney, 1877
Rev. and Mrs. Edward H. Smith, 1911
Hospital work; station work

7 Sa
Miss Caroline E. Chittenden, 1892, I.
Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. G. Donaldson, 1916, 1912
In America; educational work

8 S
Miss Elizabeth Waddell, 1915, B.
Teaching

9 M
Miss L. Vera McReynolds, 1917, I.
Teaching, Girls' School

10 Tu — **DIONGLOH**
Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Beach, 1910, 1907
Miss Laura D. Ward, 1914, B.
Educational work; kindergartner

11 W
Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Gillette, 1912, 1913
Medical work

12 Th — **SHAOWU**
Rev. Joseph E. Walker, 1872
Miss Josephine C. Walker, 1900, I.
Theological training classes

13 Fr
Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Bliss, 1892, 1898
Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. Storrs, 1904, 1917
Medical work; principal, Boys' Academy, Mission Sec'y

14 Sa
Miss Grace A. Funk, 1906, I.
Rev. and Mrs. Edwin D. Kellogg, 1909
Teacher, girls' school; evangelistic work

15 S
Dr. Lucy P. Bement, 1898, I.
Miss Frances K. Bement, 1898, I.
Medical work among women
Principal, girls' boarding school

16 M
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Riggs, 1916
Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. McClure, 1916
Agricultural work
evangelistic work, touring



Miss Thomas



Miss Kentfield



Shaowu Girls' School

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JUNE

		CANTON
17	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Nelson, 1892** **Miss Mabel E. Daniels, 1917, I.** Professor in Union Theological College Language study
18	W	**Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Johnson, 1909, 1907** **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Miller, 1914** Educational and evangelistic work
19	Th	**Miss Edna Lowry, 1907, I.** **Miss Ruth E. Mulliken, 1910, I.** Principal Union Women's Normal School Principal So. China girls' school
20	Fr	**Miss S. Josephine Davis, 1911, I.** **Miss Helen Tow, 1914, I.** Teachers in girls' school
		TIENTSIN
21	Sa	**Miss Carolyn T. Sewall, 1913, B.** Kindergarten and children's work supported by the children in America **Miss Jessie E. Payne, 1904, I.** Educational work
22	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Chandler, 1911** **Rev. and Mrs. Earle H. Ballou, 1916** General charge of station Evangelistic work
23	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Stanley, 1904** **Mr. and Mrs. Jas. H. McCann, 1901** General station work Business manager and mission treasurer
		PEKING
24	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Chauncey Goodrich, 1865, 1879** **Mrs. Murray S. Frame, 1910, 1905** Evangelistic and educational work
25	W	**Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Wilder, 1894, 1893** Professor in No. China Union Seminary **Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Ingram, 1887, 1895** Peking Medical College
26	Th	**Miss Luella Miner, 1887, I.** **Miss Katherine P. Crane, 1914, I.** President and teacher, Union Woman's College
27	Fr	**Mrs. Mary P. Ament, 1877, I.** Work for women
28	Sa	**Miss Bertha P. Reed** Evangelistic work
29	S	**Miss Lucy I. Mead, 1909, I.** **Miss Louise E. Miske, 1912, I.** Bridgman Academy Educational work
30	M	**Rev. Rowland M. Cross, 1917** Language study



Miss Mabel L. Daniels



Boy with Baskets



Rev. Rowland M. Cross

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JULY

		PEKING
1	Tu	**Dr and Mrs. Charles W. Young, 1904** **Miss Susan H. Connelly, 1912, I.** Dean, Peking College, Nurse
2	W	**Miss Mary E. Andrews, 1868, B.** Conducting classes in Union Theological Seminary after fifty years' of continuous service
3	Th	**Miss M. Portia Mickey, 1914, I.** **Miss Adelle L. Tenney, 1915, I.** Secretarial work for mission; kindergartner
4	Fr	**Miss Clara A. Nutting, 1917, I.** **Miss Mary L. McClure, 1918, B.** Medical study (Shanghai); language study
5	Sa	**Miss Anna M. Lane, 1918, I.** **Miss Cora M. Walton, 1918, I.** Language study
6	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Ernest T. Shaw, 1918** **Miss Gladys M. Williams, 1918, I.** Language study
		TUNGHSIEN
7	M	**Mrs. Eleanore W. Sheffield, 1869** Work for women **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur H. Smith, 1872** Missionary at large
8	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Howard S. Galt, 1899** **Rev. and Mrs. Luclus C. Porter, 1908** Principal and professor, Peking Undergraduate Department
9	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Dean R. Wickes, 1912** **Dr. and Mrs. O. H. Love, 1911** Bible teaching; medical work
10	Th	**Miss Margaret A. Smith, 1916, B.** **Miss Alice M. Huggins, 1917, B.** Teachers, Tunghsien girls' school
11	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Stelle, 1901, 1899** Outstation, evangelistic work **Rev. and Mrs. Harry S. Martin, 1910** Principal, Lu Ho Academy
		PAOTINGFU
12	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Elmer W. Galt, 1910** General station work
13	S	**Miss Abbie G. Chapin, 1893, B.** **Miss Isabelle Phelps, 1910, B.** Woman's work; evangelistic work
14	M	**Miss Grace M. Breck, 1917, B.** Educational work
15	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Hugh W. Hubbard, 1913, 1907** Educational and Y. M. C. A. work **Rev. and Mrs. Harold W. Robinson, 1916** Language and station work



Miss McClure



Miss Nutting



Miss Breck

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JULY

TEHSIEN

16 W — **Drs. Francis F. and Emma B. Tucker, 1902**
Miss Myra L. Sawyer, 1911, I.
In charge, Williams and Porter Hospital; nurse

17 Th — **Dr. and Mrs. Lee M. Miles, 1916**
Associate physician in hospital

18 Fr — **Dr. Amy A. Metcalf, 1915, I.**
First Appointee of China Medical Board

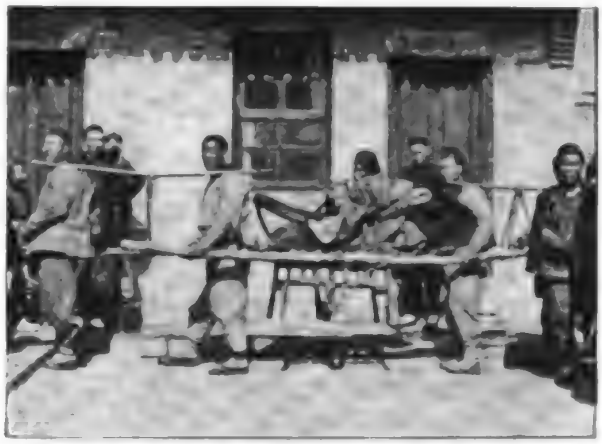
19 Sa — **Miss Mabel I. Huggins, 1913, I.**
Educational work

20 S — **Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Heininger**
Station work

21 M — **Miss Esme V. Anderson, 1917, I.**
Educational work

22 Tu — **Mr. and Mrs. Paul N. MacEachron, 1916**
Rev. and Mrs. Lyman V. Cady, 1916
Constructive educational work—four of the Grinnell-China Band

23 W — **Miss Alice C. Reed, 1916, I.**
Teacher, girls' school



A Chinese Ambulance

LINTSINGCHOW

24 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Vinton P. Eastman, 1908**
In charge, boys' school

25 Fr — **Miss Edith C. Tallmon, 1911, I.**
Miss Ethel M. Long, 1913, I.
Girls' boarding school; instruction in singing and gymnastics

26 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Ellis, 1904**
Touring and station work; woman's work



TAIKUHSIEN

27 S — **Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Hemingway, 1903**
In charge, Judson Smith Memorial Hospital

28 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Paul L. Corbin, 1904**
Country evangelistic work

29 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Fairfield, 1910, 1907**
City evangelistic work; teaching in Academy

30 W — **Rev. Mark Williams, 1866**
Missionary emeritus

31 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Frank B. Warner, 1914, 1915**
Educational work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

AUGUST

TAIKUHSIEN

1 Fr — **Miss Flora K. Heebner, 1904, I.,** Educational and evangelistic work

2 Sa — **Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Wolfe, 1912; Miss Alzina C. Munger, 1915, I.**
Oberlin-Shansi Memorial Academy: Educational work

FENCHOW

3 S — **Rev. and Mrs. Watts O. Pye, 1907, 1909**
Evangelistic and extension work: Classes in Lydia Lord Davis School

4 M — **Dr. and Mrs. Percy T. Watson, 1909;** Medical and industrial work

5 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. William R. Leete, 1913;** Evangelistic work

6 W — **Miss Grace E. McConnaughey, 1910, I.; Miss Josephine E. Horn, 1915, I.**
Woman's work; teaching

7 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur W. Hummel, 1914:** In charge boys' school

India



Street Entertainers

BOMBAY

8 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. William Hazen, 1900;** Educational work; in boys' school

9 Sa — **Miss Anna L. Willard, 1887, I.; Miss Ella C. Hoxie, 1914, I.**
Educational work for blind: in America temporarily

10 S — **Miss Emily R. Bissell;** Literary work

AHMEDNAGAR

11 M — **Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hume, 1874, 1882;** Principal, Theological Seminary, work for women
Rev. and Mrs. Henry Fairbank, 1886, 1894; Principal, boys' school

12 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest E. Morrill, 1918,** Language study

13 W — **Mr. and Mrs. David C. Churchill, 1907, 1912,** Deccan Industrial Institute
Rev. and Mrs. Joseph L. Moulton, 1918, Language study

14 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Alden Clark, 1904,** Work for Board in America

15 Fr — **Dr. Ruth P. Hume, 1903, B.**
In charge, Ahmednagar Hospital for Women and Children
Dr. Eleanor Stephenson Picken, 1906, B.
Medical and educational work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

AUGUST

16	Sa	**AHMEDNAGAR** **Dr. Clara M. Proctor, 1912, B.** **Miss Elizabeth Johnson, 1908, B.** Associate physician, Ahmednagar Hospital Head nurse
17	S	**Miss Clara H. Bruce, 1907, B.** Principal, Vernacular department
18	M	**Miss Gertrude Harris, 1914, B.** **Miss Carolyn D. Smiley, 1916, B.** Principal, Woman's Bible Training Class Teacher, Girls' School
19	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Burr, 1907** Boys' High School and industrial work
20	W	**Miss Frances B. Woods, 1918, B.** **Miss E. Loleta Wood, 1918, I.** Language Study
21	Th	**RAHURI** **Dr. and Mrs. W. O. Ballantine, 1875, 1885** Medical and evangelistic work
22	Fr	**SIRUR** **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur A. McBride, 1908** In charge of station
23	Sa	**SHOLAPUR** **Miss Esther B. Fowler, 1893, B.** Girls' School, city work **Miss Carolyn Welles, 1917, B.** Kindergarten work
24	S	**Miss Mary B. Harding, 1897, B.** **Miss M. Louise Wheeler, 1911, B.** Kindergarten work
25	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Lorin S. Gates, 1875** Educational work for boys
26	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. L. Henry Gates, 1914** Educational work
27	W	**PANCHGANI** **Mrs. Hepzibeth P. Bruce, 1862** Retired missionary
28	Th	**VADALA** **Rev. and Mrs. Edward Fairbank, 1893** **Rev. and Mrs. Edward W. Felt, 1911, 1910** District educational and evangelistic work
29	Fr	**SATARA** **Mrs. Hannah Hume Lee, 1903** **Miss Belle Nugent, 1890, B.** Girls' station schools; Bible women; educational work
30	Sa	**WAI** **Dr. and Mrs. Lester H. Beals, 1902, 1905** Hospital and general medical work
31	S	**Miss L. Lillian Picken, 1914** Educational work



Ahmednagar Hospital Babies With Miss Johnson, Superintendent of Nurses



Miss Carolyn Welles Sholapur, India

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

SEPTEMBER

1	M	**WAI** **Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, 1886, B.** **Miss Jean P. Gordon, 1890, B.** In charge, Abbott Widows' Home and Orphanage Boarding, village and day schools
2	Tu	**BARSI** **Rev. and Mrs. Richard S. Rose, 1912** Editorial and evangelistic work
3	W	**MADURA** **Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Zumbro, 1894, 1907** Principal, American College
4	Th	**Dr. Frank Van Allen, 1888** In charge, Albert Victor Hospital **Miss Martha M. Van Allen** Language study
5	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. L. Curtis Guise, 1916** Educational work, American College
6	Sa	**Miss Mary M. Root, 1887, B.** In charge, city and village Bible women
7	S	**Miss Mary T. Noyes, 1892, B.** **Miss Gertrude E. Chandler, 1908, B.** Principal, Capron Hall School Teacher, city Hindu girls' school; kindergarten work
8	M	**Miss Eva M. Swift, 1884, I.** **Miss Katie Wilcox, 1915, B.** Principal, Lucy Perry Noble Bible School Teacher, Capron Hall School
9	Tu	**Dr. Harriet E. Parker, 1895, B.** In charge, Woman's Hospital **Miss Mary M. Rogers, 1917, B.** Nurse
10	W	**Dr. Katherine B. Scott, 1914, B.** In America on sick leave
11	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Albert J. Saunders, 1913** Professor of History, American College
12	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. Edgar M. Flint, 1912** Professor, American College
13	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cooper, 1916** Educational work **Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Nolting, 1916** College Warden, American College
14	S	**MADRAS** **Rev. and Mrs. John S. Chandler, 1873, 1877** In charge of revision of Tamil dictionary
15	M	**Miss Edith M. Coon, 1916** Vice-principal, Madras Woman's Union College



Miss Van Allen



Miss Mary Rogers



Miss Jeffery

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
SEPTEMBER

16	Tu	**PASUMALAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John X. Miller, 1903** **Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd L. Lorbeer, 1915** Principal, high school Principal, normal school
17	W	**Rev. and Mrs. John J. Banninga, 1901** Principal, Theological School
18	Th	**Mr. and Mrs. James H. Lawson, 1911** Superintendent, Manual Training School
19	Fr	**TIRUMANGALAM** **Rev. and Mrs. Emmons E. White, 1917** Language study
20	Sa	**MANAMADURA** **Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Vaughan, 1893** General work of station, Mission Sec'y
21	S	**Mrs. Lawrence C. Powers, 1915, B.** Bible woman, Hindu girls' school
22	M	**PALANI** **Rev. and Mrs. Azel A. Martin, 1915, 1916** Evangelistic and station work
23	Tu	**BANGALORE** **Rev. and Mrs. D. S. Herrick, 1894, 1887** Professor, United Theological College
24	W	**ARUPPUKOTTAI** **Miss Katherine S. Quickenden, 1906, I.** Bible women's work
25	Th	**Miss Bertha K. Smith, 1917, B.** Language study
26	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Franklin E. Jeffery, 1890** General work of station
27	Sa	**KODAIKANAL** **Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tracy, 1887** Evangelistic work among Tamils
28	S	**BATTALAGUNDU** **Rev. and Mrs. B. V. Mathews, 1908, 1910** General work of station
29	M	**DINDIGUL** **Rev. and Mrs. Willis P. Elwood, 1891** District Missionary
30	Tu	**GUDALAIR** **Rev. and Mrs. E. P. Holton, 1891, 1894** Work for Criminal Tribes



Street Sellers of Food

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

OCTOBER

Ceylon

1	W	**VADDUKODDAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John Bicknell, 1902** President, Jaffna College
2	Th	**Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Miller, 1913** Instructor in Jaffna College
3	Fr	**INUVIL** **Dr. Isabella H. Curr, 1896** In charge, McLeod Hospital for Women and Children
4	Sa	**Miss Elizabeth I. Hansen, R. N., 1916** Superintendent of nurses, McLeod Hospita
5	S	**Miss Susan R. Howland, 1873, B.** Evangelistic work
6	M	**UDUVIL** **Miss Minnie K. Hastings, 1912, B.** Teacher, girls' boarding school
7	Tu	**Miss Lulu G. Bookwalter, 1911, B.** Principal, girls' boarding school
8	W	**Miss Lucy K. Clark, 1914, B.** Educational work
9	Th	**For the Missionary Home at Auburndale**
10	Fr	**UDUPPIDDI** **Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hitchcock, 1908** General station work
11	Sa	**TELLIPPALLAI** **Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dickson, 1900** Principal, training school
12	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur A. Ward, 1903** Station work
13	M	**MANEPAY** **Rev. and Mrs. Giles G. Brown, 1899** Special evangelistic work
14	Tu	**For the Annual Meeting of the W. B. M.**



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
OCTOBER

Japan



KOBE

15 W — **Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Stanford, 1886**
Evangelistic work for young men; Editor; woman's work

16 Th — **Miss Katherine F. Fanning, 1914, I.**
Kindergarten, Kobe College

17 Fr — **Miss Olive S. Hoyt, 1902, B.**
Teacher, Kobe College

18 Sa — **Mrs. Frances H. Davis, 1883**
Housekeeper for teachers of Kobe College

19 S — **Miss Martha J. Barrows, 1876, I.**
Woman's Evangelistic School

20 M — **Miss Gertrude Cozad, 1888, I.**
Oversight Woman's Evangelistic School; touring

21 Tu — **Miss Annie L. Howe, 1887, I.**
Principal, Glory Kindergarten

22 W — **Miss Susan A. Searle, 1883, I.**
Teacher, Kobe College

23 Th — **For the Annual Meeting of the A. B. C. F. M.**

24 Fr — **Miss Charlotte B. De Forest, 1903, I.**
Principal, Kobe College

25 Sa — **Miss Nettie L. Rupert, 1913, I.**
College work, English Bible classes

26 S — **Miss Mary E. Stowe, 1908, I.**
College Work

27 M — **Miss Grace H. Stowe, 1908, I.**
College work

28 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Morton D. Dunning, 1902**
Instructor in Doshisha



Miss Curtis

OSAKA

29 W — **Miss Amy E. McKowan, 1911, B.**
Educational work

30 Th — **Miss Edith Curtis, 1911, B.**
Educational work

31 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. George Allchin, 1882**
General charge of station

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

NOVEMBER

		OSAKA
1	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Jerome C. Holmes, 1913** Evangelistic work; work for women
2	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Hilton Pedley, 1889, 1887** Field Secretary
		KYOTO
3	M	**Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Curtis, 1890** Instructor in Doshisha
4	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Otis Cary, 1878** Professor in Doshisha Doshisha Girls' School
5	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Dana I. Grover, 1907, 1908** Mission secretary; educational work, Doshisha
6	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hess, 1915** Instructor, Doshisha
7	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Dwight W. Learned, 1875** Professor in Doshisha In charge, Imadegawa Kindergarten
8	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Lombard, 1904, 1911** Professor in Doshisha
9	S	**Mrs. Agnes D. Gordon, 1872, B.** In charge, Airin Kindergarten
10	M	**Miss Mary F. Denton, 1888, P.** Principal, Doshisha Girls' School
11	Tu	**For the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board**
12	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Edward S. Cobb, 1904** Instructor, theological department, Doshisha Mission treasurer; Sunday school work
13	Th	**Miss Madeline C. Waterhouse, 1915, P.** Teacher of music
		TOKYO
14	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. James H. Pettee, 1878** In charge of Tokyo Station
15	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth S. Beam, 1917, 1916** Language study



Baikwa School, Osaka

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

NOVEMBER

		TOKYO
16	S	**Miss Edith E. Husted, 1917, I.** Language study
17	M	**Miss Sarah M. Field, 1917, I.** Language study
		OKAYAMA
18	Tu	**For the work at Hanabatake**
19	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Sherwood F. Moran, 1916** Language study; station work
20	Th	**Miss Alice P. Adams, 1891, B.** Social settlement work, Hanabatake
		TSUYAMA
21	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. S. S. White, 1890, 1888** In charge, evangelistic and general work
		NIIGATA
22	Sa	**Rev. C. Burnell Olds, 1903** In charge of station
23	S	**Mrs. C. Burnell Olds, 1903** General and kindergarten work
		SENDAI
24	M	**Miss Annie H. Bradshaw, 1889, B.** Student work in Bible classes, Y. M. C. A., and personal work
		TOTTORI
25	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. H. J. Bennett, 1901, 1905** In charge of station
26	W	**Miss Estella L. Coe, 1911, I.** General evangelistic work
		MIYAZAKI
27	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Warren, 1902, 1899** Evangelistic, educational and women's work
28	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Cyrus A. Clark, 1887** General evangelistic work
		MAEBASHI
29	Sa	**Miss Fanny E. Griswold, 1889, B.** Evangelistic work
30	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Marion E. Hall, 1915** Evangelistic work

NEW HONORS FOR A WELL-KNOWN WORKER.

Miss Alice Pettee Adams of Okayama has been included in a group of fifteen social workers in Japan who have received a certificate of recognition from the Government of Japan. She was one of three foreign workers to receive this honor.



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

DECEMBER

1	M	**For the Kumiai (Congregational) Churches of Japan**
2	Tu	**SAPPORO** **Miss Adelaide Daughaday, 1883, B.** Educational and evangelistic work
3	W	**Rev. George M. Rowland, D.D., 1886** Station and field work
4	Th	**Mrs. George M. Rowland, 1886** Work for women and children
5	Fr	**OTARU** **Rev. and Mrs. Frank Cary, 1916** Language study; evangelistic work
6	Sa	**MATSUYAMA** **Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Newell, 1887, 1888** General evangelistic work of station
7	S	**Miss Cornelia Judson, 1886, B.** Principal, girls' school and night school
8	M	**Miss H. Frances Parmelee, 1887, I.** Educational and evangelistic work
9	Tu	**Miss Alice Cary, 1917, B.** Settlement Work



Miss Cary

Micronesia

10	W	**JALUIT** **Miss Jessie R. Hoppin, 1890, I.** Touring and educational work
11	Th	**KUSAIE** **Miss Elizabeth Baldwin, 1898, B.** Agricultural development; printing School work; Bible translation
12	Fr	**Miss Jane D. Baldwin, 1898, B.** Agricultural development; printing



Philippines

13	Sa	**DAVAO** **Dr. Lucius W. Case, 1915** In charge, mission hospital
14	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Julius S. Augur, 1916** Evangelistic and social work
15	M	**SURIGAO** **Rev. and Mrs. Frank J. Woodward, 1911, 1909** Work among wild tribes

CALENDAR of PRAYER

DECEMBER

		CAGAYAN
16	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank C. Laubach, 1915** In charge of work in Northern Mindanao
17	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Irving M. Channon, 1890** Formerly of Micronesia
18	Th	**Miss Anna J. Fox, 1918, B.** Language study

Mexico

		MEXICO CITY
19	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. John Howland, 1882** Principal, Union Theological Seminary
		GUADALAJARA
20	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Wright, 1886** General supervisor of church work
21	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Leavitt O. Wright,'1918** Educational work
22	M	**Miss Mary F. Long, 1897, B.** Principal of girls' school
		EL FUERTO
23	Tu	**Miss Ellen O. Prescott, 1888, I.** Teaching
24	W	**Miss Mary B. Dunning, 1889, B.** Educational work
		HERMOSILLO
25	Th	**Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, 1912** Oversight of Sonora field
26	Fr	**Miss Jessie Bissell, 1917, I.** Teaching in girls' school
		MAZATLAN
27	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Harold H. Barber, 1918** Opening new station



Miss Fox

Austria

28	S	**Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Porter, 1891, 1893** **Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Clark, 1872, 1884** In America because of war conditions



Mrs. John S. Porter

Spain

		BARCELONA
29	M	**Miss Anna F. Webb, 1892, B.** Principal, normal and preparatory school **Miss May Morrison, 1904, B.** Instructor in girls' school
30	Tu	**Rev. William H. Gulick, 1871** General work
		BILBOA
31	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Wayne H. Bowers, 1913** General evangelistic work

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1919

FEW business houses in this country have been in unbroken operation since 1810. The American Board has seen great changes in the world during its 108 years of activity: it has faced catastrophes and crises on many fields: has readjusted its organization, methods and policies many times. Out of its long experience it has gained judgment and efficiency to help in the management of its work in these disturbed war times. And it has acquired a momentum that carries it over the lesser obstacles.

Yet these war years are proving a heavy test and increasing the Board's burden. They are cutting down its staff of missionaries; and they are increasing its expenses: a falling rate of exchange in almost all its fields, coupled with the higher cost of travel and other major items of expenditure added about $100,000 to the Board's appropriations for the year 1917-18. The need of immediate and substantial increase in the receipts of the American Board is evident if its work is to be maintained even on present lines. And everywhere it faces an expanding opportunity.

The organization of the American Board is indicated on the second page of the cover. Its Prudential Committee holds fortnightly meetings on Tuesday afternoons when the business of the Board is carefully determined, to be carried out by the executive officers. The Board's constituency is kept informed of its operations through its illustrated monthly, the *Missionary Herald*, the quarterly *Envelope Series*, and *News Bulletin* and by various occasional pamphlets and leaflets. Through its organic relation to the National Council of Congregational Churches, whose appointed delegates constitute the great majority of the American Board's corporation, this society has become the acknowledged agent and vehicle of these Churches in their foreign missionary enterprise.

The financial statement of the American Board for the year closing August 31 is, in view of distracted world conditions, most encouraging. Receipts, $1,351,944.96; a gain of $104,228.17 over last year, and the largest amount received in any year of the Board's history. In spite of this generous increase in receipts the increased expenses were so great that the Board faces a deficit of $26,824.01. The total receipts of the Board from its beginning to August 31, 1918, have been $49,296,127.56.

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR 1917-1918

Missions	19	Male Physicians not ordained	24
Stations	106	Other Male Assistants	35
Outstations	1,563	Women (wives, 219, unmarried, 228)	447
Churches	758	Whole number of Laborers from United States (including 47 Physicians)	685
Church Members	89,668	Native Pastors	419
Added during the year	5,443	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	452
Theological Students	449	Native School Teachers	5,042
Secondary Schools	144	Schools of all Grades	1,695
Pupils in these Schools	13,603	Total Native Laborers	5,674
Elementary Schools	1,661	Whole number of Laborers	6,359
Pupils in Elementary Schools	75,222	Native Contributions, so far as reported	459,762
Whole number under instruction	88,539		
Ordained Missionaries (6 being Physicians)	179		

Digitized by Google



The Three Woman's Boards

THE three Woman's Boards are corporate bodies chartered under the statutes of Massachusetts, Illinois and California, respectively. They co-operate with the American Board in the same mission fields, assuming responsibility for what is known as "woman's work." Under this head are classified kindergartens, schools for girls of all grades, hospitals for women and children, the training and supervision of teachers and Bible women and other forms of evangelistic and social work. They have developed a substantial and loyal constituency through a system of state, district and local organizations reaching directly to the churches. Names and addresses of the officers will be found on the inside front cover.

The Woman's Board of Missions, with headquarters at 503 Congregational House, Boston, comprises twenty-five Branches covering the Atlantic States. The Board has on its list, including those detained by war conditions and appointees preparing to go out, 130 missionaries, besides fifteen who have retired after long service. Its large force of native workers includes about 650 teachers. Besides thirty-four boarding schools for girls, its educational work includes normal and kindergarten training schools and more than 300 elementary schools and kindergartens. It carries on medical work through three hospitals and four dispensaries, and evangelistic work with the help of 225 Bible women. In 1917 receipts for regular work, buildings and special objects were $240,948. Publications are *Life and Light for Women* and, for children, *Here and There Stories*.

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, whose headquarters are at 19 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, includes the states from Ohio on the east to the Rocky Mountains on the west. It supports ninety-two missionaries with their native assistants, maintains three colleges, twenty-four boarding schools and a large number of elementary day schools and kindergartens. It does medical work for women and children through hospitals, clinics and dispensaries. Its missionaries also superintend varied evangelistic, philanthropic and social work, conducted largely through the ministrations of Bible women. The total receipts for the year ending October 18, 1917, including work for 1916, buildings and special objects were $166,392. *Mission Studies* is its monthly magazine. This Board is completing a special Building Fund of $250,000. in celebration of its Fiftieth Anniversary.

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific, organized in 1873, has its headquarters at 417 Market Street, San Francisco. It comprises six Branches: Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah and Idaho. This Board carries on work in Japan, China, India, Turkey and Africa, supporting ten missionaries, two boarding schools, two kindergartens, one hospital; and also contributing toward the support of five schools, one hospital and native helpers in various mission stations. The receipts for the year ending August 31, 1917, amounted to $18,636. It publishes a quarterly bulletin called *Our Work*.

Digitized by Google

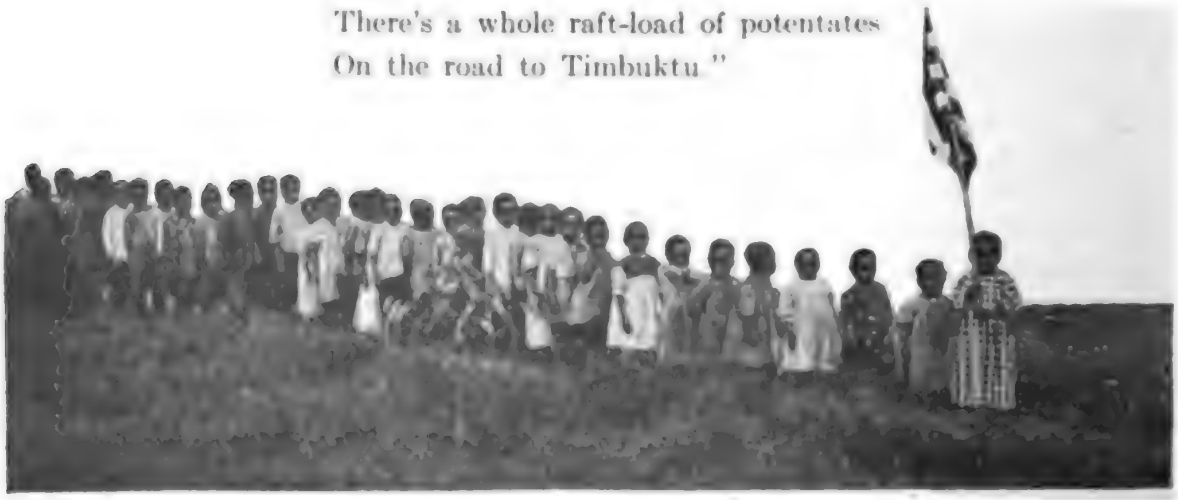
Africa



It becomes increasingly apparent that Africa is the chief territorial stake in the World War. Great as are the issues in Belgium, the Balkans, Asia Minor and even in Russia, Africa outweighs them all if we have in mind the disposition of territory and the possibilities in the way of economic development. Practically the entire continent is involved. The scheme for a Mittel-Africa, by which Germany would control all of the continent between the Sudan and the Zambesi and from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean, and thus possess a great self-sustaining state, which would go far toward making her independent of the rest of the world, has been laid bare and the world now understands the true inwardness of Germany's attitude in the Morocco affair and why the Algeceiras Conference and the Agadir incident led so inevitably to the present struggle.

Today Germany does not possess a foot of African soil, and if we are to follow colonial opinion she is not likely to do so hereafter. The sentiment that now Germany is out of Africa she must stay out, appears to be accepted wherever the French and English have established themselves. On the other hand, voices are being raised looking to some equitable solution of the problem. The program of the British Labor Party calls for internationalization of large sections of the continent with freedom of trade and guarantees as to the status of the natives. Unfortunately, the application of this principle in the Congo basin during the past thirty years does not offer much encouragement. The Bolsheviks, characteristically, proposed that it should be left to a plebiscite of the natives to settle the question of political control. Imagine it! Lloyd George is reported to advocate leaving the decision to the native chiefs. We doubt if the popular premier has ever seen an African chief, or even read the lines of Kipling:

"There's a king on every ash-heap
There's princes not a few,
There's a whole raft-load of potentates
On the road to Timbuktu"



The Kindergarten at Ochileso

Digitized by Google

Lloyd George, being a canny Welshman, may have it in mind that the African chiefs will all favor the rule of Great Britain. As between Germany and Great Britain undoubtedly that would be the case.

No matter what power or powers control in Africa the world is likely to insist that the underlying principle shall be the recognition of trusteeship in respect to the native population. The day of Europe's exploitation has gone. The day of a square deal for the natives has come. At least this will prove to be the case if the United States has anything to say upon the subject.

Our three American Board Missions have had a prosperous year, although there are no striking events to record. The Zulu work, greatly handicapped by the lack of missionaries, shows, nevertheless, excellent gains and the same may be said of Rhodesia. With a school superintendent already installed at Mt. Silinda and an agricultural superintendent about to sail, we have a right to look for strong developments in educational and industrial lines. The pressing need is for ordained missionaries and physicians. West Central Africa is experiencing a genuine awakening. On every side villages are asking for teachers, and three tribes to the south of our territory, hitherto unreached, are asking for the Gospel. A hopeful movement among the negro Congregational churches in the United States looks to reinforcing this mission and already Rev. and Mrs. Henry C. McDowell are under appointment as their representatives. In all, seven new missionaries have been added to the West Africa force during 1918.



Class in Wood Working, Mt. Silinda

India and Ceylon

India's unrest which for long was confined principally to political agitators and hot-headed students, has now penetrated to the "middle class masses." Various world influences, notably the war and the spreading of the democratic spirit, have tended to rouse within those who before seemed indifferent, a new national spirit and a desire to have part in public affairs. They who a year ago, it is said, seemed to be quiet in the profound sleep of ages, are now through all South India "dramatically alive." Conferences are being held at populous centers; to them come villagers walking many miles that they may share in the discussion of questions concerning the government.

The British Minister for India and the Viceroy have during the past year gone up and down the land investigating, consulting and deliberating as to how India can safely undertake more of home rule. The contemplated goal, it has been announced in

Digitized by Google



AN INDIAN UMBRELLA

Parliament, is a self-governed state, which is yet, like Canada or Australia, an integral part of the British Empire. This is the vision which stirs India today and which is bound to affect those traditional and static habits of thought and life that have stood like a wall against Christianity's advance in the land.

Hitherto the overwhelming majority of Indians in government service have been Brahmans, the least in numbers of the people but the highest in caste, the best educated and the proudest. With the awakening of the middle classes, the merchants, the farmers, the artisans, the Brahman may not be able as of old to arrogate to himself all the offices and to exercise all the authorities which the Government opens to the Indians. The caste system is likely to get another jolt from this political development, and Christianity may get a better chance.

Already we hear of advances being made in reaching these aroused "middle classes." Formerly hostile to Christianity, standing like a rock in their ancient conservatism, they are now manifesting a real eagerness to learn about this new religion that has come into the land and whose effects they cannot but observe. From both the American Board's Missions in India, the Madura in the South and the Marathi in Western India, come reports of an easier approach to these middle classes and of cases not a few where appeals are forthcoming from them for teaching and for counsel in the problems they are facing. It is to a degree never before known, a time of opportunity to reach with the Christian message the substantial masses of India's people.

One effect of the new stir in India has a somewhat adverse look. Spurred by the desire for Home Rule, two chief elements in the country not customarily pulling together, the Hindus and the Mohammedans, have been making strenuous effort to unite their forces in a common political program and demand. It has been rumored that this combination would seek, as a side issue, to block the progress of Christianity, regarded as a common foe. It is doubtful, however, whether, with the increasing light in India today it would be possible for such a union to array itself in successful conflict against the movement which Christian missions have commended. The recent conversion of two Brahman students in the American College at Madura set the city buzzing and called



HOLY MAN AND SHRINE

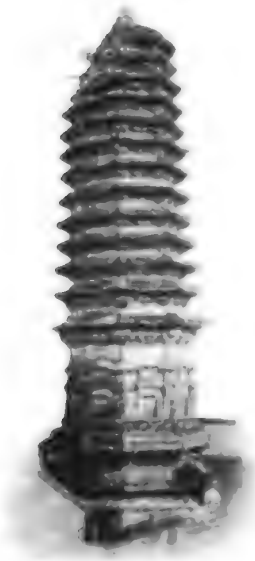
Digitized by Google

forth fierce denunciations of the proselytizing missionaries; but as a consequence there were more Brahman inquirers than before.

The drawing together of the Christians of many denominations and mission Boards is one of the cheering signs of the times in India. Both the American Board missions are actively allied with efforts to spread the cause not only of a United Church for their regions, but for all India.

Similarly in Ceylon the American Board mission which is in the Jaffna Peninsula at the northern tip of the island, and which is there brought into close association with English missions, rejoices in fraternal relations which include a union in normal school work and a fair effort so to divide and work the field as to accomplish a real cooperation. The new movement in the Ceylon mission for systematic Evangelism under the superintendence of one missionary assigned to that special task, was begun last year and is now well under way. It marks significantly the outset of that mission on its second century. Jaffna College is developing strongly under its new Principal. An outbreak of the tenacious caste spirit among the students, firmly yet sympathetically met, was a feature of the past year's life in the institution.

China



China was hard hit in 1918. The floods of the preceding year left her with twelve thousand square miles of flooded territory in her northern provinces, a million of homeless refugees and property and crop losses amounting to $100,000,000. Missionary work in that section became predominantly relief work. Following that disaster came an outbreak of pneumonic plague, with its awful menace to the life of China and indeed of the world: a menace that was happily averted, in good part through the prompt and skilful aid of medical missionaries and their Chinese assistants. More serious, if not so conspicuous damage was being wrought meanwhile by the inefficient administration of government, the President's timid confession of inability to meet the need of the time, the open strife between the North and the South, the massing of opposing troops and the spread of disorder in many provinces. Banditry increased, so that among the patients in several of the American Board's mission hospitals appeared victims of robbers and highwaymen who had been encouraged by the laxity of the time to even bolder raids. In the general crumbling of authority, officials even of high rank have been inclined still more to feather their own nests at the expense of the public weal, graft has



An Outstation Church

Digitized by Google

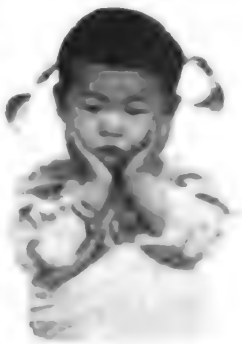
become even more widespread and more glaring than before, concessions have been shamelessly sold for private gain. It is reported that the United States government in September, 1918, communicated with the Chinese government protesting against the latter's sanctioning of the purchase of opium sticks and their disposal contrary to the spirit of the Hague convention. The United States' government note declared that this action of China endangered all the good results attained toward extinguishing the opium traffic in China and expressed the earnest hope that the transaction might be stopped before its completion. China is being exploited by her own citizens even more than by foreigners. It is a sorry and humiliating spectacle and one that stirs serious apprehensions.



SUBMERGED COMPOUND AT TEHSIEN

At the same time there is much to encourage. Mission work was never so open, free or effective. Schools, both of lower and higher grade are crowded. Confidence in the missionary, particularly if he comes from America, is almost unbounded. The Chinese are eager to hear whatever comes from America. It is a time to press upon them the Christian message. And it is a time when new and larger efforts are being made in China's behalf. Union Universities at Peking and Foochow are getting underway to add to the number of missionary educational institutions of high order.

The China Medical Board has begun to operate its superbly planned Medical College. In Evangelistic lines by union of all mission boards at work in China, nation-wide and carefully directed evangelistic plans are now being worked out. The stir of larger undertakings and the expectation of larger results are evident; a particular instance being the organizing of special work henceforth for Chinese Moslems of whom there are anywhere from five to ten millions.





A SHAOWU KINDERGARTNER

The influence of Chinese Christians is out of all proportion to their numbers. Together with the young men and women of the land who are being educated in Christian countries and who return to spread the ideas of the West among their countrymen, they are an immense factor of hope for the future of China.

How important is missionary work in China not only for that nation but for the welfare of all the world is indicated by this declaration of Dr. J. A. McDonald, editor of the Toronto *Globe*

"The world cannot be made safe for democracy until China is made safe for its own peaceful peoples, and for all law-abiding strangers. China alone is big enough, resourceful enough, potential enough to be either a blessing or a cursing to all the world. A strong China, sound in its political morality, and wisely led in its national purposes, means security in the Orient and safety for the world. But a weak China, disturbed in its political life, disorganized and divided means death for itself and hell for the democracies of the world."

Digitized by Google

Japan



An Entrance Way to Woman's Department, Doshisha

Japan is changing fundamentally. It is developing into a manufacturing country. Thousands are flocking from the country into these great industrial centers. What this industrialism and this commercialism will mean to the social structure of Japan, to her family life, for example, not to speak of individual freedom, can easily be judged. What this materialism means to the mind and moral life of the people can only be conjectured by those who have been close to it. Here is a nation in danger of becoming crazed with the love of gold and yet with no adequate moral standard or religious dynamic.

It is true that Shintoism and Buddhism have been revived in spots, the latter particularly. The Shin Sect, the most popular sect of Buddhism, has borrowed without blushing from the Christian propaganda. It now has its Bible and hymn book, its Sunday School and Sunday School material, its philanthropic institutions, and everything that outwardly has been the attraction of Christianity. Nevertheless it is becoming clear that Christianity alone is sufficient to meet the needs of the nation. The serious-minded Japanese now searching for a religious sanction to meet these new social conditions which are threatening to destroy the fabric of the nation are turning to Christianity more and more as the only hope.



A Christian Campaign Poster

Digitized by Google

Perhaps never before has Japan been more open to the teaching of Christ than now. In the eighties there was a marvelous opportunity, but this was largely due to the mistaken idea that taking over Western civilization must needs mean the borrowing of the West's religion as well. It was then largely a matter of a change of clothing. Now, however, the demand develops out of a growing sense of moral need, a grasping after a power that can enter the very soul of the nation and keep it true and that can enter into the very mind of the individual and hold him to the national ideals. As one prominent Japanese Christian has said: "A great Providence is guiding Japan into a great spiritual kingdom of which the majority of my countrymen are still ignorant. Fighting for the cause of democracy and Christianity—for this is the true significance of the present issue of the great war—Japan will some day be awakened to the consciousness of what she is doing and be led forth into a national spiritual revival. To win the war is to win Japan, China and the whole East as well as the West itself to Christ."

The American Board Deputation that spent three months of the spring of 1918 in Japan brings home such a message from the missionaries and the Japanese Christians as can only be fulfilled by the sending of more missionaries and the strengthening of the Kumiai or Congregational Churches for their great task in these critical days in the Island Empire. They feel with their friends in Japan that the work of the American Board is by no means ended, but that rather it must go on into a larger and grander sphere of activity in close cooperation with the native Church.

Turkey



WORTH SAVING?

WE use the word *Turkey* for an idea and a memory rather than for a clearly defined territory under a fixed Government. In area we like to include also the Transcaucasus, ceded to Turkey by Germany's treaty with Russia; but as to Government, we remain silent since no one would venture to define the forces that now rule there. Nevertheless, all will understand what is meant by "Turkey" which for almost a century has been one of the great mission fields of the Board and which, please God, is yet to witness a more fundamental response to the influences of the Gospel than the generations of highly rewarding missionary endeavor has ever recorded.

The Government, as represented by the Grand Vizier and the Cabinet, has kept the pledges made to Ambassador Elkus at the time diplomatic relations with the United States were severed. American institutions have been protected and the fifty or more Americans connected with the work of the Board there, as well as other Americans in other colleges, have been sympathetically treated. The Turks are not now and have not been making war upon Americans or against American interests.

German domination has influenced fundamentally national affairs, in that the Armenian exiles have not been allowed freely to return to their shattered homes, while the Greeks in the western part of the country have been subjected to much of the same inhuman treatment. So long as the German mil-

Digitized by Google



ARMENIAN GIRLS, PORT SAID REFUGEE CAMP

itary power keeps its crushing hold upon Turkey, we must expect the reign of cruelty to continue. There are many indications that the old cordial relations that formerly existed between the Turkish officials and the Germans no longer exist. The Turks are beginning to be conscious of the fact that Germany is not their true friend, but that Turkey is being used for Germany's advantage. It is reported that recently in the Mosques of Constantinople posters were displayed declaring that Germany is the enemy, not the friend of Turkey. If Turkey had the power to break Germany's hold upon her she would do it at once.

In the meantime there has been a change of Sultans through the death of Mohammed V. and the succession of Mohammed VI. As both are the tools of Germany or of the Young Turk Cabinet no appreciable change has followed. The Sherif of Mecca has repudiated the Sultan of Turkey as the Caliph of Islam setting himself up as the King of the two provinces of the Hedjas. He has not proclaimed himself Caliph but may yet lay claim to that high office.

We confront in the Mohammedan world and especially in the Turkish Empire a situation among Moslems never before experienced since the days of Mohammed. The old and boasted solidarity of Islam is broken and the Mohammedans of India, Arabia, Egypt, North Africa and Turkey are hopelessly divided. They have hitherto been able to present a united front in all parts of the world to the advances of the Christian teacher, but that power is now lost. Moslems are disheartened about their Government and their religion and are in a mood to discuss religion and learn the claims and content of Christianity.

The extensive relief work carried on in Turkey and in the Transcaususas by the missionaries during the year has saved tens of thousands of lives, but more than this, has demonstrated to the Mohammedans what a benevolent Christianity will do in times of overwhelming disaster. More than six millions of dollars have been sent to these countries during the year as an offering of the Christian people of America through the Armenian Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief. This work of relief has softened the hearts of millions and prepared the way for the creation of new relations and a larger measure of mutual sympathy. The American Board, through its long-established institutions and its large body of experienced missionaries, is in a position to inaugurate new and far-spreading measures for reaching the entire populations of Turkey with the Gospel of industry, sanitation, purity, social reform, intellectual awakening and spiritual redemption. The Board was called to the Kingdom for a time like this. Before these words are in print a capitulation of Turkey may open the way for a reentering of that land by those who know it well, who have won the respect and regard of a multitude of Turks and who can undertake a really Christlike ministry to the humbled and discouraged followers of Islam.

Digitized by Google

The Balkans

THE war began for the Balkans and the Near East and it may end there. The Balkan question has been for a generation or more a matter of the settlement of national boundary lines. If this question could be satisfactorily decided, there would be no further grounds for controversy between the four Balkan states. Since these five races, Roumanian, Bulgarian, Serbian, Greek and Albanian must continue to live side by side in that narrow territory, long after this war has entered into history, we cannot overemphasize the importance of their reaching a mutually satisfactory conclusion over this controversy. In accordance with the clearly expressed principle that this war is waged for the protection of the smaller and weaker states and in the interest of the unhampered self-government of these states, we may expect that in the final decision, the limits of each Balkan state will be fixed in accordance with the nationality of the inhabitants. These states claim they are fighting not for conquest, but merely for the protection of their own nationals.

All reports indicate that the Bulgarian officials and the government have been friendly in the extreme to all of our people and work in that country, although the demands of censorship have prevented free exchange of correspondence. War prices have been almost disastrous to the aggressive prosecution of the work.

In the remainder of the Balkans, the missionaries have been unhindered except by unnatural war conditions; while in Salonica, Greece, the workers have been overwhelmed with pupils seeking instruction and with unprecedented opportunities.

In a recent issue of a national Bulgarian paper there appeared a significant article in commendation of the *Zornitza* from which we make a brief quotation.

"The younger generation of Bulgaria knows little of the things pertaining to the history and remarkable role played in our renaissance by the "Zornitza," the organ of the American Mission, which was founded some twenty years before the deliverance of Bulgaria. All those surviving that epoch call to mind with enthusiasm this valuable journal, which, according to the opinion of a veteran amongst our statesmen 'was the voice of Providence during those times of struggle and trial of the Bulgarians.' "

Mexico

THERE is only one Mexico; and this one is close at hand and noisily conspicuous. The United States Consuls report some areas of the country to be "dangerous" and recommend that no American women be permitted to enter the country. The Mission Boards carrying on work in Mexico take the position that missionary women ought to have the privilege of taking such a measure of risk in the prosecution of their work as women are permitted to take in France in the prosecution of the War. The State Department has finally decided to permit American missionaries to enter all parts of Mexico provided they will relieve the Government of responsibility for any damage to life or property resulting from their going into the sections to which the Government is unwilling to give passports.

The missionaries in Mexico report the country fairly quiet as a whole. Brigandage, of course, is still carried on, especially in the state of Chihuahua where Villa chiefly operates. But in spite of the hard and unjust things reported of the Mexicans, we must recognize that they are actuated by a spirit of chivalry in the protection of women which

Digitized by Google



VIEW FROM MISSION HOUSE, HERMOSILLO, MEXICO

should put to shame some other countries boasting a far more complete state of civilization.

The missionary forces in Mexico are the only active agencies there which reveal to the people of the country the best side of American life and ideals. While the jingo press seeks to create trouble between these sister republics, and traders are exploiting the Mexicans for personal profit, the missionaries and their institutions are constant reminders of all that is best in our civilization and interpret to the people of that country the lofty spirit of Christian philanthropy.

President Wilson expressed in a recent personal interview, the sentiment that he regarded the Christian American missionaries in Mexico as the most effective forces operating there to convince the Mexicans of the benevolent intentions of the United States towards the country.

The missionary work has suffered little from political conditions. The new Constitution is not proving, as some feared, detrimental to the work. The people of Mexico are making a brave attempt to discover themselves and prove to the world that they possess the capacity for self-government. The American missionaries and the missionary institutions are demonstrating to the Mexicans the true friendship of her Sister Republic of the north.

Spain

SPAIN'S population is about nineteen millions. Nominally most of it is Roman Catholic, the openly declared Protestants numbering scarcely ten thousand. Yet 75% of the nation is out of touch with Catholicism as it is practiced in Spain; except that in the cases of infant baptism, marriage and death the customary form is resorted to for avoiding legal difficulties and social ostracism or for merely superstitious reasons.

Honorable exceptions are to be found, yet generally speaking, Spain has suffered from the lack of a genuine Christian education for centuries. This has left the Spanish people without that conscience and ruggedness of character which creates a virile society. As Spain's patriotic and thoughtful men and women gain their new freedom and faith the nation's soul will take on new vigor, its religion will be one born of liberty, and a new era of spiritual regeneration will follow.

Digitized by Google

It is the purpose of the Board's mission to help supply this Christian education through Church and school. Through the written as well as the spoken word, progress is being made. The Protestant interpretation of the truth and life is receiving more and more attention.

America's entrance into the war, her idealism in motive and her efficiency in war, all cannot help strengthening the forces of fredom in this changing country.

Austria

One familiar with the word "Czech Slovaks" and the remarkable work these former Austrian soldiers are doing for the liberation of Russia must realize that the Board has been fortunate in the type of liberty-loving people it has been working among in Austria since 1873. The war has caused the removal of the missionaries, but the work among the Churches continues, and those who see the spiritual possibilities of a people set free to larger thought and life after the war are already dreaming of a better and grander work for the Board's mission in Bohemia.

Marshall Islands

The old Micronesia Mission of the Board has now been reduced through force of circumstances, to the Marshall Island group including the island of Kusaie, familiar to readers of the Board literature and the supporters of the Woman's Board. The Marshalls are now flying the Japanese flag and it looks as if they might become permanently incorporated into the Japanese Empire. Under that government, however, it is expected that the American Missionary work will go on as before, particularly after things settle down under a civil government. The only Christian work among the 15,000 native islanders is conducted by the American Board, though it is earnestly to be hoped that some day the Japanese Congregationalists will be able to undertake a mission to the Marshalls. In a real sense this work for these few uninfluential islands is the most purely altruistic work the Board attempts.

The Philippines

Politically the two thousand islands that compose the Philippines are now under the control of their own people. Hitherto the few real patriotic Filipinos have had the protection and support of American leaders, teachers and soldiers. Schools have flourished, roads have been built, the franchise developed, American democracy and the English language have worked hand in hand toward the inculcation of ideals of freedom and ideals of self-government. But now the day of practice is over, the Americans have withdrawn in accordance with the Jones Bill, and the Filipinos are left to work out their own salvation. Naturally, they feel the burden of this battle for freedom.

But with all the physical, social and religious enemies in this struggle no champion of freedom need give up in despair. There are forces at work in the heart and life of the Philippines which promise well, provided the Church can regainits prestige and power and produce sweeping and permanent reforms. Indeed, the success of freedom's fight in the Philippines depends ultimately upon the Church of Christ. In his struggle the Filipino needs soul and will to win, and God alone can give him both. To

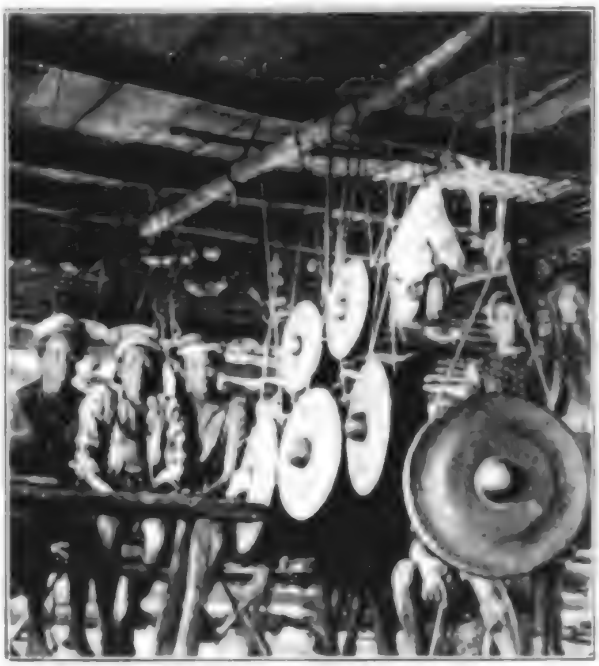
Digitized by Google

bring the Pilgrim's God into the Filipino's mind and life is to produce an ideal, social and political and a purpose indomitable which shall overcome and overcome until the people are free.

The American Board's work is confined to the island of Mindanao, an island whose size and population are equal to that of the state of Maine. It is a wonderfully interesting country, one full of truly great possibilities, economically and politically, as well as religiously. It has remarkable wealth-producing power.

The bulk of the Filipino population in Mindanao is Visayan, though there are some Tagalogs in the official class in Davao. The non-Christian hill tribes are a force to be reckoned with in time. They are potentially the rugged characters of Mindanao. The Moros while being Mohammedan in religion are nevertheless the keenest of the races in all the islands, unless we except the Chinese and Japanese.

Religiously Mindanao looms large; scores of villages, towns and cities would apparently welcome the missionary with his Pilgrim story and Pilgrim liberty. Hundreds of students and other thinking men and women who have broken with the Romanists in disgust now seem ready and in some cases even eager to hear the simple Protestant faith expounded. Thousands seem to be drifting away into agnosticism and moral depravity.



INTERIOR HOUSE OF BAGOBO CHIEF

THE DRUMS ARE A PROUD POSSESSION AND REPRESENT WEALTH AND MUSICAL CULTURE

The Woman's Board joins with the American Board in supporting the work in Mindanao. The mission calls for the opening of several new stations and an adequate manning of the field. An institute for the training of workers has been opened at Cagayan.

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M. 1917-1918

Missions and Dates of Founding	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers	Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession	Total Constituency	Schools of all Grades	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars
South Africa:														
Zulu Branch, 1835	10	110	13	21	34	681	10	31	6,897	416	8,000	89	6,468	27,775
*Rhodesia Br.,1893	2	5	8	10	18	11	0	2	338	65	550	6	749	112
West Central Africa, 1880	6	103	12	21	33	330	0	5	1,598	214	14,500	119	5,582	2,068
†The Balkans, 1859	5	50	13	20	33	95	20	26	1,457	25	4,340	24	777	4,500
†Western Turkey, 1819	6	100	24	50	74	451	38	49	4,147	123	14,448	143	9,477	125,670
†Central Turkey, 1847	4	60	9	26	35	403	17	37	6,664	140	22,701	150	8,273	50,356
†Eastern Turkey, 1836	5	95	13	25	38	350	27	51	3,080	172	13,751	131	7,584	16,121
Madura, 1834	10	412	21	33	54	897	29	52	9,350	500	27,210	274	13,491	24,656
Marathi, 1813	11	152	16	38	54	720	103	66	8,502	440	15,576	202	7,908	13,232
Ceylon, 1816	6	23	6	12	18	586	11	21	2,311	55	3,414	125	18,513	22,949
*Foochow, 1847	5	67	25	39	49	389	78	74	2,690	120	8,715	129	4,155	36,615
North China, 1883	8	109	37	70	107	230	5	69	7,119	566	13,103	145	4,174	9,285
South China, 1883	2	35	3	8	11	79	3	20	3,354	135	5,000	28	694	7,050
Japan, 1869	12	55	24	51	75	130	30	*184	*22,068	*1,484	25,000	14	1,814	101,543
†Micronesia, 1852	5	37	0	3	3	155	21	37	4,634	181	6,600	93	2,527	3,684
†Philippines, 1903	2	23	5	5	10	56	1	7	1,865	319	10,400	8	328	821
¶Austria, 1872	1	70	2	2	4	30	18	27	2,108	171	6,500	0	0	7,625
¶Mexico, 1872	4	52	5	10	15	24	2	14	1,156	36	3,417	6	650	4,000
Spain, 1872	2	5	2	3	5	20	6	6	231	19	1,450	7	775	672
Totals	106	1,568	288	447	685	5,674	419	758	89,668	5,443	204,675	1,692	88,539	$459,702

*Including Kumiai Churches. †1914 figures. Since that date no full statistics could be secured. ¶Figures of three years ago.

Summary of Work of A.B.C.F.M. by Countries, 1917-1918

Countries.	Stations	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Of whom Physicians	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions.
*Africa	18	218	33	52	85	6	1,052	38	8,833	898	214	12,799	$9,355
†Turkey and Balkans	20	305	59	121	180	12	1,299	163	15,348	460	450	25,011	196,887
India and Ceylon	27	387	43	83	126	11	2,203	119	20,253	1,089	601	34,012	60,537
*China	15	209	65	117	167	17	698	168	13,172	821	302	9,025	53,998
Japan	12	55	24	51	75		130	184	22,068	1,484	14	1,814	101,543
†Micronesia	5	37		3	3		155	37	4,634	181	93	2,527	3,684
Philippines	2	23	5	5	10	1	56	7	1,865	319	8	328	821
*Papal Lands	7	127	9	15	24		89	47	3,495	226	18	1,498	12,657
Totals	106	1,568	288	447	685	47	5,674	758	89,668	5,443	1,695	88,539	$459,702

*In part last year's figures. †No full statistics received since the war.

Colleges Allied with the American Board

ASIDE from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent through the outgrowth of the Board's work; the Board also shares in the work of several Union Universities and Theological Schools; as at Peking and Foochow, China; Pasumalai, Bangalore and Ahmednagar, India, and Mexico City, Mexico. Twenty-one theological seminaries and Training Classes should also be mentioned as maintained by the Board, having 580 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand dollars of which has already been pledged.

We regret that in the case of several of these colleges, notably those of Turkey, it is impossible to give figures to date. The figures of earlier years are left standing that it may be seen of what size were these institutions that have been interrupted by the war.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS.	
			Collegiate.	Preparatory.
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	George E. White, D.D.	†55	200
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Alex. MacLachlan, D.D.	115	100
Teachers' College	Sivas, Turkey	Rev. Ernest C. Partridge		*500
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, Ph.D.		*180
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely		*139
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Thos. D. Christie, D.D., LL.D.	*118	*142
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	*140	106
Van	Van, Russia	Geo. C. Raynolds, M.D., D.D.		*548
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. Leroy F. Ostrander	*39	39
American College	Madura, India	Rev. William M. Zumbro	300	625
Jaffna	Vaddukoddai, Ceylon	Rev. John Bicknell		376
Peking University, Woman's	Peking, China	Miss Luella Miner	37	63
Foochow	Foochow, China	Willard L. Beard, D.D.		435
Foochow Girls'	Foochow, China	Miss Elizabeth S. Perkins	6	102
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	653	948
Kobe (for Girls)	Kobe, Japan	Miss Charlotte B. DeForest	46	291

*Figures of 1914-15. †Figures for 1915-16.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States

SOCIETIES.	ORGANIZED.	TREASURERS.	ADDRESS.	RECEIPTS.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin	Congregational House, Boston	$1,351,944.96
Congregational Education Society	1816	Samuel F. Wilkins	Congregational House, Boston	*106,281.00
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	†660,764.00
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society	1832	Harry M. Nelson	Congregational House, Boston	‡81,529.51
American Missionary Association	1846	Irving C. Gaylord	287 Fourth Ave., New York	§498,163.94
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	¶283,488.00
Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Pancher	287 Fourth Ave., New York	¶85,911.17
Congregational Sunday School Extension Society	1917	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	Included this year with C. S. S. and Pub. Soc.

*From June 1, 1917, to May 31, 1918. †From March 31, 1917, to March 31, 1918. ‡From March 1, 1917, to February 28, 1918. §From October, 1916, to September 30, 1917. ¶For calendar year, 1917.

Congregational Churches in the United States

THE YEAR-BOOK for 1917 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:

Number of churches	6,050	Number of Ministers	5,851
Membership	808,415	Benevolent contributions reported	$ 3,396,351
Membership of Sunday Schools	770,440	Home expenditures	10,906,426

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States*

Societies.	Date of Organization	American Missionaries. Men.	American Missionaries. Women.	Native Laborers.	Communicants	Total Enrolled in Schools of All Grades.	Contributions for Church Work.	Total Income.
*†American Board	1810	232	437	2,219	86,890	159,070	$ 340,808	
*Presbyterian Board Foreign Missions, U. S. A.	1837	549	780	5,994	161,470	74,416	132,093	$ 2,464,258
*Executive Com. For. Missions Pres. Ch. U. S. (South)	1861	130	221	881	38,169	24,078	48,474	586,544
United Presbyterian Board For. Missions, N. A.	1859	80	102	1,387	45,569	28,762	55,559	520,662
*Synod Reformed Presb. Ch. No. A. (Covenanter)	1856	19	27	52	522	782	404	65,187
Reformed Church in America	1832	58	86	856	6,827	15,034	24,880	322,007
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	30	45	158	2,926	1,307	6,700	188,775
*Gen. Synod of Evan. Lutheran Church in U. S.	1837	31	37	987	19,384	15,837	16,184	141,001
*Gen. Council Evangel Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1860	20	34	565	14,192	11,067	2,527	88,899
United Synod Evangel Lutheran Ch., South	1890	5	7	18	673	650	300	28,103
German Evangel Synod, N. A.	1884	12	12	277	2,027	4,422		35,617
*†Amer. Bap. For. Miss. Soc.	1814	270	429	9,185	326,474	85,625	986,459	1,475,059
*†Southern Baptist Convention	1845	278	175	809	47,161	13,441	132,971	956,202
National Baptist Convention	1880	11	7	25	740	60		21,412
*Seventh Day Bap. Miss. Soc.	1830	3	10	14	258	191	500	10,095
*†Methodist Episcopal Ch.	1810	424	935	13,000	132,094	96,042	783,851	2,967,027
*Methodist Epis. Ch., South	1846	121	257	721	34,040	15,021	87,171	913,641
Methodist Prot. Ch.	1880	3	11	101	1,992	1,100		28,554
*Free Methodist Ch.	1882	27	55	152		1,824	3 412	75,576
Wesleyan Methodist	1891	8	13	20	100			13,088
*Protestant Epis. Ch.	1821	404	246	706	8,509	9,159	16,714	941,861
Reformed Epis. Ch.	1838	2	2	17	62			4,445
Evangelical Assn.	1838	9	21	96	1,451	712	2,024	39,256
United Evangel. Ch.	1894	15	18	56	580	617	1,714	54,746
*For. Christian Miss. Soc.	1875	92	96	803	16,884	5,864	8,904	522,717
Christian Church	1886	6	7	20	1 462	32	1,419	26,792
*Christian and Miss. Alliance	1889	106	173	538	7,538	6,716	9,790	193,690
The Brethren Church	1900	5	6	175	†90			6,100
*The United Brethren in Christ	1853	27	49	278	7,515	? 744	9,963	140,467
American Advent Miss. Soc.	1865	6	10	60	1,000	1,000	†150	29,101
Totals		3,004	4,368	40,070	966,549	575,068	$2,671,031	$12,840,567

*It will be noted that this table reports only the *principal* foreign Missionary Societies; the totals therefore differ from figures given for the entire United States on page 46.

†Estimate.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies
Continental Europe

Societies	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1917-18. Latest available figures.
Denmark									
Danish Missionary Society ..	1821	58	41	57	586	4,479	275	1,943	$ 159,128
France									
Paris Evangelical Miss. Soc.	1824	970	81	94	1,371	36,227	823	44,573	177,010
Germany									
Berlin Missionary Society ...	1824		133	103					191,186
Bremen Missionary Society .	1877		23	2	Figures	unobtainable in large part			50,728
General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society ...	1884	9	6	4	from several of the	German	Societies		36,234
German East Africa, Miss. to	1886								
Gossner Missionary Society ..	1836		44	41					99,231
Hanover, Luth., Free Ch. of .	1892	9	11						8,149
Hermannsburg Miss. Society.	1849								107,427
Leipzig Missionary Society ..	1836								
Neuendettelsau Miss. Soc....	1886								
Neukirchen Miss. Society ...	1881	61	32	12	144	2,721		3,746	20,962
North German Miss. Society	1836	80	23	21	109	1,435	1,007	3,080	35,594
Rhenish Missionary Society .	1828	820	195	189	1,345	5,173	3,004	98,423	205,380
Holland									
Java Committee	1855	23	5	4	50	1,500	337	2,948	10,275
Mennonite Miss. Society	1847	23	11	10	80	1,109	100	1,200	25,000
Netherlands Miss. Society ..	1797	184	28	35	150	10,000	2,000	18,000	48,000
Netherlands Miss. Union ..	1858	31	15	14	79	1,706	105	1,523	34,140
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	89	34	30	22	4,125	275	1,599	40,505
Salatiga Mission in Java.	1887	42	17	26	90	1,800	50	1,100	14,352
Sangir and Talaut Committee	1886	169	8	8	400	10,000	2,000	70,000	4,000
Utrecht Missionary Union . .	1859	224	19	19	200	6,000	1,500	15,000	52,000
Norway									
Norwegian Missionary Soc.	1842	1,023	74	98	1,449	33,915		94,537	251,775
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Association	1891	86	26	35	171	1,098	59	1,232	111,582
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder .	1877	81	6	14	115	1,150	200	1,988	7,500
Sweden									
Swedish Missionary Society .	1879	166	62	76	339	8,794	1,120	5,228	200,512
Swedish Evangelical National Missionary Society	1856	103	34	55	275	3,019	39	1,952	127,266
Sweden, Church of, Miss. Bd.	1874	571	25	44	904	14,260	1,895	15,270	183,481
Swedish Mission in China . .	1887	79	18	32	139	567	251	1,445	38,818
Switzerland									
Basel Missionary Society	1815	401	229	198	625	13,443		31,415	301,236
Suisse Romande Miss. Soc. ..	1875	111	29	51	132	4,627	109	2,847	55,981
Finland									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	72	24	41	110	1,593	314	2,445	114,281
International									
Moravian Miss. (Brüdergemeine)	1732	356	175	175	2,201				93,852
Totals		5,851	1,428	1,483	10,886	168,792	16,123	430,602	$2,764,533

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland 1917-1918

Societies	Year of Organization	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries: Men.	Missionaries: Women Including Wives.	Native Workers	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants: Added Last Year.	Communicants: Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1917-18.
Baptist Missionary Society (including Women's Association)	1792	1,352	181	284	2,343	40,000	1,727	30,650	$ 577,848
China Inland Mission	1865	1,604	378	673	8,508	10,631	5,088	44,581	576,860
Church Missionary Society	1799	5,769	508	820	11,383	271,780	8,046	148,061	2,025,230
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880	89		278	1,212	25,080			261,010
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss. Society	1829	100	64	50	1,293	22,157	391	11,745	183,240
Church of Scotland Women's Asso.	1837	17		57	316	7,594			72,588
Friends Foreign Miss. Association	1880	266	46	74	1,500	6,000	500	4,880	144,809
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	189	270	6,921	98,524	2,261	87,614	745,576
Moravian Missions	1741		(See	Continental	Europe	Table)			71,432
North African Mission	1881	20	13	16	20	800		100	30,700
Presbyterian Church of England: Foreign Miss. and Women's Asso.	1847	309	49	70	540	6,000	395	14,090	165,250
Presbyterian Church of Ireland Foreign Missions	1840	218	35	35	883	10,947		10,766	222,895
Primitive Methodist Foreign Miss.	1842	109	30	28	100	4,000	200	4,200	76,000
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	131	26	28	200	7,000	700	2,700	78,000
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	4,312	701	297	3,376	70,200	6,000	85,000	1,215,114
United Free Church of Scotland: Foreign Missions	1900	1,598	206	320	4,897	105,082	2,574	172,471	654,835
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	711	27	27	1,051	5,667	328	23,284	105,182
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	410	74	63	650	18,750	400	15,000	174,230
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	721	16	29	658	14,231	1,248	14,980	93,758
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	3,534	372	311	20,681	10,250	4,273	151,750	950,830
Wesleyan Meth. Women's Aux'y.	1858	48		105	339	20,000			142,666
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	26		100	382	3,321			159,000
Totals		23,325	2,915	3,985	62,343	759,504	29,131	816,851	$8,726,043

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. (Men and Women.)	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars
*United States	§	10,135	44,940	1,077,129	§	639,246	$19,166,864
*Canada	§	886	1,657	26,868	§	55,472	1,240,997
†Great Britain and Ireland	23,008	7,010	61,232	689,737	32,496	737,234	8,299,241
†Continental Europe	3,808	1,720	7,739	359,695	16,790	168,126	1,981,555
Totals		19,751	115,568	2,153,429		1,620,078	30,688,657

*Presented at Conference of Foreign Mission Boards, January, 1918. †Reported by Mr. F. B. Brond, London for Continental Europe not complete. §Not reported

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations. †Absent because of war conditions.

(B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus—**Adams.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus—**Adams**, Mission Station, Natal, So. Africa—unless otherwise indicated as under the Zulu Branch.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 63.

After the list of missionaries in each mission appears a list of persons working in co-operation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards. These are missionaries in purpose and in fact, but not under full or unlimited appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address—*Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Abraham, Ralph L., Box 428, **Durban**	Iowa	Pacific Un.	Oberlin
1914 — Abraham, Clara N.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1917 — *Atkins, Wesley C.*, **Adams**, Mission Station	Vt.	Wesleyan	
1917 — Atkins, Edna S.	Vt.	Montpelier Sem.	
1897 — Bridgman, Frederick B., D.D., 21 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg**, Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897 — Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860 — Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., **Umzumbe**, Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — *Brueckner, K. Robert*, **Adams**, Mission Station	Germany	Royal Inst. Tech., Dresden	
1891 — *Bunker, Fred R., Box 428, **Durban**	Penn.	Olivet	
1891 — *Bunker, Belle H.	Mich.	Kalamazoo	
1916 — Carter, Minnie E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Conn.	Danbury Normal	
1915 — Christofersen, Arthur F., **Ifafa** (address, Esperanza)	Illinois	Shurtleff	Crozer
1915 — Christofersen, Julia R.	Wis.	Shurtleff	
1912 — Clarke, Evelyn F. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Africa	St. Andrews Un.	
1912 — *Conn, Edithe A. (B), **Adams**, Mission Station	Neb.	Fargo	
1893 — Cowles, George. B, **Umzumbe**, Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	N. Y.	International Y. M. C. A. Training School	
1893 — Cowles, Amy B. (B)	Africa	Oberlin	
1868 — Edwards, Mrs. Mary K. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901 — Frost, Caroline E. (B), **Adams**, Mission Station	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Kielland, Dorothea E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	N. Y.	Cornell	
1901 — *Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams**, Mission Station	Pa.	Wabash	Auburn
1901 — *Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906 — Maxwell, Mrs. Katherine S., Box 428, **Durban**	Minn.		
1899 — **McCord, James B., M.D.*, Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1899 — *McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884 — Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Phillips, Ray E., **Johannesburg**, Transvaal, South Africa	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1917 — Phillips, Dora L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1890 — Ransom, Charles N., **Mapumulo**	Conn.	Yale	Chicago
1890 — Ransom, Susan H. C.	Syria	Glen Sem.	
1912 — Stick, Henry A., **Adams**, Mission Station	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899 — *Taylor, James D., **Adams**, Mission Station	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899 — *Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE ZULU BRANCH

Miss Dickinson, Inanda.
Mr. James Grey, Adams.
Mr. S. B. Norton, Johannesburg.
Mr. Osterman, Adams.
Miss Alice Weir, Johannesburg.
Mr. S. G. Rich, Adams.
*Miss M. E. Tebbatt, Umzumbe.
Miss Enthrell Thompson, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. Van Gelder, Adams.
Mr. W. Wells, Adams.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[Missionaries in Gazaland should be addressed *Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem
1907 — Clarke, Minnie (B), **Chikore**	Africa		
1911 — Dysart, John P., **Gogoyo**, via Mt. Silinda	Ill.	Ill. Agricultural	Oberlin
1918 — Dysart, Mrs. Mathilda T.	Minn.	Norwegian Deaconess Inst., Minn.	
1902 — **Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Chikore**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902 — *Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1905 — King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905 — King, Estelle R.	Neb.	Oberlin Musical Conservatory	
1900 — *Lawrence, William T., M.D.*, **Gogoyo**, via Mt. Silinda	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med., N. Y.	
1900 — Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1917 — *Mather, Arlen R.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Indiana	Un. Chicago	
1917 — Mather, Faye S.	Indiana	Franklin & Gordon Bible Tr. Sch.	
1909 — *Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	No. E. Manual Tr.	
1912 — Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamstown Training (Af.)	
1891 — *Thompson, William L., M.D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 — Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1913 — *Tontz, Minnie A. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880 — Wilder, George A., D.D., **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880 — Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE RHODESIA BRANCH

Miss Mary K. Bates, Chikore.
Mr. T. Brent, Mt. Silinda.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

Postal Address—For Dondi and Ochileso, *Missao Americana, K. 501, C. F. Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Bailundo, *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Catape, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Sachikela, *Cuma, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Kamundongo and Chisamba, *Bihe, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
[In this mission do *not* use the name of station.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia	Liverpool Acad.	
1907 — Bell, William C., **Dondi**	N. Y.	Cornell	Moody Bible Inst.
1907 — Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906 — *Cammack, William, M.D.*, **Sachikela**, (Chiyaka)	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. N. W. Un. Med.	
1906 — Cammack, Libbie S., M.D.	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. and Med.	
1912 — *Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	England	Sheffield	
1914 — Cattell, Margaret M.	Canada	Hamilton Inst.	
1911 — *Dort, F. Sidney*, **Dondi**	Ohio	Oberlin College	
1911 — Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — Ennis, Merlin W., **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907 — Ennis, Elisabeth L.	Wis.	Oregon Univ.	
1918 — *Hall, Reuben S., M. D.*, **Chisamba**	Jamaica	McGill Univ., Med. Dept.	
1918 — Hall, Beatrice B.	Jamaica	Night High, Montclair, N. J.	
1915 — Hastings, Daniel A., **Bailundu**	West Indies	Butler	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915 — Hastings, Laura B.	West Indies		
1909 — Hollenbeck, Henry S., M.D., **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1893 — *Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto Gen. Hosp. Tr. School	

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1895 —	*Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Dondi**	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1910 —	*Miller, Janette E. (I), **Ochileso**	Mich.		
1904 —	Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switzerland	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904 —	Neipp, Frederica L.	Germany		
1900 —	Redick, Emma C. (I), **Dondi**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1918 —	Read, Elizabeth W. (B), **Chisamba**	Africa	Macdonald Coll. Tr. Sch.	
1880 —	*Sanders, William H., D.D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888 —	*Sanders, Sarah B.	Ireland	Oberlin	
1898 —	*Stimpson, Sarah (B), **Dondi**	Mass.		Chicago Bible Inst.
1908 —	Stover, Helen H. (I), **Bailundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1882 —	Stover, Wesley M., D.D., **Bailundo**	Pa.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1882 —	Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1918 —	Stukey, Leona (I), **Kamundongo**	Mo.	Colo. College	
1913 —	Tucker, John T., **Dondi**	England	Montreal	Canadian Cong'l
1913 —	Tucker, Mabel L.	England	Marlboro	
1887 —	Webster, Mrs. Marion M. (I), **Dondi**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888 —	Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	Union Biblical Inst.
1888 —	*Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. and Mrs. Addison H. Chapin, Kamundongo. Mrs. James Hunter, Kamundongo.

BALKAN MISSION

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907 —	†Abbott, Ines L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1898 —	†Baird, Agnes M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Constantinople and Oberlin	
1870 —	*Baird, Mrs. Ellen R.	Ill.	Rockford	
1912 —	Brewster, J. Riggs, **Salonica**, Greece	Pa.	Princeton	McCormick
1915 —	Brewster, Ethel B.	Minn.	Univ. Minn.	Moody Bible Inst.
1899 —	Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891 —	Clarke, Wm. P. **Salonica**, Greece	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900 —	Clarke, Martha G.,	Germany		
1909 —	Cooper, Wm. C., **Salonica**, Greece	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912 —	Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switzerland	Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1911 —	*Davis, Delpha (I), **Monastir**, Servia	Iowa	Iowa State	
1911 —	Douglass, Edith L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	S. D.	Colorado	
1908 —	Erickson, C. Telford, D.D., **Albania** (Italy)	Ill.	Boston Univ.	Yale
1908 —	Erickson, Carrie E.	N. Y.		
1891 —	*Haskell, Edw. B., D.D., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904 —	*Haskell, Elisabeth F.	Switzerland	Un. Neuchatel	
1890 —	*Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1901 —	†Holway, Theodore T., 16 Rue Bozludja, **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Chicago
1872 —	House, J. Henry, D.D., **Salonica**, Greece	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872 —	House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	
1907 —	Kennedy, Phineas B., **Kortcha**, Albania	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907 —	Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 —	*King, Herbert B.*, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Cal.	Pomona	
1913 —	King, Mary M.,	Minn.	Pomona	
1912 —	*Markham, Reuben H., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1912 —	*Markham, Mary G.	Kansas	Washburn	
1888 —	Matthews, Mary L. (B), **Monastir**, Servia	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1902 —	Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902 —	Ostrander, Mary R.	N. Y.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1881 —	Thomson, Robert, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Un. of Edinburgh	Union
1881 —	Thomson, Agnes C.	Turkey		
1911 —	Woodruff, Lyle D., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 —	Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.	Cleveland Normal	

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1903	— Allen, Annie T. (P), **Constantinople**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894	— Barker, Annie M. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Provincial Normal	
1914	— †Birge, J. Kingsley, **Smyrna**	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1914	— †Birge, Anna H.	N. Y.	N. Y. Miss'y Tr. Sch.	
1880	— †Burrage, Fanny E. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Mass.		
1903	— *Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1903	— †Caldwell, Carrie B.	N. Y.	Carleton	
1879	— †Chambers, Elizabeth L. (Mrs. Robert) **Constantinople**	Scotland	Edinburgh Normal	
1903	— *Clark, Charles Ernest, M.D.*, **Sivas** (Palsetine)	Vt.	Dartmouth and Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch.	
1903	— †Clark, Ina V.	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1911	— †Cole, Nellie A. (B), **Trebizond** (Russia)	Turkey	Oberlin	
1917	— *Compton, Carl C.*, **Marsovan** (Russia)	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1917	— Compton, Ruth McG.	Iowa	Grinnell	
1879	— Crawford, Lyndon S., D.D., **Trebizond**	Mass.	Williams	Hartford
1881	— Crawford, Olive T.	Conn.	Abbot Acad.	
1902	— †Dwight, Adelaide S. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Turkey	Smith	
1905	— Elmer, Theodore A., **Marsovan** (Persia)	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905	— †Elmer, Henrietta M.	India		
1912	— *Fowle, Luther R.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911	— †Fowle, Helen C.	Mass.	Wellesley	
1903	— *Getchell, Dana K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892	— Getchell, Susan R.	Turkey	Elmira	
1901	— Graffam, Mary L. (B), **Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1912	— †Harlow, S. Ralph, **Smyrna** (France)	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912	— †Harlow, Marion S.	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1913	— †Holt, Sophie S. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.	Un. Minn.	
1906	— † *Hoover, Alden R., M.D.*, **Talas**, Cesarea	Iowa	Un. Iowa	
1906	— †Hoover, Esther F (France)	Wis.	Yankton and Chicago Univ.	
1903	— Irwin, Herbert M., **Constantinople**	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903	— Irwin, Genevieve D.	Del.	Manitoba	
1917	— James, Walter N., **Marsovan** (Siberia)	Kan.	Fairmount	Oberlin
1904	— †Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), **Constantinople**, Bible House (Palestine)	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1890	— Jones, Anna B. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Ohio	Granville	
1899	— Kinney, Mary E. (B), **Adabazar** (Egypt)	Mass.	Boston Normal	
1901	— †Loughridge, Stella N. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Iowa	Mo. Univ.	
1890	— †Macallum, Frederick W., D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Canadian Cong'l	Yale
1890	— †Macallum, Henrietta W.	Canada	Collingwood	
1881	— †Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mich.		
1910	— †*Marden, Jesse K., M.D.*, **Marsovan** (Palestine)	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med.	
1891	— †Marden, Lucy M.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890	— MacLachlan, Alexander, D.D., **Smyrna**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1891	— MacLachlan, Rose B.	Turkey	Am. Coll. Inst., Const.	
1883	— McCallum, Emily (B), **Smyrna**	Canada	Mrs. Lay's Sem.	
1887	— †McNaughton, James P., D.D., **Bardizag**	Canada	Queen's Uni.	Queen's and Union
1885	— †McNaughton, Rebecca G.	D. C.	Prov. Normal	
1897	— Mills, Minnie B. (I), **Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1912	— †Morley, Bertha B. (B), **Marsovan** (Palestine)	Ohio	Oberlin and N. E. Conservatory Music	
1902	— Orvis, Susan W. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea (Peking, China)	Ill.	Iowa	
1912	— †Parsons, Edith F. (P), **Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stanford Univ.	
1900	— †Partridge, Ernest C., **Sivas**	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900	— †Partridge, Winona G.	Maine	Oberlin	
1881	— †*Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881	— †Peet, Martha H.	N. Y.		
1911	— †Phelps, Theda B., **Talas**, Cesarea	Mich.	Ill. Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1910	— †Pinneo, Annie E. (B), **Smyrna**	Ohio		Oberlin
1894	— Pohl, Ilse C. (B), **Smyrna**	Germany	Dresden	
1911	— †Pye, Ernest, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1911	†Pye, DeEtta D.	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912	Reed, Cass A., **Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1916	Reed, Rosalind M.	Turkey	Constantinople College	
1903	†Rice, Nina E. (P), **Sivas**	Ohio	Pomona	
1909	†Richmond, Clara C. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Pa.	Northfield Sem.	
1900	†Riggs, Charles T., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900	†Riggs, Mary S.	Vt.	Burnham Sch.	
1869	†Riggs, Mrs. Sarah D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Englewood Inst.	
1911	†Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911	†Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa	Hosp. Tr., N. Y.	
1904	Sewny, Mrs. Lillian C. (B), **Sivas** (Palestine)	N. J.	Mountain Side Hosp. Tr. Sch., Montclair	
1900	†Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890	†White, George E., D.D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890	†White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897	Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893	†Wingate, Henry K., **Talas**, Cesarea	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale, Hartford
1887	†Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

†Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna (France).
†Miss Kathleen Moore, Marsovan.
†Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardizag.
†Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
†Mr. C. F. Ranney, Constantinople.
†Miss Kathleen Stuckey, Sivas.
†Miss S. Alice Tupper, Marsovan.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED ON ACCOUNT OF WAR CONDITIONS

Mr. and Mrs. Isaac N. Camp, Sivas (Palestine).
Miss Mary E. Cole, Trebizond.
†Miss Olive Greene, Smyrna.
Mrs. Walter M. James, Marsovan.
†Rev. and Mrs. John H. Kingsbury, Bardizag.
Miss Annie A. Phelps, Marsovan.
Miss Ethel W. Putney, Constantinople (Egypt).
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, Marsovan.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1908	†Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash** (Japan)	Turkey	Carleton	
1905	†Blake, Isabel M. (B), **Aintab** (Palestine)	Mass.	Middlebury	
1885	Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1879	†Chambers, W. Nesbitt, D.D., **Adana** (Switzerland)	Canada	Princeton	Princeton and Union
1879	†Chambers, Cornelia P.	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1877	†Christie, Thomas D., D.D., LL.D., **Tarsus**, Vilayet of Adana	Ireland	Beloit	Andover
1877	Christie, Carmelite B.	Ill.	Rockford Sem.	
1910	†Cold, Edith (I), **Hadjin**	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1894	†Foreman, Lucile (B), **Aintab**	Ohio	Miss'y Tr. Sch., N. Y.	
1907	Goodsell, Fred F., **Marash** (Siberia)	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Marburg and Berlin	Hartford
1907	†Goodsell, Lulu S.	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901	Gordon, Annie E. (B), **Marash**	Ont.	Queen's Univ.	
1910	*Haas, Cyril H., M.D.*, **Adana**	Pa.	Susquehanna and Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910	†Haas, Ruth D.	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1892	Hamilton, Caroline F., M.D., **Aintab**	Conn.	Smith and Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y.	
1913	Hardy, Bessie M. (I), **Marash**	Mass.	Leland & Gray	
1913	†Leslie, Mrs. Elvesta T., **Aintab**	Mich.	Olivet	
1913	Lyman, James K., **Marash**	Ill.	Whitman	Oberlin
1903	Martin, John C., **Marash**	Canada	McGill	Union
1903	†Martin, Mary C.	N. Y.	Potsdam Normal	
1898	Merrill, John E., Ph.D., **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900	†Merrill, Isabel T.	England	Vassar	
1905	Norton, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	Gordon Bible School
1908	†Nute, Mrs. Mary Rogers, **Tarsus**	Turkey	Bryn Mawr	Hartford

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1882	Shepard, Mrs. Fanny P., **Aintab** (Beirut)	T. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1912	Towner, C. Grace (I), **Adana**	Kansas	Washburn	
1891	Trowbridge, Elizabeth M. (B), **Aintab**	Turkey	Un. Mich. and Bellevue Hospital	
1861	Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., **Aintab** (Beirut)	Turkey		
1904	Vaughan, Olive M. (I), **Hadjin**	Minn.	Carleton	
1915	†*Ward, Mark H., M.D.*, **Aintab** (France)	Mass.	Amherst and Coll. of Phy. and Surg., N. Y.	
1915	†Ward, Anna R.	N. Y.	N. Y. Tr. Sch. for Nurses	
1886	†Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), **Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890	†Webb, Mary G. (I), **Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1912	Woodley, Edward C., **Marash**	Canada	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1912	Woodley, Edythe G.	Canada	McGill Univ.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

*Miss Lucie Borel, Adana.
*Miss Annie Davies, Adana.
Miss Martha J. Frearson, Aintab (Egypt).
†Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.
Mr. and Mrs. George F. Gracey, Oorfa.
Miss Annie Marshall, Marash.
†Mr. William L. Nute, Tarsus.
Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*Turkey.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1868	†Andrus, Alpheus N., D.D., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Williams	Union
1901	†Atkinson, Mrs. Tacy A., **Mezereh,** Mamuret-ul-Aziz, care American Consul	Neb.	Pacific Univ.	
1898	†Bushnell, Ruth M. (I), **Erzroom**	Kansas	Olivet, Los Angeles Normal	
1911	†Case, Edward P., M.D., **Erzroom,** (France)	N. Y.	Lafayette and Univ. Mich. Med.	
1911	†Case, Florence F.	N. Y.		
1885	†Daniels, Mary L. (B), **Harpoot**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	
1877	Dewey, Mrs. Seraphina S., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1905	Dewey, Diantha L. (B), **Mardin**	Syria	Oberlin	
1905	†Emrich, Richard S. M., **Mardin**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1905	†Emrich, Jeannette W.	Mass.	Pratt Inst.	
1901	†Fenenga, Agnes (I), **Mardin**	Holland	Yankton	
1894	Graf, J. Louise (I), **Mardin**	Iowa	Kansas St. Normal	
1911	†Harley, Isabelle (B), **Harpoot**	R. I.	R. I. St. Normal	
1908	Maynard, Harrison A., **Bitlis** (Persia)	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1908	†Maynard, Mary W.,	Ind.	Washburn	
1900	†McLaren, Grisell M. (B), **Harpoot**	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911	North, Rachel B., **Mardin** (Constantinople)	Ireland	Olivet and Salem Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914	†Parmelee, Ruth A., M.D., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Oberlin, Am. Med. Miss'y Coll., Un. Ill. Med., Woman's Hosp., Pa.	
1914	Pierce, Ira W., **Harpoot** (Beirut)	N. Y.	McGill Un., Can. Cong. Coll.	
1914	Pierce, Georgina R.	Canada	Normal Sch.	
1869	†Raynolds, George C., M.D., D.D., **Van**	Mass.	Williams and Un. N. Y. Med.	
1911	Riggs, Ernest W., **Harpoot** (Beirut)	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911	Riggs, Alice S.	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902	†Riggs, Henry H., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1902	†Riggs, Mary W. (B), **Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	
1907	†Rogers, E. Gertrude (B), **Van**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913	†Shane, Myrtle O. (B), **Harpoot**	Kansas	Kan. State Univ.	
1912	†Sherman, Vina M. (I), **Erzroom**	Kansas	Washburn	
1908	†Silliman, Caroline (B),	Conn.	New Canaan Inst. and New Britain Normal	
1913	†*Smith, Floyd O., M.D.*, **Diarbekir** (Philippines)	Iowa	Lenox & Iowa State Un. Med.	
1913	†Smith, Bessie H.	Iowa	Lenox	
1897	†Stapleton, Robert, **Erzroom**	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898	†Stapleton, Ida S., M.D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1898	†Ussher, Clarence D., M.D., **Van**	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis. Phila.
1917	*White, Henry H.*, **Van** (China)	Vt.	Amherst	
1917	White, Irma W.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1904	Yarrow, Ernest A., **Van** (China)	England	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904	Yarrow, Jane T.	England	N. Y. St. Normal	

Digitized by Google

†Miss S. M. L. Bond, Van.
Miss Margaret H. Campbell, Harpoot (Beirut).
Miss Marie Jacobsen, Harpoot.
†Miss Grace H. Knapp, Van.
†Miss Elizabeth H. Ussher, Van.

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address—*India.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1875 —	Ballantine, Wm. O., M.D., **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885 —	Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.	Mass. Normal Art	
1902 —	**Beals, Lester H., M.D.*, **Wai**, Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med	
1905 —	*Beals, Rose F., M.D.	India	Smith and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1886 —	Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862 —	Bruce, Mrs. Hepzibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907 —	Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907 —	*Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907 —	Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1907 —	**Churchill, David C.*, **Ahmednagar**	Ohio	Oberlin, Mass. Inst. Tech.	
1912 —	*Churchill, Eleanor F.	Minn.	Wellesley	
1904 —	*Clark, Alden H., **Ahmednagar**	Minn.	Amherst	Union
1904 —	*Clark, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1893 —	Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893 —	Fairbank, Mary C.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886 —	Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894 —	Fairbank, Mary E.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911 —	Felt, Edward W., **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	Ill.	Knox	Union
1910 —	Felt, Rachel C.	Me.		
1893 —	*Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1914 —	Gates, L. Henry, **Sholapur**	India	Yale Coll. & Law	Hartford
1914 —	Gates, Katherine V.	Ohio	Beloit	Hartford
1875 —	Gates, Lorin S., **Sholapur**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875 —	Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 —	*Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1897 —	Harding, Mary B. (B), **Sholapur**	India	Mt. Holyoke, Oberlin	
1910 —	*Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.	Clinton Coll., Mo. St. Normal	Bible Teachers' Tr. Sch.
1900 —	Hazen, William, **Bombay**, Byculla	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900 —	Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1914 —	*Hoxie, Ella C. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Kansas	Kans. St. Normal	
1874 —	Hume, Robert A., D.D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882 —	Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 —	Hume, Ruth P., M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley and Womans' Med., Pa.	
1908 —	Johnson, Elizabeth (B), **Ahmednagar**	Ill.	Tabitha Hosp. Tr. School	Moody Bible Inst.
1903 —	Lee, Mrs Hannah H., **Satara**	India	Wellesley	
1908 —	McBride, Arthur A., **Sirur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907 —	McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	
1887 —	Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1918 —	Morrill, Ernest E., **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Dartmouth	Hartford
1918 —	Morrill, Mabel W.	Mass.	Hartford Sch of Religious Ed.	Hartford sp.
1918 —	Moulton, Joseph L. **Ahmednagar**	Conn.	Bates	Hartford
1918 —	Moulton, Florence H.	Maine	Bates	
1890 —	Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Canada	Ottawa Normal	
1914 —	Picken, L. Lillian, **Wai**, Satara District	Kansas	Kans. St Normal, Colorado Coll., Columbia Univ.	
1906 —	Picken, Mrs. Eleanor Stephenson, M.D. **Ahmednagar**	N. Y.	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1912 —	*Proctor, M. Clara, M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Iowa and Un. Cal. Med.	
1912 —	Rose, Richard S., **Barsi**	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin, Pacific
1916 —	Rose, Isabella B.	Scotland	Edinburgh Un.	
1886 —	Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Ohio	Oberlin	
1916 —	Smiley, Carolyn D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	R. I.	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 —	Welles, Carolyn A. (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Smith	

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1911 — *Wheeler, M. Louise (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Univ.	
1918 — Wood, E. Loleta (I), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Grinnell, Sioux City Normal	
1918 — Woods, Frances B. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Edwards, Bombay.
Mrs. Edith H. Smith, Ahmednagar.
Mr. T. A. Evans, Ahmednagar.
Mr. Emil Lindstrom, Ahmednagar.
Prof. William S. Picken, Ahmednagar.
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Sutton, Sholapur.
Miss Fulcher, Sholapur.

MADURA MISSION

[General postal address—*Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1901 — Banninga, John J., D.D., **Pasumalai**	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901 — Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873 — Chandler, John S., The Sunnyside, Rayappettah, **Madras**, So. India	India	Yale	Yale
1877 — Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908 — Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Garland Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1916 — Coon, Edith M. (B), **Madras**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1916 — Cooper, Harold, **Madura**	England		Moody Bible Inst.
1916 — Cooper, Harriet S.	Ind.	Fairmount Academy	
1891 — Elwood, Willis P., **Dindigul**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891 — Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912 — *Flint, Edgar M.*, **Madura**	Canada	Columbia	
1912 — Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1916 — *Guise, L. Curtis*, **Madura**	Ohio	Campbell	
1916 — Guise, Nettie B.	Kansas		
1894 — Herrick, David S., **Bangalore**, So. India	India	Williams	Union
1887 — *Herrick, Dency T.,	R. I.	Boston Univ.	
1891 — Holton, Edward P., **Gudalur**, Cumbum Post	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894 — *Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890 — Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union and Chicago
1890 — Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1911 — *Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911 — Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	
1915 — *Lorbeer, Lloyd L.*, **Pasumalai**	Cal.	Pomona, Un. of Cal., Columbia Un.	Union
1915 — Lorbeer, Elva H.	Canada	Pomona, Un. of Cal. Los Angeles St. Normal	
1915 — Martin, Azel A., **Palani**	S. D.	Un. of Colo.	Yale
1916 — Martin, Emma W.	S. D.	Un. S. D. (3 yrs.)	
1908 — Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	Hartford
1910 — Mathews, Pearl C.	Pa.		Moody Bible Inst.
1903 — Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**	Scotland	Pacific Univ.	Andover
1903 — Miller, Margaret Y.	Quebec	Inverness Acad.	
1916 — Nolting, Edward L., **Madura**	Mo.	Franklin & Marshall	Hartford
1916 — Nolting, Eda W.	Pa.	Columbia Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1892 — Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**	India	Wellesley	
1895 — Parker, Harriet E., M.D., (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Smith and Wom. Med. N. Y.	
1915 — Powers, Mrs. Johanna M. (B), **Manamadura**	Germany	St. Train. Coll. for Teachers, Ger.	
1906 — Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Aruppukottai**	England		
1918 — Rogers, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	R. I.	Northfield Sem. and Mass. Gen. Hospital Tr. Sch.	
1887 — Root, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	N. Y.		
1913 — Saunders, Albert J., **Madura**	Australia	Scotch Acad. and Coll., Melbourne	Chicago Univ.
1913 — Saunders, Jessie M.	Australia		
1914 — *Scott, Katharine B., M.D. (B), **Madura**	N. H.	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1917 — Smith, Bertha K. (B), **Aruppukottai**	Vt.	Moravian Sem. & Coll.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Col., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1884 — Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**	Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877 — Tracy, James E., D.D., **Kodaikanal**	India	Williams	Chicago and. Union
1877 — Tracy, Fanny S.	Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888 — Van Allen, Frank, M.D., **Madura**	Iowa	Yale Coll. and Med.	Yale
1918 — Van Allen, Martha M. (B), **Madura**	India	Vassar, Columbia	
1893 — Vaughan, C. Stanley, **Manamadura** Ramnad District	Canada	McGill Univ.	Wesleyan
1893 — Vaughan, M. Ella	Canada	Beebe & Derby Acad.	
1917 — White, Emmons E., **Tirumangalam**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1917 — White, Ruth P.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Wilcox, Katie (B), **Madura**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Zumbro, William M., **Madura**	Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
1907 — Zumbro, Harriet S.	Conn.	Norwich Acad.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss M. Pauline Jeffery, Madura

Miss Alice J. Powers, Kodaikanal.

CEYLON MISSION

[General postal address—*Ceylon.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Bicknell, John, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Yale	Yale
1902 — Bicknell, Nellie L.	Kansas		
1911 — *Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Tenn.	Smith	
1899 — Brown, Giles G., **Manepay**	Canada	Oberlin	Andover
1899 — Brown, Clara P.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1915 — Clark, Lucy K. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	N. Y.	Buffalo St. Normal Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1896 — Curr, Isabella H., M.D., **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Scotland	Med. Sch., Edinburgh	
1900 — *Dickson, James H., **Tellippallai**	Ore.	Un. Mich.	Oberlin
1900 — *Dickson, Frances A.	Ohio	Oberlin Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1916 — Hansen, Elizabeth I., R. N., **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Maine	Mass. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1912 — Hastings, Minnie K. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908 — *Hitchcock, William E.*, **Uduppiddi**, Valvettiturai	Vt.	Amherst	
1908 — Hitchcock, Hattie H.	Iowa	Denmark Acad., Ia.	
1873 — Howland, Susan R. (B), **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — *Miller, Charles W.*, **Manepay**	Mass.	Clark Univ.	
1905 — Miller, Edith G.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 — *Ward, Arthur A.*, **Tellippallai**	Ind.	Oberlin	
1903 — Ward, Alice B.	Ill.	Smith	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. Max H. Harrison, Vaddukoddai

Miss Anna Hoffman, Uduvil.

FOOCHOW MISSION

[General postal address—*Foochow, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Allen, Bertha H. (P), **Ponasang**	Cal.	Pomona	
1910 — Beach, Frederick P., **Diongloh**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907 — Beach, Ruth W.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Beard, Willard L., D.D., **Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894 — Beard, Ellen L.	Conn.	Oberlin	
1914 — *Belcher, Harold B.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Dartmouth, Harvard	
1914 — Belcher, Marion W.	Mass.	Business Coll.	
1910 — Christian, Leonard J., **Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1909 — Christian, Agnes M.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1914 — Cook, Stella M. (B), **Ponasang**	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — †*Cooper, James F., M.D.*, **Foochow**	England	Boston Un. Med.	
1911 — *Deahl, Edna M. (I), **Foochow**	Mo.	Wash. Univ.	
1916 — *Donaldson, Fred F. G.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Oberlin	Oberlin	
1912 — Donaldson, Elaine Strang.	Mich.	Oberlin	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1910 — *Dornblaser, Irene La W. (B), **Ponasang**	W. Va.	Wittenberg	
1916 — Dyer, Lora G., M.D. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Smith, Woman's Med., Pa.	
1914 — *Gardner, Ray E.*, **Foochow**	China	Pomona	
1916 — Gardner, Adelaide T.	Colo.	Western College	
1880 — Garretson, Elsie M. (B), **Ponasang**	N. J.	Knox Sem.	
1912 — *Gillette, Charles L., M.D.*, **Diongloh**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med.	
1913 — Gillette, Margaret W.	Ill.	Monmouth	
1918 — Goertz, Peter S., **Foochow**	Turkestan	McPherson	Yale
1918 — Goertz, Mathilde H.	Kansas	McPherson	Yale
1896 — Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1884 — Hubbard, George H., **Foochow**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1884 — Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1918 — Kentfield, Annie L. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1889 — *Kinnear, Hardman N., M.D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West. Reserve Med.	
1893 — Kinnear, Ella J.	England	Bellevue Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1917 — Leger, Samuel H., **Foochow**	Kan.	Washburn	Union
1917 — Leger, Mabel M.	Kan.	Washburn	
1917 — McReynolds, L. Vera (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Neb.	Doane	
1913 — Neff, Clarence A., **Foochow**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	Union
1904 — *Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906 — Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	
1907 — Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Ponasang**	Maine	Bates	
1916 — *Scott, Roderick*, **Foochow**	N. Y.	Harvard & Haverford	
1916 — Scott, Agnes K.	Mich.	Earlham	
1901 — Smith, Edward H., **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Conn.	Amherst	Hartford
1901 — Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1918 — *St. Clair, Arthur E.*, **Foochow**		Pomona	Yale
1918 — Thomas, Eunice T. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	
1918 — Topping, William H., **Foochow**	Ont., Can.	Queens Coll.	Union
1918 — Topping, Elizabeth C.		Smith Infirmary, Univ. of N. Y.	
1915 — Waddell, M. Elizabeth (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Minn.	Un. Minn.	
1914 — Ward, Laura D. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 — **Whitney, Henry T., M.D.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Mass.	Middlebury Un. Med., N. Y.	
1877 — *Whitney, Lurie S.	Mass.		
1900 — *Wiley, Martha, **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Elizabeth D. Nash, Ponasang.

SHAOWU MISSION

[General postal address—*Fukien, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Bement, Frances K. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898 — Bement, Lucy P., M.D. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1892 — *Bliss, Edward L., M.D.*, **Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898 — Bliss, Minnie M., **Shaowu**	Neb.	Yankton	
1906 — Funk, Grace A. (I), **Shaowu**	Iowa		Moody Bible Inst.
1909 — Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		Bangor
1909 — Kellogg, Alice R., **Shaowu**	Maine	Bryn Mawr	Bangor
1916 — McClure, Robert W., **Shaowu**	Pa.	Dartmouth	Bangor
1916 — McClure, Jeanie G., **Shaowu**	Maine	Bates	Bangor
1916 — *Riggs, Charles H.*, **Shaowu**	Turkey	O. St. Un.	
1916 — Riggs, Grace F., **Shaowu**	N. Y.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1904 — Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1917 — Storrs, Mary G., **Shaowu**		Bryn Mawr	
1872 — Walker, Joseph E., D.D., **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Univ.	Bangor
1900 — Walker, Miss Josephine (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address—*China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1917 — Daniels, Mabel E. (I), **Canton**	Ohio	Rollins & Oberlin	
1911 — Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909 — Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907	— Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907	— Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1914	— Miller, William C., **Canton**	Neb.	Ottawa Un., Kans.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914	— Miller, Katie G.	Cal.	Denison Un., Bap. Miss'y Tr. Sch.	
1910	— Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892	— *Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	Oberlin
1892	— *Nelson, Jennie M.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1914	— Tow, Helen (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address—*China.*]

CHIHLI DISTRICT

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1877	— *Ament, Mrs. Mary P. (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1868	— Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Peking**	Ohio		
1916	— Ballou, Earle H., **Haiku**, Tientsin	Vt.	Yale	Hartford
1916	— Ballou, Thelma H.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1917	— Breck, Grace M. (B), **Paotingfu**	N. J.	N. J. St. Normal	
1893	— Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911	— *Chandler, Robert E., **Haiku**, Tientsin	India	Yale	
1911	— *Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1912	— *Connelly, Susan H. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Iowa Meth. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914	— Crane, Katharine P. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Smith, Columbia Un.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1917	— Cross, Rowland M., **Peking**	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1905	— Frame, Mrs. Alice B., **Peking**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1910	— Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910	— Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899	— Galt, Howard S., D.D., **Tunghsien**, Chi	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899	— Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	
1865	— Goodrich, Chauncey, D.D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879	— Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	
1913	— Hubbard, Hugh W., **Paotingfu**	Turkey	Amherst	Union, Oberlin
1907	— Hubbard, Mabel E.	Iowa	Doane	
1917	— Huggins, Alice M. (B), **Tunghsien**, Chi	Kan.	Washburn	
1887	— *Ingram, James H., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Pa. Med.	
1895	— Ingram, Myrtle B.	Pa.	Hahneman Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1918	— Lane, Anna M. (I), **Peking**	Neb.	Wesleyan & Cal. Univs.	
1911	— **Love, O. Houghton, M.D.*, **Tunghsien**, Chi	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	
1911	— *Love, Caroline M.	Canada	Albert	
1910	— Martin, Harry S., **Tunghsien**, Chi	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910	— Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901	— *McCann, James H.*, **Tientsien**	Ireland		
1901	— McCann, Netta K.	Cal.	Los Angeles St. Normal	
1918	— McClure, Mary L. (B), **Peking**, (Shansi)	Mass.	Oberlin	
1909	— *Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	
1914	— Mickey, M. Portia (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1887	— Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912	— Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1917	— Nutting, Clara A., M.D. (I), **Peking** (Shanghai)	Mass.	Carleton and Univ. Minn.	
1904	— Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Haiku**, Tientsin	S. D.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910	— Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1908	— Porter, Lucius C., **Tunghsien**, Chi	China	Beloit	Yale
1908	— Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902	— *Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1916	— Robinson, Harold W., **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Dartmouth	Union
1916	— Robinson, Mary	Wash.	Whitman	
1913	— Sewall, Carolyn T. (B), **Haiku**, Tientsin	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1918	— Shaw, Ernest T., **Peking**	Mich.	Univ. of Wash.	Oberlin
1918	— Shaw, Harriet H.	N. Y.	Rochester N. Y. Normal	
1869	— Sheffield, Mrs. Eleanore W., **Tunghsien**, Chi	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872	— Smith, Arthur H., D.D., **Tunghsien**, Chi	Conn.	Beloit	Union

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1872	— Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Fox Lake Sem.	
1916	— Smith, Margaret A. (B), **Tunghsien**, Chi	Scotland	McGill Un.	
1904	— Stanley, Charles A., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	China	Lake Forest Univ. Marietta Col.	Hartford
1904	— Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1901	— Stelle, William B., **Peking**	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899	— Stelle, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1915	— Tenney, Adelle L. (I), **Peking**	Minn.	Wooster Conservatory, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1918	— Walton, Cora M. (I), **Peking** (Shansi)	Ky.	Oberlin	
1912	— Wickes, Dean R., **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912	— Wickes, Fanny S.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894	— Wilder, George D., D.D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893	— Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1918	— Williams, Gladys M. (I), **Peking** (Shansi)	China	Oberlin	Oberlin
1904	— **Young, Charles W., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904	— *Young, Olivia D.	Md.	Johns Hopkins Tr. Sch.	

SHANTUNG DISTRICT

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1917	— Anderson, Esme V., (I) **Tehsien**, Shantung	Colo.	Grinnell	
1916	— Cady, Lyman V., **Tehsien**, Shantung	Ill.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916	— Cady, Muriel P.	N. Y.	Oberlin	
1908	— Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1908	— Eastman, Florence C.	Minn.	Carleton	
1904	— Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	Chicago
1904	— Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.	Un. Neb.	
1917	— Heininger, Alfred D., **Tehsien** Shantung	Ohio	Adrian	Oberlin
1917	— Heininger, Erma K.,	Ohio	Ypsilanti St. Normal	
1913	— Huggins, Mabel I. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Kansas	Washburn	
1913	— Long, Ethel M. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Conn.	Olivet	
1916	— *MacEachron, Paul N.*, **Tehsien**, Shantung	Neb.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916	— Mac Eachron, Helen D.	Kansas	Grinnell	
1915	— Metcalf, Amy A., M.D., **Tehsien**, Shantung	Colo.	Woman's Med., Pa.	
1916	— *Miles, Lee M., M.D.*, **Tehsien**, Shantung	S. D.	Grinnell and Rush Med.	
1916	— Miles, Frieda S.	Ind.		
1916	— Reed, Alice C. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Ohio	Grinnell	
1911	— *Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Mass.	Penn. Hosp. T Sch.	
1911	— Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell	
1902	— **Tucker, Francis F., M.D.*, **Tehsien**, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902	— *Tucker, Emma B., M.D.	Pa.	Un. Neb. and Chicago Woman's Med.	

SHANSI DISTRICT

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1904	— Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin
1904	— Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1910	— Fairfield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907	— Fairfield, Daisie G.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904	— *Heebner, Flora K. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903	— *Hemingway, Willoughby A., M.D.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin and Rush Med.	
1903	— Hemingway, Mary E.	China	Oberlin	
1915	— Horn, Josephine E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Ind.	Carleton	
1914	— Hummel, Arthur W., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mo.	Un. Chicago	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914	— Hummel, Ruth B.	Ohio	Otterbein Un., Oberlin, Un. Chicago	

by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Leete, William R., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Conn.	Yale	Union
1913 — Leete, Anna Kauffman	Ohio	Oberlin	
1910 — McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	
1915 — Munger, Alzina C. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Carleton	
1907 — Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1909 — Pye, Gertrude Chaney	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1914 — Warner, Frank B., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1915 — Warner, Maude B.	Ill.	Knox	
1909 — *Watson, Percy T., M.D.*, **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1909 — Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1866 — *Williams, Mark, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ohio	Miami Univ.	Lane
1912 — *Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — *Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Flora Beard, Tunghsien.
Miss Mary Beard, Tunghsien.
Mr. Douglas M. Beers, Tunghsien.
Miss Collie Munger, Lintsing.
Miss Grace Parsons, Tunghsien.
Miss Maryette H. Lum, Peking.
*Rev. Francis M. Price, Paotingfu.
Mr. J. Van Wie Bergamini, Peking.
Miss Jennie Dudley, Tunghsien.
Mr. Lewis E. Davis, Taikuhsien.
Miss Alma Atzel, Taikuhsien.
Miss Myrtle Patterson, Tunghsien.

JAPAN MISSION

[General postal address—*Japan.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1891 — Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.	Bridgewater Normal	
1882 — Allchin, George, **Osaka**, Kawaguchi Cho	England	Williams	Bangor
1882 — *Allchin, Nellie S.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876 — Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Beam, Kenneth S., **Tokyo**	Ohio	Washington and Jefferson	Oberlin
1916 — Beam, Florence N.	Japan		
1901 — Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	
1905 — Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.	Baptist Tr. Sch., Pa.	
1889 — Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho	Mass.		
1916 — Cary, Alice (B), **Matsuyama**	Japan	Wellesley	
1916 — Cary, Frank, **Otaru**	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1909 — Cary, Rosamond B.	Ohio	Vassar	
1878 — *Cary, Otis, D.D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878 — *Cary, Ellen E.	N. H.	Abbot Acad.	
1887 — Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazaki**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887 — Clark, Harriet G.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904 — Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904 — Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911 — *Coe, Estella L. (B), **Tottori**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 — Cozad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911 — Curtis, Edith (B), **Osaka**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890 — *Curtis, William L., **Kyoto**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1916 — *Curtis, Grace L.	Japan	Mt. Holyoke	
1883 — Daughaday, Adelaide (B), **Sapporo**	N. Y.	Newburgh Acad., Maplewood Sem.	
1883 — *Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Kobe**	Mass.		
1903 — De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1888 — Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1902 — Dunning, Morton D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1902 — Dunning, Mary W.	Mass.	Smith	
1914 — Fanning, Katherine F. (I), **Kobe**	Ill.	Wellesley	
1917 — Field, Sarah M. (I), **Tokyo**	Iowa	Iowa St. and Colo. St. Teachers'	
1872 — Gordon, Mrs. Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1889 — Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907 — *Grover, Dana I.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908 — Grover, Charlotte W.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1915 — Hall, Marion E., **Maebashi**	Iowa	Hillsdale	Union
1915 — Hall, Marjory W.	Mich.	Hillsdale, Columbia Un. and Teachers'	
1915 — Hess, James M., **Kyoto**	N. J.	Un. Pa.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.

by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1915 — Hess, Mildred W.	Conn.	R. I. Normal	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1913 — Holmes, Jerome C., **Osaka**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1913 — Holmes, Jennie E.	Maine	Bates	
1887 — Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 226 Chome Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem.	
1902 — *Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Kobe**	Maine	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Husted, Edith E. (I), **Tokyo**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1886 — Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875 — Learned, Dwight W., D.D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875 — Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904 — *Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911 — *Lombard, Alice W.	Mass.	Normal Sch. Gym.	
1911 — McKowan, Amy E. (B), **Osaka**	Canada	Toronto Univ.	
1916 — Moran, Sherwood F., **Okayama**, 95 Kadota Yaskidi.	Ky.	Oberlin	Union
1916 — Moran, Ursul R.	Cal.	Redlands Un. and Oberlin	
1887 — Newell, Horatio B., D.D., **Matsuyama**	Me.	Amherst	Chicago
1888 — Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903 — *Olds, C. Burnell, **Niigata**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903 — *Olds, Genevieve D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877 — Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	
1889 — Pedley, Hilton, D.D., **Maebashi**	Newfoundland	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887 — Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1878 — *Pettee, James H., D.D., **Tokyo**, 12 Honmuracho, Azabu	N. H.	Dartmouth	Andover
1878 — *Pettee, Belle W.	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1886 — Rowland, George M., D.D., **Sapporo**	N. J.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886 — Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 — Rupert, Nettie L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	
1883 — Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1886 — Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1886 — Stanford, Jane H. (I),	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1908 — Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1902 — Warren, Charles M., **Miyazaki**	S. C.	Yale	Yale
1899 — Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Waterhouse, Madeline C. (P), **Kyoto**, Doshisha Jo Gakko	Iowa	Oberlin	Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy
1890 — White, Schuyler S., **Tsuyama**	Mass.	Harvard	Yale
1888 — *White, Ida M.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Mary E. Burton, Kyoto.
Miss Augusta Burwell, Kyoto.
Miss Francis Clapp, Kyoto.
Miss Ida W. Harrison, Kobe.
Miss Marion F. Sargent, Tottori.
Miss Hilda MacClintock, Kyoto.

MICRONESIA MISSION

[Mail for Kusaie, Mejuro, Jaluit and Marshall Islands, *via* Japan.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Baldwin, Elizabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1898 — Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1890 — Hoppin, Jessie R. (I), **Jaluit**	Mich.	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. Carl Heine, Jaluit.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address—*Philippine Islands.*]
(Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage.)

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Augur, Julius S., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1916 — Augur, Gertrude E.	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — **Case, Lucius W., M.D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	Mexico	Pomona, Un. of Mich. Med.	
1890 — Channon, Irving M., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1890 — Channon, Mary G.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1918 — Fox, Anna I. (B), **Cagayan**, Misamis	New Mexico	Univ. of New Mex.	
1915 — Laubach, Frank C., Ph.D., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Pa.	Perkiomen Sem., Princeton Univ.	Union
1915 — Laubach, Effa S.	Pa.	Dickinson Sem., Presby. Hosp. Tr. Sch., Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1911 — Woodward, Frank J., **Surigao**, Surigao Province, Mindanao	Pa.	Pa. St. Normal	Western
1909 — Woodward, Marion W.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

MISSION TO SPAIN

[General postal address—*Spain.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Bowers, Wayne H., **Bilbao**, Luzarra 27, Deusto	Pa.	Franklin and Marshall Coll.	Union and Lancaster
1913 — Bowers, Margaret C.	Pa.	Hood	
1871 — Gulick, William H., **Barcelona**, Sarria	T. H.	Punahou Sem.	
1904 — Morrison, May (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	Pa.	Un. Pa.	
1892 — Webb, Anna F. (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	India	Wellesley	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

*Miss Clara W. Newcomb, Barcelona.
Miss Alice Rosemond, Barcelona.
Miss Rebekah Wood, Barcelona.
Miss Elizabeth U. Wyer, Barcelona.

MISSION TO AUSTRIA

[General postal address—*Austria.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1872 — †Clark, Albert W., D.D., **Prague**, Smichov 280	Vt.	Un. Vt.	Union
1884 — †Clark, Ruth E.	Scotland	Waldensian, Italy	
1891 — †Porter, John S., **Prague**, Weinberge, 1526	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893 — †Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address—*Mexico.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1918 — Barber, Harold H., **Mazatlan**, Sinaloa, via Nogales, Ariz.	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1918 — Barber, Barbara H.	Mexico	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Crawford, Mrs. Cedric E. (I), **Hermosillo**, Juarez 50, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Mexico	Pomona	
1889 — Dunning, Mary B. (B), **El Fuerte**, Sonora, via Nogales, Ariz.	N. Y.		
1912 — *Fritts, Louis B.*, **Hermosillo**, Juarez 50, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	N. C.	Washburn	
1912 — Fritts, Mary G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1882 — Howland, John, D.D., **Mexico City**, Apartado, 117 Bis, Mexico	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882 — Howland, Sara B.	Conn.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1897 — Long, Mary F. (B), **Guadalajara**, Apartado 380.	N. Y.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1888 — Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **El Fuerte**, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Iowa	Iowa St. Normal	
1910 — *Smith, Lora F. (I), **Hermosillo**, Juarez 50, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Neb.	Doane	
1886 — Wright, Alfred C., **Guadalajara**, Apartado 380.	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886 — Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		
1918 — Wright, Leavitt O., **Guadalajara**, Apartado 380	Mexico	Harvard	Union
1918 — Wright, Marion H.	Mexico	Mt. Holyoke	

Digitized by Google

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board with Location and Pronunciation

The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Beira (bāy'rah) Seaport, 150 S. of Zambesi.
Durban—Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Impolweni (eem-pol-wee-ni) 40 N. W. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umzunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'mĕ) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō're) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Gogoyo (go-go'-yō) Portuguese E. Africa.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lee-ndah) 250 W. from Port Beira (bāy'rah).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the Equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Dondi (dōn'dee) 25 S. E. of Bailundo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.
Sachikela (Chiyaka) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.

THE BALKAN MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazaradjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Cnstantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kŏve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirania (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'bool) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION (1819). (MALTA, 1819; SMYRNA, 1820).

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. E. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardizag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nó-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Konia (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (sku'-tah-ree) suburb of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION (1856). (AINTAB IN 1847).

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta
Mersine—Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION (1833).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekin (dee-ar-bl-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

MARATHI MISSION (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Barsi (barsee') 50 W. of Sholapur.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 23 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sat-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.

Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Admednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'-du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodaikanal (Kō-di-han'al) 60 W. N. W. Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 347 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Chunnakam (chun-na-karm) Postoffice for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray).
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukoddai (vad'du-kod'-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettiturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray). Postoffice of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission (at Shanghai, 1854; Tientsin, 1860).

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (Kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tunghsien (toong'-shen) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chow (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shantung District of North China Mission

He Chia Tun (huh jea toon) 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Lintgsingchow, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Tehsien (dur'-shen) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.

Shansi District of North China Mission (1882).

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
San Ch'uan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Foochow Mission (1847). (Canton, 1830).

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Ponasang (po-nah-sahng') suburb of Foochow.

Shaowu Mission (1918). (Station 1876).

Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Kien Ning (Kyen-ning') 4 days S. W. of Shaowu.
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng-ko'-oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

South China Mission (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

Japan Mission (1869).

[*A* has the sound of *a* in father; *o* as in no; *u* as *oo* in moon; *ai* as in aisle; *e* as *a* in babe; *i* as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syllables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together the first goes with the first vowel as Sen-dai.]
Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i 105 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imaburi, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamo'o, 407 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

Mission to Spain (1872).

Barcelona (bar-ce-loh nah) Mediterranean Sea-coast, 300 m. from Madrid.
Bilbao (Bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

Austria Mission (1872).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes) Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg or praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna, with 3 suburbs; *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Zikov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

Mexico (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē-las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpas (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te) old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. of Mexico City.

by Google

Guerrero (gū-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

MICRONESIA MISSION (1852).

Ailinglaplap (ay'-ling-lap-lap).
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Abaian.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Mejuro. E. of Jaluij.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1902).

Cagayan (kak-gay-yan'), Island of Mindanao.
Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.
Surigao (tsu-ri-gah'ō), Island of Mindanao.
Zamboango (tsom-bo-ahn'-gah) Capital of Mindanao.

Correspondence concerning the fields of the American Board and their needs of more missionaries and more funds should be addressed to any one of the Secretaries of the Home Department:

REV. CORNELIUS H. PATTON, REV. D. BREWER EDDY — 14 Beacon Street, Boston

REV. EDWARD LINCOLN SMITH
4th Ave. and 22nd Street, New York City

Gifts for the American Board should be sent to

FRANK H. WIGGIN, *Treasurer*, 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Literature and Leaflets of the American Board may be had by addressing:

JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Or at the District Offices:

REV. EDWARD LINCOLN SMITH, D.D., 4th Avenue and 22nd St., New York City.

REV. A. N. HITCHCOCK, D.D., 19 So. La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

REV. H. H. KELSEY, D.D., 760 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

YEAR BOOK *of* MISSIONS

1920

Continuing the *Almanac of Missions* of the American Board and the *Calendar of Prayer* of the American Board and Woman's Boards

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	30
American Board	28
Balkans, Mission in	37
Business Items	63
Calendar of Prayer for 1920	4-27
Czechoslovakia, Mission in	39
China, Missions in	33
Colleges Allied with the American Board	42
Congregational Churches in the United States	42
Currencies in Mission Lands	64
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States	43
India and Ceylon, Missions in	31
Japan, Mission in	38
Marshall Islands, Mission in The	40
Mexico, Mission in	39
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Philippines, Mission in The	40
Postage, Rates of	64
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	44
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	45
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	42
Spain, Mission in	39
Special Days of 1920	2
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	46
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	61
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	45
Summary of Work of the A. B. C. F. M., by Countries	41
Tabular View of Missions of A.B.C.F.M., 1918-1919	41
Turkey, Missions in	35
Woman's Boards of Missions	29
Year Book of Missions	cover

Digitized by Google

TH[illegible]GICAL LIBRARY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Year Book of Missions for 1920

WHAT will be the course of 1920 for our Congregational Foreign Mission Boards? It is a kindling cry—1920! The Tercentenary Year of the Landing of the Pilgrims in America; the memorial of a great adventure; the challenge to new tasks and responsibilities.

An Open Door! that is the watchword which we have sought to symbolize in the cover design of this annual; that is the message from all the fields and all the workers listed herein. Never such a chance as now. Never a more fateful year.

It is a time to be awake, informed, responsive, advancing. Here is a handbook to guide; designed for wide use; sold below cost for ten cents and a two-cent stamp for postage.

THE EDITORS.



PATRIOTIC YOUNG KINDERGARTENERS IN PEKING

Special Days of 1920

The week of Prayer, January 4-10

Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 8

Ash Wednesday, February 18.

Good Friday, April 2

Easter Sunday, April 4

Annual Meeting, American Board, October.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions, November.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, October.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions of the Pacific, September.

Digitized by Google



An Unmarried Zulu Girl

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JANUARY

Africa

1	Th	ADAMS **Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. LeRoy, 1901**, Principal of Amanzimtote Institute **Mr. and Mrs. Albert J. Hicks, 1919**, Agricultural Director **Miss Caroline E. Frost, 1901, B.; Miss Edithe A. Conn, 1912, B.** Teachers at Amanzimtote
2	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. K. Robert Brueckner, 1911, 1915**; Industrial training
3	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Stick, 1912; Mr. and Mrs. Wesley C. Atkins, 1918** Teaching, Theological Seminary; language study
4	S	**Rev. and Mrs. James D. Taylor, 1899**, in charge of Theological Seminary
5	M	DURBAN **Dr. and Mrs. James B. McCord, 1899; Rev. Harwood B. Catlin, 1919** In charge Mission Hospital; language study
6	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. Abraham, 1914** Superintendent of primary schools
7	W	**Mrs. Charles H. Maxwell, 1906** Work among women
8	Th	IFAFA **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur F. Christofersen, 1915**, General evangelistic and church work
9	Fr	INANDA **Miss Fidelia Phelps, 1884, B.**, Evangelistic and educational work
10	Sa	**Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, 1912, B.; Miss Minnie E. Carter, 1916, B.** Principal and teacher, Inanda Seminary
11	S	**Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, 1868, B.** First missionary of W. B. M., with more than fifty years of continuous service in Africa
12	M	JOHANNESBURG **Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Bridgman, 1897**, City and field work
13	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Phillips, 1917**, Supervisor social service work
14	W	UMZUMBE **Rev. and Mrs. George B. Cowles, 1893; Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, 1860** Supervisor of Umzumbe field; girls' school; a veteran missionary still in service
15	Th	MAPUMULO **Rev. and Mrs. Charles N. Ransom, 1890**, Church supervision and station work



Industrial Training, Africa's Hope for the Future

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JANUARY

16	Fr	**MT. SILINDA** **Rev. and Mrs. Thomas King, 1905** **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Orner, 1909, 1912** Treasurer of Mission, evangelical work In charge, industrial department, Mt. Silinda
17	Sa	**Miss Minnie A. Tontz, 1913, B.** Teacher, Mt. Silinda
18	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Emory D. Alvord, 1918** **Miss Ivy Craig, 1919, B.** Language study
19	M	**Dr. and Mrs. William L. Thompson, 1891, 1888** **Mr. and Mrs. Arlen R. Mather, 1917** Hospital and medical work; educational director for the Mission
20	Tu	**GOGOYO** **Dr. and Mrs. William T. Lawrence, 1900** **Rev. and Mrs. John P. Dysart, 1911, 1918** Establishing a new station; evangelistic and literary work
21	W	**CHIKORE** **Rev. and Mrs. George A. Wilder, 1880** Principal, Bible school, translation work
22	Th	**Mr. and Mrs. Columbus C. Fuller, 1902** **Miss Minnie Clarke, 1907** Principal, Chikore school; in charge Girls' School
23	Fr	**BAILUNDO** **Rev. and Mrs. Wesley M. Stover, 1888** **Miss Helen H. Stover, 1908, I.** In charge of station; nurse, oversight of outstations
24	Sa	**Dr. and Mrs. Reuben S. Hall, 1919** Language study
25	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Hastings, 1915** Evangelistic work
26	M	**KAMUNDONGO** **Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Sanders, 1880, 1888** **Dr. Henry S. Hollenbeck, 1909** General evangelistic and station work Medical work and boys' school
27	Tu	**CHISAMBA** **Miss Diadem Bell, 1902, B.** **Rev. and Mrs. Joseph A. Steed, 1918** **Miss Elizabeth S. Mackenzie, 1919, B.** Girls' School; language study
28	W	**Miss Helen J. Melville, 1893, B.** **Mr. and Mrs. L. Gordon Cattell, 1912, 1914** **Miss Elizabeth W. Read, 1919, B.** Work for women; industrial and station work; language study
29	Th	**OCHILESO** **Miss Janette E. Miller, 1910, I.** **Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Neipp, 1904** Educational work; station work
30	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Woodside, 1888** General station work
31	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Henry C. McDowell, 1919** Language study; station work



Mrs. Edwards in her Garden



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
FEBRUARY

1	S	DONDI **Rev. and Mrs. John T. Tucker, 1913** **Rev. and Mrs. William C. Bell, 1907** Educational director in Institute; Industrial Department, Institute
2	M	**Miss Emma C. Redick, 1900, I.** **Mrs. Amy J. Currie, 1893, B.**
3	Tu	**Miss Margaret W. Melville, 1895, B.** **Miss Leona Stukey, 1918, I.** Teaching in Central Girls' School
4	W	**Mrs. Marion M. Webster, 1887, I.** Matron in Girls' Training School
5	Th	**Mr. and Mrs. F. Sidney Dart, 1911** Educational and industrial work
6	Fr	SACHIKELA **Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Ennis, 1903, 1907** **Miss Elizabeth Campbell, 1902, B.** **Dr. and Mrs. William Cammack, 1906** School and evangelistic work; medical work
		The Balkans
7	Sa	SAMOKOV **Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Haskell, 1891, 1904** General evangelistic work
8	S	**Mr. and Mrs. Lyle D. Woodruff, 1911** In charge of Girls' School
9	M	**Mr. and Mrs. Herbert B. King, 1913** Business agent
10	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert Thomson, 1881** Bible revision; evangelistic work
11	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Leroy F. Ostrander, 1902** Principal, Collegiate Institute, Bulgaria's sole evangelical school for training young men for Christian service
12	Th	**Miss Mary M. Haskell, 1890, I.** Evangelistic work
13	Fr	**Miss Agnes M. Baird, 1898, I.** School work
14	Sa	**Miss Inez L. Abbott, 1907, I.** Teacher, girls' boarding school
15	S	**Miss Edith L. Douglass, 1911, I.** Teacher, girls' boarding school



A Veteran and a New Recruit

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
FEBRUARY

16	M	**SOFIA** **Rev. Theodore T. Holway, 1901** Detained in this country
17	Tu	**Miss Elizabeth C. Clarke, 1899, B.** In charge of an important self-supporting kindergarten and of a training class
18	W	**MONASTIR** **Miss Mary L. Matthews, 1888, B.** Principal, girls' boarding school; war relief work
19	Th	**Miss Beatrice C. Mann, 1919, I.** Language study
20	Fr	**SALONICA** **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Cooper, 1909, 1912** City and field evangelistic work
21	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry House, 1872** President, Agricultural and Industrial Institute
22	S	**Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Clarke, 1891, 1900** School and industrial relief work
23	M	**Rev. and Mrs. J. Riggs Brewster, 1912, 1915** Educational and city work
24	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Russell A. Richards, 1919** Language study; educational work
25	W	**Miss Lena L. Litzau, 1919, I.** Girls' school
26	Th	**KORTCHA** **Rev. and Mrs. P. B. Kennedy** Have reopened station with girls' school

Turkey

27	Fr	**SMYRNA** **Rev. and Mrs. Alexander MacLachlan, 1890, 1891** President, International College
28	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Caldwell, 1898** **Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Birge, 1914** Professors, International College
29	S	**Rev. and Mrs. S. Ralph Harlow, 1912** Religious work for students

A Call for Volunteers

The War was won with armies. It will need more than armies to keep it won. It will require men who have the power to see and follow ideals when the world has lost sight of them; men who have the capacity to draw their motives from unseen and hidden sources; men who have wills strong enough to remain faithful and patient when God is working in his ordinary and more deliberate ways.

The Christian Church must accept this challenge. Upon the ministers at home and missionaries abroad will devolve the leadership.

The Mission Boards of all the churches in the United States and Canada need men and women in larger numbers than ever before. Every phase of the work needs strengthening. The strongest and finest qualities of brain, heart, and hand are required. The demand is for ministers, teachers, physicians (both men and women), nurses, agriculturists, technical workers, business men. God can use every talent a man possesses.

The appeal is to YOU.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MARCH

		SMYRNA
1	M	**Miss Olive Greene, 1914, B.; Miss Sara E. Snell, 1919, B.** Teaching, Collegiate Inst.; social service work
2	Tu	**Miss Emily McCallum, 1883, B.; Miss Ilse C. Pohl, 1894, B.** Principal and teacher, Collegiate Institute for Girls
3	W	**Miss Minnie B. Mills, 1897, I.;** Teacher in Institute
4	Th	**Miss Annie E. Pinneo, 1910, B.;** Teacher in Institute
5	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Cass A. Reed, 1912, 1916;** Dean of International College
		CONSTANTINOPLE
6	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. William W. Peet, 1881;** In charge financial affairs **Rev. and Mrs. Fred F. Goodsell, 1907;** Evangelistic work
7	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Riggs, 1900;** Treasurer of Mission **Rev. Joseph W. Beach, 1919;** Relief work
8	M	**Rev. and Mrs. J. P. McNaughton, 1887, 1885;** Director, Relief Unit, Constantinople **Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Macallum;** Local relief work



International College, Smyrna

9	Tu	**Dr. and Mrs. Edward P. Case;** Medical relief work **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur C. Ryan, 1911;** City and evangelistic work
10	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Fowle, 1912, 1911;** In charge of business of Turkey missions **Rev. Wm. Sage Woolworth, Jr., 1919;** Relief work
11	Th	**Mrs. Etta D. Marden, 1881, I.; Miss Annie M. Barker, 1894, B.** School and settlement work, Gedik Pasha
12	Fr	**Miss Jeannie L. Jillson, 1904, P.; Miss Anna B. Jones, 1890, I.** Teachers, Gedik Pasha
13	Sa	**Miss Ethel D. Putney, 1915, B.;** Teacher, Gedik Pasha
14	S	**Miss Annie T. Allen, 1903;** Educational work
		BROUSA
15	M	**Miss Edith F. Parsons, 1912, P.** Relief work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MARCH

		ADABAZAR
16	Tu	**Miss Mary E. Kinney, 1899, B. (Egypt)** Relief work
17	W	**Miss Sophie S. Holt, 1913, B.**; Relief work
		TREBIZOND
18	Th	**Mrs. L. S. Crawford, 1879, 1881** **Rev. and Mrs. Robert Stapleton, 1897, 1898** Relief and medical work
19	Fr	**Miss Nellie A. Cole, 1911, B.** **Miss Mary E. Cole, 1914, B.** Relief work
		SIVAS
20	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Ernest C. Partridge, 1900** **Miss Nina E. Rice, 1903, P.** General relief work
21	S	**Dr. and Mrs. P. Ernest Clark, 1903** **Mrs. Lillian Cole Sewny, 1904, B.** Medical and relief work
22	M	**Miss Mary L. Graffam, 1901** Relief and orphanage work
23	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Camp, 1915 (Egypt)** Intelligence Department, British Army, Palestine
		MARSOVAN
24	W	**Miss Charlotte R. Willard, 1897, I.** Girls' school and relief work
25	Th	**Miss Mary I. Ward, 1900, I.** Station and relief work
26	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Theodore A. Elmer, 1905** Caucasus relief work **Dr. and Mrs. J. K. Marden, 1910** Medical and relief work
27	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. George E. White, 1890** President, Anatolia College **Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, 1915** Business agent, station and college work
28	S	**Miss Bertha B. Morley, 1912, B.** Relief work
29	M	**Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Getchell, 1903, 1892** **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Pye, 1911** College and station work
30	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. Carl C. Compton, 1917** **Rev. Walter N. James, 1917** In America
		BARDIZAG
31	W	**Rev. and Mrs. John H. Kingsbury, 1915 1917** Relief work



A Little Refugee



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
APRIL

		TALAS
1	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Wingate, 1893, 1887** Station and relief work
2	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Herbert M. Irwin, 1903** In America
3	Sa	**Miss Stella N. Loughridge, 1901, I.** Relief work
4	S	**Miss Adelaide S. Dwight, 1902, B.** Director of orphanage work
5	M	**Miss Clara C. Richmond, 1909, B.** Kindergarten and relief work
6	Tu	**Miss Susan W. Orvis, 1902, I.** **Miss Theda B. Phelps, 1911** Relief work
		AINTAB
7	W	**Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Merrill, 1898, 1900** Directing relief work. Mrs. Merrill still detained in America
8	Th	**Mrs. F. D. Shepard, 1882** In America
9	Fr	**Dr. Caroline F. Hamilton, 1892** In America
10	Sa	**Mrs. E. T. Leslie, 1913** In America
11	S	**Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, 1861** In America
12	M	**Miss Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, 1891, B.** Work for women, nursing
13	Tu	**Miss Lucille Foreman, 1894, B.** Orphanage work
14	W	**Miss Harriet C. Norton, 1905, B.** Relief work, teacher in Girls' Seminary
15	Th	**Dr. and Mrs. Lorin Shepard, 1919** **Miss H. Louise Clarke, 1919, B.** Medical and relief work; training of nurses



Miss Louise Clarke
Turkey

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
APRIL

AINTAB

16 Fr — **Miss H. Constance Barker, 1919, B.**
Language study; relief work

17 Sa — **Miss Isabel M. Blake, 1905, B.**
Relief work

ADANA

18 S — **Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Chambers, 1879**
Charge of relief and station work

19 M — **Miss Elizabeth S. Webb, 1886, B.**
Relief work

20 Tu — **Miss Mary G. Webb, 1890, I.**
Girls' school

21 W — **Dr. and Mrs. Cyril H. Haas, 1910**
In charge of International Hospital

22 Th — **Miss C. Grace Towner, 1912, I.**
Teaching, Adana Seminary
Miss Addie M. Harris, 1919, I.
Language study

HADJIN

23 Fr — **Miss Olive M. Vaughan, 1904**
Girls' school

24 Sa — **Miss Edith Cold, 1910, I.**
Work for women

MARASH

25 S — **Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Woodley, 1912**
In America

26 M — **Miss Annie E. Gordon, 1901, B.**
In America

27 Tu — **Miss Kate E. Ainslie, 1908, I.**
Miss Inez Lied, 1919, I.
Girls' school, language study

28 W — **Miss Ellen M. Blakeley, 1885, B.**
Miss Bessie M. Hardy, 1913, I.
Principal Central Turkey Girls' College
Head of music department

29 Th — **Rev. James K. Lyman, 1913**
Professor, Theological Seminary, work for Moslem boys

30 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. John C. Martin, 1903**
In America

From Rev. James K. Lyman, of Marash, referring to Miss Olive Vaughan, for four years alone in Hadjin, wrote:

"What that woman has endured these years, and how she has kept on in spite of all the difficulties, would fill a book and read like a dime novel. It is a piece of heroism such as is not often heard of, even in the annals of missionary work. She saw the large part of the population driven away in exile, their city burned, etc. In the absence of a doctor and in the face of great need, she began to do a doctor's work, so that now there is scarcely a home where she has not saved one or more lives, and her influence is great with Christians and Moslems alike."

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MAY

TARSUS

1 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. Thomas D. Christie, 1877**
Rev. and Mrs. Paul Nilson, 1919
In charge, St. Paul's College; college and relief work

ERZROOM

2 S — **Miss Vina M. Sherman, 1912, I.**
Detained at home

HARPOOT

3 M — **Mrs. Henry H. Atkinson, 1901**
Detained in America

4 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Ira W. Pierce, 1914**
Campaigning for relief work

5 W — **Rev. Henry H. Riggs, 1902**
Charge of station and relief work

6 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest W. Riggs, 1911**
On furlough

7 Fr — **Miss Annie M. Denison, 1919, B.**
Language study

8 Sa — **Dr. and Mrs. Mark H. Ward, 1919**
Dr. Ruth A. Parmelee, 1914
Medical work

9 S — **Miss Mary W. Riggs, 1902, B.**
Miss Jean M. Turnbull, 1919
Educational and relief work; training of nurses

10 M — **Miss Isabelle Harley, 1911, B.**
Kindergarten work

BITLIS

11 Tu — **Miss Myrtle O. Shane, 1913, B**
Relief work in Caucasus

12 W — **Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Maynard, 1908**
In America temporarily

MARDIN

13 Th — **Mrs. Seraphina S. Dewey, 1877**
Relief and evangelistic work for women

14 Fr — **Miss Diantha L. Dewey, 1905, B.**
Educational and relief work

15 Sa — **Miss Johanna L. Graf, 1894**
Kindergarten and relief work

16 S — **Miss Agnes Fenenga, 1901, I.**
Miss Rachel B. North, 1911
Relief and station work; relief work in Diarbekir



Miss Denison

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MAY

VAN

17 M — **Dr. C. D. Ussher, 1898**; Medical relief in Caucasus
Miss Grisell M. McLaren, 1900, B. (Harpoot); In America

18 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest A. Yarrow, 1904**; Directing relief in Caucasus
Miss E. Gertrude Rogers, 1907, B.; At home

China

FOOCHOW CITY

19 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Willard L. Beard, 1894**; President, Foochow College

20 Th — **Miss Emily S. Hartwell, 1896, I.**; **Dr. Lora G. Dyer, 1915, B.**
Teacher, Foochow College; medical work

21 Fr — **Dr. and Mrs. H. N. Kinnear, 1889, 1893**; **Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Christian, 1910, 1909**
Physician in charge Foochow Hospital; Educational work in higher primary school

22 Sa — **Dr. James F. Cooper, 1913**; **Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Newell, 1904, 1906**
Medical care of Chinese in France; Principal, Union Normal School

23 S — **Miss Martha Wiley, 1900**; **Miss Edna M. Deahl, 1911, I.**
Educational work; women's work

24 M — **Mr. and Mrs. Harold B. Belcher, 1914**; **Rev. Clarence A. Neff, 1913**
Business agent and treasurer of Mission; instructor in Union College



Children of the Foochow Kindergarten

25 Tu — **Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Scott, 1916**; **Rev. and Mrs. Samuel H. Leger, 1917**
Educational work; language study

26 W — **Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Gardner, 1914, 1916**
Teaching in Foochow College and Woman's College, Ponasang
Rev. and Mrs. Otto G. Reumann, 1919; Language study

27 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. St. Clair, 1918**
Language study

28 Fr — **Miss Eunice T. Thomas, 1918, B.**; **Miss Annie L. Kentfield, 1918, B.**
Language study, educational work

PONASANG

29 Sa — **Miss Elsie M. Garretson, 1880, B.**; **Miss Irene L. Dornblaser, 1910, B.**
Foochow Girls' College

30 S — **Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Hubbard, 1884**; **Miss Stella M. Cook, 1914, B.**
Evangelistic work; science teacher, Foochow College

31 M — **Miss Elizabeth Perkins, 1907, B.**; Principal, Foochow Girls' College
Miss Bertha H. Allen, 1916, P.; Kindergartner

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JUNE

		INGTAI
1	Tu	**Dr. and Mrs. Henry T. Whitney, 1877** **Rev. and Mrs. Edward H. Smith, 1911** Hospital work; station work
2	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. G. Donaldson, 1916, 1912** Educational work
3	Th	**Miss Elizabeth Waddell, 1915, B.** **Miss L. Vera McReynolds, 1917, I.** Teaching, Girls' School
		DIONGLOH
4	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Beach, 1910, 1907** **Miss Laura D. Ward, 1914, B.** Educational work; kindergartner
5	Sa	**Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Gillette, 1912, 1913** **Miss Gertrude H. Blan chard, 1910, B.** **Rev. and Mrs. Peter S. Goertz, 1918** Medical work; educational work; district work
		SHAOWU
6	S	**Rev. Joseph E. Walker, 1872** **Miss Josephine C. Walker, 1900, I.** Theological training classes
7	M	**Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Bliss, 1892, 1898** **Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. Storrs, 1904, 1917** Medical work; principal, Boys' Academy, Mission Sec'y
8	Tu	**Miss Grace A. Funk, 1906, I.** **Rev. and Mrs. Edwin D. Kellogg, 1909** Teacher, girls' school; evangelistic work
9	W	**Dr. Lucy P. Bement, 1898, I.** **Miss Frances K. Bement, 1898, I.** **Miss Leona L. Burr, I.** Medical work among women Principal, girls' boarding school Language study
10	Th	**Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Riggs, 1916** **Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. McClure, 1916** Agricultural work; evangelistic work, touring
		CANTON
11	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Nelson, 1892** **Miss Mabel E. Daniels, 1917, I.** Professor in Union Theological College Educational work
12	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Johnson, 1909, 1907** **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Miller, 1914** Educational and evangelistic work
13	S	**Miss Edna Lowry, 1907, I.** **Miss Ruth E. Mulliken, 1910, I.** Principal Union Women's Normal School Principal So. China girls' school
14	M	**Miss S. Josephine Davis, 1911, I.** **Miss Helen Tow, 1914, I.** Teachers in girls' school
		TIENTSIN
15	Tu	**Miss Carolyn T. Sewall, 1913, B.** Kindergarten and children's work supported by the children in America **Miss Jessie E. Payne, 1904, I.** Educational work



On the Way to Church

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JUNE

16	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Chandler, 1911** **Rev. and Mrs. Earle H. Ballou, 1916** General charge of station Evangelistic work
17	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Stanley, 1904** **Mr. and Mrs. James H. McCann, 1901** General station work Business manager and mission treasurer
		PEKING
18	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Chauncey Goodrich, 1865, 1879** **Mrs. Murray S. Frame, 1910, 1905** Evangelistic and educational work.
19	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Wilder, 1894, 1893** Professor in No. China Union Seminary **Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Ingram, 1887, 1895** Peking Medical College
20	S	**Miss Luella Miner, 1887, I.** **Miss Katherine P. Crane, 1914, I.** President and teacher, Union Woman's College
21	M	**Miss Bertha P. Reed, 1902, B.** Bible Training School
22	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Rowland M. Cross, 1917** Evangelistic work; work for students
23	W	**Miss Vera M. Holmes, 1919, I.** Language study
24	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. James A. Hunter, 1919** Language study
25	Fr	**Miss Constance Buell, 1919, B.** Language study
26	Sa	**Miss Gertrude E. Kellogg, 1919, I.** Language study
27	S	**Miss Hazel F. Bailey, 1919, I.** Language study
28	M	**Miss Ruth E. Van Kirk, 1919, I.** Language study
29	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Philip P. Dutton, 1919** Language study
		TEHCHOW
30	W	**Miss Mabel A. M. Craig, 1919,** Nurse



A Peking Street

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JULY

PEKING

1 Th — **Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Young, 1904**
Dean, Peking College

2 Fr — **Miss Mary E. Andrews, 1868, B.**
Teaching in theological school

3 Sa — **Miss M. Portia Mickey, 1914, I.**
Secretarial work for mission

4 S — **Miss Anna M. Lane, 1918, I.**
Language study

5 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Dean R. Wickes, 1912**
Educational work

6 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest T. Shaw, 1918**
Language study

7 W — **Mrs. Eleanore W. Sheffield, 1869**
Work for women

8 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Howard S. Galt, 1899**
Professor, Peking University
Rev. and Mrs. Lucius C. Porter, 1908
Professor, Peking Undergraduate Department

TUNGHSIEN

9 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur H. Smith, 1872**
Missionary at large
Dr. and Mrs. O. H. Love, 1911
Bible teaching; medical work

10 Sa — **Miss Margaret A. Smith, 1916, B.**
Miss Alice M. Huggins, 1917, B.
Teachers, Tunghsien girls' school

11 S — **Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Stelle, 1901, 1899**
Outstation, evangelistic work
Rev. and Mrs. Harry S. Martin, 1910
Principal, Jefferson Academy



Jefferson Academy

PAOTINGFU

12 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Elmer W. Galt, 1910**
General station work

13 Tu — **Miss Abbie G. Chapin, 1893, B.**
Miss Isabelle Phelps, 1910, B.
Girls' boarding school; evangelistic work

14 W — **Miss Grace M. Breck, 1917, B.**
Educational work

15 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Hugh W. Hubbard, 1913, 1907**
Educational and Y. M. C. A. work
Rev. and Mrs. Harold W. Robinson, 1916
Bible school and evangelistic work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JULY

TEHSIEN

16 Fr — **Drs. Francis F. and Emma B. Tucker, 1902; Miss Myra L. Sawyer, 1911, I.**
In charge, Williams and Porter Hospital; nurse

17 Sa — **Dr. and Mrs. Lee M. Miles, 1916;** Associate physician in hospital

18 S — **Dr. Amy A. Metcalf, 1915, I.;** First Appointee of China Medical Board

19 M — **Miss Mabel I. Huggins, 1913, I.;** Educational work

20 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Heininger;** Station work

21 W — **Miss Esme V. Anderson, 1917, I.;** Educational work

22 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Paul N. MacEachron, 1916; Rev. and Mrs. Lyman V. Cady, 1916**
Constructive educational work—four of the Grinnell-China Band

23 Fr — **Miss Alice C. Reed, 1916, I.;** Teacher, girls' school



At the Dispensary

LINTSINGCHOW

24 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. Vinton P. Eastman 1908;** In charge, boys' school

25 S — **Miss Edith C. Tallmon, 1911, I.; Miss Ethel M. Long, 1913, I.**
Girls' boarding school; instruction in singing and gymnastics

26 M — **Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Ellis, 1904;** Touring and station work; woman's work

27 Tu — **Dr. and Mrs. Paul V. Helliwell, 1919;** Language study; medical work

TAIKUHSIEN

28 W — **Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Hemingway, 1903;** In charge, Judson Smith Memorial Hospital

29 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Paul L. Corbin, 1904;** Country evangelistic work

30 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Fairfield, 1910, 1907;** City evangelistic work; teaching in Academy

31 Sa — **Miss Cora M. Walton, 1918, I.;** Language study; educational work
Miss Gladys M. Williams, 1918, I.; Language study

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
AUGUST

1	S	**TAIKUHSIEN** **Rev. Mark Williams, 1866** Missionary emeritus
2	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank B. Warner, 1914, 1915** Educational work
3	Tu	**Miss Flora K. Heebner, 1904, I.** Educational and evangelistic work **Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Wolfe, 1912** **Miss Alzina C. Munger, 1915, I.** Oberlin-Shansi Memorial Academy Educational work
4	W	**FENCHOW** **Rev. and Mrs. Watts O. Pye, 1907, 1909** Evangelistic and extension work; Classes in Lydia Lord Davis School
5	Th	**Dr. and Mrs. Percy T. Watson, 1909** **Clara A. Nutting, M.D., 1917, I.** Medical and industrial work **Rev. and Mrs. William R. Leete, 1913** Evangelistic work
6	Fr	**Miss Grace E. McConnaughey, 1910, I.** **Miss Josephine E. Horn, 1915, I.** Woman's evangelistic work; teaching in girls' school
7	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur W. Hummel, 1914** **Miss Mary L. McClure, 1918, B.** In charge boys' school; educational work



A Shansi Inn

India

8	S	**BOMBAY** **Rev. and Mrs. William Hazen, 1900** Educational work in boys' school; mission secretary
9	M	**Miss Anna L. Willard, 1887, I.** Educational work for blind
10	Tu	**Miss Emily R. Bissell;** Literary work
11	W	**AHMEDNAGAR** **Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hume, 1874, 1882** Principal, Theological Seminary; work for women **Rev. and Mrs. Henry Fairbank, 1886, 1894** Principal, boys' high school
12	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Ernest E. Morrill, 1918** Language study
13	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Wilbur S. Deming, 1919** Language study **Rev. and Mrs. Joseph L. Moulton, 1918** Language study
14	Sa	**Rev. Carl J. Neal, 1919** Language study
15	S	**Dr. Ruth P. Hume, 1903, B.** In charge, Ahmednagar Hospital for Women and Children
16	M	**Dr. Eleanor Stephenson Picken, 1906, B.** Medical and educational work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
AUGUST

AHMEDNAGAR

17 Tu — **Miss Elizabeth Johnson, 1908, B.**
Head nurse, Ahmednagar Hospital

18 W — **Miss Clara H. Bruce, 1907, B.**
Principal, Vernacular department

19 Th — **Miss Gertrude Harris, 1914, B.**
Miss Carolyn D. Smiley, 1916, B.
Principal, Woman's Bible Training Class
Teacher, Girls' School

20 Fr — **Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Burr, 1907**
Boys' High School and industrial work

21 Sa — **Miss Frances B. Woods, 1918, B.**
Miss E. Loleta Wood, 1918, I.
Language study; educational work

RAHURI

22 S — **Dr. and Mrs. W. O. Ballantine, 1875, 1885**
Medical and evangelistic work



Rahuri Bungalow

SIRUR

23 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur A. McBride, 1908**
In charge of station; mission treasurer

SHOLAPUR

24 Tu — **Miss Esther B. Fowler, 1893, B.**
Girls' School, city work
Miss Carolyn Welles, 1917, B.
Kindergarten work

25 W — **Miss M. Louise Wheeler, 1911, B.**
Kindergarten work

26 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Lorin S. Gates, 1875**
Educational work for boys
Rev. and Mrs. L. Henry Gates, 1914
Educational work

PANCHGANI

27 Fr — **Mrs. Hepzibeth P. Bruce, 1862**
Retired missionary

VADALA

28 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. Edward Fairbank, 1893**
Rev. and Mrs. Edward W. Felt, 1911, 1910
District educational and evangelistic work

SATARA

29 S — **Mrs. Hannah Hume Lee, 1903**
Miss Belle Nugent, 1890, B.
Girls' station schools; Bible women; educational work

30 M — **Miss L. Lillian Picken, 1914**
Educational and station work

WAI

31 Tu — **Dr. and Mrs. Lester H. Beals, 1902, 1905**
Hospital and general medical work
Dr. and Mrs. Walter F. Hume, 1919
Language study; medical work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
SEPTEMBER

		WAI
1	W	**Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, 1886, B.; Miss Jean P. Gordon, 1890, B.** In charge, Abbott Widows' Home and Orphanage; Boarding, village and day schools
		BARSI
2	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Richard S. Rose, 1912;** Editorial and evangelistic work
		MADURA
3	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Zumbro, 1894, 1907;** Principal, American College **Rev. and Mrs. Raymond A. Dudley, 1919;** Language study
4	Sa	**Dr. Frank Van Allen, 1888;** In charge, Albert Victor Hospital
5	S	**Miss Martha M. Van Allen;** Language study, teaching girls' school
6	M	**Miss Mary M. Root, 1887, B.;** In charge, city and village Bible women
7	Tu	**Miss Mary T. Noyes, 1892, B.; Miss Gertrude E. Chandler, 1908, B.** Principal, Capron Hall School; Teacher, city Hindu girls' school, kindergarten work
8	W	**Miss Eva M. Swift, 1884, I.; Miss Katie Wilcox, 1915, B.** Principal, Lucy Perry Noble Bible School; Teacher, Capron Hall School
9	Th	**Dr. Harriet E. Parker, 1895, B.;** In charge, Woman's Hospital **Miss Mary M. Rogers, 1917, B.;** In charge of training of nurses
10	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hess, 1915;** Teaching, American College
11	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Albert J. Saunders, 1913;** Professor of History, American College
12	S	**Mr. and Mrs. Edgar M. Flint, 1912;** Professor, American College
13	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cooper, 1916;** In charge of city evangelistic work **Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Nolting, 1916;** College Warden, American College
		MADRAS
14	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. John S. Chandler, 1873, 1877;** In charge of revision of Tamil dictionary
15	W	**Miss Edith M. Coon, 1916;** Vice-principal, Madras Woman's Union College



Dr. Van Allen's Hospital

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
SEPTEMBER

16	Th	**PASUMALAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John X. Miller, 1903** **Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd L. Lorbeer, 1915** Principal, high school Principal, normal school
17	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. John J. Banninga, 1901** Temporarily at work in Calicut
18	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. James H. Lawson, 1911** Superintendent, Manual Training School **Mr. and Mrs. L. Curtis Giuse, 1916** Teaching in training school
19	S	**TIRUMANGALAM** **Rev. and Mrs. Emmons E. White, 1917** Language study, district work
20	M	**MANAMADURA** **Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Vaughan, 1893** General work of station, Mission Sec'y
21	Tu	**Mrs. Lawrence C. Powers, 1915, B.** In charge Bible women, Hindu girls' school
22	W	**PALANI** **Rev. and Mrs. Azel A. Martin, 1915, 1916** Evangelistic and station work
23	Th	**BANGALORE** **Rev. and Mrs. D. S. Herrick, 1894, 1887** Professor, United Theological College
24	Fr	**ARUPPUKOTTAI** **Miss Katherine S. Quickenden, 1906, I.** Bible women's work
25	Sa	**Miss Bertha K. Smith, 1917, B.** Langunge study, evangelistic work
26	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Franklin E. Jeffery, 1890** General work of district
27	M	**KODAIKANAL** **Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tracy, 1887** Evangelistic work among Tamils
28	Tu	**BATTALAGUNDU** **Rev. and Mrs. B. V. Mathews, 1908, 1910** General work of station
29	W	**DINDIGUL** **Rev. and Mrs. Willis P. Elwood, 1891** District Missionary
30	Th	**GUDALUR** **Rev. and Mrs. E. P. Holton, 1891, 1894** Work for Criminal Tribes



A Lesson in Marathi

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
OCTOBER

Ceylon

1	Fr	**VADDUKODDAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John Bicknell, 1902** President, Jaffna College
2	Sa	**INUVIL** **Dr. Isabella H. Curr, 1896** In charge, McLeod Hospital for Women and Children
3	S	**Miss Elizabeth I. Hansen, R. N., 1916** Superintendent of nurses, McLeod Hospital
4	M	**Miss Susan R. Howland, 1873, B.** Evangelistic work
5	Tu	**UDUVIL** **Miss Minnie K. Hastings, 1912, B.** Teacher, girls' boarding school
6	W	**Miss Lulu G. Bookwalter, 1911, B.** Principal, girls' boarding school
7	Th	**Miss Lucy K. Clark, 1914, B.** Educational work
8	Fr	**Miss Ruth G. Holland, 1919, B.** Teaching
9	Sa	**For the Missionary Homes at Auburndale, Mass., Oberlin, O., Claremont, Cal.**
10	S	**UDUPPIDDI** **Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hitchcock, 1908** General station work
11	M	**TELLIPPALLAI** **Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dickson, 1900** Principal, training school
12	Tu	**For the Annual Meeting of the W. B. M.**
13	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur A. Ward, 1903** Educational work; in charge primary schools
14	Th	**MANEPAY** **Rev. and Mrs. Giles G. Brown, 1899** Mission secretary, evangelistic work
15	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Miller, 1913** Station work and editor



Miss Ruth G. Holland

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
OCTOBER

Japan

KOBE

16 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Stanford, 1886**
Evangelistic work for young men; Editor; woman's work

17 S — **Miss Katherine F. Fanning, 1914, I.**
Kindergarten, Kobe College

18 M — **Miss Olive S. Hoyt, 1902, B.**
Teacher, Kobe College

19 Tu — **Mrs. Frances H. Davis, 1883**
House mother for teachers of Kobe College

20 W — **Miss Martha J. Barrows, 1876, I.**
Woman's Evangelistic School

21 Th — **For the Annual Meeting of the A. B. C. F. M.**

22 Fr — **Miss Gertrude Cozad, 1888, I.**
Oversight Woman's Evangelistic School; touring

23 Sa — **Miss Annie L. Howe, 1887, I.**
Principal, Glory Kindergarten

24 S — **Miss Susan A. Searle, 1883, I.**
Teacher, Kobe College

25 M — **Miss Charlotte B. De Forest, 1903, I.**
Principal, Kobe College

26 Tu — **Miss Nettie L. Rupert, 1913, I.**
College work, English Bible classes

27 W — **Miss Mary E. Stowe, 1908, I.**
College work

28 Th — **Miss Grace H. Stowe, 1908, I.**
College work

29 Fr — **For Kobe College**

OSAKA

30 Sa — **Miss Edith Curtis, 1911, B.**
Educational work

31 S — **Rev. and Mrs. George Allchin, 1882**
Station evangelistic work



Kobe College Girls

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
NOVEMBER

		OSAKA
1	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Sherwood F. Moran, 1916;** Station work
2	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Hilton Pedley, 1889, 1887;** Field Secretary
		KYOTO
3	W	**Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Curtis, 1890;** Instructor in Doshisha
4	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Otis Cary, 1878;** Professor in Doshisha; Doshisha Girls' School
5	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. Dana I. Grover, 1907, 1908;** Mission secretary; educational work, Doshisha
6	Sa	**For the Doshisha**
7	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Dwight W. Learned, 1875** Professor in Doshisha; in charge, Imadegawa Kindergarten
8	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Lombard, 1904, 1911;** Professor in Doshisha



The Doshisha

9	Tu	**For the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board**
10	W	**Mrs. Agnes D. Gordon, 1872, B.;** In charge, Airin Kindergarten
11	Th	**Miss Mary F. Denton, 1888, P.;** Principal, Doshisha Girls' School
12	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Edward S. Cobb, 1904** Instructor, theological department, Doshisha; Mission treasurer; Sunday school work
13	Sa	**Miss Madeline C. Waterhouse, 1915, P.;** Teacher of music
		TOKYO
14	S	**Rev. and Mrs. James H. Pettee, 1878;** In charge of Tokyo Station
15	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth S. Beam, 1917, 1916;** Language study, publicity work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
NOVEMBER

16	Tu	**For the Kumiai Congregational churches of Japan**
		TOKYO
17	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Jerome C. Holmes, 1913** Evangelistic work
18	Th	**Miss Sarah M. Field, 1917, I.** Language study
		OKAYAMA
19	Fr	**For the work at Hanabatake**
20	Sa	**Miss Alice P. Adams, 1891, B.** Social settlement work, Hanabatake
		TSUYAMA
21	S	**Rev. and Mrs. S. S. White, 1890, 1888** In charge, evangelistic and general work
		NIIGATA
22	M	**Rev. C. Burnell Olds, 1903** In charge of station
23	Tu	**Mrs. C. Burnell Olds, 1903** General and kindergarten work
		SENDAI
24	W	**Miss Annie H. Bradshaw, 1889, B.** Student work in Bible classes, Y. M. C. A., and personal work
		TOTTORI
25	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. [H. J. Bennett, 1901, 1905** In charge of station]
26	Fr	**Miss Estella L. Coe, 1911, I.** General evangelistic work
		MIYAZAKI
27	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Warren, 1902, 1899** Evangelistic, educational and women's work
28	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Cyrus A. Clark, 1887** General evangelistic work
		MAEBASHI
29	M	**Miss Fanny E. Griswold, 1889, B.** Evangelistic work
30	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Marion E. Hall, 1915** Evangelistic work



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
DECEMBER

		SAPPORO
1	W	**Mrs. Pauline Rowland Sistare, 1919, B.** Teaching
2	Th	**Rev. George M. Rowland, D.D., 1886** Station and field work
3	Fr	**Mrs. George M. Rowland, 1886** Work for women and children
4	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank Cary, 1916** Language study; evangelistic work
		MATSUYAMA
5	S	**Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Newell, 1887, 1888** General evangelistic work of station
6	M	**Miss Cornelia Judson, 1886, B.** Principal, girls' school and night school
7	Tu	**Miss H. Frances Parmelee, 1887, I.** Educational and evangelistic work
8	W	**Miss Alice Cary, 1917, B.** Settlement Work
9	Th	**Miss Edith E. Husted, 1917, I.**



Micronesia

		JALUIT
10	Fr	**Miss Jessie R. Hoppin, 1890, I.** Touring and educational work
		KUSAIE
11	Sa	**Miss Elizabeth Baldwin, 1898, B.** Agricultural development; printing School work; Bible translation
12	S	**Miss Jane D. Baldwin, 1898, B.** Agricultural development; printing

Philippines

		DAVAO
13	M	**Dr. and Mrs. Floyd O. Smith, 1913** In charge, mission hospital
14	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Julius S. Augur, 1916** Evangelistic and social work
		SURIGAO
15	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank J. Woodward, 1911, 1909** Work among wild tribes

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
DECEMBER

		CAGAYAN
16	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank C. Laubach, 1915** In charge of work in Northern Mindanao
17	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Irving M. Channon, 1890** Formerly of Micronesia
18	Sa	**Miss Anna J. Fox, 1918, B.** Language study, station work
		Mexico
		MEXICO CITY
19	S	**Rev. and Mrs. John Howland, 1882** Principal, Union Theological Seminary
		GUADALAJARA
20	M	**Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Wright, 1886** General supervisor of church work
21	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Leavitt O. Wright, 1918** **Miss Margarita Wright, 1919, B.** Educational work
22	W	**Miss Mary F. Long, 1897, B.** Principal of girls' school **Miss Gertrude Marsh, 1919, I.** Social settlement work
		EL FUERTO
23	Th	**Miss Ellen O. Prescott, 1888, I.** Teaching
24	Fr	**Miss Mary B. Dunning, 1889, B.** Educational work
		HERMOSILLO
25	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, 1912** Oversight of Sonora field
26	S	**Miss Lora F. Smith, 1910, I.** **Miss Vera H. Lorbeer, 1919, B.** Teaching in girls' school
		MAZATLAN
27	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Harold H. Barber, 1918** Opening new station
		Austria
28	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Porter, 1891, 1893** **Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Clark, 1872, 1884** City and field supervision In America
		Spain
		BARCELONA
29	W	**Miss Anna F. Webb, 1892, B.** Principal, normal and preparatory schoo **Miss May Morrison, 1904, B.** Instructor in girls' school
30	Th	**Rev. William H. Gulick, 1871** In America
		BILBOA
31	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Wayne H. Bowers, 1913** General evangelistic work



Mrs. Barber



Mr. Barber



Miss Wright

Digitized by Google

The American Board, 1920

In missionary work every year should be a period of growth, of progress; if the Christian gospel is to win its way in all the world, it is to be expected that ever heavier tasks must be faced and larger undertakings attempted. But some years are exceptionally challenging, peculiarly fateful.

Such a year is faced by the American Board now. Upon 1920, humanly speaking, everything depends. The break-up of old conditions, the new restlessness, the pliability that have followed the war in the lands of Europe and America are observed also in Asia and Africa. Our mission fields, as the following pages show, are astir with new life, or with life breaking forth in new ways. It is a time to seize opportunities, to make readjustments, to strike with force, precision, and with the glow of a re-enforced purpose. It is a time for everybody who cares for the world and the Kingdom of God to get behind and *push*.

The American Board is in favorable position to meet the emergency. It is substantially based in its nineteen missions spread over the world; has won confidence and regard; got institutions established and going; opened up territory and made contacts that invite further advances; has got language, literature, apparatus—the tools with which to work. Foundations have been well laid; they are ready to be rapidly built upon. It means much to be ready to move ahead, as we learned in war time. The American Board is ready on all its fields.

The situation at the home base is fortunate. The fiscal year of the Board closing August 31, 1919, showed receipts of $1,523,302, a gain of $214,000 over last year and the largest amount received by the Board in any year of its history. (The total receipts of the Board during its 109 years have been $50,819,430.) A small balance of $7,000 was carried over to the new year. With its organized backing increased by the inclusion in its corporation of all National Council delegates with the approval and support of Congregational Churches, with a host of individual friends who stand by with gifts and prayers, and with the growing appreciation of missions in popular opinion and the press, the American Board is in position to face its enlarged responsibilities with courage and purpose and to voice the call for advance in this Pilgrim Memorial Year of 1920.

The organization of the American Board is given on the second page of the cover. Its operations are reported through its illustrated monthly magazine, *The Missionary Herald*, the quarterly *Envelope Series*, the *Quarterly News Bulletin*, and various occasional pamphlets and leaflets.

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR
1918-1919

Missions	20	Male Physicians not ordained	26
Stations	102	Other Male Assistants	34
Outstations	1,588	Women (wives, 248, unmarried, 214)	462
Churches	710	Whole number of Laborers from United States (including 45 Physicians)	797
Church Members	89,668	Native Pastors	356
Added during the year	5,243	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	649
Theological Students	198	Native School Teachers	3,218
Secondary Schools	108	Schools of all Grades	1,695
Pupils in these Schools	9,935	Total Native Laborers	5,977
Elementary Schools	1,546	Whole number of Laborers	6,774
Pupils in Elementary Schools	73,434	Native Contributions, so far as reported	$439,762
Whole number under instruction	86,221		
Ordained Missionaries (5 being Physicians)	187		

by Google

The Three Woman's Boards

THE Woman's Board of Missions, with headquarters at 503 Congregational House, Boston, comprises twenty-five branches, and has for its territory the Atlantic States. The Board has on its list 133 missionaries and assistants, besides sixteen who have retired after long service. It supports thirty-four boarding schools for girls of all grades from kindergarten to college and some 300 day schools, in whole or in part. It maintains three hospitals for women and children and six dispensaries, besides sending missionary nurses to needy places, and it carries on evangelistic and social work with the help of 250 Bible women. Its total receipts in 1918, including buildings and special objects, were $237,041. Its publications are "Life and Light For Women" and, for children, "Here and There Stories."

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, has headquarters at 19 South La-Salle St., Chicago. It includes seventeen states of the Middle West. It supports ninety-three missionaries with their native assistants, maintains three colleges, twenty-four boarding schools and a large number of elementary day schools and kindergartens. It does medical work for women and children through hospitals, clinics and dispensaries. Its missionaries also superintend varied evangelistic, philanthropic and social work, conducted largely through the ministrations of Bible women. The total receipts for 1918, including Jubilee Building Funds and special objects, were $248,508. The monthly publication is "Mission Studies."



The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific has its headquarters at 421 Phelan Building, San Francisco. It comprises seven branches: Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, Idaho, and Arizona. This Board carries on work in Japan, China, India, Turkey, Africa, and Mexico, supporting twelve missionaries, two boarding schools, two kindergartens, one hospital; and also contributing toward the support of five schools, one hospital and native helpers in various mission stations. The receipts for 1918 amounted to $23,031. It publishes a quarterly bulletin called "Our Work."

Digitized by Google

Africa

THE territorial question which was to the fore a year ago when the Year Book was printed is now practically settled. Whatever other criticisms are made of the peace-treaty nobody suggests that Germany should have back her former colonies in Africa which were gradually becoming the backbone of her proud empire. They are to be given to France and Britain on the mandatory system. The working of that system will be watched with profound interest by the friends of Missions and the friends of the African. Africa offers the freest opportunity for the application of the principles of democratic justice and at the same time the greatest test of the sincerity of the professions of those principles in the present crisis—the freest opportunity because the territorial situation in Africa is now static and free from the jealousies which so complicate the European situation; the greatest test because it seems to be a characteristic of human nature that the more helpless the subject the harder it is to be fair to him.



A JOHANNESBURG CHURCH CHOIR
Going out to sing at a mine service some miles away

The system of mandates in Africa, if it really becomes responsive to the Christian conscience of the world, ought to result in more enlightened and sympathetic government of all European territories in Africa as well as in the conquered territories. The remnants of slavery should be wiped out; the status of the native African should be raised so that he will at least have equal protection of the law with the white man; security of land tenure must be provided for the native populations and tenure on an individual basis as fast as the tribal system breaks down and the individual develops responsibility; provision must be made for an increasing measure of self-government of the natives under the various European administrations with the franchise as the goal in those parts of Africa where the native population is being built into a white civilization; there should be large development schemes with the purpose of developing Africa's vast resources, no longer on the capitalistic and concession basis which has been responsible for so many atrocities in Africa, but on the basis of making the African a willing sharer in the labor of development by making him a sharer in the profits of the development; there should be united action by the League of Nations to abolish the African liquor traffic. If the mandatory system does not accomplish most of these things we might as well be, nay rather we are still under the old imperialistic regime however it may be camouflaged with fine names.

While the map of Africa has been undergoing such changes the African himself has been undergoing changes more vital and far-reaching. Thousands of Africans have labored or fought in the war, some overseas, some in parts of Africa before unknown to them. They have come back with new mental horizons, with new experiences of the world's life, which have sent up a ferment of new hopes and new dreams. Other thou-

Digitized by Google

sands have felt the pressure of the hard economic conditions which the war has brought and have had their hearts embittered with what seems to them callous indifference to their sufferings on the part of their rulers.

At the great labor centres of South Africa, where our own work lies, labor agitators have been instructing the African in the use and power of the strike and have added to his developing racial consciousness an economic class consciousness. The African knows his value to the state and to industry as never before. He knows more of the relations of races and of the rights of the under dog than ever before.

These are great and thrilling days for the missionary enterprise in Africa. Our own missions in the great new country of South Africa, where the conditions above described are most intense, occupy a uniquely strategic position. Our great social service enterprise in Johannesburg is the largest and most direct contribution to the christianizing of the social ferment in that great gold centre. Our institutions for the training of native leaders, at Amanzimtoti, and at Mt. Silinda and Dondi are supplying the sure leaven for the great mass in which such tremendous changes are occurring. Industrial training at these centres is the greatest hope for the solution of the economic problems of the people. Our medical missionaries are displacing the witch-doctor and healing the ravages of civilization upon the splendid bodies of the Africans.

Urgent beyond words are the calls for re-enforcements and for funds for a combined assembly-hall and Theological school building at Amanzimtoti; for a medical school plant for Natal. Beira, two years after the death of its missionary, still remains unoccupied, because there is no one to undertake that splendid opportunity. The forces of the Zulu mission are depleted to the point of desperation. Pray ye the Lord of the Harvest! And also ask Him, "What wilt thou have me to do?"

India and Ceylon

DURING 1919 there has been bloody rioting in different parts of India. Conditions are described as graver than at any time since the great mutiny of 1857. The war had left India peculiarly susceptible to such a movement. Prices had soared to undreamed heights. Spanish influenza swept off between five and six million victims and left many millions more with weakened vitality and lowered earning power. Then came the failure of the rains, bringing famine. Government started relief works. American philanthropy responded generously. But many succumbed and millions were left in a condition of pitiable privation.



ON SPIKES AT ALLAHABAD

The immediate cause of the serious rioting in India during the earlier part of 1919 was the passage by the Government of the Rawlett bill. This bill gave the Government special powers, to be used only when and where needed to meet sedition by quick, effective methods

Digitized by Google



Boarding School Girls at Dindigul

which involved the suspension of ordinary civil rights. Indian opinion said that the measure was unnecessary and oppressive. The Government thought it an indispensable weapon for dealing with the comparatively small but persistent elements of sedition. In fact, the authorities were so convinced of this that they passed the bill in the face of the strong opposition of even the moderates and conservatives. At this point Mr. Gandhi, perhaps the leading figure in Indian public life started a movement of passive resistance which he called "Satyagrohia" or "devotion to the truth." Those who joined this movement were pledged to break laws if they seemed contrary to their principles. The spirit of lawlessness is a dangerous force with which to play. It is not strange that in the hands of the ignorant masses, with living conditions difficult, it should result in mobs, disorder and violence. On the whole it is surprising that real violence took place in so few places and that outward calm was so soon restored.

Indian Christianity also is in a ferment, especially in the South where it is strongest. There is a demand for greater freedom from foreign mission control. A few Indian Christians would like to do away entirely with foreign missionary influence. More educated Christian leaders realize the great need of foreign missionaries but resent anything that smacks of superiority or paternalism.

The great vogue of Sundar Singh is an indication of the reaction of the Indian Church toward the best in her own old types of religious expression. Sundar Singh is an old-time Indian Saint or Holy Man, but a true Christian apostle. He wears the saffron robe, has renounced marriage, lives on what people choose to give him and goes about preaching. He is a wonderfully true and a beautiful Christian and thousands throng him wherever he goes.

Church union and evangelism are showing marked progress in India. After the withdrawal of German missionaries 60,000 Christians of the Basle Mission sought admission to the already powerful South India United Church. Not only were these Lutherans admitted, thus adding a new body to those who have given up their old denominational names in this church, but the South India United Church assumed responsibility, under the National Council of Missions in India, for the mission schools and other work among them. Our own Mr. and Mrs. Banninga were asked by the South India United Church to go to this mission area to help in the re-adjustment.

Digitized by Google

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India has worked out a plan of Church union which it is laying before other church bodies for their consideration.

The general unrest of all classes in India, with the crumbling of many old customs and traditions gives to Christianity a unique opportunity. The forces, both missionary and native are lamentably inadequate to the greatness of this opportunity. We may well rejoice in the many signs of increasing vigor and power in the Native Church, but the American Church must also rouse itself and plan on a scale more nearly in accord with the present opportunity.

Mission work in Ceylon has been little affected by the war. But excessive rains flooded certain districts, the "flu" carried off a host of victims, including some trusted Christian workers, and rising prices added their burden to the year. Sundar Singh's visit gave incentive to the quickening spirit of evangelism, which is leading to increased activities, particularly on the part of the Christian women.

A significant sign of the times is the rousing of the ancient religions of Ceylon to a new zeal for their faiths. Temple funds are being more strictly held and their mounting surpluses are being devoted to the establishment of schools for promoting these religions. Huge sums are being turned to this purpose. The idea and the impulse of this movement came from observing missionary methods and the fruit of Christian education. But unless mission schools are better supported and equipped they are sure to be disparaged by those who compare them with those more liberally maintained. It is a time of challenge for mission work in Ceylon.

China

DURING the last few years the Chinese have been growing rapidly in their consciousness as a nation. Their association with the Allies in the war, the civil strife which has just ended, the pressure of Japan, the disillusionment which came when Kiaochow was given to Japan, all these have stimulated their patriotism and national consciousness. When the decision of the Paris Conference was announced the Chinese students and merchants inaugurated a national strike and a boycott of Japanese goods. This compelled the three men most instrumental in selling China's interests to resign from office. This nation-wide movement has revealed



GATE BETWEEN THE CHINESE CITY AND THE TARTAR CITY, PEKING

Digitized by Google

a new intelligence and a new power of public opinion which has caused the militarists in charge of the government of China to tremble and has drawn out certain concessions from Japan.

China is now entering upon the greatest economic and social development in history. The foreign trade in spite of internal disturbance was larger than ever. The Chinese produced two and a half million bales of cotton last year. They have now one million and a half spindles and are operating five thousand machine looms besides tens of thousands of handlooms. At present a Chinese dockyard is building four ten-thousand-ton steamers for our Government.

The people are making progress socially. The cities are building new streets. Over eighty cities have installed electric lighting systems. Most cities have one or more parks. Last January the Government purchased the remaining stocks of opium from the Opium Combine for about twenty million dollars in our currency and consigned the whole to the flames. The anti-opium society of China prevailed upon the Peace Conference at Paris to ratify the Hague convention on opium.

In education the Chinese have made some advance. According to recent statistics there were in the government schools over four million pupils against a million and a half eight years ago. The Government assisted by missionaries is pushing the Phonetic Script. About Peking over one hundred thousand people have been taught to read it. The Governor of Shansi recently ordered two million and a half primers for teaching this script.

The Christian Church has been a vitalizing force in all this development. In January at Nanking a union of the Presbyterian, London Mission and American Board Churches was formed. The English Baptists have approved the terms of union and other denominations are considering them favorably. The Lutheran Churches are completing their union and are now planning for a union col-



SHANSI HAND FLOUR MILL

Digitized by Google

lege and a union university in Central China. The missions are adopting rules of comity and are thus avoiding duplication and are using to the best advantage the workers and the money at their disposal. The site for a building to house all the agencies serving the missions in China has been purchased in Shanghai and plans are being made for the building itself. This is a very practical plan for drawing together the Christian forces in China.

The survey of mission work in China is almost completed and plans are being made for a conference in 1920 to consider the findings of this survey.

The missions are reaching out toward unoccupied fields. Several missions are entering Tibet which has hitherto been a closed land. The Presbyterians are opening work among the Tai in South Western China. The Christian Alliance is extending its work in French Indo-China. During the war several neutral countries have enlarged their staff of workers in China. The Salvation Army has occupied a number of cities in North China and their paper the "War Cry" has reached a paid circulation of over six thousand copies.

The Chinese Churches have responded to the new age by sending a commission to the neglected province of Yunnan. The purpose of this commission is to study the situation and make definite plans for a home missionary work to be undertaken by the churches of China. The commission has arrived in Yunnan and has been received heartily by the Governor, officials and people. This movement has called out enthusiastic support on the part of Christians of all denominations. It marks a new era in mission work.

The missions of the American Board are a vital force in this complex and interesting situation. They are training kindergartners and teachers for the kindergartens and secondary schools. In Shaowu the mission is conducting an agricultural experiment station. Through the colleges for the women and the union universities at Peking and Foochow we are training a strong leadership. Through our hospitals we are making our contribution toward the improvement of national health. The Union Theological Seminaries at Peking, Tsinanfu, Foochow and Canton are training a strong Christian ministry. The churches are inspired by new visions of personal evangelism and social service. Men and women from the higher classes are finding strength and opportunities for a large service. Never were the opportunities for service greater and more necessary than at present.

Turkey

THE outstanding event of the past year in Turkey has been the ending of the Great War. During 1917 and 1918, political conditions rendered normal missionary work impossible in most stations, and many families with children withdrew to avoid war dangers, while many adults prudently chose this time for their furloughs, so as to be ready with new vigor and en- thusiasm to follow up the opportunities that were sure to succeed the war.

But the American Board's work was not abandoned—by no means. With few exceptions, some missionaries remained in each station to watch events if nothing more were possible. And so successful were they, that the bulk of the Board's property is readily usable; and its educational and financial machinery sound and ready to function. But more important than this, these remaining few were the channels bringing to the stricken and suffering Christians of Turkey,—Armenians, Syrians and Greeks—the sympathy and hope and relief which the American public felt so keenly,

Digitized by Google



ACROSS THE ROOFS OF CONSTANTINOPLE

and expressed so effectively through the Armenian and Syrian Relief Committee, now incorporated by Congress as the "Near East Relief." In the months—seemingly in endless succession—when massacres, hunger and disease made death very familiar and often very friendly, the largest, most constructive and best-sustained effort for meeting the people's needs, inspiring hope and the determination to live, was this Relief Work. And it seems as if truly it were the hand of God that guided in safety this work in spite of the fact that His instruments for it were strangers, in the hands of an enemy Government. Throughout the war, the twenty Relief Centres were twenty spots of light—and almost the only ones—of Christian faith and comfort in this darkest night of Asia Minor's tragic history.



THE HAMAL—TURKEY: BURDEN-BEARER

It is no wonder that "America" is the word to conjure with today, and that anxious hearts of all nations and faiths of the Near East are looking toward America, not only for financial, industrial and moral rehabilitation, but also for that active political guidance which, if coming from America, is feltwould cover no plan for dispossession of the peoples of the land but would mean justice to all and an end of the intolerable conditions of the past.

New hopes—now justifiable for the first time—are surging through the hearts of the stricken Armenian peo-

Digitized by Google

ple. And their leaders look to a closer and fuller co-operation with our missionaries. Mutual misunderstandings of the past have been forgotten, for as was so truly stated in the Memorial Service held on March 23, 1919, in the church of the Trinity in Constantinople under the leadership of the Armenian Patriarch Zaven, himself just returned from exile, the missionaries have suffered and shed their blood with that of the many thousands of Christians of the land: and twenty-eight names of American Missionaries named in that service seal Christian America's share of this blood covenant. With this basis the forward look is indeed full of challenge.

Nor is that all. The silent witness of a hundred years of observation of the better way, the sufferings of the war, the realization of spiritual bankruptcy, and the longing for the living water is showing itself among the Moslems. Eager groups are already gathering to read and discuss the Scriptures, and to pray; and the possibilities of the situation under a regime of real religious freedom are limited only by man's faith in the Power of God. Christians of the land are saying, "For this cause came we into the world." Can there be anything more sublime than for members of the nation so crucified now to turn to save their persecutors?

Meanwhile the small group of Relief workers of the War period have been succeeded by three hundred new workers, with cargoes of supplies, a dozen hospitals, flour by the thousand tons, cloth by the million yards, and other things in proportion: and rehabilitation of the deported, gathering and training of orphans and rescued women and girls, and starting of industries that mean self-support, are in full swing. In the vanguard of the relief workers are found the returning missionaries, welcomed more eagerly than even before, opening their hospitals, re-organizing their schools, gathering the fragments that remain and taking their message of salvation to people of all classes, who now listen as never before.



A Bulgarian Leader

Great things of the Kingdom are happening in Turkey. Much depends on the wise action of those governments that hold the future of mankind in their power—but above all is the will of Him who doeth all things well, working through the prayers and efforts of His servants and followers on earth.

The Balkans

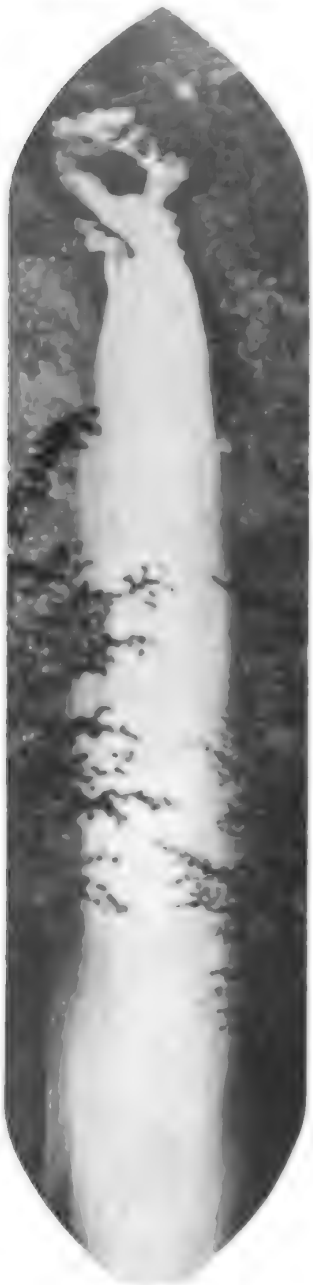
Greece, Serbia and Bulgaria, Greek-Orthodox in faith, form the bulk of our Balkan field. Albania, half Orthodox, half Moslem, has welcomed our missionaries from their first appearance in its mountain wilds, ten years ago. Nearly sixty years ago our first missionary school was established among the Bulgarian people to train teachers and preachers for a widening work throughout Moesia, Thrace and Macedonia. When Moesia and northern Thrace became Bulgaria our work was secured by the state constitution guaranteeing religious liberty.

When in 1913 Monastir fell to Serbia and Salonica to Greece, from the standpoint of Evangelical Missions it was the Monastir school that annexed Serbia and the Thessalonica Agricultural Institute that annexed Greece. And now after a six years' probationary period these countries declare they like the new affiliation.

Digitized by Google

Miss Matthews has "held the fort" at Monastir behind shelled walls; the mission house in Salonica through fire and war's alarm has sheltered a crowded school, a Salvation Army Corps, a book-store and a relief agency. "Dr. House's farm" has served as "home" for no small part of Britain's Balkan force. The schools in Samokov, Bulgaria, supplied with food by the Bulgarian Government, were overcrowded despite the 400% raise in tuition during the war, and graduated this year thirty-two girls and thirteen boys better prepared for the University than the national schools with their depleted staff could make them.

With the war over, a settlement of Balkan boundaries in accordance with the principle of nationalities, and stabilizing mandatories in Constantinople, Albania and Macedonia, a new era will open for this troubled area. If instead of rival dynasties, — Hapsburg and Muscovite, — crossing swords over cringing little countries in their duel for the mastery of the Straits, the Crescent city be appropriated by friendly nations and dedicated to the service of all the world; if, instead of "big-bully" powers knocking Balkan heads together to make them fight, a league of the nations give stern and friendly counsel of peace and justice, the Balkan states will show themselves as decent neighbors and as capable of development as any in the world.



KAGOW FALLS, AT NIKKO

Japan

THE eyes of the world are turned upon Japan as perhaps never before. Will she emerge from the war more certain of the efficacy of her pre-war system and more determined to follow the dictates of militarism in her dealings with those lands whose natural resources, commercial privileges and political control she naturally covets for her own development? Or will the nation itself in deed as well as in word cast off a discredited system and follow those national and international highways that lead to a sound position of leadership in the world? Evidence is not wanting that with proper moral support the forces of liberalism within Japan will steadily gain in strength until Japan becomes a thoroughly modern nation like the British Empire. Industrialism, democracy, the Christian idealism based upon the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of man—these



A WAYSIDE SHRINE
On the Road to Nikko

Digitized by Google

and more are mighty forces working in Japanese hearts and lives toward the emancipation of Japan and toward her moral leadership in the world.

The American Board has position, prestige and power capable of helping along such mighty movement in a tremendously strategic Leader of the East. Our Mission stations are strategically located for broad and effective service at this time of need.

Mexico

MUCH attention in America is drawn to the so-called "Mexican Problem." The Mexicans on their part have a "Yankee Problem." Yet each nation wants to find a solution in mutual understanding and cooperation. Those who know the purpose and effect of Christian evangelical missions readily offer to remove the "problems," granted they are given adequate opportunity and support. The truly Christian missionary is the means of putting the spirit of Christianity into the minds and lives of the masses and of creating a public opinion in both lands which will work for mutual trust and uplift.

The American Board the past year has doubled its responsibilities in Mexico through the addition of the "West Coast" as its field. With strong centers in Sonora on the north next the border and in the great state of Jalisco in the south close by the center of Mexico, we have a wonderful opportunity of affecting both the head and heart of our fellow Republic. Strengthen the evangelical movement in Mexico and we stiffen the forces for freedom in a land long suffering.

Spain

SPAIN needs Protestant missions. As Medievalism gives way to modern methods and manners in society, business, government and the like; and as intellectualism gains sway what is more imperatively needed than an interpretation of a man's "freedom in Christ"! Thank God for the progress made and for the hope of the future. The Board never could boast of a big mission in Spain, but its representatives have always been of the choicest. Our field is largely in the north among cities like Barcelona.

Czechoslovakia

THE "Czechoslovaki Republic" was born in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, October 26, 1918, when a band of large-minded exiles declared their independence from Austria. A few days later came the great armistice; and then the Peace Congress. Now the Republic is a fact, with the states of Bohemia, Moravia, Silesia and Slovakia united in a common purpose and plan. The story of the centuries and centuries of faithful preservation of national creed and culture, of patriotic hopes and expectation against heavy odds is the better comprehended now that we know the nature of the tyranny under which the Bohemians and their kinsmen suffered.

We hail this sister republic and pledge her long life and true prosperity. Peculiarly friendly to America, her people are open to all that we would do toward helping them establish their life as a nation. The land of John Huss is not wanting in men and women of great moral and spiritual capacity. Would that the American Board might increase its one mission station to several, and its two missionary families to twenty! What will America do with an opportunity like this?

Digitized by Google

Marshall Islands

THERE was a time when the Board's gospel ship "The Morning Star" covered many groups of Pacific islands along the Equator; but now only the Marshall group is left to us. This, however, is a work of importance and the missionaries there are a constant inspiration to those who know their self-sacrificing devotion in the midst of circumstances peculiarly trying.

The Marshall Island work deserves the prayerful consideration of those friends of the Board who love to help a small people doomed to live far from the great highways of world movements. These islanders may never, like their Japanese masters, determine the destinies of vast peoples, but they are dear to God nevertheless. It is purest altruism to help them.

The Philippines

THESE 2000 islands are free from America "internally" but are clamoring for complete "external" independence as well. Filipinos control about everything required for self-government, but their spokesmen will not be satisfied with anything less than the withdrawal of every semblance of American authority. There are many, however, who fear that in the struggle against the old forces of autocracy in the Philippines the democratic leaders of the people will steadily lose the momentum which was gained through American governmental assistance rendered for some seventeen years, unless perchance the American people continue to help in some profound and inspiring manner.

What cannot we do through our churches, schools and hospitals, our publications—and through the personalities of our missionaries? On the great island of Mindanao the American Board has a clear field of operations. Let us strengthen our force and equipment in Davao, Cagayan and Surigao, and develop the work among the pagan hill tribes and among the Mohammedan Moro. This work is still "under the flag" and it is still our peculiar responsibility.



Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M. 1918-1919*

Missions and Dates of Founding.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total.	Native Laborers.	Of whom Preachers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Total Constituency.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions in Dollars.
South Africa:														
Zulu Branch, 1835	9	110	14	21	35	724	10	31	6,897	416	8,000	90	6,475	$ 27,775
¶Rhodesia Br., 1893	4	5	9	12	21	41	0	2	338	63	600	6	740	112
West Central Africa, 1880	6	103	15	26	41	330	0	5	1,598	214	14,500	11	5,582	2,068
†The Balkans, 1859	5	50	11	19	30	95	20	26	1,457	25	4,340	24	777	4,500
†Western Turkey, 1819	8	100	27	52	79	451	38	49	4,147	123	14,448	145	9,211	125,670
†Cent'l Turkey, 1847	4	60	9	20	38	405	17	37	6,664	140	22,701	150	8,271	50,336
†Eastern Turkey, 1836	5	95	11	23	34	350	27	51	3,080	172	18,751	131	7,739	16,121
Madura, 1834	10	412	23	34	57	897	29	32	9,350	566	27,210	274	11,491	24,656
Marathi, 1813	11	152	16	36	52	719	47	66	8,592	440	15,576	202	7,827	13,232
Ceylon, 1816	6	23	6	13	19	580	11	21	2,311	53	3,414	125	13,513	22,949
Foochow, 1847	3	30	20	32	52	288	12	42	1,828	120	6,205	87	3,040	32,581
Shaowu	1	37	7		16	106	8	32	871	0	2,510	44	1,088	4,032
North China, 1883	8	109	41	76	117	429	5	69	7,119	566	13,103	144	4,068	9,735
South China, 1883	1	33	3	8	11	79	3	20	3,354	135	5,000	28	771	7,650
Japan, 1869	12	80	22	48	70	230	86	‡136	‡22,068	1,484	25,015	20	1,623	101,543
†Micronesia, 1852	3	37		3	3	133	21	37	4,634	181	6,600	93	2,327	3,684
†Philippines, 1903	2	25	5	5	10	56	1	7	1,865	319	10,400	8	328	821
¶Czechoslovak, 1872	1	70	2	2	4	30	18	27	2,108	171	6,500	0		7,625
¶Mexico, 1872	3	52	5	12	17	24	2	14	1,156	86	3,417	6	645	4,000
Spain, 1872	2	5	2	3	5	11	8	6	281	19	1,450	7	696	672
Totals	102	1,588	248	463	711	5,977	356	710	89,668	5,243	204,740	1,695	86,221	$459,762

‡Including Kumi-ai Churches. †1914 figures, except missionaries. Since that date no full statistics could be secured. ¶Figures of three years ago, except missionaries.

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1918-1919*

Countries.	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Women.	Total	Of whom Physicians.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions.
Africa	19	218	38	59	97	7	1,695	38	8,833	693	207	12,800	$ 29,955
†Turkey and Balkans	20	305	58	125	181	10	1,299	168	15,348	460	450	25,998	196,627
India and Ceylon	27	587	45	83	128	9	2,202	W 119	20,253	1,050	601	32,831	60,837
China	13	209	71	125	196	18	897	163	13,172	821	303	8,967	53,998
Japan	12	80	22	48	70		230	136	22,068	1,484	20	1,623	101,543
†Micronesia	3	37		3	3		133	37	4,634	181	93	2,327	3,684
Philippines	2	25	5	5	10	1	56	7	1,865	319	8	328	821
Papal Lands	6	127	9	17	26		65	47	3,495	226	13	1,341	12,297
Totals	102	1,588	248	463	711	45	5,977	710	89,668	5,243	1,695	86,221	459,762

†No full statistics received since the war. *The figures, except missionaries, are repeated from last year, complete returns for this year not being available.

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board

ASIDE from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent through the outgrowth of the Board's work; the Board also shares in the work of several Union Universities and Theological Schools; as at Peking and Foochow, China; Pasumalai, Bangalore and Ahmednagar, India, and Mexico City, Mexico. Twenty-one theological seminaries and Training Classes should also be mentioned as maintained by the Board, having 580 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand dollars of which has already been pledged.

We regret that in the case of the colleges, in Turkey it is impossible to give figures now. Next year we hope to have them.

COLLEGE.	LOCATION.	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.	STUDENTS.	
			Collegiate.	Preparatory.
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	George E. White, D.D.	†	
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Alex. MacLachlan, D.D.	45	72
Teachers' College	Sivas, Turkey	Rev. Ernest C. Partridge	†	
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, Ph.D.	†	
Central Turkey College for Girls	Marash, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely	73	70
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Thos. D. Christie, D.D., LL.D.	*214	
Euphrates	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs	†	
Van	Van, Russia	Geo. C. Raynolds, M.D., D.D.	†	
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. Leroy F. Ostrander	*117	
American College	Madura, India	Rev. William M. Zumbro	314	568
Jaffna	Vaddukoddai, Ceylon	Rev. John Bicknell	265	23
Peking University, Woman's	Peking, China	Miss Luella Miner	*37	
Foochow	Foochow, China	Willard L. Beard, D.D.	204	211
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan	Rev. Tasuku Harada, LL.D.	641	1078
Kobe (for Girls)	Kobe, Japan	Miss Charlotte B. DeForest	48	350

*Figures include preparatory students. †No recent figures available.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States

SOCIETIES.	ORGANIZED.	TREASURERS.	ADDRESS.	RECEIPTS.
American Board	1810	Frank H. Wiggin	Congregational House, Boston	$1,525,302.59
Congregational Education Society	1816	Samuel F. Wilkins	Congregational House, Boston	*123,968.00
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	†695,365.47
American Missionary Association	1846	Irving C. Gaylord	287 Fourth Ave., New York	‡856,860.46
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	§324,542.13
Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Fancher	287 Fourth Ave., New York	§124,091.26
Congregational Sunday School Extension Society	1917	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	36,202.56

*From June 1, 1918, to May 31, 1919. †From March 31, 1918, to March 31, 1919. ‡From October, 1917, to September 30, 1918. §For Calendar year, 1918.

Congregational Churches in the United States

THE YEAR-BOOK for 1918 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:—

Number of churches	6,019	Number of Ministers	5,722
Membership	808,122	Benevolent contributions reported	$ 4,587,078
Membership of Sunday Schools	709,859	Home expenditures	10,251,586

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States

Societies.	Year of Organization.	American Missionaries.		Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Total Enrolled in Schools of All Grades.	Contributions for Church Work.	Total Income.
		Men.	Women.					
American Board	1810	248	463	5,977	89,668	86,221	*459,762	$1,380,530
Presbyterian Board Foreign Missions, U.S.A.	1837	547	813	6,836	160,896	77,275	128,491	2,901,006
Executive Com. For. Missions Pres. Ch. U. S. (South)	1861	154	217	2,834	41,337	25,264	35,111	668,382
United Presbyterian Board For. Missions, N. A.	1859	80	160	1,600	46,627	30,565	61,825	500,363
Synod Reformed Presb. Ch., No. A. (Covenanter)	1856	18	32	49	601	528	508	55,219
Reformed Church in America	1832	50	88	776	7,114	14,985	35,367	370,313
Reformed Church in U.S.	1838	30	47	178	3,224	1,560	5,454	240,839
Gen. Synod of Evan. Lutheran Church in U.S.	1837	28	40	987	19,447	15,837	16,184	141,538
Gen. Council Evangel. Lutheran Ch., N. A.	1869	19	29	566	14,268	11,642	2,741	92,349
United Synod Evangel. Lutheran Ch., South	1890	5	5	17	649	600	403	37,274
German Evangel. Synod, N. A.	1884	13	12	328	2,021	4,570		41,246
Amer. Bap. For. Miss. Soc.	1814	265	461	9,379	186,388	87,469	1,098,184	1,381,036
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	134	179	789	53,629	14,271	152,874	1,020,653
National Baptist Convention	1880	16	12	72	20,662	450	500	18,496
Seventh Day Bap. Miss. Soc.	1830	5	9	11	165	221	475	8,648
Methodist Episcopal Church	1819	442	993	14,558	217,550	98,247	828,088	3,083,814
Methodist Epis. Ch., South	1846	128	257	721	20,997	4,864	53,087	1,033,039
Methodist Protestant Church	1880	2	5	87	1,770	1,052	2,228	35,410
Free Methodist Church	1882	29	59	229	3,320	1,712	3,137	110,267
Wesleyan Methodist	1891	8	13	20	100			32,240
Protestant Episcopal Church	1821	176	229	1,126	19,585	14,759	99,014	1,008,805
Reformed Episcopal Church	1838	2	2	17	62			4,151
Evangelical Association	1838	9	23	128	8,784	908	8,225	81,571
United Evangelical Church	1894	16	22	67	609	654	3,413	61,962
For. Christian Miss. Soc.	1875	109	69	784	17,675	8,248	6,066	615,523
Christian Church	1886	5	6	22	1,563		1,538	32,022
Christian and Miss. Alliance	1889	110	182	602	8,904	6,221	12,082	251,506
The Brethren Church	1900	25	53	275	1,985	2,503	843	172,014
The United Brethren in Christ	1853	27	39	178	7,582	1,573	13,411	166,429
American Advent Miss. Soc.	1865	6	10	60	1,100	1,000	150	33,529
Totals		2,706	4,529	49,271	958,282	513,199	3,029,161	$15,780,174

*Including educational work. It will be noted that this table reports only the *principal* foreign Missionary Societies; the totals, therefore, differ from figures given for the entire United States on page 45.

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies
Continental Europe

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1918-19.
Denmark									
Danish Missionary Society	1821	86	43	61	386	4,779	200	1,943	$176,710
France									
Paris Evangelical Miss. Soc.	1824	1,021	81	95	1,395	37,200	4,268	47,500	153,000
Germany									
(Details not obtainable.)									
Holland									
Java Committee	1855	23	5	4	50	1,500	300	3,000	10,000
Mennonite Miss. Society	1847	23	11	10	80	1,100	100	1,300	25,000
Netherland Miss. Society	1797	229	33	30	200	10,568	2,765	20,765	51,095
Netherlands Miss. Union	1858	32	21	22	81	1,890	100	1,560	39,975
Reformed Churches Miss. Society	1892	93	11	20	51	4,618	197	1,705	50,000
Salatiga Mission in Java	1887	42	17	26	90	1,800	50	1,100	14,000
Sangir and Talaut Committee	1886	188	11	12	176	7,440	2,000	84,843	7,785
Utrecht Missionary Union	1859	276	19	19	291	9,118	2,000	10,411	42,655
Norway									
Norwegian Missionary Soc.	1842	1,057	82	115	1,450	10,000		95,000	472,220
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Association	1891	57	26	36	181	1,076	89	1,393	194,440
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder	1877	91	7	11	49	1,150	437	2,969	8,350
Sweden									
Swedish Missionary Society	1879	265	63	78	368	10,039	798	6,469	192,887
Swedish Evangelical National Missionary Society	1856	62	34	55	278	3,275	108	1,944	183,915
Sweden, Church of, Miss. Bd.	1874	392	23	41	959	15,157	548	13,662	220,210
Swedish Mission in China	1887	97	19	33	154	750	287	1,971	52,550
Switzerland									
*Basel Missionary Society	1815	131	202	178	824	4,308	537	12,654	356,615
Suisse Romande Miss. Soc.	1875	131	28	54	155	5,133	240	3,335	74,000
Finland									
Finnish Missionary Society	1859	85	17	28	129	3,729	335	2,700	182,175
Totals		4,381	753	943	6,847	134,720	15,359	325,226	$2,507,512

*As a result of the war and the excluding from India of German missionaries, the Basel mission work on the Malabar coast of Southern India was so reduced in its foreign workers and support that its continuance was imperiled. The Indian Government has taken over the care of its large industrial enterprises and the South India United Church, made up of the churches connected with most of the foreign mission societies working in that region, has undertaken the care of its religious and educational activities. The American Board has loaned from the Madura Mission Dr. and Mrs. J. J. Banninga to take the superintendency of this work.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland 1918-1919

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants. Added Last Year.	Communicants. Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1918-19.
Baptist Missionary Society (including Women's Association)	1792	1,584	186	283	2,926	43,146	3,072	32,356	$676,995
China Inland Mission	1865	1,715	376	681	3,575	11,650	6,078	48,159	214,655
Church Missionary Society	1799	5,946	509	833	13,861	283,398	4,877	147,937	2,293,495
Church of England Zenana Miss. Society	1880			216	1,256	22,776			250,000
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss. Society	1829	100	62	57	1,338	20,844	400	11,858	162,947
Church of Scotland Women's Asso.	1837			47	298	4,052			87,428
Friends Foreign Miss. Association	1880	295	42	70	1,311	6,433	712	5,373	158,174
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	185	268	7,213	92,930	3,000	80,668	1,093,882
Moravian Mission	1741								82,858
North Africa Mission	1881	20	13	46	20	800		100	31,000
Presbyterian Church of England Foreign Miss. and Women's Asso.	1847	370	46	68	340	6,000	464	14,457	168,195
Presbyterian Church of Ireland Foreign Missions	1840	391	38	62	785	11,332		10,571	180,540
Primitive Methodist Foreign Miss.	1842	100	29	19	100	4,000	537	5,693	154,730
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	161	25	29	210	16,000	1,250	3,550	80,000
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	9,000	712	292	2,600	72,000	16,000	205,000	1,310,000
United Free Church of Scotland Foreign Missions	1900	1,662	200	321	4,830	107,529	1,526	66,129	649,584
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	769	23	22	1,042	5,198	461	23,745	121,070
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	507	61	65	652	19,677	1,484	18,077	223,839
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss.	1840	721	16	29	658	14,231	1,300	15,000	96,000
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	3,734	332	273	6,291	120,000	2,059	206,152	1,020,000
Wesleyan Meth. Women's Aux'y.	1858	50		107	340	18,800			154,890
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	25		94	297	5,315			103,085
Totals		28,880	2,855	3,882	50,143	886,711	43,220	894,825	$9,313,367

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. (Men and Women.)	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
United States	§	711	49,271	958,282	§	513,199	$20,775,321
Canada	§	840	2,682	80,547	§	38,820	1,407,502
Great Britain and Ireland	28,880	6,737	50,143	894,825	43,220	886,711	9,313,367
Continental Europe	4,381	1,696	6,847	325,226	15,359	134,720	2,507,512
Totals	23,261	9,984	108,943	2,208,880	58,579	1,573,450	$34,003,702

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations. (B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus—**Adams.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus—**Adams**, Mission Station, Natal, So. Africa—unless otherwise indicated as under the Zulu Branch.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 64.

After the list of missionaries in each mission appears a list of persons working in co-operation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards. These are missionaries in purpose and in fact, but not under full or unlimited appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address—*Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1914 — Abraham, Ralph L., Box 428, **Durban**	Iowa	Pacific Un.	Oberlin
1914 — Abraham, Clara N.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1917 — *Atkins, Wesley C.*, **Adams**, Mission Station	Vt.	Wesleyan	
1917 — Atkins, Edna S.	Vt.	Montpelier Sem.	
1897 — Bridgman, Frederick B., D.D., 21 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg**, Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897 — Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860 — Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., **Umzumbe**, Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — *Brueckner, K. Robert*, **Adams**, Mission Station	Germany	Royal Inst. Tech., Dresden	
1915 — Brueckner, Dorothea K	N. Y.	Cornell	
1916 — Carter, Minnie E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Conn.	Danbury Normal	
1919 — Catlin, Harwood B., **Durban**, Box 428	N. H.	Harvard	Union
1915 — Christofersen, Arthur F., **Ifafa** (address, Esperanza)	Illinois	Shurtleff	Crozer
1915 — Christofersen, Julia R.	Wis.	Shurtleff	
1912 — Clarke, Evelyn F. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Africa	St. Andrews Un.	
1912 — *Conn, Edithe A. (B), **Adams**, Mission Station	Neb.	Fargo	
1893 — Cowles, George B, **Umzumbe**, Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	N. Y.	International Y. M. C. A. Training School	
1893 — Cowles, Amy B.	Africa	Oberlin	
1868 — Edwards, Mrs. Mary K. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901 — Frost, Caroline E. (B), **Adams**, Mission Station	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1919 — *Hicks, Albert J.*, **Adams**, Mission Station	Mass.	Amherst	
1919 — Hicks, Grace S.	Vt.	Springfield Business Coll.	
1901 — *Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams**, Mission Station	Pa.	Wabash	Auburn
1901 — *Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906 — Maxwell, Mrs. Katherine S., Box 428, **Durban**	Minn.		
1899 — **McCord, James B., M.D.*, Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1899 — *McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884 — Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	
1918 — Phillips, Ray E., 45 Crown St., Jeppes, **Johannesburg**, Transvaal, South Africa	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1918 — Phillips, Dora L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1890 — Ransom, Charles N., **Mapumulo**	Conn.	Yale	Chicago
1890 — Ransom, Susan H. C.	Syria	Glen. Sem.	

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1912 —	*Stick, Henry A., **Adams**, Mission Station	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 —	*Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899 —	Taylor, James D., **Adams**, Mission Station	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899 —	Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		

ASSOCIATED WITH THE ZULU BRANCH

Miss Dickinson, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. James Grey, Adams.
Miss Alice Weir, Johannesburg.
Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Begg.
*Miss M. E. Tebbatt, Umzumbe.
Miss Enthrell Thompson, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. Sloane.
Mrs. A. J. Thomas.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[General postal address—*Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1919 —	Alvord, Emory D., **Gogoyo**, via Mt. Silinda	Utah	Wash. State Coll.	
1919 —	Alvord, Berenice M.	Neb.	Oberlin	
1907 —	Clarke, Minnie (B), **Chikore**	Africa		
1919 —	Craig, Ivy E., (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Kansas	Univ. of Kansas	
1911 —	Dysart, John P., **Gogoyo**, via Mt. Silinda	Ill.	Ill. Agricultural	Oberlin
1918 —	Dysart, Mrs. Mathilda T.	Minn.	Norwegian Deaconess Inst., Minn.	
1902 —	*Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Chikore**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902 —	Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1905 —	*King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905 —	*King, Estelle R.	Neb.	Oberlin Musical Conservatory	
1900 —	*Lawrence, William T., M.D.*, **Gogoyo**, via Mt. Silinda	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med., N. Y.	
1900 —	Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1917 —	*Mather, Arlen R.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Indiana	Un. Chicago	
1917 —	Mather, Faye S.	Indiana	Franklin & Gordon Bible Tr. Sch.	
1909 —	*Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	No. E. Manual Tr.	
1912 —	Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamstown Training (Af.)	
1891 —	*Thompson, William L., M.D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888 —	Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1913 —	*Tonts, Minnie A. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880 —	*Wilder, George A., D.D., **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880 —	*Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE RHODESIA BRANCH

Mr. T. Brent, Mt. Silinda.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

Postal Address—For Dondi and Ochileso, *Missao Americana, K. 501, C. F. Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Bailundo, *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Sachikela, *Cuma, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Kamundongo and Chisamba, *Bihe, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
[In this mission do *not* use the name of station.]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902 —	Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia	Liverpool Acad.	
1907 —	Bell, William C., **Dondi**	N. Y.	Cornell	Moody Bible Inst.
1907 —	Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906 —	*Cammack, William, M.D.*, **Sachikela**, (Chiyaka)	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. N. W. Un. Med.	
1906 —	*Cammack, Libbie S., M.D.	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. and Med.	
1902 —	Campbell, Elizabeth B. (B), **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1912 —	*Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	England	Sheffield	
1914 —	Cattell, Margaret M.	Canada	Hamilton Inst.	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1919	Currie, Mrs. Amy J. (B), **Dondi**	Ireland	Abercon, Dublin	
1911	*Dart, F. Sidney*, **Dondi**	Ohio	Oberlin College	
1911	Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1903	Ennis, Merlin W., **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907	Ennis, Elisabeth L.	Wis.	Oregon Univ.	
1919	*Hall, Reuben S., M.D.*, **Chisamba**	Jamaica	McGill Univ., Med. Dept.	
1919	Hall, Beatrice B.	Jamaica	Night High, Montclair, N. J.	
1915	Hastings, Daniel A., **Bailundu**	West Indies	Butler	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915	Hastings, Laura B.	West Indies		
1909	Hollenbeck, Henry S., M.D., **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1919	Mackenzie, Elizabeth S. (B), **Kamundongo**	England	Queens' Univ.	
1919	McDowell, Henry C., **Ochileso**	Alabama	Talladega	Talladega
1919	McDowell, Bessie F.,	N. C.	Talladega	
1893	Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto Gen. Hosp. Tr. School	
1895	*Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Dondi**	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1910	*Miller, Janette E. (I), **Ochileso**	Mich.		
1904	Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switzerland	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904	Neipp, Frederica L.	Germany		
1900	Redick, Emma C. (I), **Dondi**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1919	Read, Elizabeth W. (B), **Chisamba**	Africa	Macdonald Coll. Tr. Sch.	
1880	Sanders, William H., D.D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888	Sanders, Sarah B.	Ireland	Oberlin	
1919	Steed, J. Arthur, **Chisamba**	England	McGill Univ.	Canadian Cong'l
1919	Steed, Edith T.	England		
1908	Stover, Helen H. (I), **Bailundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1882	Stover, Wesley M., D.D., **Bailundo**	Pa.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1882	Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1918	Stukey, Leona (I), **Dondi**	Mo.	Colo. College	
1913	*Tucker, John T., **Dondi**	England	Montreal	Canadian Cong'l
1913	*Tucker, Mabel L.	England	Marlboro	
1887	Webster, Mrs. Marion M. (I), **Dondi**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888	*Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	Union Biblical Inst.
1888	*Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

*Mr. and Mrs. Addison H. Chapin, Kamundongo. *Mrs. James Hunter, Kamundongo.

BALKAN MISSION

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907	Abbott, Inez L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1912	Brewster, J. Riggs, **Salonica**, Greece	Pa.	Princeton	McCormick
1915	Brewster, Ethel B.	Minn.	Univ. Minn.	Moody Bible Inst.
1899	Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891	Clarke, Wm. P. **Salonica**, Greece	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900	Clarke, Martha G.,	Germany		
1909	*Cooper, Wm. C., **Salonica**, Greece	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912	*Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switzerland	Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1911	Douglass, Edith L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	S. D.	Colorado	
1891	*Haskell, Edw. B., D.D., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904	*Haskell, Elisabeth F.	Switzerland	Un. Neuchatel	
1890	*Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1901	*Holway, Theodore T., 16 Rue Bozludja, **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Chicago
1872	*House, J. Henry, D.D., **Salonica**, Greece	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872	*House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	

by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907 — Kennedy, Phineas B., **Kortcha**, Albania	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907 — Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 — *King, Herbert B.*, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Cal.	Pomona	
1913 — King, Mary M.,	Minn.	Pomona	
1919 — Lietzau, Lena L., (I), **Salonica**, Greece	Mich.	Univ. of Mich. and Chicago	
1919 — Mann, Beatrice C., (I), **Monastir**, Servia	Ill.	Univ. of Wisconsin	
1888 — Matthews, Mary L. (B), **Monastir**, Servia	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1902 — Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902 — Ostrander, Mary R.	N. Y.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1919 — Richards, Russell A., **Salonica**, Greece	Mich.	Oberlin	
1919 — Richards, Cornelia B.	Mich.	Univ. of Chicago	
1881 — Thomson, Robert, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Un. of Edinburgh	Union
1881 — Thomson, Agnes C.	Turkey		
1911 — *Woodruff, Lyle D., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 — *Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.	Cleveland Normal	

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*c/o A. C. R. N. E., Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1903 — Allen, Annie T. (P), **Constantinople**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — *Barker, Annie M. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Provincial Normal	
1919 — Beach, Joseph W., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Yale	Bangor
1914 — Birge, J. Kingsley, **Smyrna**	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1914 — Birge, Anna H.	N. Y.	N. Y. Miss'y Tr. Sch.	
1898 — **Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1898 — *Caldwell, Carrie B.	N. Y.	Carleton	
1903 — **Clark, Charles Ernest, M.D.*, **Sivas**	Vt.	Dartmouth and Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch.	
1903 — *Clark, Ina V.	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1911 — Cole, Nellie A. (B), **Trebizond**	Turkey	Oberlin	
1917 — **Compton, Carl C.*, **Marsovan**	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1917 — *Compton, Ruth McG.,	Iowa	Grinnell	
1881 — *Crawford, Mrs. Olive T., **Trebizond**	Conn.	Abbot Acad.	
1902 — *Dwight, Adelaide S. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Turkey	Smith	
1905 — Elmer, Theodore A., **Marsovan**, Caucasus	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905 — *Elmer, Henrietta M.	India		
1912 — **Fowle, Luther R.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911 — *Fowle, Helen C.	Mass.	Wellesley	
1903 — **Getchell, Dana K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892 — *Getchell, Susan R.	Turkey	Elmira	
1907 — Goodsell, Rev. Fred F., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Marburg and Berlin	Hartford
1907 — Goodsell, Lulu S.	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901 — *Graffam, Mary L. (B), **Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1919 — Greene Olive (B), **Smyrna**	N. Y.	Wellesley	
1912 — Harlow, S. Ralph, **Smyrna**	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912 — Harlow, Marion S.	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1913 — Holt, Sophie S. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.	Un. Minn.	
1903 — *Irwin, Herbert M., **Talas**, Cesarea	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903 — *Irwin, Genevieve D.	Del.	Manitoba	
1917 — *James, Walter N., **Marsovan** (Siberia)	Kan.	Fairmount	Oberlin
1904 — Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1890 — Jones, Anna B. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Ohio	Granville	
1919 — Kingsbury, John H., **Bardizag**	N. Y.	Dartmouth and Columbia	
1919 — Kingsbury, Ruth B.	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1899 — Kinney, Mary E. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.	Boston Normal	
1901 — Loughridge, Stella N. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Iowa	Mo. Univ.	
1890 — Macallum, Frederick W., D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Canadian Cong'l	Yale
1890 — Macallum, Henrietta W.	Canada	Collingwood	
1881 — Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mich.		

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1910 —	*Marden, Jesse K., M.D.*, **Marsovan** (Palestine)	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med.	
1891 —	Marden, Lucy M.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890 —	*MacLachlan, Alexander, D.D., **Smyrna**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1891 —	*MacLachlan, Rose B.	Turkey	Am. Coll. Inst., Const.	
1883 —	McCallum, Emily (B), **Smyrna**	Canada	Mrs. Lay's Sem.	
1887 —	McNaughton, James P., D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Queen's Uni.	Queen's and Union
1885 —	McNaughton, Rebecca G.	D. C.	Prov. Normal	
1897 —	*Mills, Minnie B. (I), **Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1912 —	Morley, Bertha B. (B), **Marsovan**	Ohio	Oberlin and N. E. Conservatory Music	
1902 —	Orvis, Susan W. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Ill.	Iowa	
1912 —	Parsons, Edith F. (P), **Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stanford Univ.	
1900 —	Partridge, Ernest C., **Sivas**	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900 —	*Partridge, Winona G.	Maine	Oberlin	
1881 —	*Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881 —	Peet, Martha H.	N. Y.		
1911 —	Phelps, Theda B., **Talas**, Cesarea	Mich.	Ill. Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1910 —	Pinneo, Annie E. (B), **Smyrna**	Ohio		Oberlin
1894 —	*Pohl, Ilse C. (B), **Smyrna**	Germany	Dresden	
1915 —	Putney, Ethel W. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Wellesley and Berlin Univ.	
1911 —	Pye, Ernest, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911 —	*Pye, DeEtta D.	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912 —	Reed, Cass A., **Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1916 —	Reed, Rosalind M.	Turkey	Constantinople College	
1903 —	Rice, Nina E. (P), **Sivas**	Ohio	Pomona	
1909 —	Richmond, Clara C. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Pa.	Northfield Sem.	
1900 —	Riggs, Charles T., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900 —	Riggs, Mary S.	Vt.	Burnham Sch.	
1919 —	*Riggs, Theodore D.*, **Marsovan**	Greece	Colo. Coll. and Denver Univ.	
1919 —	Riggs, Winifred C.	Kansas	Colo. Coll.	
1911 —	Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911 —	Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa	Hosp. Tr., N. Y.	
1904 —	Sewny, Mrs. Lillian C. (B), **Sivas** (Palestine)	N. J.	Mountain Side Hosp. Tr. Sch., Montclair	
1919 —	Snell, Sara E. (B), **Smyrna**	Minn.	Wellesley	
1900 —	Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890 —	White, George E., D.D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890 —	White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897 —	Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893 —	Wingate, Henry K., **Talas**, Cesarea	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale, Hartford
1887 —	*Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	
1919 —	Woolworth, Wm. Sage, Jr., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Conn.	New York Un.	Union

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Ellen W. Catlin (B), Constantinople.
Miss Lena M. Dickinson (B), Constantinople.
Mr. and Mrs. James S. Hammond, Smyrna.
Miss Margaret Hinman (B), Marsovan.
Mr. Vincent L. Humeston, Smyrna.
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Smyrna.
Mr. James E. Goldsbury, Marsovan.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardizag.
Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
Miss Ruth A. Perkins (B), Smyrna.
Miss Annie A. Phelps, Marsovan.
Mr. C. F. Ranney, Constantinople.
*Miss Kathleen Stukey, Sivas.
Rev. Charles K. Tracey, Marsovan.
Mr. Donald M. Hosford, Marsovan.

APPOINTED BUT DETAINED

Mr. and Mrs. Isaac N. Camp, Palestine.
Mrs. Walter N. James.
Miss Mary E. Cole (B), Trebizond.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*c/o A. C. R. N. E., Turkey.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1908 —	Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash**	Turkey	Carleton	
1919 —	Barker, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Wis.	Rochester Univ.	
1905 —	*Blake, Isabel M. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Middlebury	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1885 — *Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1879 — Chambers, W. Nesbitt, D.D., **Adana**	Canada	Princeton	Princeton and Union
1879 — Chambers, Cornelia P.	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 — Christie, Thomas D., D.D., LL.D., **Tarsus**, Vilayet of Adana	Ireland	Beloit	Andover
1877 — Christie, Carmelite B.	Ill.	Rockford Sem.	
1919 — Clark, Louise M. (B), **Aintab**	N. Y.	Pickering Presb. Hosp., N. Y.	
1910 — Cold, Edith (I), **Hadjin**	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1894 — Foreman, Lucile (B), **Aintab**	Ohio	Miss'y Tr. Sch., N. Y.	
1901 — *Gordon, Annie E. (B), **Marash**	Ont.	Queen's Univ.	
1910 — **Haas, Cyril H., M.D.*, **Adana**	Pa.	Susquehanna and Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910 — *Haas, Ruth D.	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1892 — *Hamilton, Caroline F., M.D., **Aintab**	Conn.	Smith and Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y.	
1913 — Hardy, Bessie M. (I), **Marash**	Mass.	Leland & Gray	
1913 — *Leslie, Mrs. Elvesta T., **Aintab**	Mich.	Olivet	
1919 — Lied, Inez (I), **Marash**	Ill.	Columbia	
1913 — Lyman, James K., **Marash**	Ill.	Whitman	Oberlin
1891 — *Martin, John C., D.D., **Marash**	Canada	McGill	Union
1891 — *Martin, Mary C.	N. Y.	Potsdam Normal	
1898 — *Merrill, John E., Ph.D., **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900 — *Merrill, Isabel T.	England	Vassar	
1919 — Nilson, Paul, **Tarsus**	Ill.	Beloit	Hartford
1919 — Nilson, Harriet F.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1905 — *Norton, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	Gordon Bible School
1882 — *Shepard, Mrs. Fanny P., **Aintab**	T. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1919 — *Shepard, Lorin, M.D.*, **Aintab**	Turkey	Yale and Columbia	
1919 — Shepard, Virginia M.	N. J.	Wellesley	
1912 — *Towner, C. Grace (I), **Adana**	Kansas	Washburn	
1891 — *Trowbridge, Elizabeth M. (B), **Aintab**	Turkey	Un. Mich. and Bellevue Hospital	
1861 — *Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., **Aintab**	Turkey		
1904 — *Vaughan, Olive M. (I), **Hadjin**	Minn.	Carleton	
1886 — Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), **Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890 — Webb, Mary G. (I), **Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1912 — *Woodley, Edward C., **Marash**	Canada	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1912 — *Woodley, Edythe G.	Canada	McGill Univ.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

*Miss Lucie Borel (B), Adana
*Miss Annie Davies, Adana.
Miss Martha J. Frearson, Aintab.
*Miss Annie Marshall, Marash.
*Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Mr. Manley D. Tibbetts, Tarsus.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.
Miss Addie M. Harris, (I), Adana.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*c/o A. C. R. N. E., Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1901 — *Atkinson, Mrs. Tacy A., **Mezereh**	Neb.	Pacific Univ.	
1911 — Case, Edward P., M.D., **Erzroom**, (France)	N. Y.	Lafayette and Univ. Mich. Med.	
1911 — *Case, Florence F.	N. Y.		
1919 — Denison, Annie M. (B), Harpoot	N. H.	Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy	
1877 — Dewey, Mrs. Seraphina S., **Mardin**	N. Y.	Lake Erie Sem.	
1905 — Dewey, Diantha L. (B), **Mardin**	Syria	Oberlin	
1901 — Fenenga, Agnes (I), **Mardin**	Holland	Yankton	
1894 — Graf, J. Louise (I), **Mardin**	Iowa	Kansas St. Normal	
1911 — Harley, Isabelle (B), **Harpoot**	R. I.	R. I. St. Normal	
1908 — *Maynard, Harrison A., **Bitlis**	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1908 — *Maynard, Mary W.	Ind.	Washburn	
1900 — *McLaren, Grisell M. (B), **Harpoot**	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911 — North, Rachel B., **Diarbekir**	Ireland	Olivet and Salem Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914 — Parmelee, Ruth A., M.D., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Oberlin, Am. Med. Miss'y Coll., Un. Ill. Med., Woman's Hosp., Pa.	
1914 — *Pierce, Ira W., **Harpoot**	N. Y.	McGill Un., Can. Cong. Coll.	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1914	*Pierce, Georgina R.	Canada	Normal Sch. Ont.	
1911	*Riggs, Ernest W., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911	*Riggs, Alice S.	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902	Riggs, Henry H., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1902	Riggs, Mary W. (B), **Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	
1907	*Rogers, E. Gertrude (B), **Van**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1913	Shane, Myrtle O. (B), **Harpoot** (Caucasus)	Kansas	Kan. State Univ.	
1913	*Smith, Floyd O., M.D.*, **Diarbekir** (Philippines)	Iowa	Lenox & Iowa State Un. Med.	
1913	Smith, Bessie H.	Iowa	Lenox	
1897	Stapleton, Robert (Trebizond)	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898	Stapleton, Ida S., M.D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1919	Turnbull, Jean M. (B), **Harpoot**	Scotland	Northfield and House of Mercy Training Hosp.	
1898	Usher, Clarence D., M.D., **Van** (Caucasus)	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis. Phila.
1915	*Ward, Mark H., M.D.*, **Harpoot**	Mass.	Amherst and Coll. of Phy. and Surg., N. Y.	
1915	Ward, Anna R.	N. Y.	N. Y. Tr. Sch. for Nurses	
1917	**White, Henry H.*, **Van** (Caucasus)	Vt.	Amherst	
1917	*White, Irma W.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1904	Yarrow, Ernest A., **Van** (Caucasus)	England	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904	*Yarrow, Jane T.	England	N. Y. St. Normal	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Margaret H. Campbell, Harpoot. Miss Marie Jacobsen, Harpoot.

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address—*India*.]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1875	Ballantine, Wm. O., M.D., **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885	Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.	Mass. Normal Art	
1902	*Beals, Lester H., M.D.*, **Wai**, Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med.	
1905	Beals, Rose F., M.D.	India	Smith and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1886	Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Satara**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862	Bruce, Mrs. Hepzibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907	Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907	*Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907	Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1919	Deming, Wilbur S., **Sholapur**	Mass.	Brown Un.	Hartford
1919	Deming, Elsie S.	N. Y.		
1893	Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893	Fairbank, Mary C.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886	Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894	Fairbank, Mary E.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911	*Felt, Edward W., **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	Ill.	Knox	Union
1910	*Felt, Rachel C.	Me.		
1893	Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1914	Gates, L. Henry, **Sholapur**	India	Yale Coll. & Law	Hartford
1914	Gates, Katherine V.	Ohio	Beloit	Hartford
1875	Gates, Lorin S., **Sholapur**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875	Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890	Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1910	Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.	Clinton Coll., Mo. St. Normal	Bible Teachers' Tr. Sch.
1900	Hazen, William, **Bombay**, Byculla	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900	Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1874	*Hume, Robert A., D.D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882	*Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903	Hume, Ruth P., M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1919	*Hume, Walter F., M.D.*, **Wai**	India	Yale and Columbia	
1919	Hume, Florence M.	Vt.	Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1908	Johnson, Elizabeth (B), **Ahmednagar**	Ill.	Tabitha Hosp. Tr. School	Moody Bible Inst.
1903	Lee, Mrs. Hannah H., **Satara**	India	Wellesley	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1908 — McBride, Arthur A., **Sirur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907 — McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	
1887 — Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1918 — Morrill, Ernest E., **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Dartmouth	Hartford
1918 — Morrill, Mabel W.	Mass.	Hartford Sch. of Religious Ped.	Hartford sp.
1918 — Moulton, Joseph L., **Ahmednagar**	Conn.	Bates	Hartford
1918 — Moulton, Florence H.	Maine	Bates	
1919 — Neal, Carl J., **Ahmednagar**	Ind.	Marion (Ind.) Normal	Hartford
1890 — Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Canada	Ottawa Normal	
1914 — Picken, L. Lillian, **Wai**, Satara District	Kansas	Kans. St. Normal, Colorado Coll., Columbia Univ.	
1906 — *Picken, Mrs. Eleanor Stephenson, M.D. **Ahmednagar**	N. Y.	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1912 — Rose, Richard S., **Barsi**	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin, Pacific
1916 — Rose, Isabella B.	Scotland	Edinburgh Un.	
1886 — Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Ohio	Oberlin	
1916 — Smiley, Carolyn D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	R. I.	Mt. Holyoke	
1917 — Welles, Carolyn A. (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Smith	
1911 — Wheeler, M. Louise (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Univ.	
1918 — Wood, E. Loleta (I), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Grinnell, Sioux City Normal	
1918 —Woods, Frances B. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. T. A. Evans, Ahmednagar.
Miss Fulcher, Sholapur.
Dr. G. Karmarker, Bombay.
Mrs. Edith H. Smith (B), Ahmednagar.
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Sutton, Sholapur.
Mr. Winfield Q. Swart, Ahmednagar.
*Prof. William S. Picken, Ahmednagar.

MADURA MISSION

General postal address—*Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1901 — Banninga, John J., D.D., **Calicut**, Malabar Dist.	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901 — Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873 — Chandler, John S., The Sunnyside, Rayappettah, **Madras**, So. India	India	Yale	Yale
1877 — Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908 — Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Garland Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1916 — Coon, Edith M. (B), **Madras**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1916 — Cooper, Harold, **Madura**	England		Moody Bible Inst.
1916 — Cooper, Harriet S.	Ind.	Fairmount Academy	
1919 — Dudley, Raymond A., **Madura**	Conn.	Yale	Yale Sch. of Religion
1919 — Dudley, Katherine C.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1891 — *Elwood, Willis P., **Dindigul**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891 — *Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912 — *Flint, Edgar M.*, **Madura**	Canada	Columbia	
1912 — Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1916 — *Guise, L. Curtis*, **Pasumalai**	Ohio	Campbell	
1916 — Guise, Nettie B.	Kansas		
1894 — Herrick, David S., **Bangalore**, So. India	India	Williams	Union
1887 — *Herrick, Dency T.,	R. I.	Boston Univ.	
1915 — Hess, James M., **Madura**	N. J.	Un. Pa.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915 — Hess, Mildred W.	Conn.	R. I. Normal	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1891 — *Holton, Edward P., **Gudalur**, Cumbum Post	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894 — *Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890 — Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union and Chicago
1890 — Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1911 — *Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911 — Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1915 — *Lorbeer, Lloyd L.*, **Pasumalai**		Cal.	Pomona, Un. of Cal., Columbia Un.	Union
1915 — Lorbeer, Elva H.		Canada	Pomona, Un. of Cal. Los Angeles St. Normal	
1915 — Martin, Axel A., **Palani**		S. D.	Un. of Colo.	Yale
1916 — Martin, Emma W.		S. D.	Un. S. D. (3 yrs.)	
1908 — Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**		Mass.	Boston Univ.	Hartford
1910 — Mathews, Pearl C.		Pa.		Moody Bible Inst.
1903 — *Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**		Scotland	Pacific Univ.	Andover
1903 — *Miller, Margaret Y.		Quebec	Inverness Acad.	
1916 — Nolting, Edward L., **Madura**		Mo.	Franklin & Marshall	Hartford
1916 — Nolting, Eda W.		Pa.	Columbia Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1892 — Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**		India	Wellesley	
1895 — Parker, Harriet E., M.D. (B), **Madura**		Vt.	Smith and Wom. Med. N. Y.	
1915 — Powers, Mrs. Johanna M. (B), **Manamadura**, Ramnad District		Germany	St. Train. Coll. for Teachers, Ger.	
1906 — Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Aruppukottai**		England		
1918 — Rogers, Mary M. (B), **Madura**		R. I.	Northfield Sem. and Mass. Gen. Hospital Tr. Sch.	
1887 — Root, Mary M. (B), **Madura**		N. Y.		
1913 — Saunders, Albert J., **Madura**		Australia	Scotch Acad. and Coll., Melbourne	Chicago Univ.
1913 — Saunders, Jessie M.		Australia		
1917 — Smith, Bertha K. (B), **Aruppukottai**		Vt.	Moravian Sem. & Coll.	
1884 — Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**		Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877 — Tracy, James E., D.D., **Kodaikanal**		India	Williams	Chicago and Union
1877 — Tracy, Fanny S.		Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888 — Van Allen, Frank, M.D., **Madura**		Iowa	Yale Coll. and Med.	Yale
1918 — Van Allen, Martha M. (B), **Madura**		India	Vassar, Columbia	
1893 — Vaughan, C. Stanley, **Manamadura**, Ramnad District		Canada	McGill Univ.	Wesleyan
1893 — Vaughan, M. Ella		Canada	Beebe & Derby Acad.	
1917 — White, Emmons E., **Tirumangalam**		Conn.	Yale	Yale
1917 — White, Ruth P.		Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Wilcox, Katie (B), **Madura**		Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 — Zumbro, William M., **Madura**		Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
1907 — Zumbro, Harriet S.		Conn.	Norwich Acad.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss M. Pauline Jeffery (B), Madura

Miss Alice J. Powers, Kodakaikanal.

CEYLON MISSION

[General postal address—*Ceylon*.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902 — Bicknell, John, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Yale	Yale
1902 — Bicknell, Nellie L.	Kansas		
1911 — Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Tenn.	Otterbein	
1899 — Brown, Giles G., **Manepay**	Canada	Oberlin	Andover
1899 — Brown, Clara P.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1915 — Clark, Lucy K. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	N. Y.	Buffalo St. Normal Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1896 — Curr, Isabella H., M.D., **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Scotland	Med. Sch., Edinburgh	
1900 — *Dickson, James H., **Tellippallai**	Ore.	Un. Mich.	Oberlin
1900 — *Dickson, Frances A.	Ohio	Oberlin Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1916 — Hansen, Elizabeth I., R. N., **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Maine	Mass. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1912 — Hastings, Minnie K. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908 — *Hitchcock, William E.*, **Uduppiddi**, Valvettiturai	Vt.	Amherst	
1908 — Hitchcock, Hattie H.	Iowa	Denmark Acad., Ia.	
1919 — Holland, Ruth G. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Mass.	Middlebury	

Digitized by Google

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1873 —	Howland, Susan R. (B), **Inuvil, Chunnakam**	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1913 —	*Miller, Charles W.*, **Manepay**	Mass.	Clark Univ.	
1905 —	Miller, Edith G.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903 —	*Ward, Arthur A.*, **Tellippallai**	Ind.	Yale	
1909 —	Ward, Alice B.	Ill.	Smith	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. Max H. Harrison, Vaddukoddai. *Miss Anna Hoffman, Uduvil.

FOOCHOW MISSION

[General postal address—*Foochow, China.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 —	Allen, Bertha H. (P), **Foochow**	Cal.	Pomona	
1910 —	Beach, Frederick P., **Diongloh**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907 —	Beach, Ruth W.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894 —	Beard, Willard L., D.D., **Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894 —	Beard, Ellen L.	Conn.	Oberlin	
1914 —	*Belcher, Harold B.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Dartmouth, Harvard	
1914 —	Belcher, Marion W.	Mass.	Business Coll.	
1910 —	Blanchard, Gertrude H. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Smith	
1910 —	Christian, Leonard J., **Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1909 —	Christian, Agnes M.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1914 —	Cook, Stella M. (B), **Ponasang**	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913 —	**Cooper, James F., M.D.*, **Foochow**	England	Boston Un. Med.	
1916 —	*Donaldson, Fred F. G.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Oberlin	Oberlin	
1912 —	Donaldson, Elaine Strang	Mich.	Oberlin	
1916 —	Dyer, Lora G., M.D. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Smith, Woman's Med., Pa.	
1914 —	*Gardner, Ray E.*, **Foochow**	China	Pomona	
1916 —	Gardner, Adelaide T.	Colo.	Western College	
1880 —	Garretson, Elsie M. (B), **Foochow**	N. J.	Knox. Sem.	
1912 —	**Gillette, Charles L., M.D.*, **Diongloh**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med.	
1913 —	*Gillette, Margaret W.	Ill.	Monmouth	
1918 —	Goertz, Peter S., **Diongloh**	Turkestan	McPherson	Yale
1918 —	Goertz, Mathilde H.	Kansas	McPherson	Yale
1896 —	Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1884 —	Hubbard, George H., **Foochow**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1884 —	Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1918 —	Kentfield, Annie L. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1889 —	*Kinnear, Hardman N., M.D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West. Reserve Med.	
1893 —	Kinnear, Ella J.	England	Bellevue Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1917 —	Leger, Samuel H., **Foochow**	Kan.	Washburn	Union
1917 —	Leger, Mabel M.	Kan.	Washburn	
1917 —	McReynolds, L. Vera (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Neb.	Doane	
1913 —	*Neff, Clarence A., **Foochow**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	Union
1904 —	**Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906 —	*Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	
1907 —	Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Ponasang**	Maine	Bates	
1919 —	Reumann, Otto G., **Foochow**	Penn.	Syracuse	Oberlin
1919 —	Reumann, Martha B.	Ill.	Syracuse and Columbia	
1916 —	*Scott, Roderick*, **Foochow**	N. Y.	Harvard & Haverford	
1916 —	Scott, Agnes K.	Mich.	Earlham	
1901 —	Smith, Edward H. **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Conn.	Amherst	Hartford
1901 —	Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1918 —	*St. Clair, Arthur E.*, **Foochow**		Pomona	Yale
1918 —	St. Clair, Ruth Y.	Wash.	Pomona, Un. of Cal.	
1918 —	Thomas, Eunice T. (B), **Ponasang**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	
1918 —	Topping, William H., **Foochow**	Ont., Can.	Queens Coll.	Union
1918 —	Topping, Elizabeth C.		Smith Infirmary, Univ. of N. Y.	
1915 —	Waddell, M. Elizabeth (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Minn.	Un. Minn.	
1914 —	Ward, Laura D. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1877 —	**Whitney, Henry T., M.D.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Mass.	Middlebury Un. Med., N. Y.	
1877 —	*Whitney, Lurie S.	Mass.		
1900 —	Wiley, Martha (I), **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION
Miss Elizabeth D. Nash, Ponasang.

SHAOWU MISSION

[General postal address—*Fukien, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — *Bement, Frances K. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898 — Bement, Lucy P., M.D. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1892 — *Bliss, Edward L., M.D.*, **Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898 — Bliss, Minnie M.	Neb.	Yankton	
1919 — Burr, Leona L. (I), **Shaowu**	So. Dakota	Dakota Wesleyan	
1906 — Funk, Grace A. (I), **Shaowu**	Iowa		Moody Bible Inst.
1909 — Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		Bangor
1909 — Kellogg, Alice R.	Maine	Bryn Mawr	Bangor
1916 — McClure, Robert W., **Shaowu**	Pa.	Dartmouth	Bangor
1916 — McClure, Jeanie G.	Maine	Bates	Bangor
1916 — *Riggs, Charles H.*, **Shaowu**	Turkey	O. St. Un.	
1916 — Riggs, Grace F.	N. Y.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1904 — Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1917 — Storrs, Mary G.	Penn.	Bryn Mawr	
1872 — Walker, Joseph E., D.D., **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Univ.	Bangor
1900 — Walker, Miss Josephine (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address—*China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1917 — Daniels, Mabel E. (I), **Canton**	Ohio	Rollins & Oberlin	
1911 — Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909 — Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1907 — Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907 — Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1914 — Miller, William C., **Canton**	Neb.	Ottawa Un., Kans.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914 — Miller, Katie G.	Cal.	Denison Un., Bap. Miss'y Tr. Sch.	
1910 — Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892 — Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	Oberlin
1892 — Nelson, Jennie M.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1914 — Tow, Helen (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

General postal address—*China.*]

CHIHLI DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1868 — Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Peking**	Ohio		
1919 — Bailey, Hazel F. (I), **Peking**	Neb.	Neb. Wesleyan Boston Univ.	
1916 — Ballou, Earle H., **Hopei, 7 Kang Wei Lu, Tientsin**	Vt.	Yale	Hartford
1916 — Ballou, Thelma H.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1917 — Breck, Grace M. (B), **Paotingfu**	N. J.	N. J. St. Normal	
1919 — Buell, Constance (B), **Peking**	Mass.	Wellesley	
1893 — Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911 — Chandler, Robert E., **Hsiku, Tientsin**	India	Yale	
1911 — Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1914 — Crane, Katharine P. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Smith, Columbia Un.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1917 — Cross, Rowland M., **Peking**	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1915 — Cross, Adelle T.	Minn.	Wooster Conservatory. Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1919 — Dutton, Phillip D., **Peking**	Mass.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1919 — Dutton, Helen W.	Mich.	Oberlin	
1905 — Frame, Mrs. Alice B., **Peking**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1910 — Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910 — Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899 — Galt, Howard S., D.D., **Peking, K'uei Chai Ch'ang, Chi**	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899 — Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	
1865 — Goodrich, Chauncey, D.D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879 — Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Hubbard, Hugh W., **Paotingfu**	Turkey	Amherst	Union, Oberlin
1907 — Hubbard, Mabel E.	Iowa	Doane	
1917 — Huggins, Alice M. (B), **Tunghsien**, Chi	Kan.	Washburn	
1919 — Hunter, James A., **Peking**	Ill.	Univ. of Ill.	
1919 — Hunter, Maude B.	Ill.	Univ. of Ill.	
1887 — **Ingram, James H., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Pa. Med.	
1895 — Ingram, Myrtle B.	Pa.	Hahneman Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1918 — Lane, Anna M. (I), **Peking**	Neb.	Wesleyan & Cal. Univs.	
1911 — *Love, O. Houghton, M.D.*, **Tunghsien**, Chi	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	
1911 — Love, Caroline M.	Canada	Albert	
1910 — Martin, Harry S., **Tunghsien**, Chi	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910 — Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901 — *McCann, James H.*, **Tientsin**, 38 Rue de l' Amerante	Ireland		
1901 — McCann, Netta K.	Cal.	Los Angeles St. Normal	
1909 — *Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	
1914 — Mickey, M. Portia (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1887 — Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912 — Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1904 — *Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Hopei**, Tientsin	S. D.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910 — Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1908 — Porter, Lucius C., **Peking**, 5 K'ui Chai Ch'ang, Chi	China	Beloit	Yale
1908 — Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902 — *Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1916 — Robinson, Harold W., **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Dartmouth	Union
1916 — Robinson, Mary	Wash.	Whitman	
1913 — Sewall, Carolyn T. (B), **Hsiku**, Tientsin	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1918 — Shaw, Ernest T., **Peking**	Mich.	Univ. of Wash.	Oberlin
1918 — Shaw, Harriet H.	N. Y.	Rochester N. Y. Normal	
1869 — Sheffield, Mrs. Eleanore W., **Peking**, Chi	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872 — Smith, Arthur H., D.D., **Tunghsien**, Chi	Conn.	Beloit	Union
1872 — Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Fox Lake Sem.	
1916 — Smith, Margaret A. (B), **Tunghsien**, Chi	Scotland	McGill Un.	
1904 — Stanley, Charles A., **Hsiku**, Tientsin	China	Lake Forest Univ. Marietta Coll.	Hartford
1904 — Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1901 — Stelle, William B., **Tunghsien**	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899 — Stelle, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1919 — Van Kirk, Ruth (I), **Peking**	Wis.	Ripon Coll., Wis.	
1912 — Wickes, Dean R., **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912 — Wickes, Fanny S.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894 — Wilder, George D., D.D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893 — Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1904 — *Young, Charles W., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904 — Young, Olivia D.	Md.	Johns Hopkins Tr. Sch.	

SHANTUNG DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1917 — *Anderson, Esme V., (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Colo.	Grinnell	
1916 — Cady, Lyman V., **Tehsien**, Shantung	Ill.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916 — Cady, Muriel P.	N. Y.	Oberlin	
1919 — Craig, Mabel A. M., (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Canada	Simmons, Mass. Gen. Hosp.	
1908 — Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1908 — Eastman, Florence C.	Minn.	Carleton	
1904 — *Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Doane	Chicago
1904 — *Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.	Un. Neb.	
1917 — Heininger, Alfred D., **Tehsien**, Shantung	Ohio	Adrian	Oberlin
1917 — Heininger, Erma K.	Ohio	Ypsilanti St. Normal	
1919 — Helliwell, Paul V., M.D., **Lintsingchow**	Canada	Univ. of Toronto Med.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1919 — Helliwell, Ellie B. H.	Germany	Ch. of Eng. Deaconess Home, Toronto	
1913 — Huggins, Mabel I. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Kansas	Washburn	
1918 — Leiper, Henry S., **Tientsin**, Shantung	N. J.	Amherst, Columbia	Union
1918 — Leiper, Eleanor C.	N. J.	Smith	
1913 — *Long, Ethel M. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Conn.	Olivet	
1916 — *MacEachron, Paul N.*, **Tehsien**, Shantung	Neb.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916 — MacEachron, Helen D.	Kansas	Grinnell	
1916 — *Miles, Lee, M., M.D.*, **Tehsien**, Shantung	S. D.	Grinnell and Rush Med.	
1916 — Miles, Frieda S.	Ind.		
1916 — Reed, Alice C. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Ohio	Grinnell	
1911 — *Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Mass.	Penn. Hosp. T. Sch.	
1911 — Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell	
1902 — *Tucker, Francis F., M.D.*, **Tehsien**, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902 — Tucker, Emma B., M.D.	Pa.	Un. Neb. and Chicago Woman's Med.	

SHANSI DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1904 — Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin
1904 — *Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1910 — Fairfield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907 — Fairfield, Daisie G.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904 — Heebner, Flora K. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903 — **Hemingway, Willoughby, A., M.D.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin and Rush Med.	
1903 — *Hemingway, Mary E.	China	Oberlin	
1918 — Holmes, Vera M. (I), **Fenchow**	Ill.	Carleton	
1915 — Horn, Josephine E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Ind.	Carleton	
1914 — Hummel, Arthur W., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mo.	Un. Chicago	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914 — Hummel, Ruth B.	Ohio	Otterbein Un., Oberlin, Un. Chicago	
1913 — Leete, William R., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Conn.	Yale	Union
1913 — Leete, Anna Kauffman	Ohio	Oberlin	
1918 — McClure, Mary L. (B), **Fenchow**	Mass.	Oberlin	
1910 — McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	
1915 — Munger, Alzina C. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Carleton	
1917 — Nutting, Clara A., M.D. (I), **Fenchow**	Mass.	Carleton	
1907 — Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1909 — Pye, Gertrude Chaney	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1918 — Walton, Cora M. (I), **Fenchow**	Ky.	Oberlin	
1914 — Warner, Frank B., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1915 — Warner, Maude B.	Ill.	Knox	
1909 — *Watson, Percy T., M.D.*, **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1909 — Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1918 — Williams, Gladys M. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	China	Oberlin	Oberlin
1866 — *Williams, Mark, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ohio	Miami Univ.	Lane
1912 — *Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912 — Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. and Mrs. Vergil F. Bradfield, Tehsien.
Miss Flora Beard, Tunghsien.
Miss Mary Beard, Tunghsien.
Grace M. Boynton (I), Peking.
Miss Ingram, Tunghsien.
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest W. Houlding, Lintsing.
Miss Helen Fauske, Tientsin.
Miss Gertrude E. Kellogg (I), Fenchow.
Rev. and Mrs. Francis M. Price, Paotingfu.
Miss Jennie Dudley, Tunghsien.
Mr. Lewis E. Davis, Taikuhsien.
Miss Grace Parsons, Tunghsien.
Miss Maryette H. Lum, Peking.
Miss Alicia Atzel, Taikuhsien.
Miss Myrtle Patterson, Tunghsien.
Miss Callie Munger, Lintsing.

Digitized by Google

JAPAN MISSION

[General postal address—*Japan*.]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1891	— Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.	Bridgewater Normal	
1882	— *Allchin, George, **Osaka**, Kawaguchi Cho	England	Williams	Bangor
1882	— *Allchin, Nellie S.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876	— Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1917	— Beam, Kenneth S., **Tokyo**, 12 Hommura Cho, Azabu	Ohio	Washington and Jefferson	Oberlin
1916	— Beam, Florence N.	Japan		
1901	— Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	
1905	— Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.	Baptist Tr. Sch., Pa.	
1889	— Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho	Mass.		
1916	— Cary, Alice (B), **Matsuyama**	Japan	Wellesley	
1916	— Cary, Frank, **Sapporo**	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1909	— Cary, Rosamond B.	Ohio	Vassar	
1878	— *Cary, Otis, D.D., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Andover
1878	— *Cary, Ellen E.	N. H.	Abbot Acad.	
1887	— Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazaki**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887	— Clark, Harriet G.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904	— Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904	— Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911	— Coe, Estella L. (B), **Tottori**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888	— *Cozad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911	— Curtis, Edith (B), **Osaka**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890	— Curtis, William L., **Kyoto**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1916	— Curtis, Grace L.	Japan	Mt. Holyoke	
1883	— Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Kobe**	Mass.		
1903	— De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1888	— Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1914	— Fanning, Katherine F. (I), **Kobe**	Ill.	Wellesley	
1917	— Field, Sarah M. (I), **Tokyo**	Iowa	Iowa St. and Colo. St. Teachers'	
1872	— Gordon, Mrs. Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1889	— Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907	— *Grover, Dana I.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908	— Grover, Charlotte W.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1915	— Hall, Marion E., **Maebashi**	Iowa	Hillsdale	Union
1915	— Hall, Marjory W.	Mich.	Hillsdale, Columbia Un. and Teachers'	
1913	— Holmes, Jerome C., **Tokyo**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1913	— Holmes, Jennie E.	Maine	Bates	
1887	— Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 226 Chome Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem.	
1902	— Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Kobe**	Maine	Mt. Holyoke	
1917	— Husted, Edith E. (I), **Matsuyama**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1886	— Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875	— Learned, Dwight W., D.D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875	— Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904	— Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911	— Lombard, Alice W.	Mass.	Normal Sch. Gym.	
1911	— McKowan, Amy E. (B), **Osaka**	Canada	Toronto Univ.	
1916	— Moran, Sherwood F., **Osaka**	Ky.	Oberlin	Union
1916	— Moran, Ursul R.	Cal.	Redlands Un. and Oberlin	
1887	— Newell, Horatio B., D.D., **Matsuyama**	Me.	Amherst	Chicago
1888	— Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903	— *Olds, C. Burnell, **Niigata**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903	— *Olds, Genevieve D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877	— Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Hito Maru**, Higashi Saka Shita, Hoyogo Ken, Akashi	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	
1889	— Pedley, Hilton, D.D., **Kyoto**	Newfoundland	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887	— Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1878	— *Pettee, James H., D.D., **Tokyo**, 12 Honmuracho, Azabu	N. H.	Dartmouth	Andover
1878	— *Pettee, Belle W.	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1886	— *Rowland, George M., D.D., **Sapporo**	N. J.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886	— *Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913	— Rupert, Nettie L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	
1883	— Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1919	— Sistare, Mrs. Pauline Rowland (B), **Sapporo**	Japan	Middlebury	
1886	— Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1886 — Stanford, Jane H. (I),	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1908 — Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908 — Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1902 — *Warren, Charles M., **Miyazaki**	S. C.	Yale	Yale
1899 — *Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — Waterhouse, Madeline C. (P), **Kyoto,** Doshisha Jo Gakko	Iowa	Oberlin	Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy
1890 — *White, Schuyler S., **Tsuyama**	Mass.	Harvard	Yale
1888 — *White, Ida M.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Augusta Burwell, Kyoto.
Miss Francis Clapp, Kyoto.
Mr. Darley Downs, Kyoto.
Miss Ida W. Harrison, Kobe.
Miss Marion F. Sargent, Tottori.
Miss Hilda MacClintock, Kyoto
Miss Eleanor Reid White (I), Kobe.

MICRONESIA MISSION

[Mail for Kusaie, Mejuro, Jaluit and Marshall Islands, *via* Japan.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898 — Baldwin, Elizabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1898 — Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1890 — Hoppin, Jessie R. (I), **Jaluit**	Mich.	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. Carl Heine, Jaluit.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address—*Philippine Islands.*]

(Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage.)

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916 — Augur, Julius S., **Davao,** Mindanao	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1916 — Augur, Gertrude E.	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915 — *Case, Lucius W., M.D., **Davao,** Mindanao	Mexico	Pomona, Un. of Mich. Med.	
1890 — Channon, Irving M., **Cagayan,** Misamis, Mindanao	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1890 — Channon, Mary G.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1918 — Fox, Anna I. (B), **Cagayan,** Misamis	New Mexico	Univ. of New Mex.	
1915 — Laubach, Frank C., Ph.D., **Cagayan,** Misamis, Mindanao	Pa.	Perkiomen Sem., Princeton Univ.	Union
1915 — *Laubach, Effa S.	Pa.	Dickinson Sem., Presby. Hosp. Tr. Sch., Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1911 — Woodward, Frank J., **Surigao,** Surigao Province, Mindanao	Pa.	Pa. St. Normal	Western
1909 — Woodward, Marion W.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

MISSION TO SPAIN

General postal address—*Spain.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913 — Bowers, Wayne H., **Bilbao,** Luzarra 27, Deusto	Pa.	Franklin and Marshall Coll.	Union and Lancaster
1913 — Bowers, Margaret C.	Pa.	Hood	
1871 — *Gulick, William H., **Barcelona,** Sarria	T. H.	Punahou Sem.	
1904 — Morrison, May (B), **Barcelona,** Sarria	Pa.	Un. Pa.	
1892 — Webb, Anna F. (B), **Barcelona,** Sarria	India	Wellesley	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Alice Kemp (B), Barcelona.
Miss Eleanor Sykes (B), Barcelona.

Digitized by Google

CZECHOSLOVAK MISSION

[General postal address—*Czechoslovakia.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1872 —	*Clark, Albert W., D.D., **Prague**, Smichov 280	Vt.	Un. Vt.	Union
1884 —	*Clark, Ruth E.	Scotland	Waldensian, Italy	
1891 —	Porter, John S., **Prague**, Kral, Vinohrady	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893 —	Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address—*Mexico.*]

		Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1918 —	Barber, Harold H., **Mazatlan**, Sinaloa, via Nogales, Ariz.	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1918 —	Barber, Barbara H.	Mexico	Mt. Holyoke	
1889 —	Dunning, Mary B. (B), **El Fuerte**, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	N. Y.		
1912 —	*Fritts, Louis B.*, **Hermosillo**, Calle Serdan 98, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	N. C.	Washburn	
1912 —	Fritts, Mary G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1882 —	Howland, John, D.D., **Mexico City**, Apartado, 117 Bis, Mexico	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882 —	Howland, Sara B.	Conn.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1897 —	Long, Mary F. (B), **Guadalajara**, Apartado 380.	N. Y.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1919 —	Lorbeer, Vera H. (B), **Guadalajara**	Cal.	Pomona	
1919 —	Marsh, Gertrude (I), **Hermosillo**, Juarez 50, Sonora, via Nogales, Ariz.	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	
1888 —	Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **El Fuerte**, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Iowa	Iowa St. Normal	
1910 —	Smith, Lora F. (I), **Hermosillo**, Juarez 50, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Neb.	Doane	
1886 —	Wright, Alfred C., **Guadalajara**, Apartado 380.	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886 —	Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		
1918 —	Wright, Leavitt O., **Guadalajara**, Apartado 380	Mexico	Harvard	Union
1918 —	Wright, Marion H.	Mexico	Mt. Holyoke	
1919 —	Wright, Margarita (B), **Guadalajara**, Apartado 380	Mexico	Mt. Holyoke	

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board with Location and Pronunciation

The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.

South Africa Mission, Zulu Branch (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Beira (bây'rah) Seaport, 150 S. of Zambesi.
Durban—Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapala (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Impolweni (eem-pol-wee-ni) 40 N. W. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umzunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'mĕ) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

South Africa Mission, Rhodesia Branch (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō're) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Gogoyo (go-go'-yō) Portuguese E. Africa.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lee-ndah) 250 W. from Port Beira (bây'rah).

West Central Africa Mission (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the Equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Dondi (dŏn'dee) 25 S. E. of Bailundo.
Epanda (ā-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.
Sachikela (Chiyaka) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.

The Balkan Mission (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.

Digitized by Google

Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-sha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazaradjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kôve) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirania (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'bool) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

Western Turkey Mission (1819). (Malta, 1819; Smyrna, 1820).

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. E. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardizag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nó-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Konia (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dôs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (sku'-tah-ree) suburb of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

Central Turkey Mission (1856). (Aintab in 1847).

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine—Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

Eastern Turkey Mission (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekin (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Farkin (far-keen) 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-yat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

Marathi Mission (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay
Barsi (bar-see') 50 W. of Sholapur.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sah-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

Madura Mission (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'-du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodaikanal (Kō-di-han'al) 60 W. N. W. Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 347 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

Ceylon Mission (Jaffna) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Chunnakam (chun-na-karm) Postoffice for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray).
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukoddai (vad'du-kod'-da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettiturai (val'vet-ty-tu'ray). Postoffice of Uduppiddi.

North China Mission (at Shanghai, 1854; Tientsin, 1860).

Cho Chou (jon'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (Kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tunghsien (toong'-shen) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chow (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

Shantung District of North China Mission.

He Chia Tun (huh jea toon) 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Lintgsingchow, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Tehsien (dur'-shen) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.

Shansi District of North China Mission (1882).

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.

Digitized by Google

San Ch'uan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

FOOCHOW MISSION (1847). (CANTON, 1830).

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Ponasang (po-nah-sahng') suburb of Foochow.

SHAOWU MISSION (1918). (STATION 1876).

Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Kien Ning (Kyen-ning') 4 days S. W. of Shaowu.
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng-ko'-oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION (1883).

Canton'.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong.2
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

JAPAN MISSION (1869).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; *o* as in no; *u* as *oo* n moon; *ai* as in aisle; *e* as *a* in babe; *i* as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syllables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together the first goes with the first vowel as Sen-dai.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i 105 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

MISSION TO SPAIN (1872).

Barcelona (bar-ce-loh'nah) Mediterranean Sea-coast, 300 m. from Madrid.
Bilbao (Bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

CZECHOSLOVAK MISSION (1919).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes) Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg or praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna, with 3 suburbs; *Weinberge*, *Smichov*, *Zikov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

MEXICO (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē-las) 200 S. W. of Chihuahua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpus (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te) old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

MICRONESIA MISSION (1852).

Ailinglaplap (ay'-ling-lap-lap).
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Abaian.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Mejuro. E. of Jaluij.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1902).

Cagayan (kak-gay-yan'), Island of Mindanao.
Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.
Surigao (tsu-ri-gah'ō), Island of Mindanao.
Zamboango (tsom-bo-ahn'-gah) Capital of Mindanao.

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers

Turkey.—About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Shipments to Turkey interrupted because of war conditions. For particulars apply to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

China and Shansi.—Last of March, June, and November.

Foochow.—First of June and December.

Japan.—About 15th of January, June, and September.

Ceylon.—First of April and October.
Madura.—First of June and December.
Bombay.—First of March, June, September, and December.
Natal.—First of June and December.
East Central Africa.—First of January and June
West Central Africa.—Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. H. Kelsey, D.D., 417 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES, NEWFOUNDLAND, TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 "
Special delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Pamphlets and books, see parcel post regulations	

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage between the United States and Missions of the A. B. C. F. M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa*, *Austria*, *Bulgaria*, *Ceylon*, *China*, *India*, *Japan*, *Spain*, *Turkey*.

Letters	For first ounce	5 cents
	For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards		2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds, 6 ounces), each 2 ounces		1 "
Registration fee		10 "

Packages may be sent by Parcel Post, provided they conform to the Postal Regulations, to Zulu, Marathi, Madura, China, Japan, Philippine Islands and Mexico. Merchandise for the other American Board Missions mailable at letter rates only. To Japan, prints, cards, lithograph plates and picture rolls should be sent by parcel post, as printed matter rate is subject to duty.

With countries where there is parcel post with the United States it is the cheapest method and packages may be forwarded direct by sender to addresses in foreign country. When packages are forwarded to American Board Rooms it is understood they are to be included in freight shipment.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

When necessary or advisable to send by freight shipment, friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel, and weight in pounds and ounces of each class of goods. List old articles separate from new for Customs purposes.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded*.

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Boxes for West Central Africa must not exceed 73 pounds gross weight.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.—The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill. The unit of currency is the Mexican silver *dollar*, worth about half the American (gold) dollar.

JAPAN.—Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.—The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna*; 16 *annas* make one *rupee*. In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents*.

TURKEY.—The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO.—The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

SPAIN.—The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.—The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.—Beads, brass wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google

YEAR BOOK *of* MISSIONS

1921

Continuing the *Almanac of Missions* of the American Board and the *Calendar of Prayer* of the American Board and Woman's Boards

ANDOVER-HARVAR
THEOLOGICAL LIBRA
CAMBRIDGE, MAS

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Africa, Missions in	30
American Board	28
Balkans, Mission in	39
Business Items	63
Calendar of Prayer for 1921	4-27
Czechoslovakia, Mission in	39
China, Missions in	35
Colleges Allied with the American Board	42
Congregational Churches in the United States	42
Currencies in Mission Lands	64
Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States	43
India and Ceylon, Missions in	33
Japan, Mission in	37
Marshall Islands, Mission in The	39
Mexico, Mission in	38
Officers of the American Board and Woman's Boards	cover
Philippines, Mission in The	40
Postage, Rates of	64
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Continental Europe	44
Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies, Great Britain and Ireland	45
Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies in the United States	42
Spain, Mission in	38
Special Days of 1921	2
Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board	46
Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board	61
Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions	45
Summary of Work of the A.B.C.F.M., by Countries	41
Tabular View of Missions of A.B.C.F.M., 1919-1920	41
Turkey, Missions in	31
Woman's Boards of Missions	29
Year Book of Missions	cover

Digitized by Google

The Year Book of Missions for 1921

ANOTHER Year! A Twelvemonth more of labor opening on world-wide fields! A partnership of churches and individuals in the homeland co-operating with their representatives far away and out of sight, but never to be forgotten! How important it is to know where they are, what they are doing, how the work goes and what are its fresh conditions! And then there is the privilege and power of following them day by day with a word of personal prayer in their behalf.

For all these manifold needs and desires this Year Book is a provision. It goes forth once more, sure of a multitude of friends and users; and eager to make new acquaintances. The thought of many minds, the labor of many hands has gone into it. We hope it may prove even more welcome than in past years; the times make urgent its information.

Unhappily the costs of paper and printing, steadily creeping up in recent years, have mounted now to unexpectedly higher figures and compel an advance in price for the Year Book. That price is now fixed at fifteen cents, postpaid. And this price hardly covers the mechanical cost; there is no profit from its sale, other than the good it does.



BUDDHIST IMAGES OF JAPAN

Special Days of 1921

The week of Prayer, January 2-8

Day of Prayer for Colleges (International Y. M. C. A.), February 9

Ash Wednesday, February 9.

Good Friday, March 25

Easter Sunday, March 27

Annual Meeting, American Board, October.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions, November.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, October.

Annual Meeting, Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific, September.

Digitized by Google



LIKE PRIEST, LIKE PEOPLE

A Buddhist Priest of China, who has gone into retirement to save his soul, and who **comes out only** on occasion to say prayers for the dead at a high charge.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JANUARY

Africa

		ADAMS
1	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. LeRoy, 1901** **Mr. and Mrs. Albert J. Hicks, 1919** Principal of Amanzimtote Institute; Agricultural Director
2	S	**Miss Caroline E. Frost, 1901, B.** **Miss May E. Tebbatt, 1920, B.** Teachers at Amanzimtote
3	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Harwood B. Catlin, 1920** Language Study
4	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. K. Robert Brueckner, 1911, 1915** **Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Stick, 1912** **Mr. and Mrs. Wesley C. Atkins, 1918** Industrial training; Teaching, Theological Seminary; Educational Director, Amanzimtote Institute
5	W	**Rev. and Mrs. James D. Taylor, 1899** In charge of Theological Seminary
		DURBAN
6	Th	**Dr. and Mrs. James B. McCord, 1899** In charge of Mission Hospital; language study
7	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. Abraham, 1914** Superintendent of primary schools
8	Sa	**Mrs. Charles H. Maxwell, 1906** Work among women
		IFAFA
9	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur F. Christofersen, 1915** General evangelistic and church work **Rev. and Mrs. Harwood B. Catlin, 1920** Language study
		INANDA
10	M	**Miss Fidelia Phelps, 1884, B.** **Miss Evelyn F. Clarke, 1912, B.** Evangelistic and educational work
11	Tu	**Miss Minnie E. Carter, 1916, B.** **Mrs. Mary K. Edwards, 1868, B.** Principal and teacher, Inanda Seminary; First missionary of W. B. M., with more than fifty years of continuous service in Africa
		JOHANNESBURG
12	W	**Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Bridgman, 1897** City and field work
13	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Phillips, 1917** Supervisor social service work; S. S. work
		UMZUMBE
14	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. George B. Cowles, 1893** **Mrs. Laura B. Bridgman, 1860** Supervisor of Umzumbe field; girls' school; a veteran missionary
		MAPUMULO
15	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles N. Ransom, 1890** Church supervision and station work



Miss Tebbatt

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JANUARY

MT. SILINDA

16 S
Rev. and Mrs. Thomas King, 1905
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Orner, 1909, 1912
Treasurer of Mission, evangelical work
In charge, industrial department, Mt. Silinda

17 M
Miss Minnie A. Tontz, 1913, B.
Miss Mary E. Moulton, 1920, B.
Teacher, Mt. Silinda; Language study

18 Tu
Rev. and Mrs. Emory D. Alvord, 1918
Miss Ivy Craig, 1919, B.
Agricultural Supervisor; teaching

19 W
Dr. and Mrs. William L. Thompson, 1891, 1888
Mr. and Mrs. Arlen R. Mather, 1917
Hospital and medical work; educational director for the Mission

GOGOYO

20 Th
Dr. and Mrs. William T. Lawrence, 1900
Rev. and Mrs. John P. Dysart, 1911, 1918
Medical and evangelistic work; evangelistic and literary work

CHIKORE

21 Fr
Rev. and Mrs. George A. Wilder, 1880
General Station work

22 Sa
Mr. and Mrs. Columbus C. Fuller, 1902
Miss Minnie Clarke, 1907, B.
Educational and station work; On furlough

BAILUNDO

23 S
Rev. and Mrs. Wesley M. Stover, 1888
Miss Helen H. Stover, 1908, I.
Station work; nurse, oversight of outstations, S. S. and translation

24 M
Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Hastings, 1915
Language study; Evangelistic work

KAMUNDONGO

25 Tu
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Sanders, 1880, 1888
Dr. Henry S. Hollenbeck, 1909
General evangelistic and station work
Medical work and boys' school

CHISAMBA

26 W
Miss Diadem Bell, 1902, B.
Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Steed, 1918
Evangelistic work
Dr. and Mrs. Reuben S. Hall, 1920

27 Th
Rev. James E. Lloyd, 1920
Language study

28 Fr
Miss Helen J. Melville, 1893, B.
Mr. and Mrs. L. Gordon Cattell, 1912, 1914
Miss Elizabeth W. Read, 1919, B.
Work for women; industrial and station work; teaching, educational work

OCHILESO

29 Sa
Miss Janette E. Miller, 1910, I.
Rev. and Mrs. Henry A. Neipp, 1904
Educational work; station work

30 S
Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Woodside, 1888
Rev. and Mrs. Henry C. McDowell, 1919
General station work; station and evangelistic work

31 M
Miss Lauretta A. Dibble, 1920, I.
Language study
Miss Una J. Minto, 1920, I.
Language study



Mary E. Moulton
Rhodesia

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
FEBRUARY

1	Tu	**DONDI** **Rev. and Mrs. John T. Tucker, 1913; Rev. and Mrs. William C. Bell, 1907** Educational director in Institute; Industrial Department, Institute
2	W	**Miss Emma C. Redick, 1900, I.; Mrs. Amy J. Currie, 1893, B.**
3	Th	**Miss Margaret W. Melville, 1895, B.; Miss Leona Stukey, 1918, I.** Teaching in Central Girls' School
4	Fr	**Mrs. Marion M. Webster, 1887, I.; Mr. and Mrs. F. Sidney Dart, 1911** Matron in Girls' Training School; Educational and industrial work
5	Sa	**Miss Elizabeth S. Mackenzie, 1919, B.;** Teaching
6	**S**	**SACHIKELA** **Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Ennis, 1903, 1907** **Miss Elizabeth Campbell, 1902, B.** **Dr. and Mrs. William Cammack, 1906** School and evangelistic work; medical work



Monastir

The Balkans

7	M	**SAMOKOV** **Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Haskell, 1891, 1904,** General evangelistic work
8	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Cooper, 1909, 1912,** Station and outstation work
9	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Herbert B. King, 1913,** Business agent and General Secretary
10	Th	**Miss Mabel E. Long, 1920, I.; Miss Helen M. Crockett, 1920, I.** Language study; Girls' School
11	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Leroy F. Ostrander, 1902** Principal, Collegiate Institute, Bulgaria's sole evangelical school for training young men for Christian service
12	Sa	**Miss Mary M. Haskell, 1890, I.; Rev. and Mrs. Reuben H. Markham, 1912** Educational and Evangelistic work; Publication work
13	**S**	**Miss Agnes M. Baird, 1898, I.,** Teacher Girls' School
14	M	**Miss Inez L. Abbott, 1907, I.,** Principal girls' school
15	Tu	**Miss Edith L. Douglass, 1911, I.,** Teacher, girls' school

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
FEBRUARY

		SOFIA
16	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Lyle D. Woodruff, 1911,** Educational work
17	Th	**Miss Elizabeth C. Clarke, 1899, B.,** in charge of an important kindergarten and of a training class
		MONASTIR
18	Fr	**Miss Mary L. Matthews, 1888, B.,** Principal, girls' boarding school
19	Sa	**Miss Beatrice C. Mann, 1919, I.,** Teacher, girls' boarding school
		SALONICA
20	**S**	**Miss Grace M. Elliott, 1920, I.,** Language study
21	M	**Rev. and Mrs. J. Henry House, 1872,** President, Agricultural and Industrial Institute
22	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Clarke, 1891, 1900,** School and industrial relief work
23	W	**Rev. and Mrs. J. Riggs Brewster, 1912, 1915; Rev. and Mrs. Russell A. Richards, 1919** Principal Boys' School, city work; Language study, educational work
24	Th	**Miss Lena L. Lietzau, 1919, I.,** Educational Work for Girls
		KORTCHA
25	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. P. B. Kennedy,** Girls' school and station work



On the Road to Kortcha

Turkey

		SMYRNA
26	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Alexander MacLachlan, 1890, 1891,** President, International College
27	**S**	**Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Caldwell, 1898; Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Birge, 1914** Professors, International College
28	M	**Rev. and Mrs. S. Ralph Harlow, 1912,** Religious work for students

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MARCH

		SMYRNA
1	Tu	**Miss Olive Greene, 1914, B.; Miss Sara E. Snell, 1919, B** Teaching, Collegiate Inst.; social service work
2	W	**Miss Emily McCallum, 1883, B.;** Principal, Collegiate Institute for Girls
3	Th	**Miss Minnie B. Mills, 1897, I.; Miss Annie E. Pinneo, 1910, B.,** Teachers in Institute
4	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Cass A. Reed, 1912, 1916; Mr. and Mrs. Caleb W. Lawrence, 1896, 190** Dean of International College; Teacher, International College
		CONSTANTINOPLE
5	Sa	**Mr. and Mrs. William W. Peet, 1881; Rev. and Mrs. Fred F. Goodsell, 1907** Treas. of Missions and Relief Committees; Principal, Language School, Y. M. C. A. and City work
6	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Riggs, 1900,** Editor and Mission Secretary
7	M	**Rev. and Mrs. J. P. McNaughton, 1887, 1885;** Director, Relief Unit, Constantinople **Rev. and Mrs. F. W. MaCallum;** relief work, publication department
8	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur C. Ryan, 1911;** City and evangelistic work
9	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Luther R. Fowle, 1912, 1911;** Assistant Mission Treasurer
10	Th	**Mrs. Etta D. Marden, 1881, I.; Miss Annie M. Barker, 1894, B** School and settlement work, Gedik Pasha **Miss Anna B. Jones, 1890, I.;** Teacher, Gedik Pasha
11	Fr	**Miss Ethel D. Putney, 1915, B.;** Teacher, Gedik Pasha
12	Sa	**Dr. and Mrs. Albert W. Dewey, 1919; Miss Myrtle Nolan, 1920, I.** Language, medical work; Language study
13	**S**	**Miss Etta Peckman, 1920, I.; Miss Pauline Rehder, 1920, I.,** Language study
14	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Merrill N. Isely, 1920; Miss Jessie E. Martin, 1920, I.,** Language study
		BROUSA
15	Tu	**Miss Annie T. Allen, 1903; Miss Jeannie L. Jillson, 1904, P.;** Relief Work **Miss Edith F. Parsons, 1912, P.;** Relief Work



Smyrna's Waterfront

gitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MARCH

16	W	NICOMEDIA **Miss Sophie S. Holt, 1913, B.,** Relief work
17	Th	ADABAZAR **Miss Mary E. Kinney, 1899, B.,** Relief and orphanage work
18	Fr	TREBIZOND **Mrs. L. S. Crawford, 1881; Rev. and Mrs. Robert Stapleton, 1897, 1898** Relief and medical work
19	Sa	**Miss Nellie A. Cole, 1911, B.;** Relief work
20	**S**	SIVAS **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest C. Partridge, 1900; Miss Nina E. Rice, 1903, P.** General relief work
21	M	**Dr. and Mrs. C. Ernest Clark, 1903; Mrs. Lillian Cole Sewny, 1904, B.** Medical and relief work
22	Tu	**Miss Mary L. Graffam, 1901, B.;** Relief and orphanage work
23	W	MARSOVAN **Miss Charlotte R. Willard, 1897, I.;** Girls' school and relief work
24	Th	**Miss Mary I. Ward, 1900, B.;** Station and relief work
25	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Theodore A. Elmer, 1905;** Caucasus relief work
26	Sa	**Dr. and Mrs. J. K. Marden, 1910;** Medical and relief work
27	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. George E. White, 1890;** President, Anatolia College **Mr. and Mrs. Theodore D. Riggs, 1915;** Business agent, station and college work
28	M	**Miss Bertha B. Morley, 1912, B.;** Relief and educational work for girls
29	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Getchell, 1903, 1892; Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Pye, 1911** College and station work
30	W	**Mr. and Mrs. Carl C. Compton, 1917;** Language study and educational work
31	Th	BARDIZAG **Rev. and Mrs. John H. Kingsbury, 1915, 1917;** In charge orphanage relief work



Arriving in Turkey

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
APRIL

TALAS

1 Fr **Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Wingate, 1893, 1887**
Station and relief work

2 Sa **Rev. and Mrs. Herbert M. Irwin, 1903;** In America

3 S **Miss Stella N. Loughridge, 1901, I.;** Relief work

4 M **Rev. Joseph W. Beach, 1919;** Relief work

5 Tu **Miss Clara C. Richmond, 1909, B.**
Kindergarten and relief work

6 W **Miss Susan W. Orvis, 1902, I.**
Educational and relief work

7 Th **Miss Theda B. Phelps, 1911;** Relief workk

AINTAB

8 Fr **Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Merrill, 1898, 1900**
In America

9 Sa **Dr. Caroline F. Hamilton, 1892**
Medical, relief work

10 S **Mrs. Margaret R. Trowbridge, 1861**
In America

11 M **Miss Elizabeth M. Trowbridge, 1891, B.**
Work for women, nursing

12 Tu **Miss Lucille Foreman, 1894, B.**
Orphanage work .

13 W **Miss Harriet C. Norton, 1905, B.**
Relief work, teacher in Girls' Seminary

14 Th **Dr. and Mrs. Lorin Shepard, 1919**
Medical and relief work

15 Fr **Miss H. Louise Clarke, 1919, B.**
In care of orphans

The value of missionary effort in the single field of medical endeavor alone cannot be measured. The experiences and devotion of missionary physicians and nurses in the massacres of 1915 and those that periodically preceded them are quite beyond any words of mine. There is nothing in my knowledge of history that quite corresponds to them. The part they are taking in the distribution of American relief is constant, important, and efficient. The orphanages, now so numerous in Turkey and so tragically reminiscent of the horrors of 1915, are almost entirely under missionary management.

Maj-Gen. James G. Harbord.

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
APRIL

ADANA

16 Sa — **Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Chambers, 1879**
Charge of station work

17 **S** — **Miss Elizabeth S. Webb, 1886, B.**
Relief and orphan work

18 M — **Miss Mary G. Webb, 1890, I.**
Relief work and Girls' Refuge Home

19 Tu — **Dr. and Mrs. Cyril H. Haas, 1910**
In charge of International Hospital

20 W — **Miss C. Grace Towner, 1912, I.**
Teaching, Adana Seminary

HADJIN

21 Th — **Miss Olive M. Vaughan, 1904, I.**; Girls' school

22 Fr — **Miss Edith Cold, 1910, I.**
Temporarily in Talas in relief work

MARASH

23 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Woodley, 1912**; In America

24 **S** — **Miss Annie E. Gordon, 1901, B.**
Helping in Smyrna in Educational work

25 M — **Miss Kate E. Ainslie, 1908, I.**
Girls' school

26 Tu — **Miss Inez Lied, 1919, I.**
Relief work

27 W — **Miss Ellen M. Blakeley, 1885, B.**
Principal Central Turkey Girls' College

28 Th — **Miss Bessie M. Hardy, 1913, I.**
Head of music department

29 Fr — **Rev. James K. Lyman, 1913**
General Station and Relief work

30 Sa — **Rev. Wm. Sage Woolworth, Jr., 1919**
Language study and relief work



Street in Aintab

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MAY

1	S	**MARASH** **Rev. and Mrs. John C. Martin, 1903** General Station work
2	M	**TARSUS** **Rev. and Mrs. Paul Nilson, 1919** In charge, St. Paul's College; Church and S. S. work
3	Tu	**HARPOOT** **Rev. and Mrs. Ira W. Pierce, 1914** Campaigning for relief work
4	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Ernest W. Riggs, 1911** On furlough
5	Th	**For Medical Missionary Work throughout Turkey** Being reestablished after the interruptions of the War
6	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Henry H. Riggs, 1902** Charge of station and relief work
7	Sa	**Dr. and Mrs. Mark H. Ward, 1919;** Medical work
8	S	**Dr. Ruth A. Parmelee, 1914;** Medical work
9	M	**Miss Mary W. Riggs, 1902, B.** Educational and relief work
10	Tu	**Miss Isabelle Harley, 1911, B.** Kindergarten work
11	W	**CAUCASUS (Van)** **Miss Myrtle O. Shane, 1913, B.** Relief work
12	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Maynard, 1908** Relief work Temporarily in Constantinople; Station work in Erivan
13	Fr	**VAN** **Dr. C. D. Ussher, 1898;** Medical relief in Caucasus
14	Sa	**Miss Grisell M. McLaren, 1900, B. (Harpoot);** In America
15	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Ernest A. Yarrow, 1904;** Directing relief in Caucasus

In the autumn of 1919 Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord, formerly Chief of Staff under General Pershing, was sent to Asia Minor on a tour of investigation of actual conditions. Naturally a brave, wise, patriotic American making such a tour sees the work of the missionaries and tells what he sees. We print a representative section of General Harbord's story:

"The work that has been done here and elsewhere by American missionaries is of the kind that makes one proud to belong to the country that sends them. America entered this Turkish mission field in 1820, it being allotted to the Congregational denomination, and their work has been continuous since. In many cases, children, grown up, speaking the native vernacular from babyhood, have been educated in America and have returned to carry on the missionary effort begun by their parents. There are families whose third or fourth generation are still doing missionary work in this fertile field. Every seventh year they are entitled to a leave of absence, and these widely separated visits to America serve to keep the American spirit flaming high in these, her exiled sons and daughters."

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
MAY

China

FOOCHOW CITY

16 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Willard L. Beard, 1894**
President, Foochow College

17 Tu — **Miss Emily S. Hartwell, 1896, I.**
Dr. Lora G. Dyer, 1915, B.
Teacher, Foochow College; medical work

18 W — **Dr. and Mrs. H. N. Kinnear, 1889, 1893**
Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Christian, 1910, 1909
Physician in charge of Foochow Hospital
Educational work in higher primary school

19 Th — **Miss Martha Wiley, 1900, I.**
Miss Edna M. Deahl, 1911, I.
Educational work: women's work

20 Fr — **Rev. Clarence A. Neff, 1913**
Instructor in Union College

21 Sa — **Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Scott, 1916**
Rev. and Mrs. Samuel H. Leger, 1917
Educational work; language study

22 S — **Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Gardner, 1914, 1916**
Teaching in Foochow College and Woman's College, Ponasang

23 M — **Rev. and Mrs. Otto G. Reumann, 1919**
Language study

24 Tu — **Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. St. Clair, 1918**
Language study
Miss Eunice T. Thomas, 1918, B.

25 W — **Miss Annie L. Kentfield, 1918, B.**
Language study, educational work
Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Newell, 1904, 1906
Principal, Union Normal School

26 Th — **Miss Rena L. Nutting, 1920, I.**
Dr. and Mrs. Harry E. Gebhart, 1920
Language study

PONASANG

27 Fr — **Miss Elsie M. Garretson, 1880, B.**
Miss Irene L. Dornblaser, 1910, B.
Foochow Girls' College

28 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Hubbard, 1884**
Evangelistic work

29 S — **Miss Elizabeth Perkins, 1907, B.**
Principal, Foochow Girls' College

30 M — **Miss Bertha H. Allen, 1916, P.**; Kindergartner

31 Tu — **Miss Stella M. Cook, 1914, B.**
Science teacher, Foochow College



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JUNE

INGTAI

1 W
Dr. and Mrs. Henry T. Whitney, 1877
Rev. and Mrs. Edward H. Smith, 1911
Hospital work; station work

2 Th
Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. G. Donaldson, 1916, 1912
Educational work
Miss Elizabeth Waddell, 1915, I.
Miss L. Vera McReynolds, 1917, I.
Teaching, Girls' School

DIONGLOH

3 Fr
Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Beach, 1910, 1907
Miss Laura D. Ward, 1914, B.
Educational work

4 Sa
Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Gillette, 1912, 1913
Rev. and Mrs. Peter S. Goertz, 1918
Medical work; district work

SHAOWU

5 S
Rev. Joseph E. Walker, 1872
Miss Josephine C. Walker, 1900, I.
Theological training classes

6 M
Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Bliss, 1892, 1898
Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. Storrs, 1904, 1917
Medical work; principal, Boys' Academy Mission Sec'y

7 Tu
Miss Grace A. Funk, 1906, I.
Rev. and Mrs. Edwin D. Kellogg, 1909
Teacher, girls' school; evangelistic work

8 W
Dr. Lucy P. Bement, 1898, I.
Miss Frances K. Bement, 1898, I.
Miss Leona L. Burr, I.
Medical work among women
Principal, girls' boarding school
Language study

9 Th
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Riggs, 1916
Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. McClure, 1916
Agricultural work; evangelistic work, touring

10 Fr
Dr. Josephine Kennedy, 1920, I.
Miss Louise Meebold, 1920 I.

CANTON

11 Sa
Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Nelson, 1892
Miss Mabel E. Daniels, 1917, I.
Professor in Union Theological College
Educational work

12 S
Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Johnson, 1909, 1907
Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Miller, 1914
Educational and evangelistic work

13 M
Miss Edna Lowry, 1907, I.
Miss Ruth E. Mulliken, 1910, I.
Principal Union Women's Normal School
Principal So. China girls' school

14 Tu
Miss S. Josephine Davis, 1911, I.
Miss Helen Tow, 1914, I.
Teachers in girls' school

TIENTSIN

15 W
Miss Carolyn T. Sewall, 1913, B.
Kindergarten and children's work supported by the children in America
Miss Constance Buell, 1919, B.
Language study



Two Missionaries in Chinese Garb

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JUNE

		TIENTSIN
16	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Chandler, 1911**
17	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Earle H. Ballou, 1916** General charge of station Evangelistic work
18	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Stanley, 1904** **Mr. and Mrs. James H. McCann, 1901** General station work Business manager and mission treasurer
		PEKING
19	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. Chauncey Goodrich, 1865, 1879** **Mrs. Murray S. Frame, B., 1905** Evangelistic and educational work
20	M	**Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Wilder, 1894, 1893** Professor in No. China Union Seminary
21	Tu	**Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Ingram, 1887, 1895** Peking Medical College
22	W	**Miss Luella Miner, 1887, I.** **Miss Katherine P. Crane, 1914, I.** President and teacher, Union Woman's College
23	Th	**Miss Bertha P. Reed, 1902, B.** General Evangelistic work
24	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Rowland M. Cross, 1917** Evangelistic work; work for students
25	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. James A. Hunter, 1919** Language study
26	**S**	**Miss Gertrude E. Kellogg, 1919, I.** Language study
27	M	**Miss Hazel F. Bailey, 1919, I.** Language study
28	Tu	**Miss Ruth E. Van Kirk, 1919, I.** Language study
29	W	**Miss Laura B. Cross, 1920, I.** Language school
30	Th	**Miss Jessie E. Payne, 1904, I.** Educational work



Rena L. Nutting, Foochow

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
JULY

		PEKING
1	Fr	**Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Young, 1904** Dean, Peking College
2	Sa	**Miss Mary E. Andrews, 1868, B.** Teaching in Union Bible Women's Training School
3	S	**Miss M. Portia Mickey, 1914, I.** Secretarial work for mission **Miss Anna M. Lane, 1918, I.** Language study
4	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Dean R. Wickes, 1912** Educational work **Rev. and Mrs. Ernest T. Shaw, 1918** Language study
5	Tu	**Mrs. Eleanore W. Sheffield, 1869** Work for women
6	W	**Rev. and Mrs. Howard S. Galt, 1899** Professor, Peking University **Rev. and Mrs. Lucius C. Porter, 1908** Professor, Peking Undergraduate Department
		TUNGHSIEN
7	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur H. Smith, 1872** Missionary at large
8	Fr	**Dr. and Mrs. O. H. Love, 1911** Bible teaching; medical work
9	Sa	**Miss Margaret A. Smith, 1916, B.** **Miss Alice M. Huggins, 1917, B.** Teachers, Tunghsien girls' school and country work
10	S	**Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Stelle, 1901, 1899** Outstation, evangelistic work **Rev. and Mrs. Harry S. Martin, 1910** Principal, Jefferson Academy
		PAOTINGFU
11	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Elmer W. Galt 1910** General station work
12	Tu	**Miss Abbie G. Chapin, 1893, B.** **Miss Isabelle Phelps, 1910, B.** Girls' boarding school; evangelistic work
13	W	**Miss Grace M. Breck, 1917½ B.** Educational work
14	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Hugh W. Hubbard, 1913, 1907** Educational and Y. M. C. A. work **Rev. and Mrs. Harold W. Robinson, 1916** Bible school and evangelistic work
		TEHCHOW
15	Fr	**Miss Mabel A. M. Craig, 1919, I.** Nurse



Miss Andrews and Mrs. Wilder

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER

JULY

16 Sa — **TEHSIEN**
Drs. Francis F. and Emma B. Tucker, 1902

17 S — **Miss Myra L. Sawyer, 1911, I.**
In charge, Williams and Porter Hospital; nurse

18 M — **Dr. and Mrs. Lee M. Miles, 1916**
Associate physician in hospital

19 Tu — **Miss Mabel I. Huggins, 1913, I.**
Educational work
Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Heininger
Station work

20 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Henry S. Leiper, 1918**
Miss Esme V. Anderson, 1917, I.
Educational work

21 Th — **Mr. and Mrs. Paul N. MacEachron, 1916**
Rev. and Mrs. Lyman V. Cady, 1916
Constructive educational work—four of the Grinnell-China Band

22 Fr — **Miss Alice C. Reed, 1916, I.**
Teacher, girls' school
Dr. Lois Pendleton, 1920, I.



Dr. Willoughby A. Hemingway

23 Sa — **LINTSINGCHOW**
Rev. and Mrs. Vinton P. Eastman, 1908
In charge, boys' school

24 S — **Miss Edith C. Tallmon, I.**
Miss Ethel M. Long, 1913, I.
Girls' boarding school; instruction in singing and gymnastics

25 M — **Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Ellis, 1904**
Touring and station work; woman's work

26 Tu — **Dr. and Mrs. Paul V. Helliwell, 1919**
Language study; medical work
Dr. Alma L. Cooke, 1920, P.

27 W — **TAIKUHSIEN**
Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Hemingway, 1903
In charge, Judson Smith Memorial Hospital
Rev. and Mrs. Paul L. Corbin, 1904
Country evangelistic work

28 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Fairfield, 1910, 1907**
City evangelistic work; teaching in Academy

29 Fr — **Miss Cora M. Walton, 1918, I.**
Language study, educational work

30 Sa — **Miss Gladys M. Williams, 1918, I.**
Language study

31 S — **Rev. and Mrs. Philip P. Dutton, 1919**
Evangelistic work
Miss Helen Dizney, 1920, I.
Nurse



Dr. Hemingway's House at Taikuhsien, Shansi

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
AUGUST

TAIKUHSIEN

1 M
Rev. and Mrs. Frank B. Warner, 1914, 1915
Educational work
Miss Flora K. Heebner, 1904, I.
Educational and evangelistic work

2 Tu
Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Wolfe, 1912
Miss Alzina C. Munger, 1915, I.
Oberlin-Shansi Memorial Academy
Educational work

FENCHOW

3 W
Rev. and Mrs. Watts O. Pye, 1907, 1909
Evangelistic and extension work; Classes in Lydia Lord Davis School

4 Th
Dr. and Mrs. Percy T. Watson, 1909
Clara A. Nutting, M.D., 1917, I.
Medical and industrial work

5 Fr
Rev. and Mrs. William R. Leete, 1913
Evangelistic work
Miss Grace E. McConnaughey, 1910, I.

6 Sa
Miss Josephine E. Horn, 1915, I.
Woman's evangelistic work; teaching in girls' school
Rev. and Mrs. Arthur W. Hummel, 1914
Boys' School

7 S
Miss Mary L. McClure, 1918, B.
Miss Vera M. Holmes, 1919, I.
Christian Endeavor Missionary; Language study



India

BOMBAY

8 M
Rev. and Mrs. William Hazen, 1900
Educational work in boys' school; mission secretary
Miss Anna L. Millard, 1887, I.
Educational work for blind

9 Tu
Miss E. Loleta Wood, 1918, I.
In charge of Hindu day Schools and Blind School

10 W
Mr. James F. Edwards, 1914
In charge, evangelistic work Little Boys' Home

AHMEDNAGAR

11 Th
Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hume, 1874, 1882
Principal, Theological Seminary; work for women

12 Fr
Rev. and Mrs. Henry Fairbank, 1886, 1894
Principal, Theological School, district work

13 Sa
Rev. and Mrs. Wilbur S. Deming, 1919
Normal Training School

14 S
Dr. Ruth P. Hume, 1903, B.
In charge, Ahmednagar Hospital for Women and Children

15 M
Dr. Eleanor Stephenson Picken, 1906, B.
Medical and educational work
Miss Eleanor Foster, 1920, B.
Language study

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
AUGUST

AHMEDNAGAR

16 Tu — **Miss Elizabeth Johnson, 1908, B.**
Head nurse, Ahmednagar Hosp.

17 W — **Miss Clara H. Bruce, 1907, B.**
Principal and teacher, Vernacular department

18 Th — **Miss Carolyn D. Smiley, 1916, B.**
Miss Gertrude Harris, 1914, B.
Miss Frances B. Woods, 1918, B.
Woman's Bible School

19 Fr — **Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Burr, 1907**
Boys' High School and industrial work

RAHURI

20 Sa — **Dr. and Mrs. W. O. Ballantine, 1875, 1885**
Medical and evangelistic work

RAHURI

21 S — **Rev. and Mrs. Edward W. Felt**
District work

SHOLAPUR

22 M — **Miss Esther B. Fowler, 1893 B.,**
Girls' School, city work

23 Tu — **Miss Carolyn Welles, 1917, B.**
Miss M. Louise Wheeler, 1911, B.
Kindergarten work

24 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Lorin S. Gates, 1875**
Educational work for boys
Rev. and Mrs. L. Henry Gates, 1914
Educational work

25 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Arthur A. McBride, 1908**
In charge of criminal tribes

PANCHGANI

26 Fr — **Mrs. Hepzibeth P. Bruce, 1862**
Retired missionary

VADALA

27 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. Edward Fairbank, 1893**
District educational and evangelistic work

SATARA

28 S — **Rev. and Mrs. Joseph L. Moulton, 1918**
Miss Belle Nugent, 1890, B.
Educational work

29 M — **Miss L. Lillian Picken, 1914, I.**
Evangelistic work
Miss Emily R. Bissell, 1886
Literary work

WAI

30 Tu — **Dr. and Mrs. Lester H. Beals, 1902, 1905**
Hospital and general medical work
Dr. and Mrs. Walter F. Hume, 1919
Medical work

31 W — **Mrs. Minnie L. Sibley, 1886, B.**
Miss Jean P. Gordon, 1890, B.
In charge, Abbott Widows' Home and Orphanage; Boarding, village and day schools



Dr. and Mrs. Ballantine



Ruth Simpson, India

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
SEPTEMBER

1	Th	**BARSI** **Rev. and Mrs. Richard S. Rose, 1912** Editorial and evangelistic work
2	Fr	**MADURA** **Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Zumbro, 1894, 1907** Principal, American College
3	Sa	**Dr. Frank Van Allen, 1888** In charge, Albert Victor Hospital
4	S	**Miss Mary T. Noyes, 1892, B.** **Miss Martha M. Van Allen, 1918, B.** Principal and teacher, Capron Hall School
5	M	**Miss Mary M. Root, 1887, B.** **Miss Bertha K. Smith, 1917, B.** In charge, city and village Bible Work
6	Tu	**Miss Gertrude E. Chandler, 1908, B.** **Miss Katie Wilcox, 1915, B.** City Hindu girls' School, kindergarten training; teacher, Capron Hall School
7	W	**Miss Eva M. Swift, 1884, I.** Principal, Lucy Perry Noble Bible School **Dr. Harriet E. Parker, 1895, B.** In charge, Woman's Hospital
8	Th	**Miss Mary M. Rogers, 1917, B.** In charge of training of nurses
9	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hess, 1915** Teaching, American College
10	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Albert J. Saunders, 1913** Professor of History, American College
11	S	**Mr. and Mrs. Edgar M. Flint, 1912** Professor, American College
12	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cooper, 1916** In charge of city evangelistic work
13	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Nolting, 1916** College Warden, American College
14	W	**Rev. and Mrs. William Wallace, 1897** College and treasury work
15	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. L. Curtis Guise, 1916** Teaching in training school



Rev. and Mrs. Richard S. Rose

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
SEPTEMBER

16	Fr	**MADRAS** **Rev. and Mrs. John S. Chandler, 1873, 1877;** In charge of revision of Tamil dictionary
17	Sa	**Miss Edith M. Coon, 1916, B.;** Vice-principal, Madras Woman's Union College **Dr. Katharine B. Scott, 1914, B;** union medical work, Vellore
18	S	**PASUMALAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John X. Miller, 1903;** Principal, high school **Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd L. Lorbeer, 1915;** Principal, normal school
19	M	**Rev. and Mrs. John J. Banninga, 1901;** Temporarily at work in Calicut **Mr. and Mrs. James H. Lawson, 1911;** Superintendent, Manual Training School
20	Tu	**Rev. and Mrs. Raymond A. Dudley, 1919;** Language study
21	W	**TIRUMANGALAM** **Rev. and Mrs. Emmons E. White, 1917;** District work
22	Th	**MANAMADURA** **Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Vaughan, 1893;** General work of station, Mission Sec'y
23	Fr	**BANGALORE** **Rev. and Mrs. D. S. Herrick, 1894, 1887;** Professor, United Theological College
24	Sa	**ARUPPUKOTTAI** **Miss Katherine S. Quickenden, 1906, I.;** Bible women's work
25	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Franklin E. Jeffery, 1890;** General work of district
26	M	**KODAIKANAL** **Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tracy, 1887;** Evangelistic work among Tamils
27	Tu	**BATTALAGUNDU** **Rev. and Mrs. B. V. Mathews, 1908, 1910;** General work of station
28	W	**DINDIGUL** **Rev. and Mrs. Willis P. Elwood, 1891;** District Missionary
29	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. Azel A. Martin, 1915, 1916;** Evangelistic and Station work
30	Fr	**CALICUT** **Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dickson, 1900;** In charge Malabar District work



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
OCTOBER

Ceylon

1	Sa	**VADDUKODDAI** **Rev. and Mrs. John Bicknell, 1902;** President, Jaffna College
2	**S**	**INUVIL** **Dr. Isabella H. Curr, 1896;** In charge, McLeod Hospital for Women and Children
3	M	**Miss Elizabeth I. Hansen, R. N., 1916;** Superintendent of nurses, McLeod Hospital
4	Tu	**Miss Susan R. Howland, 1873, B.;** Evangelistic work
5	W	**UDUVIL** **Mrs. Giles G. Brown, 1899;** evangelistic work
6	Th	**Miss Minnie K. Hastings, 1912, B.;** Teacher, girls' boarding school
7	Fr	**Miss Lulu G. Bookwalter, 1911, B.;** Principal, girls' boarding school
8	Sa	**Miss Lucy K. Clark, 1914, B.;** Educational work
9	**S**	**Miss Ruth G. Holland, 1919, B.;** Teaching
10	M	**For the Missionary Homes at Auburndale, Mass., Oberlin, O., Claremont, Cal.**



Miss Howland and her Bible Women

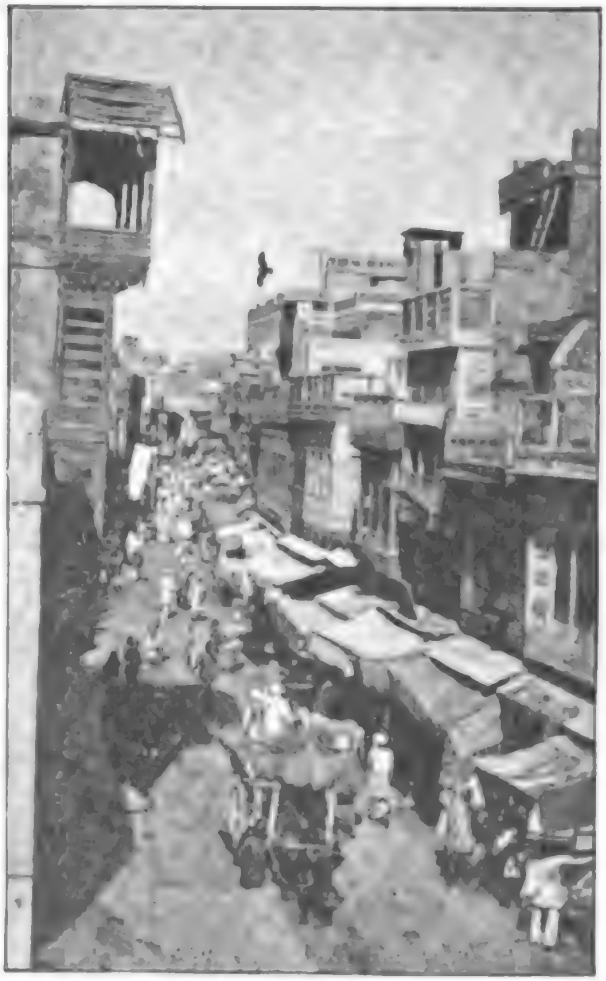
11	Tu	**UDUPPIDDI** **Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hitchcock, 1908;** General station work
12	W	**TELLIPPALLAI** **For the Work of the Native Bible Women**
13	Th	**For the 111th Annual Meeting of the A.B.C.F.M.**
14	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Arthur A. Ward, 1903;** Educational work; in charge primary schools
15	Sa	**MANEPAY** **Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Miller, 1913;** Station and district work

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
OCTOBER

Japan

		KOBE
16	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Stanford, 1886** Evangelistic work for young men; Editor; woman's work
17	M	**Miss Katherine F. Fanning, 1914, I.** Kindergarten, Kobe College
18	Tu	**Miss Eleanor L. Burnett, 1920, I.** Teaching
19	W	**Miss Martha J. Barrows, 1876, I.** Woman's Evangelistic School
20	Th	**Miss Gertrude Cozad, 1888, I.** Oversight Woman's Evangelistic School; touring
21	Fr	**Miss Annie L. Howe, 1887, I.** Principal, Glory Kindergarten
22	Sa	**Miss Susan A. Searle, 1883, I.** Teacher, Kobe College
23	**S**	**Miss Charlotte B. DeForest, 1903, I.** Principal, Kobe College
24	M	**Miss Nettie L. Rupert, 1913, I.** College work, English Bible classes
25	Tu	**Miss Mary E. Stowe, 1908, I.** College work
26	W	**Miss Grace H. Stowe, 1908, I.** College work
27	Th	**Miss Sarah M. Field, 1917, I.** Educational work
28	Fr	**Miss Edith E. Husted, 1917, I.** Educational work
		OSAKA
29	Sa	**Miss Edith Curtis, 1911, B.** Educational work
30	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. George Allchin, 1882** Station evangelistic work
31	M	**Rev. and Mrs. Sherwood F. Moran, 1916** Station work



An Oriental Street

Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
NOVEMBER

1	Tu	OSAKA **Miss Alice Cary, 1917, B.**; Settlement work
2	W	KYOTO **Rev. and Mrs. Hilton Pedley, 1889, 1887**; Field Secretary
3	Th	**Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Curtis, 1890**; Instructor in Doshisha
4	Fr	**Mr. and Mrs. Dana I. Grover, 1907, 1908**; Mission secretary; educational work, Doshisha
5	Sa	**Rev. and Mrs. Dwight W. Learned, 1875** Professor in Doshisha; in charge, Imadegawa Kindergarten
6	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Lombard, 1904, 1911** Professor in Doshisha
7	M	**For the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board**
8	Tu	**Mrs. Agnes D. Gordon, 1872, B.** In charge, Airin Kindergarten
9	W	**For the Doshisha**
10	Th	**Miss Mary F. Denton, 1888, P.**; Principal, Doshisha Girls' School
11	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Edward S. Cobb, 1904**; Instructor, theological department, Doshisha; Mission treasurer; Sunday school work
12	Sa	TOKYO **Mrs. James H. Pettee, 1878**; In America
13	S	**Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth S. Beam, 1917, 1916**; publicity work; Editor Mission News
14	M	**Mr. and Mrs. Aaron W. Downs, 1920**; Teacher of music, Language study
15	Tu	**Mr. and Mrs. Harold W. Hackett, 1920**; Mission Treasurer, language study



Family Group

Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
NOVEMBER

16	W	**TOKYO** **Rev. and Mrs. Jerome C. Holmes, 1913;** In charge, Language School
17	Th	**OKAYAMA** **For the work at Hanabatake**
18	Fr	**Miss Alice P. Adams, 1891, B.;** Social settlement work, Hanabatake
19	Sa	**Rev. C. Burnell Olds, 1903;** General missionary work
20	**S**	**Mrs. C. Burnell Olds, 1903;** General work
21	M	**SENDAI** **Miss Annie H. Bradshaw, 1889, B.;** Student work in Bible classes, Y. M. C. A., and personal work
22	Tu	**TOTTORI** **Rev. and Mrs. H. J. Bennett, 1901, 1905;** General Missionary work
23	W	**Miss Estella L. Coe, 1911, I.;** General evangelistic work
24	Th	**MIYAZAKI** **Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Warren, 1902, 1899;** Evangelistic, educational and women's work
25	Fr	**Rev. and Mrs. Cyrus A. Clark, 1887;** General evangelistic work
26	Sa	**MAEBASHI** **Miss Fanny E. Griswold, 1889, B.;** Educational work
27	**S**	**Rev. and Mrs. Marion E. Hall, 1915;** General Missionary work
28	M	**SAPPORO** **Mrs. Pauline Rowland Sistare, 1919, B.;** Teaching
29	Tu	**For all Evangelistic work in Japan**
30	W	**Rev. George M. Rowland, D.D., 1886** Station and field work



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
DECEMBER

SAPPOPO

1 Th — **Mrs. George M. Rowland, 1886**
Work for women and children

2 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. Frank Cary, 1916**
Evangelistic work

MATSUYAMA

3 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Newell, 1887, 1888**
General evangelistic work of station

4 S — **Miss Cornelia Judson, 1886, B.**
Principal, girls' school and night school

5 M — **Miss H. Frances Parmelee, 1887, I.**
Educational and evangelistic work

6 Tu — **Miss Olive S. Hoyt, 1902, B.**
Principal, Matsuyama Girls' School



Florence L. Fox

Micronesia

JALUIT

7 W — **Miss Jessie R. Hoppin, 1890, I.**
Touring and educational work

KUSAIE

8 Th — **Miss Elizabeth Baldwin, 1898, B.**
Agricultural development; printing
School work; Bible translation

9 Fr — **Miss Jane D. Baldwin, 1898, B.**
Agricultural development; printing

Philippines

DAVAO

10 Sa — **Dr. and Mrs. Floyd O. Smith, 1913**
Relief work, Turkey

11 S — **Dr. and Mrs. Lucius W. Case, 1915, 1920**
In charge, mission hospital

12 M — **Dr. and Mrs. Roy E. St. Clair, 1920**
Medical work, language study

13 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Julius S. Augur, 1916**
Evangelistic and social work

CAGAYAN

14 W — **Rev. and Mrs. Frank J. Woodward, 1911, 1909**
Work among wild tribes

15 Th — **Rev. and Mrs. Frank C. Laubach, 1915**
In charge of work in Northern Mindanao



Digitized by Google

CALENDAR of PRAYER
DECEMBER

CAGAYAN

16 Fr — **Rev. and Mrs. Irving M. Channon, 1890**
Formerly of Micronesia

17 Sa — **Miss Anna J. Fox, 1918, B.**
Station work
Miss Florence L. Fox, 1920, B.
Language study

Mexico

MEXICO CITY

18 S — **Rev. and Mrs. John Howland, 1882**
Principal, Union Theological Seminary

GUADALAJARA

19 M — **Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Wright, 1886**
General supervisor of church work

20 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. Leavitt O. Wright, 1918**
Miss Margarita Wright, 1919, B.
Educational work

21 W — **Miss Gertrude Marsh, 1919, I.**
Social settlement work
Mrs. Harold H. Barber, 1918
Opening new station

EL FUERTO

22 Th — **Miss Ellen O. Prescott, 1888, I.**
Teaching

23 Fr — **Miss Mary B. Dunning, 1889, B.**
Educational work
Miss Lora F. Smith, 1910, I.
Educational work

HERMOSILLO

24 Sa — **Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Fritts, 1912**
Oversight of Sonora field

25 S — **Miss Vera H. Lorbeer, 1919, B.**
Teaching in girls' school

26 M — **Miss Mary F. Long, 1897, B.**
Principal of girls' school

Austria

27 Tu — **Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Porter, 1891, 1893**
City and field supervision

Spain

BARCELONA

28 W — **Miss Anna F. Webb, 1892, B.**
Principal, normal and preparatory school

29 Th — **Miss May Morrison, 1904, B.**
Instructor in girls' school

30 Fr — **Rev. William H. Gulick, 1871**
In America

BILBOA

31 Sa — **Rev. and Mrs. Wayne H. Bowers, 1913**
General evangelistic work



"In their blindness—
Bow down to wood and stone."

Digitized by Google

The American Board

THE pace quickens as the years advance. What in 1810—the year of its organization—was called the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions is now familiarly and, we are happy to think, fondly called The American Board. The name is short; but it is sufficient, for in the one hundred and ten years of its history this foreign missionary organization has become known and well regarded the world round.

It has held on to its missions through the disruption of recent war years. It was able by the blessing of God and the devotion of its constituency to meet the mounting cost of things which hit it hard. Now, in this era of readjustment after the war, it faces the distress of a heavy immediate deficit and looks out upon the year 1921 with especial eagerness in the hope that it may prove the year of a great deliverance.

Reports from its mission fields, as reflected on following pages, show an unparalleled opportunity in almost every country. New problems and fresh difficulties have resulted from the war, but new and urgent chances for Christianity's help have also appeared. The voice from the fields was never more confident and compelling than now.

At the home base also new conditions stir the blood. The associated campaigns of 1920, those of the Congregational World Movement and the Interchurch World Movement broke down the habituated walls of missionary benevolence; made wider and intenser appeals; outlined higher standards of loyalty and generosity; and brought to view ideals of the Christian task throughout the world such as had not been commonly realized before. Plans for carrying on the substantial gain of 1920 into the effort of 1921 give promise of yet larger achievement to meet the enlarging responsibility.

The financial situation at the close of the fiscal year, August 31, 1920, was as follows: Receipts: $1,651,547; added to which was the surplus brought forward from last year $7,205, plus additional amount due from cooperating societies $8,082. Making a total of $1,666,834. Expenses: $1,909,378. The receipts were the largest of any year in the Board's history and brought the total amount received during the 110 years to the substantial figure of $52,470,977. The program of the Congregational World Movement for 1920-21, enables the Board, backed by the loyal support and good will of its constituency, to face the current year with purposeful courage.

Some changes among the Board's officials have occurred since the last Year Book was issued as indicated on the second page of the cover; others that are forecasted for the year 1921 will occur too late for record here. Additional information concerning the Board and its work is provided through its illustrated monthly magazine the *Missionary Herald*, the quarterly *Envelope Series*, the *Quarterly News Bulletin*, the *Annual Report* and smaller occasional publications.

GENERAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR
1919-1920

Missions	20	Male Physicians not ordained	26
Stations	110	Other Male Assistants	38
Outstations	1,344	Women (wives, 240, unmarried, 239)	479
Churches	604	Whole number of Laborers from United States including 45 Physicians	784
Church Members	75,594	Native Pastors	288
Added during the year	5,221	Unordained Preachers and Catechists	617
Theological Students	674	Native School Teachers	2,491
Secondary Schools	51	Schools of all Grades	1,244
Pupils in these Schools	4,801	Total Native Laborers	4,836
Elementary Schools	1,167	Whole number of Laborers	5,560
Pupils in Elementary Schools	52,271	Native Contributions, so far as reported	$299,667
Whole number under instruction	58,620		
Ordained Missionaries (4 being Physicians)	181		

Digitized by Google

The Three Woman's Boards



THE Woman's Board of Missions, with headquarters at 503 Congregational House, Boston, comprises twenty-five branches and has for its territory the Atlantic States. The Board has on its list 154 missionaries, besides sixteen who have retired after long service. It supports thirty-six boarding schools for girls of all grades from kindergarten to college and some 300 day schools in whole or in part. It maintains three hospitals for women and children and five dispensaries, besides sending missionary nurses to needy places, and it carries on evangelistic and social work with the help of 250 Bible women. Its total receipts in 1919, including buildings and special objects, were $267,321. Its publications are "Life and Light For Women" and, for children, "Here and There Stories."

The Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, has headquarters at 19 South La Salle Street, Chicago. Its territory comprises the States between the Alleghany and the Rocky Mountains with seventeen organized branches. It supports 107 missionaries with their native assistants, maintains in whole or in part three colleges for girls, as well as twenty-four boarding schools and a large number of day schools and kindergartens. It does medical work for women and children through hospitals, clinics and dispensaries. Its missionaries also superintend varied evangelistic, philanthropic and social work, conducted largely through the ministrations of Bible women. The total receipts for 1919, including buildings and special objects, were $219,316. It publishes a monthly magazine, "Mission Studies."

The Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific has its headquarters at 421 Phelan Building, San Francisco. It comprises seven branches: Northern and Southern California, Oregon, Washington, Utah, Idaho, and Arizona. This Board carries on work in Japan, China, India, Turkey, Africa, and Mexico, supporting nine missionaries, two boarding schools, two kindergartens, one hospital; and also contributing toward the support of five schools, one hospital and native helpers in various mission stations. The receipts for 1919 amounted to $29,706. It publishes monthly "The Bulletin of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific."

Digitized by Google



Africa

AFRICA has been the quiescent continent during the past year. As compared with other parts of the world it has pursued the even tenor of its way and attracted little attention. No Bolsheviks have rampaged through its jungles or across the veldt. There have been no wars—at least no wars big enough to get into the papers, and even populations with a grievance have smouldered in silence, aside from certain uprisings in Egypt, which the British have not reported in detail and which may have been better or worse than the public supposes. It is true the Moslem people of the Mediterranean States, under the stress of religious loyalty, have overcome their dislike of the Ottoman regime and have thrown in their influence on the side of Turkey in the matter of its war settlement and especially in maintaining the dignity and power of the caliphate at Constantinople. Yet the protest from that quarter lacks the insistence of the demands from India, and we doubt if England, France and Italy fear a break with their Moslem-African subjects. Whether greater liberty is to be allowed missionary work among the Moslems of the Sudan is still an open question. It looks as if the restrictive measures would be continued, or even stiffened, as a result of the war. The fanatical chiefs who remained loyal to the Allies are likely to demand their reward. Certainly the Senussi and the Dervish orders will be as independent as ever.

In the East and South, British colonists are well content over the acquisition of the immense territories from the Germans and over the removal of obstacles in the path of



NOT AN ALTOGETHER DARK CONTINENT IS ZULULAND

Digitized by Google

their railroad schemes. There is now an uninterrupted "all-red" strip from Cairo to the Cape. The French have gained a great prize in the Cameroon, but it is yet to appear whether there is to be a corresponding gain for the natives. We have our doubts. The British-Boer combination in the Sub-continent seem more kindly disposed towards the blackman in their midst, and the land measures, which so greatly stirred the Zulus, the Basutos and other tribes and which really satisfied no class of the population, are to be modified. Under all the changes, as a result of the world stir and the universal impulse towards democracy, Africa is coming to a new mind. Let there be no mistake about that.



He Needs Something More than Music

Mission work has gone along in fairly normal ways, although handicapped by lack of steamship transportation. The American Board circle is encouraged by the unusual number of recruits we have been able to send—eighteen in all. The Canadian Congregational Board, affiliated with us in the West Africa work, is forging ahead gloriously, having raised $75,000 for the development of their stations, especially the Currie Institute of Dondi. In Natal the Government is taking an increasing interest in our schools for Zulu young people and is making generous appropriations. The work in Rhodesia shows good progress and the new station in Portugese East Africa is getting on its feet. The growth of this field is likely to be eastward to the coast at Beira, where work should be reopened at the earliest possible moment.

Turkey

When the American Board began work in Turkey a century ago the country was at war. It is now beginning its second century under similar conditions, although at the present time the general disorder is greater than it was a century ago. Mustapha Kemal Pasha, the Nationalist leader, is the actual ruler of the country, while the Sultan at Constantinople is under the direct control of the allies.



A Water Carrier

The American Board field in Turkey extends from the Aegean Sea to the Caspian, and from the Black Sea and the Caucasus Mountains to the borders of Syria and Arabia. During the year Mardin with its outstations has been transferred to the Presbyterian Board of Missions so that now the southern boundary of the American Board in eastern Turkey is Mesopotamia.

Miss Allen of Brousa journeyed twice to Angora, the capital of the government set up by Mustapha Kemal Pasha, and secured from him assurances that all Americans and American interests as represented by the missionary and relief work, should have protection.

The outstanding feature of the year has been the indomitable

Digitized by Google



A Ford on the Euphrates River

courage and Christian daring of the missionaries and relief forces. The American people have contributed millions of dollars for caring for more than one hundred thousand orphans in Turkey and in the Russian Caucasus and in providing shelter for thousands of Christian girls who have been released from Moslem homes. Politically the American has been recognized as neutral, so that whether dealing with the Greeks, the French, the forces of Mustapha Kemal, or the Arabs, they have received a degree of courteous treatment. The group of missionaries and workers shut in at Hadjin for months were finally relieved after many trying experiences. Mr. and Mrs. Nilson, although detained by the forces of Mustapha, were shown no discourtesy. The missionaries have been the medium of communication between the contending forces.

A large degree of missionary work has continued throughout all the period of disorder. We cannot escape from the fact that ministering to needy orphans and to helpless refugees is, in the eyes of the Moslems, a purely missionary endeavor. They can attribute no motive for these acts other than religion, and in these acts of devotion and sacrifice the Moslem reads a chapter from the life of Christ.

The colleges at Smyrna, Tarsus and Marsovan have continued throughout the year; the Christian Conference at Smyrna was one of the most encouraging held yet.

The American Board has no intention of deserting Turkey. Several new workers sailed in the autumn to take up the study of the language in a well planned language school at Constantinople so that when the door opens for going to their respective stations in the interior they will be ready to begin their work in the vernacular. If the missionaries on the ground, face to face with grave perils and terrible hardships, do not entertain a thought of retreat, much less can the churches of America, living in prosperity under a government that guarantees and gives protection over life and property and homes, allow the impression to go out that they are not ready to back up this work.

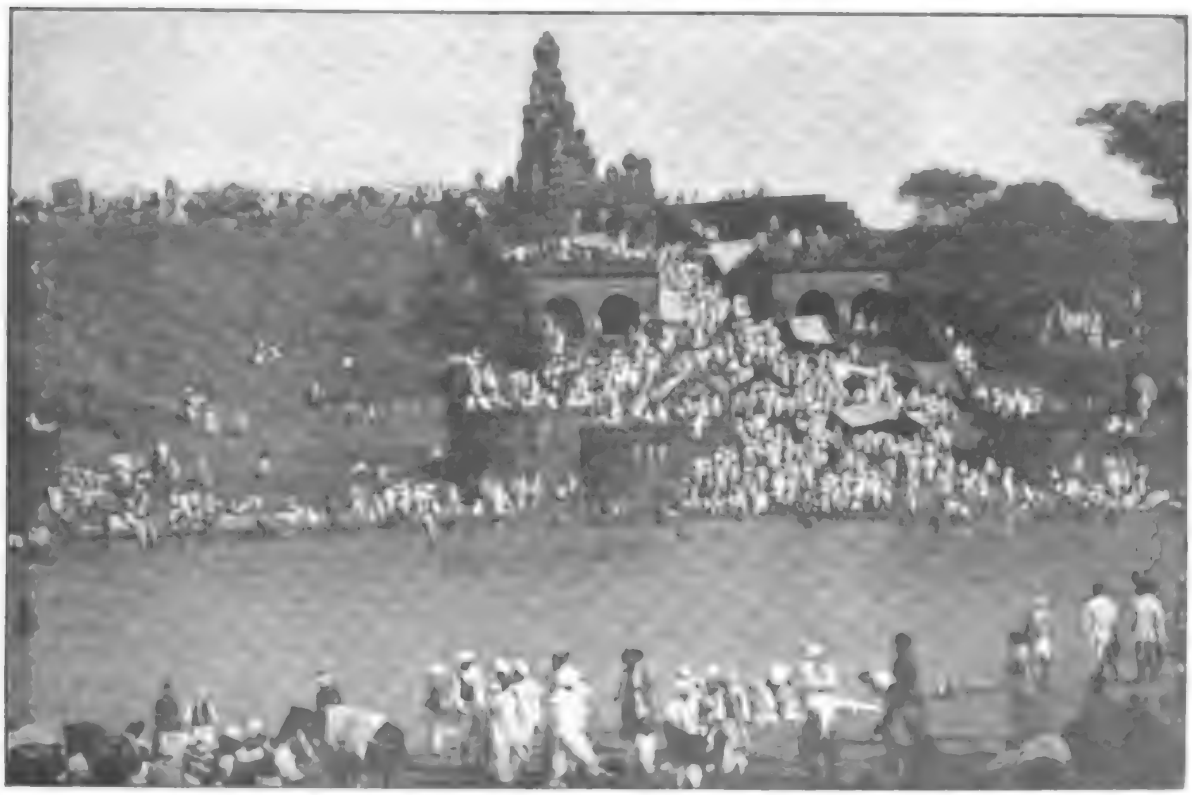
Digitized by Google

India and Ceylon

THE outstanding fact in India's record for the year is her growth in national self-consciousness and national power. This affects every agency at work in India. Missions realize the need of adapting themselves to it no less than does the Government. Conservative voices are still heard pointing out that India cannot be a nation, that she is hopelessly divided in race, language, and religion, and that to set up the forms of democracy in such a land is the veriest folly. Similarly in mission circles there are some who distrust the ability of the Indian to assume largely increased responsibility. Yet most students of India are constrained to admit that she has been showing no small degree of solidarity and political capacity. Certainly, the Christian Church in India is developing marked capacity for leadership. Our missions stand clearly for the policy of devolution of missionary responsibility onto the Indian Church.

In December of 1919 Parliament passed the bill which lays down the definite methods whereby is to be brought about "the progressive realization of responsible government in India" promised by the R't Hon. Mr. E. S. Montague, Secretary of State for India in 1917. Ever since this promise was made the British Government has been ably and vigorously pressing forward toward its fulfillment. It is opportune that Christians are finding themselves more and more drawn into Indian political life.

An event which caused great bitterness against the British Government in 1919 was the shooting down by troops under General Dyer of hundreds of Indians who against clear orders had gathered in a garden near Amritsar. It is generally recognized as a sad blot on the British record in India and has left in the minds of many of England's most loyal Indian friends a lurking distrust in place of their previous faith in British humanity. The Government's strong repudiation of the action will go far to remove this distrust.



A PILGRIMAGE SCENE AT A SHRINE NEAR SATARA

Digitized by Google

The year has witnessed many developments of Indian control in Christian affairs in India. In our Madura Mission already the church through its central organization had taken the main responsibility for the management not only of the local churches but also of the village schools. In the Marathi Mission a similar move in a different direction was taken when a considerable number of Indian representatives were given full vote in the newly organized Mission Council which is to control all the work of the Mission. There has been widespread discussion of possible church union affecting all branches of the Protestant church in India.



LISTENING TO THE MISSIONARY

This is merely the overflow; the main audience is packed inside the school house.

Amid political turmoil and industrial unrest mission work continues its manifold ministries. Indeed it was in connection with a very serious recent strike of the mill workers of Sholapur that our mission work clearly demonstrated its value. The members of the Sholapur Criminal Tribes Settlement work in these mills and when the strike broke out many troops were rushed to Sholapur for fear that these Criminal Tribesmen should take advantage of the occasion. To their surprise the authorities found that these same Tribesmen, under the efficient and sympathetic leadership of Mr. and Mrs. Strutton were the most reasonable and peaceful of all the mill workers. In recognition of his service in this crisis Mr. Strutton was awarded by the Crown the Kaiser-I-Hind Silver Medal.

Digitized by Google

The year witnessed the opening of several significant buildings: the great new Madura Hospital for Women and Children; the new Blind School plant in Bombay; a greatly needed church being erected near Capron Hall in Madura.

Everywhere the new demand for education is crowding our schools. So open are India's people to the Christian appeal to-day that progress could be doubled if we could push our present advantage with adequate resources and reinforcements.

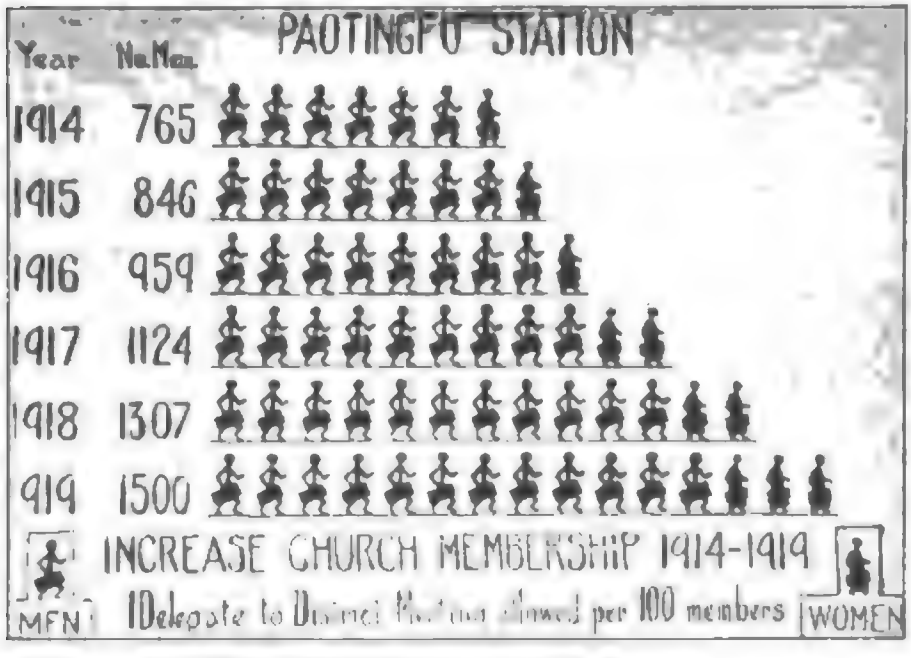
While Ceylon is not feeling the stimulus of such increase in self-government as has just come to India it is yet astir with a more eager life. In particular, educational policies are being freshly considered. Government is watching all schools more closely and pressing them to higher standards. The Board's educational work in Jaffna has made substantial advances. The village schools have been improved in many cases and have secured increased government grants. A Board of Education formed by the mission to oversee these vernacular schools has proved of real value. Teachers' Conferences and a Teachers' magazine have added their support. Government is working in hearty accord with the mission in its effort to combine and strengthen its schools, so that with a lessened number a better work may be done.

Jaffna College, the crown of the Board's educational work in Jaffna, is having a marked growth in numbers, plant and equipment. Buildings have been repaired, new ones built, departments developed. The spirit of the school also is better. The good will of the students, somewhat alienated by strife over a question of caste, has been recovered without surrendering the principle and the outlook is most encouraging.

The lamented death of Rev. Giles G. Brown in 1920 has heavily reduced the working strength of this mission, whose staff has been otherwise depleted. Nevertheless, it faces 1921 with courage and good hope.

China

After two years of comparative peace North China was again the scene of civil war in July, 1920. The conflict was between two factions of the Militarists, and its ultimate effect may be to suppress the more pro-Japanese element and to strengthen the hands of the present national administration. Observers have already begun to comment upon the greater vigor of the government's foreign policy.



How One Station is Growing

Fortunately for China, the attention of the Japanese militarists seems to have been diverted, in part at least, to eastern Siberia. This will give the Chinese an opportunity to rally their forces and to bring about the reunion of the north and south.

Every well-wisher of the country must hear with dismay of the recrudescence of the

Digitized by Google

cultivation of opium, chiefly in those provinces under control of the southern militarists, or, as in the northwestern provinces, where armies are to be maintained without adequate support from the central government.

Yet some provinces, notably Shansi and Chihli, have been kept free of the poppy but only to be scourged by morphia and other habit-forming drugs. These drugs are largely introduced from Japanese sources, but Americans should know that one of their main sources of supply is the United States. This is a situation that calls for thorough investigation and rigorous suppression.

During the last year there has been a remarkable growth of French influence in China. Within the last twelve months one thousand Chinese students have sailed to France to study, and it is hoped to send an equal number annually. Toward the establishment of a Sino-French Institute in Lyons, President Hsu of China has contributed ten thousand francs, and even larger sums have come from other Chinese sources. American interests in China have made great advance, too, especially in the treaty ports.



TWO KINDERGARTNERS

Children from a wealthy home; the gorgeous color effects cannot be reproduced.

Among the young leaders of China there is encouraging recognition of the social value of Christianity. This is illustrated in the large cotton mill recently opened at Chengchow, Honan, an interior city. This is purely a Chinese concern and the management has erected a Y.M.C.A. building for the mill-hands and has made financial provision for a staff of secretaries. One of the leading Chinese military men, Gen. Fêng Yü-hsiang, himself a vigorous Christian, has made his barracks a field for Christian evangelism inviting the most prominent evangelists to preach to his troops.

At the end of 1919 a conference of Chinese and foreign Christian leaders was held in Shanghai for the launching of the "China for Christ" movement. This is a wisely planned campaign to bring the whole land to acceptance of Christianity, and its most encouraging feature is that from the outset the leadership has been in Chinese hands.

The greater number of Christian educational institutions finished the last school year with few interruptions from student agitations, in contrast to the government schools. One of the most delicate tasks confronting missionary educators during the last year was that of maintaining a sympathetic attitude toward the student movement, and at the same time to hold their own students to their studies. The union university in Peking (now known as the Yenching University) rejoices in the acquisition of a splendid site just outside the city, and in union with the North China College for Women. Shanghai College (Baptist) is also becoming co-educational.

The four missions of the American Board in China face the present situation with great courage and confidence. Their work is limited only by the strength of the workers. Their appeal finds response as never before from the leaders in city and country.

Digitized by Google

Better organization has given the missions greater flexibility rather than less. This is seen in the North China Mission in the election of two superintendents, or executive secretaries, one a missionary, the other a Chinese pastor, to keep in touch with the whole work of the Mission in the three provinces.

Japan

THE outstanding feature of Japanese development during the past year has been the growth of the idea of universal suffrage. During the parliamentary sessions, when the question of the extension of the franchise was up for consideration, crowds surrounded the parliamentary buildings and even stormed the buildings in their efforts to get the members of the Lower House to pass a universal suffrage bill. In this they were, for the time being, unsuccessful for those in control of the government, while willing to grant a large extension of the franchise, were quite unwilling to grant universal suffrage, even unwilling to grant universal manhood suffrage. The extent of the agitation and the temper of the people clearly showed, however, that large extensions of the franchise must be granted in the very near future, extensions which will come close to universal manhood suffrage and almost certainly will include a limited woman suffrage.



THE WIND GOD AT NIKKO

Another noteworthy feature of Japanese life today is the crowded condition of the schools. Not only the government and public schools but private and missionary schools are crowded to the full limits of their capacities. Hundreds of students have been turned away because there was no room for them in the classrooms.

To any one who will carefully consider these two facts in the Japanese life of today there is food for profound thought. Among other things these facts mean that Japan will soon be a nation where the opinions of the common people will have great weight in its government; that the Japanese people are rapidly becoming one of the best educated people of the modern world; and that the future of the nation rests in the hands of the school boys and school girls of today.

The great question of the day, as it affects Japan, and through Japan the world, is this,—Is the new, thoroughly educated, democratic Japan, that is visibly and rapidly growing under our very eyes, to be materialistic in its basic thoughts and highest ideals or is it to be, in the best sense of the term, broadly spiritualistic and Christian? It is well within bounds to say that the peace of the world, as well as its orderly development, hangs on the answer to this question.

Through its affiliation with and work in the Doshisha, largest and almost the only Christian University in Japan, as well as through Kobe College, the Matsuyama Girls' School, its Kindergartens and other agencies, the American Board's Japan Mission is

Digitized by Google

one of the strong forces that is molding the new Japan along broadly spiritualistic and Christian lines. Are you doing your part to aid in this work?

Mexico

MEXICO is a land of extremes. High mountain peaks alternate with the deepest of canyons; smoking volcanoes stand beside snow-capped rockies; a high, broad, central plateau drops suddenly to a low coastal strip; great arid plains dip into rich tropical gardens; great agricultural and mineral wealth is made vaster in contrast by a lamentable poverty of productivity due to unsettled conditions and lack of popular industry.

Mexico's people, too, suggest extreme contrasts. There are the few white Spanish elite and the dark Indian masses; the educated *intelligencia* class and the poor peon steeped in ignorance and superstition; the million or two assertive dominant members of the body *politique* and the fifteen millions of those held of no account, "manacled in mind, fettered in soul, and all but enslaved in body."



THE PROPHECY OF A BETTER DAY

There is also the great Church of Christ (Roman), its grand cathedrals towering above the towns as its priests over the consciences of its unlettered women; yet the knowledge of the truth and life of the real Christ is so infinitesimal today after four centuries of effort as to constitute Mexico one of the most needy mission fields in all the world.

The American Board's field covers Lower California, Sonora and the "West Coast," and the populous state of Jalisco on the plateau. Its centers are Hermosillo in the north, Mazatlan midway, and Guadalajara in the south. Along educational lines lies our greatest usefulness at present. Both people and government are hospitable. There seems to be no limit to our Christian opportunity.

Spain

SPAIN presents the problem and the opportunity of a country whose official religion has grown so corrupt as to alienate her best minds, and leave her poorer minds in ignorance and superstition. It cannot truthfully be said that there is a great demand for a pure Christianity, since the nation believes that such a thing does not exist. But there could hardly be a more genuine need, not even in central Africa, for an adequate presentation of our Saviour's teachings and example.

We have been working, in a small way, in five important cities in the north of Spain, for upwards of fifty years, and thousands of children have been instructed in the Bible, and thousands of adults have heard their first purely Christian sermons and have received for the first time the Word of God in their own language. The work calls loudly for expansion and for stronger support in general. A specially attractive field is the

Digitized by Google

industrial district of Bilbao. A good preparatory school for boys is the greatest need, and this will necessitate additional missionaries and native workers.

The Balkans

We use the word Balkans to indicate the American Board Mission area lying between the Adriatic and the Black Seas, and the Aegean Sea and Roumania This includes work in Greece around the Station at Salonika; in Albania from the Mission Station at Kortcha; in Serbia from the Station at Monastir; and in Bulgaria from the three old Stations occupied for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy in Albania have carried on a most self-sacrificing and rewarding work while waiting for reinforcements. In Serbia the work is just starting afresh under a new missionary force that has come in to relieve Miss Matthews. The leaders in Bulgaria, including the King, have repeatedly urged that the American educational work be strengthened in all departments. They have even promised to change the laws of Bulgaria in order to allow American institutions the largest liberty and freedom in their curriculum and work. To cap the climax in June of last year the National Assembly of Bulgaria by an almost unanimous vote granted to the American Board Mission a tract of land selected by the mission just outside the capital city of Sofia of almost fifty acres, to become the new site of the Collegiate Institute for boys and girls school both of which are now at Samokov. The only condition attached to this gift of the Government was that work on the new modern buildings should begin within a period of three years from the date of the action granting the gift.

There is no section of Europe more in need of Christian education and of a modern Christian literature than the Balkan Peninsula.

Czechoslovakia

The red-white flag of this young republic has welcomed the work of the American Board. New conditions have aided; the year 1920 has been most prosperous. In Moravia there are now ten stations; and in old Bohemia sixty. Though all the conversions desired have not yet occurred, there have been most attentive audiences in over-filled locations, and eighty men and women are waiting to be received to church membership.

During the interruption of the war, when the two American families in the mission had to quit the country, the general committee of the Bohemian churches, well trained in years before, sprang to the rescue and kept the work from dissolution. Mr. and Mrs. Porter are now back in the old field. Dr. Clark, after forty-eight years service is still waiting in America. He believes the Czechoslovak Mission may graduate in ten years.

Other forces have come in to help. The Presbyterians have sent ten American Bohemians to Czechoslovakia for limited service. Y.M.C.A. activities, of old encouraged by the American Board, have been pushed this year by American representatives. Red Cross efforts have been added. One of the surprises of the year was the welcome given to the Salvation Army. Dr. Mott has favored the republic with an important visit.

Marshall Islands

The Board's most eastern mission field is the Marshall Islands, which are just north of the Equator near the 180th meridian. Japan claims them as a part of the Land of the Rising Sun.

The group is comparatively small, the islands are low, and the population, compared with that of Japan proper and China, is insignificant; yet to the heart of God and to the

Digitized by Google

few missionaries at work there those few thousand islanders are dear indeed and worthy of great sacrifice.

While the government is gradually bringing the people in under a strictly Japanese educational system, there is much that we can continue to do for the moral and religious uplift of those who have been our responsibility for generations.

The Philippines

Bishop Oldham, a recognized authority, makes this startling statement:

"The crux of our missionary work in Asia is to be found in the Philippines. If we fail to Christianize the Philippines we fail to Christianize all Asia, but if we succeed in Christianizing the Philippines we succeed in all Asia."



Arrival of Delegates at a Filipino Student Conference

Four facts summon us to instant action.

1. Every indication points toward a probable withdrawal of the United States from the Philippines in the next few years. When that comes our present great prestige will dwindle. If we do not grant them independence our popularity will vanish.

2. America put public schools in every city and hamlet, and has shaken the young generation free from the superstitions of the old Spanish church, but gives them no religion. Where there are no missionaries it is producing a crop of atheists. Where missionaries are stationed they find these students flocking to study the Bible.

3. You knew the Filipinos fought Spain,—did you know they revolted against the Spanish church and that more than half of them organized an independent Filipinista church, in 1902? That church has no competent pastors and is crumbling. The soul starved members are groping for spiritual guidance from our missionaries.

4. Mindanao, the special Congregational field, contains the only *dangerous* element yet remaining in the Philippines, the notorious head-hunting Moros—the only Mohammedans under the American flag. They kept the old Spanish government in a state of continuous terror, and might easily prove the Waterloo of the coming Philippine republic. Thanks to the wonderful preparation made by the American government, Bishop Brent and our missionaries agree that we could Christianize those Moros, if we made an earnest effort, and could make them safe. All agree that Congregationalism must do it.

Digitized by Google

Tabular View of Missions of A. B. C. F. M. 1919-1920

Missions and Dates of Founding	Stations	Outstations	Missionaries: Men	Missionaries: Women	Missionaries: Total	Native Laborers	Of whom are Preachers	Churches	Communicants	Added on Confession	Total Constituency	Schools of all Grades	Total under Instruction	Native Contributions in Dollars.
South Africa. . .														
Zulu Branch, 1835	20	109	14	23	37	890	32	29	6,388	716	21,660	116	6,784	$ 33,024
*Rhodesia Br. 1893	3	6	9	13	22	51	18	2	348	10	2,075	8	1,077	85
West Central Africa, 1880 . .	6	161	16	28	44	464	134	3	1,813	248	20,844	132	8,408	1,559
‡The Balkans, 1859 .	5	50	11	22	33	95	31	26	1,457	25	4,340	24	777	4,500
‡Western Turkey... 1819 . .	6	17	26	52	78	169	19	11	2,000		5,600	20	2,135	9,000
‡Central Turkey... 1847	4	7	10	30	40	50	21	18	2,200		8,500			5,000
‡Eastern Turkey... 1836	1		9	15	24	11	3	2						
†Madura, 1834. . .	10	112	24	37	61	802	170	38	9,433	944	10,153	273	12,805	24,074
Marathi, 1813	12	150	16	35	51	619	96	67	8,457	870	15,170	199	8,039	11,866
Ceylon, 1816	6	30	5	13	18	563	24	21	2,403	108	8,249	25	2,818	21,292
Foochow, 1847.	3	34	20	38	58	271	54	49	2,099	106	7,299	97	3,699	26,074
Shaowu, 1918 . . .	1	17	6	12	18	135	37	34	895	75	3,500	46	1,145	6,759
†North China, 1883.	8	110	41	85	126	195	5	78	5,671	500	14,000	150	4,059	26,435
South China, 1883 .	1	33	3	8	11	81	26	21	2,680	117	3,335	25	1,041	14,905
Japan, 1869	12	80	21	46	67	230	130	136	22,068	1,484	25,015	20	1,090	101,343
†Micronesia, 1852. .	2	37		3	3	133	72	37	4,634	181	6,600	88	2,142	3,684
Philippines, 1903. . .	2	35	6	8	14	24	14	16	2,200	250	5,500	7	465	3,700
Czechoslovakia. . . . 1872	1		1	1	2									
*Mexico, 1872	5	21	3	12	17	32	14	15	580	57	1,730	7	361	5,452
*Spain, 1872	2	5	2	3	5	21	7	6	268	30	1,350	7	1,015	795
Totals	110	1,344	245	479	724	4,836	905	604	75,594	5,221	183,057	1,244	58,620	$299,667

* Reports incomplete. † Figures from 1918 Annual Report: excepting missionaries. ‡ Largely estimates, the marked decline in the figures for Turkey and the Balkans being due to war, deportation and massacre.

Summary of Work of A. B. C. F. M. by Countries, 1919-1920

Countries	Stations.	Outstations.	Missionaries. Men.	Missionaries. Women.	Missionaries. Total.	Of whom Physicians.	Native Laborers.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added Last Year.	Schools of all Grades.	Total under Instruction.	Native Contributions.
Africa	29	276	39	64	103	7	1,405	84	8,549	974	256	16,219	$ 64,668
Turkey and Balkans	16	74	56	119	175	11	325	57	5,057	25	44	2,912	18,500
India and Ceylon	28	592	45	85	130	8	1,586	721	20,293	1,429	497	44,462	57,179
China	13	224	70	138	208	18	680	182	11,343	708	318	9,254	74,177
Japan	12	80	21	46	67		230	136	22,068	1,484	20	1,090	101,343
Micronesia	2	37		3	3		133	37	4,634	181	88	2,142	3,684
Philippines	2	35	6	8	14	1	24	16	2,200	250	7	465	3,700
Papal Lands	8	26	8	16	24		57	21	848	87	14	1,476	6,426
Totals	110	1,344	245	479	724	45	4,836	604	75,594	5,221	1,244	58,620	$299,667

Digitized by Google

Colleges Allied with the American Board

ASIDE from colleges named below, there are several institutions now independent through the outgrowth of the Board's work; the Board also shares in the work of several Union Universities and Theological Schools; as at Peking and Foochow, China; Pasumalai, Bangalore and Ahmednagar, India, and Mexico City, Mexico. Twenty-one theological seminaries and Training Classes should also be mentioned as maintained by the Board, having 674 students. It is for these higher institutions that the endowment fund of at least two million dollars is sought, over twelve hundred thousand dollars of which has already been pledged.

We regret that continued disturbances in Turkey have made it impossible for several of the colleges to open, and therefore no figures are given for these institutions.

COLLEGE	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	STUDENTS	
			Collegiate	Preparatory
Anatolia	Marsovan, Turkey	George E. White, D.D.		166
International College	Smyrna, Turkey	Alex. MacLachlan, D.D.	55	84
Teachers' College	Sivas, Turkey	Rev. E. C. Partridge		
Central Turkey	Aintab, Turkey	Rev. John E. Merrill, Ph.D.		
Central Turkey College for Girls	Aintab, Turkey	Miss Ellen M. Blakely	21	15
St. Paul's Institute	Tarsus, Turkey	Rev. Paul E. Nilson	*130	
Euphrates College	Harpoot, Turkey	Rev. Ernest W. Riggs		
Van	Van			
Collegiate and Theological Institute	Samokov, Bulgaria	Rev. Leroy F. Ostrander	*140	
American Girls' Gymnasium	Samokov, Bulgaria	Miss Inez L. Abbott	*163	
American College	Madura, India	Rev. Wm. M. Zumbro	†314	†568
Jaffna	Vaddukoddai, Ceylon	Rev. John Bicknell	225	150
Foochow	Foochow, China	Willard L. Beard, D.D.		272
Peking University (Woman's)	Peking, China	Miss Luella Miner	16	59
Doshisha	Kyoto, Japan		743	1858
Kobe (for Girls)	Kobe, Japan	Miss Charlotte B. DeForest	48	333

*Figures include Preparatory Students. †Figures for year 1918-1919.

The Seven National Congregational Benevolent Societies of the United States

SOCIETIES	ORGANIZED	TREASURERS	ADDRESS	RECEIPTS
American Board	1810	Frederick A. Gaskins	Congregational House, Boston	
Congregational Education Society	1816	Samuel F. Wilkins	Congregational House, Boston	*180,389.00
Congregational Home Missionary Society	1826	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	†756,552.06
American Missionary Association	1846	Irving C. Gaylord	287 Fourth Ave., New York	‡779,700.28
Congregational Church Building Society	1853	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	§431,748.80
Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief	1886	B. H. Pancher	373 Lexington Ave., New York	§226,876.66
Congregational Sunday School Extension Society	1917	Charles H. Baker	287 Fourth Ave., New York	49,332.81

*From June 1, 1919, to May 31, 1920. †From March 31, 1919, to March 31, 1920. ‡From October, 1918 to September 30, 1919. §For Calendar year, 1919.

Congregational Churches in the United States

THE YEAR-BOOK for 1919 gives the following statistics of Congregational churches in the United States:—

Number of churches	5,959	Number of Ministers	5,695
Membership	808,266	Benevolent contributions reported	*$ 7,011,864
Membership of Sunday Schools	728,619	Home expenditures	12,195,872

*Including Pilgrim Memorial fund cash receipts $1,022,820.00.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of the Evangelical Churches of the United States*

Societies	Year of Organization	American Missionaries: Men	American Missionaries: Women	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Total Enrolled in Schools of All Grades.	Contributions made by Native Churches.	Total Income.
American Board	1810	245	479	4,836	75,594	58,620	†$209,667	$1,051,546
Presbyterian Board, North	1837	517	787	6,504	164,782	171,037	126,326	2,744,807
Presbyterian Board, South	1861	129	184	928	35,822	26,839	38,864	871,203
United Presbyterian	1859	82	176	1,485	45,694	20,242	65,968	828,767
Reformed Presbyterian North America	1850	18	32	54	708	825	1,200	50,380
Reformed Church in America	1832	52	87	757	6,838	15,544	16,458	374,949
Reformed Church in the U. S.	1838	34	50	311	3,884	1,951	6,502	271,916
United Lutheran	1918	50	75	1,570	84,126	27,925	14,803	310,000
Norwegian Lutheran	1917	63	96	476	6,044	4,046	4,200	292,606
Amer. Bap. For. Miss. Soc.	1814	283	496	6,996	188,710	87,386	259,815	1,652,248
Southern Baptist Convention	1845	136	189	738	48,292	13,217	171,234	1,201,505
Nat. Baptist Convention	1880	29	52	78	21,762	650	750	88,121
Methodist Episcopal, North	1819	444	950	14,700	124,834	102,358	1,087,273	7,348,207
Methodist Episcopal South	1846	128	246	758	31,002	14,114	64,100	1,202,161
Methodist Protestant	1834	4	16	117	2,652	1,801	2,612	125,169
Free Methodist	1882	28	52	246	1,923	2,788	6,677	101,499
Nazarene Church	1897	24	39	98	911	276		181,752
Evangelical Association	1838	9	25	119	1,405	1,000	6,477	122,479
United Evangelical Church	1894	15	20	75	678	776	3,755	78,364
Evangelical Synod	1865	11	11	294	2,021	4,570		62,746
Disciples of Christ F.C.M.S.	1875	91	106	1,013	18,303	11,038	20,261	755,216
Christian & Miss. Alliance	1897	113	183	599	10,531	6,866	15,278	210,869
Church of the Brethren (G.B.B.)	1884	27	53	260	3,230	2,668	1,998	150,750
United Brethren in Christ	1853	25	36	214	8,301	1,998	15,672	177,205
American Friends B'd of F. M.	1894	19	44	165	1,727	3,421	1,756	139,624
Reformed Church in America	1832	52	87	757	6,838	15,544	16,458	374,949
Reformed Church in U. S.	1838	34	50	311	3,884	1,951	6,502	248,819
Totals		2,662	4,691	44,449	848,502	605,476	2,204,606	$21,681,757

*Statistics taken from the Foreign Missions Year Book of North America, 1920. The table reports only the *principal* foreign missionary societies; the totals, therefore, differ from figures given for the entire United States on page 45.

†Great falling off due to destruction of Churches in Turkey.

Digitized by Google

Protestant Foreign Missionary Societies
Continental Europe

Societies.	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries: Men.	Missionaries: Women (including Wives).	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants: Added Last Year.	Communicants: Total.	Home Income in Dollars, 1919-20 †
Denmark									
Danish Missionary Society...	1821	96	40	64	513	5,252	250	2,314	$ 213,029
France									
Paris Evangelical Miss. Soc..	1824	910	89	108	1,739	52,728	9,822	60,592	193,000
Germany									
Statistics unobtainable. The figure given in the Income column is for 1918.....									1,966,138
Holland									
Java Committee.....	1855	14	3	2	21	844	250	3,253	11,357
Netherlands Miss. Society...	1797	240	11	10	181	11,874	2,000	23,108	49,237
Mennonite Miss. Society...	1847	24	12	10	25	1,100	150	2,600	8,397
Netherlands Miss. Union....	1858	31	17	14	81	1,706	100	2,845	47,635
Reformed Churches Miss. Soc	1892	43	27	25	81	2,220	197	2,746	66,694
Netherlands Lutheran Miss Society.....	1860	8	2	2	5	300		650	16,516
Sangir and Talaut Committee	1886	169	12	10	282	10,954	1,000	80,000	4,000
Utrecht Missionary Union....	1859	231	16	14	224	8,941	500	15,000	42,522
Norway									
Norwegian Missionary Soc..	1842	1,023	70	90	1,500	34,000	2,000	97,096	446,237
Norwegian Lutheran China Mission Association...	1891	57	26	38	210	1,339	153	1,427	257,220
Norway, Church of, Mission established by Schreuder..	1877	9	6	16	121	829	300	2,570	7,500
Sweden									
Swedish Missionary Society..	1879	340	65	83	433	10,507	1,176	7,214	246,928
Swedish Evangelical National Missionary Society....	1856	105	31	55	278	2,806	30	1,964	176,302
Sweden, Church of, Miss. Bd	1874	399	24	41	962	15,964	404	13,904	301,620
Swedish Mission in China....	1887	79	21	36	150	474	363	2,225	81,760
Switzerland									
Basel Missionary Society....	1815	133	80	30	625	3,786	813	8,549	339,632
Suisse Romande Miss. Soc..	1875								
Finland									
Finnish Missionary Society ..	1859	97	15	25	113	3,600	465	3,183	200,860
Totals		4,009	520	678	7,544	169,219	19,482	331,220	$4,676,104

†Latest available figures.

Digitized by Google

Principal Foreign Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland 1919-1920

Societies	Year of Organization.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries: Men.	Missionaries: Women Including Wives.	Native Workers.	Pupils under Instruction.	Communicants: Added Last Year.	Communicants: Total	Home Income in Dollars, 1919-20
Baptist Missionary Society includ-ind Women's Association	1792	1,587	192	297	2,926	43,418	2,958	32,355	$ 935,875
China Inaldn Mission	1865	1,827	384	697	1,323	12,688	6,581	52,390	781,088
Church Missionary Society	1799	6,070	503	829	13,281	290,549	4 087	151,458	3,342,775
Church of England Zenana, Miss. Society	1880	88		208	994	10,182			250,000
Church of Scotland Foreign Miss. Society	1829	1,829	62	57	1,420	18,868	822	12,680	222,420
Church of Scotland Women's Asso..	1837			54	296	5,000			95,000
Friends Foreign Miss. Asso.	1880	297	46	71	1,339	6,374	772	5,566	151,710
London Missionary Society	1795	1,730	177	177	7,285	92,241	2,678	83,344	1,155,585
Moravian Missions	1741								88,920
North Africa Mission	1881	21	14	58	12	800		100	55,560
Presbyterian Church of England.. Foreign Miss. and Women's Asso.	1847	367	45	70	640	6,000	520	15,238	223,170
Presbyterian Church of Ireland Foreign Missions	1840	202	36	55	728	9,226	433	11,380	266,805
Primitive Methodist Foreign Miss..	1842	344	32	22	240	9,100	506	6,197	120,000
"Regions Beyond" Miss. Union	1899	212	25	32	450	25,00	1,000	4,000	70,000
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	1701	8,945	678	302	2,541	78,882	15,515	234,000	1,454,640
United Free Church of Scotland Foreign Missions	1900	1,670	201	346	5,017	107,980	1,124	80,309	930,390
United Methodist Ch. For. Miss.	1907	777	24	20	1,006	4,398	1,307	25,052	152,940
Universities' Miss. to Central Africa	1858	410	65	82	652	16,800	1,292	16,290	259,871
Welsh Calvinistic Meth. For. Miss..	1840	536	15	29	538	14,331	1,748	16,275	90,000
Wesleyan Methodist Miss. Soc.	1813	3,849	304	311	5,685	125,053	12,446	216,598	1,015,245
Wesleyan Meth. Women's Aux'y.	1858			109	1,300	2,400			189,514
Zenana Bible and Medical Mission	1852	30		85	308	4,230			152,065
Totals		30,791	2,803	4,011	47,981	892,420	53,737	965,232	$11,992,873

Condensed Summary of Protestant Foreign Missions

Countries.	Stations and Outstations.	Missionaries. (Men and Women.)	Native Laborers.	Communicants.	Added on Confession.	Under Instruction.	Income in Dollars.
United States	§	10,688	53,523	1,192,916	§	708,439	$29,242,527
Canada	§	852	2,421	28,992	§	38,758	1,630,355
Great Britain and Ireland	30,791	6,814	47,981	965,232	53,737	892,420	11,992,873
Continental Europe	4,002	1,193	7,544	331,220	19,482	169,219	4,676,104
Totals	34,793	19,547	111,469	2,518,360	73,219	1,808,836	$47,541,859

§ Not reported.

Digitized by Google

Stations and Postal Addresses of Missionaries of the American Board

Male missionaries *not ordained* are indicated by italics. *Now in America or absent from their stations.

(B) indicates support by the Woman's Board, Boston; (I) by the Woman's Board of the Interior; (P) by the Woman's Board of the Pacific.

The figures preceding the names indicate the year of beginning missionary service.

The station of each missionary is printed in heavy-faced type, thus—**Adams.** Where a postal address is to be used *in addition* to the name of the station, it is appended to it in common type, thus—**Adams,** Mission Station, Natal, So. Africa—unless otherwise indicated as under the Zulu Branch.

A general post-office address for most missions is given at the head of the mission.

The stations and postal addresses of the wives of missionaries being the same as their husbands', these are not here printed. For rates of postage to all lands, see page 64.

After the list of missionaries in each mission appears a list of persons working in co-operation with the missions of the American Board and Woman's Boards. These are missionaries in purppose and in fact, but not under full or unlimited appointment. Many of them go for limited terms of service of from three to five years. Some of them are self-supporting, others partially so, some are supported by personal friends and some by the American or Woman's Boards. It is hoped that many of them may enter into the service for life. For general addresses see postal addresses of missionaries.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH

[General postal address—*Natal, South Africa*, except as otherwise indicated.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1914—Abraham, Ralph L., Box 428, **Durban**	Iowa	Pacific Un.	Oberlin
1914—Abraham, Clara N.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1917—*Atkins, Wesley C.*, **Adams,** Mission Station	Vt.	Wesleyan	
1917—Atkins, Edna S.	Vt.	Montpelier Sem.	
1897—Bridgman, Frederick B., D.D., 21 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa	Africa	Oberlin	Chicago
1897—Bridgman, Clara D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1860—Bridgman, Mrs. Laura B., **Umzumbe,** Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1911—*Brueckner, K. Robert*, **Adams,** Mission Station	Germany	Royal Inst. Tech., Dresden	
1915—Brueckner, Dorothea K.	N. Y.	Cornell	
1916—Carter, Minnie E. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Conn.	Danbury Normal	
1920—Catlin, Harwood B., **Ifafa,** (Address Esperanza)	N. H.	Harvard	Union
1920—Catlin, Laura A.	Penn.	Phil. Conservatory of Music	
1915—Christofersen, Arthur F. **Ifafa** (address, Esperanza)	Illinois	Shurtleff	Crozer
1915—Christofersen, Julia R.	Wis.	Shurtleff	
1912—Clarke, Evelyn F. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Africa	St. Andrews Un.	
1893—Cowles, George B., **Umzumbe,** Mission Station, Morrison's Post, Durban	N. Y.	International Y. M. C. A. Training School	
1893—Cowles, Amy B.	Africa	Oberlin	
1868—Edwards, Mrs. Mary K. (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Cooper Academy	
1901—Frost, Caroline E. (B), **Adams,** Mission Station	N. H.	Mt. Holyoke	
1919—*Hicks, Albert J.*, **Adams,** Mission Station	Mass.	Amherst	
1919—Hicks, Grace S.	Vt.	Springfield Business Coll.	
1901—Le Roy, Albert E., **Adams,** Mission Station	Pa.	Wabash	Auburn
1901—Le Roy, Rhoda A.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1906—Maxwell, Mrs. Katherine S., Box 428, **Durban**	Minn.		
1899—*McCord, James B., M.D.*, Cato Road, off Ridge Road, **Durban**	Ill.	Oberlin and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1899—McCord, Margaret M.	Africa	Oberlin	
1884—Phelps, Fidelia (B), **Inanda** Seminary, via Durban	Ohio	Oberlin	
1918—Phillips, Ray E., 37 Ford St., Jeppes, **Johannesburg,** Transvaal, South Africa	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1918—Phillips, Dora L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1890—Ransom, Charles N., **Mapumulo**	Conn.	Yale	Chicago
1890—Ransom, Susan H. C.	Syria	Glen. Sem.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1912—*Stick, Henry A., **Adams**, Mission Station	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912—*Stick, Bertha H.	Ohio	German Wallace	
1899—Taylor, James D., D.D., **Adams**, Mission Station	Mass.	Amherst	Auburn
1899—Taylor, Katherine M.	Mass.		
1913—Tebbatt, May E. (B), **Adams**, Mission Station	England	Normal School	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE ZULU BRANCH

Miss Dickinson, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. James Grey, Adams.
Miss Alice Weir, Johannesburg.
Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Begg.
Miss Mary E. Andrews, Adams.
Miss Enthrell Thompson, Inanda.
Mr. and Mrs. Sloane.
Mrs. A. J. Thomas.
Miss Anna Clarke, Adams.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH

[General postal address—*Melsetter District, South Rhodesia, Africa.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1919—Alvord, Emory D., **Mt. Silinda**	Utah	Wash. State Coll.	
1919—Alvord, Bernice M.	Neb.	Oberlin	
1907—*Clarke, Minnie (B), **Chikore**	Africa		
1920—Craig, Ivy E., (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Kansas	Univ. of Kansas	
1911—Dysart, John P., **Gogoyo**, via Mt. Silinda	Ill.	Ill. Agricultural	Oberlin
1918—Dysart, Mrs. Mathilda T.	Minn.	Norwegian Deaconess Inst., Minn.	
1920—Ellener, Fannie E. (B), **Chikore**	Wis.	Oshkosh Normal	
1902—*Fuller, Columbus C.*, **Chikore**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1902—Fuller, Julia B.	Ill.	Lake Forest Un.	
1905—*King, Thomas, **Mt. Silinda**	Ireland	Oberlin	Oberlin
1905—*King, Estelle R.	Neb.	Oberlin Musical Conservatory	
1900—**Lawrence, William T., M.D.*, **Gogoyo**, via Mt. Silinda	N. Y.	Homeopathic Med., N. Y.	
1900—*Lawrence, Florence E.	West Indies		
1917—*Mather, Arlen R.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Indiana	Un. Chicago	
1917—Mather, Faye S.	Indiana	Franklin & Gordon Bible Tr. Sch.	
1920—Moulton, Mary E. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Conn.	Hampton Libr. Inst.	
1909—**Orner, Arthur J.*, **Mt. Silinda**	N. Y.	No. E. Manual Tr.	
1912—*Orner, Dorothy H.	Africa	Grahamstown Training (Af.)	
1891—*Thompson, William L., M.D.*, **Mt. Silinda**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888—Thompson, Mary E.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1913—*Tontz, Minnie A. (B), **Mt. Silinda**	Ill.	Oberlin	
1880—Wilder, George A., *D.D.*, **Chikore**	Africa	Williams	Hartford
1880—Wilder, Alice C.	Maine	Buffalo Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE RHODESIA BRANCH

Mr. T. Brent, Mt. Silinda.
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Hack, Mt. Silinda.
Miss Van Heerden, Mt. Silinda

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION

Postal Address—For Dondi and Ochileso, *Missao Americano, K. 501, C. F. Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Bailundo, *Missao Americana, Bailundo, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Sachikela, *Cuma, Districto de Benguella, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
For Kamundongo and Chisamba, *Bihe, Angola, Africa, via Lisbon.*
[In this mission do *not* use the name of station.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902—Bell, Diadem (B), **Chisamba**	Nova Scotia	Liverpool Acad.	
1907—Bell, William C., **Dondi**	N. Y.	Cornell	Moody Bible Inst.

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907—Bell, Lena H.	N. Y.		
1906—*Cammack, William, M.D.*, **Sachikela**, (Chiyaka)	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. N. W. Un. Med.	
1906—Cammack, Libbie S., M.D.	Iowa	Un. Iowa Coll. and Med.	
1902—Campbell, Elizabeth B. (B), **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1912—**Cattell, L. Gordon*, **Chisamba**	England	Sheffield	
1914—*Cattell, Margaret M.	Canada	Hamilton Inst.	
1919—Currie, Mrs. Amy J. (B), **Dondi**	Ireland	Abercon, Dublin	
1911—*Dart, F. Sidney*, **Dondi**	Ohio	Oberlin College	
1911—Dart, Clara I.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1920—Dibble, Lauretta A. (I), **Ochileso**	Wis.	Cong'l Tr. Sch. for Women	
1903—*Ennis, Merlin W., **Sachikela** (Chiyaka)	Wis.	Beloit	Yale
1907—*Ennis, Elizabeth L.	Wis.	Oregon Univ.	
1920—*Hall, Reuben S., M.D.*, **Chisamba**	Jamaica	McGill Univ., Med. Dept.	
1920—Hall, Beatrice B.	Jamaica	Night High, Montclair, N. J.	
1915—Hastings, Daniel A., **Ballundu**	West Indies	Butler	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915—Hastings, Laura B.	West Indies		
1909—Hollenbeck, Henry S., M.D., **Kamundongo**	Iowa	Iowa State and N. W. Med. Sch.	
1920—Lloyd, James E., **Chisamba**	England	McGill Univ.	Cong'l Coll.
1919—Mackenzie, Elizabeth S. (B), **Dondi**	England	Queens' Univ.	
1919—McDowell, Henry C., **Ochileso**	Alabama	Talladega	Talladega
1919—McDowell, Bessie F.	N. C.	Talladega	
1893—Melville, Helen J. (B), **Chisamba**	Canada	Toronto Gen. Hosp. Tr. School	
1895—Melville, Margaret W. (B), **Dondi**	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1910—Miller, Janette E. (I), **Ochileso**	Mich.		
1920—Minto, Una J. (I), **Ochileso**	Ill.	Beloit	
1904—Neipp, Henry A., **Ochileso**	Switzerland	Neuchatel	Gordon Bible Sch.
1904—Neipp, Frederica L.	Germany		
1900—Redick, Emma C. (I), **Dondi**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1919—Read, Elizabeth W. (B), **Chisamba**	Africa	Macdonald Coll. Tr. Sch.	
1880—Sanders, William H., D.D., **Kamundongo**	Ceylon	Williams	Hartford
1888—Sanders, Sarah B.	Ireland	Oberlin	
1919—Steed, J. Arthur, **Chisamba**	England	McGill Univ.	Canadian Cong'l
1919—Steed, Edith T.	England		
1908—*Stover, Helen H. (I), **Ballundo**	Africa	Oberlin	
1882—*Stover, Wesley M., D.D., **Ballundo**	Pa.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1882—*Stover, Bertha D.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1918—Stukey, Leona (I), **Dondi**	Mo.	Colo. College	
1913—Tucker, John T., **Dondi**	England	Montreal	Canadian Cong'l
1913—Tucker, Mabel L.	England	Marlboro	
1887—Webster, Mrs. Marion M. (I), **Dondi**	Canada	N. W. Coll., Naperville	
1888—*Woodside, Thomas W., **Ochileso**	Ill.	N. W. Coll., Naperville	Union Biblical Inst.
1888—*Woodside, Emma D.	Ohio	N. W. Coll., Naperville	

BALKAN MISSION

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1907—Abbott, Inez L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1898—Baird, Miss Agnes M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Turkey	Constantinople and Oberlin	
1912—Brewster, J. Riggs, **Salonica**, Greece	Pa.	Princeton	McCormick
1915—Brewster, Ethel B.	Minn.	Univ. Minn.	Moody Bible Inst.
1899—Clarke, Elizabeth C. (B), **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1891—*Clarke, Wm. P., **Salonica**, Greece	Bulgaria	Amherst	Hartford
1900—*Clarke, Martha G.,	Germany		
1909—Cooper, Wm. C., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Ill.	Wheaton	McCormick
1912—Cooper, Eugenia F.	Switzerland	Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1920—Crockett, Helen M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1911—Douglass, Edith L. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	S. D.	Colorado	
1920—Elliott, Grace M. (I), **Salonica**, Greece	S. D.	Yankton	
1891—Haskell, Edw. B., D.D., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Marietta	Oberlin
1904—Haskell, Elisabeth F.	Switzerland	Un. Neuchatel	
1890—*Haskell, Mary M. (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Oberlin	
1872—House, J. Henry, D.D., **Salonica**, Greece	Ohio	Western Reserve	Union
1872—House, Addie B.	N. Y.	Ferris Inst.	
1907—Kennedy, Phineas B., **Kortcha**, Albania	N. J.	Princeton	Princeton
1907—Kennedy, Violet B.	Bulgaria	Mt. Holyoke	
1913—**King, Herbert B.*, **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Cal.	Pomona	
1913—*King, Mary M.	Minn.	Pomona	
1919—Lietzau, Lena L., (I), **Salonica**, Greece	Mich.	Univ. of Mich. and Chicago	
1920—Long, Mabel, (I), **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1919—Mann, Beatrice C., (I), 19 Gen. Goikouitch St., **Monastir**, Servia	Ill.	Univ. of Wisconsin	
1912—Markham, Reuben H., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Kan.	Washburn	Union
1912—Markham, Mary G.	Kan.	Washburn	
1888—*Matthews, Mary L. (B), 19 Gen. Goikouitch St., **Monastir**, Servia	Ohio	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1902—Ostrander, Leroy F., **Samokov**, Bulgaria	Iowa	Hamilton	Auburn
1902—Ostrander, Mary R.	N. Y.	Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1919—Richards, Russell A., **Salonica**, Greece	Mich.	Oberlin	
1919—Richards, Cornelia B.	Mich.	Univ. of Chicago	
1911—Woodruff, Lyle D., **Sofia**, Bulgaria	Ohio	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911—Woodruff, Alma S.	Mich.	Cleveland Normal	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. Charles L. House, Salonica.
Mr. and Mrs. Bertholf, Salonica.
Miss Sofie M. Meebold, (I), Monastir.
Miss Ruth E. House, Salonica.
Mr. Paul Rowland, Samokov.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*c/o Near East Relief, Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1903—Allen, Annie T. (P), **Brousa**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	
1894—Barker, Annie M. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Provincial Normal	
1919—Beach, Joseph W., **Talas**, Cesarea	Mass.	Yale	Bangor
1914—Birge, J. Kingsley, **Smyrna**	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1914—Birge, Anna H.	N. Y.	N. Y. Miss'y Tr. Sch.	
1898—*Caldwell, Samuel L.*, **Smyrna**	N. C.	Charlotte	
1898—Caldwell, Carrie B.	N. Y.	Carleton	
1903—**Clark, Charles Ernest, M.D.*, **Sivas**	Vt.	Dartmouth and Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch.	
1903—*Clark, Ina V.	Mich.	Un. of Mich.	
1911—Cole, Nellie A. (B), **Trebizond**	Turkey	Oberlin	
1917—*Compton, Carl C.*, **Marsovan**	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1917—Compton, Ruth McG.	Iowa	Grinnell	
1881—Crawford, Mrs. Olive T., **Trebizond**	Conn.	Abbot Acad.	
1919—*Dewey, Albert W., M.D.*, **Constantinople**	Col.	Un. of Denver, and Med. Sch. Un. of Col.	
1919—Dewey, Elsie G.	Ks.	Col. Coll.	
1905—Elmer, Theodore A., Caucasus	N. Y.	Princeton	Princeton
1905—Elmer, Henrietta M.	India		
1912—*Fowle, Luther R.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Williams	Union
1911—Fowle, Helen C.	Mass.	Wellesley	
1903—*Getchell, Lora K.*, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Carleton	
1892—*Getchell, Susan R.	Turkey	Elmira	
1907—Goodsell, Fred F., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Minn.	Un. of Cal., Un. of Marburg and Berlin	Hartford
1907—Goodsell, Lulu S.	Cal.	Un. of Cal.	
1901—Graffam, Mary L. (B), **Sivas**	Maine	Oberlin	
1919—Greene, Olive (B), **Smyrna**	N. Y.	Wellesley	
1912—Harlow, S. Ralph, **Smyrna**	Mass.	Harvard	Union
1912—Harlow, Marion S.	N. Y.	Radcliffe	
1913—Holt, Sophie S. (B), **Nicomedia**	Mass.	Un. Minn.	
1903—*Irwin, Herbert M., **Talas**, Cesarea	Canada	Manitoba and Knox	
1903—*Irwin, Genevieve D.	Del.	Manitoba	

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1904—Jillson, Jeannie L. (P), **Brousa**	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1890—Jones, Anna B. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Ohio	Granville	
1919—Kingsbury, John H., **Bardizag**	N. Y.	Dartmouth and Columbia	
1919—Kingsbury, Ruth B.	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1899—Kinney, Mary E. (B), **Adabazar**	Mass.	Boston Normal	
1896—*Lawrence, Caleb W.*, **Smyrna**	Maine	Queen's Univ.	
1904—Lawrence, Helen L.	Turkey	Girls' Sch., Smyrna, Turkey	
1901—Loughridge, Stella N. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Iowa	Mo. Univ.	
1890—Macallum, Frederick W., D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Canadian Cong'l	Yale
1890—*Macallum, Henrietta W.	Canada	Collingwood	
1881—Marden, Mrs. Etta D. (I), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mich.		
1910—*Marden, Jesse K., M.D.*, **Marsovan** (Palestine)	Turkey	Dartmouth and Un. Mich. Med.	
1891—Marden, Lucy M.	Ohio	Oberlin	
1890—MacLachlan, Alexander, D.D., **Smyrna**	Canada	Queen's Univ.	Queen's and Union
1891—MacLachlan, Rose B.	Turkey	Am. Coll. Inst., Const.	
1883—McCallum, Emily (B), **Smyrna**	Canada	Mrs. Lay's Sem.	
1887—McNaughton, James P., D.D., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Canada	Queen's Uni.	Queen's and Union
1885—McNaughton, Rebecca G.	D. C.	Prov. Normal	
1897—*Mills, Minnie B. (I), **Smyrna**	Iowa	Olivet	
1912—Morley, Bertha B. (B), **Marsovan**	Ohio	Oberlin and N. E. Conservatory Music	
1902—Orvis, Susan W. (I), **Talas**, Cesarea	Ill.	Iowa	
1912—Parsons, Edith F. (P), **Brousa**	N. Y.	Leland Stanford Univ.	
1900—*Partridge, Ernest C., **Sivas**	Vt.	Oberlin	Andover
1900—*Partridge, Winona G.	Maine	Oberlin	
1881—*Peet, William W.*, **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Iowa	
1881—Peet, Martha H.	N. Y.		
1911—Phelps, Theda B., **Talas**, Cesarea	Mich.	Ill. Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1910—Pinneo, Annie E. (B), **Smyrna**	Ohio		Oberlin
1915—Putney, Ethel W. (B), **Constantinople**, Bible House	Mass.	Wellesley and Berlin Univ.	
1911—*Pye, Ernest, **Marsovan**	Minn.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1911—*Pye, DeEtta D.	Ill.	Highland Park	
1912—*Reed, Cass A., **Smyrna**	Mich.	Pomona	Union
1916—*Reed, Rosalind M.	Turkey	Constantinople College	
1903—Rice, Nina E. (P), **Sivas**	Ohio	Pomona	
1909—Richmond, Clara C. (B), **Talas**, Cesarea	Pa.	Northfield Sem.	
1900—Riggs, Charles T., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1900—Riggs, Mary S.	Vt.	Burnham Sch.	
1919—*Riggs, Theodore D.*, **Marsovan**	Greece	Colo. Coll. and Denver Univ.	
1919—Riggs, Winifred C.	Kansas	Colo. Coll.	
1911—Ryan, Arthur C., **Constantinople**, Bible House	Iowa	Grinnell	Oberlin
1911—Ryan, Edith H.	Iowa	Hosp. Tr., N. Y.	
1904—*Sewny, Mrs. Lillian C. (B), **Sivas**	N. J.	Mountain Side Hosp. Tr. Sch. Montclair	
1919—Snell, Sara E. (B), **Smyrna**	Minn.	Wellesley	
1900—Ward, Mary I. (B), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1890—White, George E., D.D., **Marsovan**	Turkey	Iowa	Hartford and Chicago
1890—White, Esther B.	Iowa	Iowa	
1897—*Willard, Charlotte R. (I), **Marsovan**	Mass.	Smith	
1893—*Wingate, Henry K., **Talas**, Cesarea	Wis.	Carleton	Chicago, Yale Hartford
1887—*Wingate, Jane C.	Turkey	Monticello Sem.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Ellen W. Catlin (B), Constantinople.
Miss Lena M. Dickinson (B), Constantinople.
Miss Margaret Hinman (B), Marsovan.
Mr. Vincent L. Humeston, Smyrna.
Mr. James E. Goldsbury, Marsovan.
Mr. Donald M. Hosford, Marsovan.
Miss Eleanor A. Ketchum, Constantinople.
Miss Josephine Dana, Constantinople.
Miss Sophia Newnham, Bardizag.
Miss Fanny G. Noyes, Marsovan.
Miss Ruth A. Perkins (B), Smyrna.
Miss Annie A. Phelps, Marsovan.
*Miss Kathleen Stukey, Sivas.
Miss Emma Zbinden, Marsovan.
Mr. Walter B. Wiley, Marsovan.
Mr. James L. Murray, Smyrna.
Miss Mary R. Fleming, Smyrna.

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*c/o Near East Relief, Cilicia; for Aintab address Syria via Aleppo.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1908—Ainslie, Kate E. (I), **Marash**	Turkey	Carleton	
1885—*Blakely, Ellen M. (B), **Marash**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1920—Brauer, Miss Lillian C. (I), **Adana,** (Constantinople)	N. D.	Carleton	
1879—Chambers, W. Nesbitt, D.D., **Adana**	Canada	Princeton	Princeton and Union
1879—Chambers, Cornelia P.	Syria	Mt. Holyoke	
1919—Clark, Louise M. (B), **Aintab**	N. Y.	Pickering Presb. Hosp., N. Y.	
1910—Cold, Edith (I), **Hadjin** (Talas)	Ohio	Hillsdale	
1894—Foreman, Lucile (B), **Aintab**	Ohio	Miss'y Tr. Sch., N. Y.	
1901—*Gordon, Annie E. (B), **Marash,** (Smyrna)	Ont.	Queen's Univ.	
1910—**Haas, Cyril H., M.D., Adana*	Pa.	Susquehanna and Un. of Mich. Med.	
1910—*Haas, Ruth D.	S. D.	Un. of Mich.	
1892—Hamilton, Caroline F., M.D., (B), **Aintab**	Conn.	Smith and Woman's Med. Coll., N. Y.	
1913—*Hardy, Bessie M. (I), **Marash**	Mass.	Leland & Gray	
1920—Isley, Merrill N. (Constantinople)	Ks.	Fairmount	
1920—Isley, Mildred M.	Ks.	Fairmount	
1919—Lied, Inez (I), **Marash**	Ill.	Columbia	
1913—Lyman, James K., **Marash**	Ill.	Whitman	Oberlin
1920—Markham, R. Finney (Constantinople)	Ks.	Washburn	Oberlin and Yale
1920—Markham, Evangeline McN.	Turkey	Oberlin	
1920—Martin, Jessie E. (I), **Adana** (Constantinople)	Turkey	Oberlin	
1891—Martin, John C., D.D., **Marash**	Canada	McGill	Union
1891—Martin, Mary C.	N. Y.	Potsdam Normal	
1898—*Merrill, John E., Ph.D., **Aintab**	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	Hartford
1900—*Merrill, Isabel T.	England	Vassar	
1919—Nilson, Paul, **Tarsus**	Ill.	Beloit	Hartford
1919—Nilson, Harriet F.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1920—Nolan, Myrtle (I), (Constantinople)	Minn.	Carleton	
1905—*Norton, Harriet C. (B), **Aintab**	Mass.	Bridgewater Normal	Gordon Bible School
1920—Reckman, Elsa (I), **Marash,** (Constantinople)	Ohio	Beloit	
1920—Rehder, Pauline M. (I), **Marash,** (Constantinople)	Minn.	Minn. State Normal	
1919—*Shepard, Lorin, A., M.D.*, **Aintab**	Turkey	Yale and Columbia	
1919—Shepard, Virginia M.	N. J.	Wellesley	
1912—*Towner, C. Grace (I), **Adana**	Kansas	Washburn	
1891—*Trowbridge, Elizabeth M. (B), **Aintab**	Turkey	Un. Mich. and Bellevue Hospital	
1861—*Trowbridge, Mrs. Margaret R., **Aintab**	Turkey		
1904—*Vaughan, Olive M. (I), **Hadjin**	Minn.	Carleton	
1886—Webb, Elizabeth S. (I), **Adana**	Ill.	Drury	
1890—Webb, Mary G. (I), **Adana**	N. Y.	Western	
1919—Woolworth, William Sage, Jr., **Marash**	N. Y.	New York Univ.	Union

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Lucie Borel (B), Adana.
*Miss Annie Davies, Adana.
Miss Martha J. Frearson, Aintab.
*Miss Agnes C. Salmond, Marash.
Miss H. E. Wallis, Adana.
Miss Addie M. Harris, (I), Adana.
Mr. Paul F. Bobb, Tarsus

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

[General postal address—*c/o Near East Relief, Turkey.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1911—Harley, Isabelle (B), **Harpoot**	R. I.	R. I. St. Normal	
1908—Maynard, Harrison A., (Constantinople)	Kansas	Washburn	Union
1908—Maynard, Mary W.	Ind.	Washburn	
1900—*McLaren, Grisell M. (B), **Harpoot**	Scotland	Mt. Holyoke	
1911—*North, Rachel B., **Diarbekir**	Ireland	Olivet and Salem Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1914—Parmelee, Ruth A., M.D., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Oberlin, Am. Med. Miss'y Coll., Un. Ill. Med., Woman's Hosp., Pa.	
1914—*Pierce, Ira W., **Harpoot**	N. Y.	McGill Un., Can. Cong. Coll.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem
1914—*Pierce, Georgina R.	Canada	Normal Sch. Ont.	
1911—*Riggs, Ernest W., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Princeton	Auburn
1911—*Riggs, Alice S.	Turkey	Syracuse	
1902—Riggs, Henry H., **Harpoot**	Turkey	Carleton	Auburn
1919—Riggs, Annie D.	N. H.	Hartford Sch. of Religious Ped.	
1902—Riggs, Mary W. (B), **Harpoot**	Turkey	Elmira	
1913—Shane, Myrtle O. (B), **Erivan** (Caucasus)	Kansas	Kan. State Univ.	
1913—**Smith, Floyd O., M.D.*, **Diarbekir** (Philippines)	Iowa	Lenox & Iowa State Un. Med.	
1913—*Smith, Bessie H.	Iowa	Lenox	
1897—Stapleton, Robert (Trebizond)	Ireland	Olivet	Chicago
1898—Stapleton, Ida S., M.D.	Mich.	Olivet and N. Y. Med.	
1898—Ussher, Clarence D., M.D., **Erivan** (Caucasus)	Ill.	Kansas Med. Coll.	Epis. Phila.
1915—*Ward, Mark H., M.D.*, **Harpoot**	Mass.	Amherst and Coll. of Phy. and Surg., N. Y.	
1915—Ward, Anna R.	N. Y.	N. Y. Tr. Sch. for Nurses	
1904—Yarrow, Ernest A., **Alexandropol** (Caucasus)	England	Wesleyan	Hartford
1904—Yarrow, Jane T.	England	N. Y. St. Normal	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

*Miss Marie Jacobsen, Harpoot.

MARATHI MISSION

[General postal address—*India.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1875—Ballantine, Wm. O., M.D., **Rahuri**, Bombay Presidency	India	Amherst and Un. of N. Y. Med.	
1885—Ballantine, Josephine L.	Mass.	Mass. Normal Art	
1902—*Beals, Lester H., M.D.*, **Wai**, Satara District	Mich.	Un. of Mich. Med.	
1905—Beals, Rose F., M.D.	India	Smith and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1886—Bissell, Emily R. (I), **Satara**	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1862—Bruce, Mrs. Hepzibeth P., **Panchgani**	Mass.		
1907—Bruce, Clara H. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley, Radcliffe	
1907—*Burr, Charles H.*, **Ahmednagar**	N. H.	Oberlin	
1907—Burr, Annie H.	India	Oberlin, Mt. Holyoke	
1919—Deming, Wilbur S., **Ahmednagar**	Mass.	Brown Un.	Hartford
1919—Deming, Elsie S.	N. Y.		
1914—Edwards, James F., **Bombay**, Byculla			Handsworth Theol. Inst.
1893—Fairbank, Edward, **Vadala**, *via* Vambori	India	Amherst	Andover, Yale
1893—Fairbank, Mary C.	N. J.	Mt. Holyoke	
1886—Fairbank, Henry, **Ahmednagar**	India	Amherst	Yale
1894—Fairbank, Mary E.	Iowa	Carleton	
1911—Felt, Edward, W., **Sirur**	Ill.	Knox	Union
1910—Felt, Rachel C.	Me.		
1893—Fowler, Esther B. (B), **Sholapur**	Mass.	Smith	
1914—Gates, L. Henry, **Sholapur**	India	Yale Coll. & Law	Hartford
1914—Gates, Katherine V.	Ohio	Beloit	Hartford
1875—*Gates, Lorin S., **Sholapur**	Conn.	Williams	Yale
1875—*Gates, Frances H.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1890—Gordon, Jean P. (B), **Wai**, Satara District	Canada	Toronto Normal	
1910—Harris, Gertrude (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mo.	Clinton Coll., Mo. St. Normal	Bible Teachers' Tr. Sch.
1900—Hazen, William, **Bombay**, Byculla	Vt.	Un. of Vt.	Hartford, Yale
1900—Hazen, Florence H.	N. B.		
1874—Hume, Robert A., D.D., **Ahmednagar**	India	Yale	Andover
1882—Hume, Kate F.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903—Hume, Ruth P., M.D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	India	Wellesley and Woman's Med., Pa.	
1919—*Hume, Walter F., M.D.*, **Wai**	India	Yale and Columbia	
1919—Hume, Florence M.	Vt.	Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Tr. Sch.	
1908—Johnson, Elizabeth (B), **Ahmednagar**	Ill.	Tabitha Hosp. Tr. School	Moody Bible Inst.
1908—McBride, Arthur A., **Sholapur**	Minn.	Un. of Minn.	Andover, Union
1907—McBride, Elizabeth V.	Mass.	Smith	
1887—*Millard, Anna L. (I), **Bombay**, Byculla	Wis.	Carleton	
1918—Moulton, Joseph L., **Satara**	Conn.	Bates	Hartford

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1918—Moulton, Florence H.	Maine	Bates	
1890—Nugent, Belle (B), **Satara**	Canada	Ottawa Normal	
1914—*Picken, L. Lillian (I), **Wai, Satara District**	Kansas	Kans. St. Normal, Colorado Coll., Columbia Univ.	
1912—*Rose, Richard S., **Baral**	Ill.	Carleton	Oberlin, Pacific
1916—*Rose, Isabella B.	Scotland	Edinburgh Un.	
1886—Sibley, Mrs. Minnie L. (B), **Wai, Satara District**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1916—*Smiley, Carolyn D. (B), **Ahmednagar**	R. I.	Mt. Holyoke	
1917—Welles, Carolyn A. (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Smith	
1911—Wheeler, M. Louise (B), **Sholapur**	N. J.	Columbia Univ	
1918—Wood, E. Loleta (I), **Ahmednagar**	Iowa	Grinnell, Sioux City Normal	
1918—Woods, Frances B. (B), **Ahmednagar**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Mr. T. A. Evans, Ahmednagar.
Miss Fulcher, Sholapur.
Dr. G. Karmarker, Bombay.
Mr. Robert W. Fairbank, Vadala
Mrs. Edith H. Smith (B), Ahmednagar.
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Strutton, Sholapur.
Mr. Winfield Q. Swart, Ahmednagar.
Miss Margaret S. Welles, (B), Ahmednagar.

MADURA MISSION

[General postal address—*Madura District, India*, except as indicated below.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1901—Banninga, John J., D.D., **Pasumalai**	Mich.	Hope	Western
1901—Banninga, Mary D.	Mich.		
1873—Chandler, John S., The Sunnyside, Rayappettah, **Madras**, So. India	India	Yale	Yale
1877—Chandler, Henrietta S.	India	Wellesley	
1908—Chandler, Gertrude E. (B), **Madura**	Mass.	Garland Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1916—Coon, Edith M. (B), **Madras**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1916—Cooper, Harold, **Madura**	England		Moody Bible Inst.
1916—Cooper, Harriet S.	Ind.	Fairmount Academy	
1900—Dickson, James H., **Calicut**, Malabar District	Oregon	Univ. of Mich.	Oberlin
1900—Dickson, Frances H.	Ohio	Oberlin Kindergarten Training Sch.	
1919—Dudley, Raymond A., **Pasumalai**	Conn.	Yale	Yale Sch. of Religion
1919—Dudley, Katherine C.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1891—*Elwood, Willis P., **Dindigul**	Conn.	Ripon	Union
1891—*Elwood, Agnes A.	N. Y.		
1912—**Flint, Edgar M.*, **Madura**	Canada	Columbia	
1912—*Flint, Susanna Q.	Wis.	Un. of Wis.	
1911—*Guise, L. Curtis*, **Madura**	Ohio	Univ. of Kans., Univ of Mich.	
1911—Guise, Nettie B	Kansas	Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor	
1894—Herrick, David S., **Bangalore**, So. India	India	Williams	Union
1887—*Herrick, Dency T.	R. I.	Boston Univ.	
1915—Hess, James M., **Madura**	N. J.	Un. of Pa.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1915—Hess, Mildred W.	Conn.	R. I. Normal	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1891—Holton, Edward P., **Gudalur**, Cumbum Post	Ill.	Amherst	Yale and Andover
1894—*Holton, Gertrude M.	N. H.		
1890—*Jeffery, Franklin E., **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	Ill.	Knox	Union and Chicago
1890—*Jeffery, Capitola M.	Ill.	Knox	
1911—**Lawson, James H.*, **Pasumalai**	India	Oberlin, Cornell	
1911—*Lawson, Frances E.	India	Oberlin	
1915—*Lorbeer, Lloyd L.*, **Pasumalai**	Cal.	Pomona, Un. of Cal., Columbia Un.	Union
1915—Lorbeer, Elva H.	Canada	Pomona, Un. of Cal. Los Angeles St. Normal	
1915—Martin, Azel A., **Dindigul**	S. D.	Un. of Colo.	Yale
1916—Martin, Emma W.	S. D.	Un. S. D. (3 yrs.)	
1908—Mathews, Burleigh V., **Battalagundu**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	Hartford
1910—Mathews, Pearl C	Pa.		Moody Bible Inst.
903—Miller, John X., **Pasumalai**	Scotland	Pacific Univ.	Andover

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1903—Miller, Margaret Y.	Quebec	Inverness Acad.	
1916—Nolting, Edward L., **Madura**	Mo.	Franklin & Marshall	Hartford
1916—Nolting, Eda W.	Pa.	Columbia Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1892—*Noyes, Mary T. (B), **Madura**	India	Wellesley	
1895—Parker, Harriet E., M.D. (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Smith and Wom. Med. N. Y.	
1906—Quickenden, Catherine S. (I), **Aruppukottai**, Ramnad District	England		
1918—Rogers, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	R. I.	Northfield Sem. and Mass. Gen. Hospital Tr. Sch.	
1887—Root, Mary M. (B), **Madura**	N. Y.		
1913—*Saunders, Albert J., **Madura**	Australia	Scotch Acad. and Col., Melbourne	Chicago Univ.
1913—*Saunders, Jessie M.	Australia		
1914—Scott, Katharine B., M.D. (B), **Vellore**, Madras Presidency	N. H.	Wellesley and Woman's Med. Coll. of Penn.	
1917—Smith, Bertha K. (B), **Madura**	Vt.	Moravian Sem. & Coll.	
1884—Swift, Eva M. (I), **Madura**	Ala.	N. Tex. Sem.	
1877—Tracy, James E., D.D., **Kodaikanal**	India	Williams	Chicago and Union
1877—Tracy, Fanny S.	Mass.	Maplewood Sem.	
1888—Van Allen, Frank, M.D., **Madura**	Iowa	Yale Coll. and Med.	Yale
1918—Van Allen, Martha M. (B), **Madura**	India	Vassar, Columbia	
1893—Vaughan, C. Stanley, **Manamadura**, Ramnad District	Canada	McGill Univ.	Wesleyan
1893—Vaughan, M. Ella	Canada	Beebe & Derby Acad.	
1897—Wallace, William W., **Madura**	N. Y.	Hamilton Coll.	Yale
1897—*Wallace, Genevieve T.	Conn.		
1917—White, Emmons E., **Tirumangalam**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1917—White, Ruth P.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915—Wilcox, Katie (B), **Madura**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894—Zumbro, William M., **Madura**	Mo.	Avalon, Un. of Mich.	Yale
1907—Zumbro, Harriet S.	Conn.	Norwich Acad.	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Evelyn A. Rider, M.D. (B), Madura. Miss Alice J. Powers, Kodaikanal.

CEYLON MISSION

[General postal address—*Ceylon.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1902—Bicknell, John, **Vaddukoddai**	Mass.	Yale	Yale
1902—Bicknell, Nellie L.	Kansas		
1911—Bookwalter, Lulu G. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Tenn.	Otterbein	
1899—Brown, Mrs. Clara P. **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Ill.	Oberlin	
1915—Clark, Lucy K. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	N. Y.	Buffalo St. Normal Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1896—Curr, Isabella H., M.D., **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Scotland	Med. Sch. Edinburgh	
1916—Hansen, Elizabeth I., R. N., **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Maine	Mass. Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1912—Hastings, Minnie K. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Ceylon	Wellesley	
1908—**Hitchcock, William E.*, **Uduppiddi**, Valvettiturai	Vt.	Amherst	
1908—*Hitchock, Hattie H.	Iowa	Denmark Acad., Ia.	
1919—Holland, Ruth G. (B), **Uduvil**, Chunnakam	Mass.	Middlebury	
1873—Howland, Susan R. (B), **Inuvil**, Chunnakam	Ceylon	Mt. Holyoke	
1913—*Miller, Charles W.*, **Manepay**	Mass.	Clark Univ.	
1905—Miller, Edith G.	India	Mt. Holyoke	
1903—*Ward, Arthur A.*, **Tellippallai**	Ind.	Yale	
1909—Ward, Alice B.	Ill.	Smith	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. Max H. Harrison, Vaddukoddai. *Miss Anna Hoffman, Uduppiddi.
Miss Alice N. Vogt (B), Uduvil.

Digitized by Google

FOOCHOW MISSION

[General postal address—*Foochow, China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916—Allen, Bertha H. (P), **Foochow**	Cal.	Pomona	
1910—Beach, Frederick P., **Foochow**	Mich.	Columbia	Union
1907—Beach, Ruth W.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1894—*Beard, Willard L., D.D., **Foochow**	Conn.	Oberlin	Hartford
1894—*Beard, Ellen L.	Conn.	Oberlin	
1910—Christian, Leonard J., **Foochow**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1909—Christian, Agnes M.	Ill.	Wheaton	
1914—Cook, Stella M. (B), **Foochow**	Vt.	Middlebury	
1916—**Donaldson, Fred F. G.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Oberlin	Oberlin	
1912—*Donaldson, Elaine Strang	Mich.	Oberlin	
1916—Dyer, Lora G., M.D. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Smith, Woman's Med., Pa.	
1914—*Gardner, Ray E.*, **Foochow**	China	Pomona	
1916—Gardner, Adelaide T.	Colo.	Western College	
1880—Garretson, Elsie M. (B), **Foochow**	N. J.	Knox. Sem.	
1920—*Gebhart, Harry C., M.D.*, **Foochow**	Ill.	Knox Coll. and Rush Med.	
1920—Gebhart, Florence P.	Ill.	Wellesley and Rush Med.	
1912—*Gillette, Charles L., M.D.*, **Pagoda Anchorage**	Iowa	Cornell and N. W. Un. Med.	
1913—Gillette, Margaret W.	Ill.	Monmouth	
1918—*Goertz, Peter S., **Diongloh**	Turkestan	McPherson	Yale
1918—*Goertz, Mathilde H.	Kansas	McPherson	Yale
1896—Hartwell, Emily S. (I), **Foochow**	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1884—*Hubbard, George H., **Foochow**	Conn.	Yale	Yale
1884—*Hubbard, Nellie L.	China	Mt. Holyoke	
1918—Kentfield, Annie L. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1889—** Kinnear, Hardman N., M.D.*, **Foochow**	Ohio	West. Reserve Med.	
1893—*Kinnear, Ella J.	England	Bellevue Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1917—Leger, Samuel H., **Foochow**	Kan.	Washburn	Union
1917—Leger, Mabel M.	Kan.	Washburn	
1917—McReynolds, L. Vera (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Neb.	Doane	
1913—Neff, Clarence A., **Foochow**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	Union
1904—*Newell, George M.*, **Foochow**	Mass.	Wesleyan Un.	
1906—Newell, Mary R.	Iowa	Carleton	
1920—Nutting, Rena L. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Western College	
1907—Perkins, Elizabeth S. (B), **Foochow**	Maine	Bates	
1919—Reumann, Otto G., **Foochow**	Penn.	Syracuse	Oberlin
1919—Reumann, Martha B.	Ill.	Syracuse and Columbia	
1916—*Scott, Roderick*, **Foochow**	N. Y.	Harvard & Haverford	
1916—Scott, Agnes K.	Mich.	Earlham	
1901—Smith, Edward H., **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Conn.	Amherst	Hartford
1901—Smith, Grace W.	N. J.	Tabor Acad.	
1918—*St. Clair, Arthur E.*, **Foochow**		Pomona	Yale
1918—St. Clair, Ruth Y.	Wash.	Pomona, Un. of Cal.	
1918—Thomas, Eunice T. (B), **Foochow**	Mass.	Boston Univ.	
1918—Topping, William H., **Diongloh**	Ont., Can.	Queens Coll.	Union
1918—Topping, Elizabeth C.		Smith Infirmary, Univ. of N. Y.	
1915—Waddell, M. Elizabeth (I), **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Minn.	Un. Minn.	
1914—Ward, Laura D. (B), **Diongloh**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1877—**Whitney, Henry T., M.D.*, **Inghok** (Ingtai)	Mass.	Middlebury Un. Med., N. Y.	
1877—*Whitney, Lurie S.	Mass.		
1900—Wiley, Martha (I), **Foochow**	Wash.	Whitman	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Helen J. Carter, (B), Foochow.

SHAOWU MISSION

[General postal address—*Fukien, China*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898—Bement, Frances K. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1898—Bement, Lucy P., M.D. (I), **Shaowu**	Ohio	Baltimore Med.	
1892—*Bliss, Edward L., M.D.*, **Shaowu**	Mass.	Yale and Med.	
1898—Bliss, Minnie M.	Neb.	Yankton	
1919—Burr, Leona L. (I), **Shaowu**	So. Dakota	Dakota Wesleyan	
1906—Funk, Grace A. (I), **Shaowu**	Iowa		Moody Bible Inst.

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1909—Kellogg, Edwin D., **Shaowu**	Mass.		Bangor
1909—Kellogg, Alice R.	Maine	Bryn Mawr	Bangor
1920—Kennedy, Josephine, M.D., **Shaowu**	Cal.	Wheaton and Un. of Ill. Med.	
1916—McClure, Robert W., **Shaowu**	Pa.	Dartmouth	Bangor
1916—McClure, Jeanie G.	Maine	Bates	Bangor
1920—Meebold, Louise (I), **Shaowu**	Ill.	Wheaton (Ill.)	
1916—*Riggs, Charles H.*, **Shaowu**	Turkey	O. St. Un.	
1916—Riggs, Grace F.	N. Y.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1904—*Storrs, Charles L., **Shaowu**	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1917—*Storrs, Mary G.	Penn.	Bryn Mawr	
1872—Walker, Joseph E., D.D., **Shaowu**	Wash.	Pacific Univ.	Bangor
1900—Walker, Miss Josephine (I), **Shaowu**	China	Oberlin	

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address—*China.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1917—Daniels, Mabel E. (I), **Canton**	Ohio	Rollins & Oberlin	
1911—Davis, S. Josephine (I), **Canton**	Tenn.	Oberlin	
1909—Johnson, Obed S., **Canton**	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1907—Johnson, Vida L.	Iowa	Amity	
1907—Lowrey, Edna (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Amity	
1914—Miller, William C., **Canton**	Neb.	Ottawa Un., Kans.	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914—Miller, Katie G.	Cal.	Denison Un., Bap. Miss'y Tr. Sch.	
1910—Mulliken, Ruth E. (I), **Canton**	Neb.		
1892—Nelson, Charles A., **Canton**	Sweden	Oberlin	Oberlin
1892—Nelson, Jennie M.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1914—*Tow, Helen (I), **Canton**	Iowa	Oberlin	

NORTH CHINA MISSION

[General postal address—*China.*]

CHIHLI DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1868—Andrews, Mary E. (B), **Peking**	Ohio		
1919—Bailey, Hazel F. (I), **Peking**	Neb.	Neb. Wesleyan Boston Univ.	
1916—Ballou, Earle H., **Tientsin**, Hopei, 7 Kang Wei Lu.	Vt.	Yale	Hartford
1916—Ballou, Thelma H.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1917—Breck, Grace M. (B), **Paotingfu**	N. J.	N. J. St. Normal	
1919—Buell, Constance (B), **Tientsin**	Mass.	Wellesley	
1893—Chapin, Abbie G. (B), **Paotingfu**	China	Un. Cal.	
1911—Chandler, Robert E., **Tientsin**, Hsiku	India	Yale	
1911—Chandler, Helen D.	Japan	Mt. Vernon Sem.	
1914—Crane, Katharine P. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Smith, Columbia Un.	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1920—Cross, Laura B. (I), **Peking**	Minn.	Carleton	
1917—Cross, Rowland M., **Peking**	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1915—Cross, Adele T.	Minn.	Wooster Conservatory, Kind. Tr. Sch.	
1920—Dickinson, Jean (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Packer Collegiate Inst.	
1905—*Frame, Mrs. Alice B. (B), **Peking**	Turkey	Mt. Holyoke	Hartford
1910—Galt, Elmer W., **Paotingfu**	Iowa	Tabor	Chicago
1910—Galt, Altie C.	Iowa	Tabor	
1899—Galt, Howard S., D.D., **Peking**, K'uei Chai Ch'ang, Chi	Iowa	Tabor	Hartford
1899—Galt, Louise A.	Iowa	Tabor	
1865—*Goodrich, Chauncey, D.D., **Peking**	Mass.	Williams	Andover
1879—*Goodrich, Sarah B.	Wis.	Rockford Sem.	
1913—*Hubbard, Hugh W., **Paotingfu**	Turkey	Amherst	Union, Oberlin
1907—*Hubbard, Mabel E.	Iowa	Doane	
1917—Huggins, Alice M. (B), **Tunghsien**, Chi	Kan.	Washburn	
1919—Hunter, James A., **Tunghsien**, Chi	Ill.	Univ. of Ill.	
1919—Hunter, Maude B.	Ill.	Univ. of Ill.	
1887—*Ingram, James H., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Pa. Med.	
1895—Ingram, Myrtle B.	Pa.	Hahneman Nurses' Tr. Sch.	
1920—Kellog, Gertrude E. (I), **Peking**	Cal.	Wheaton and Pres. Training Sch.	
1918—Kelley, Anne B. (I), **Peking**	Wis.	Beloit	
1918—Lane, Anna M. (I), **Peking**	Neb.	Wesleyan & Cal. Univs.	
1918—Leiper, Henry S., **Tientsin**, Hsiku	N. J.	Amherst, Columbia	Union

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1918—Leiper, Eleanor C.	N. J.	Smith	
1911—*Love, O. Houghton, M.D.*, **Tunghsien,** Chi	Mass.	Hamilton and Reserve Un. Med.	
1911—Love, Caroline M.	Canada	Albert	
1910—Martin, Harry S., **Tunghsien,** Chi	Wis.	Carleton	Yale
1910—Martin, Rose L.	Minn.	Carleton	
1901—*McCann, James H.*, **Tientsin,** 38 Rue de l'Amerante	Ireland		
1901—McCann, Netta K.	Cal.	Los Angeles St. Normal	
1909—*Mead, Lucy I. (I), **Peking**	Ill.	Beloit	
1914—*Mickey, M. Portia, **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1887—Miner, Luella (I), **Peking**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1912—Miske, Louise E. (I), **Peking**	Mich.	Un. Mich.	
1904—Payne, Jessie E. (I), **Peking**	S. D.	Un. So. Dak.	
1910—Phelps, Isabelle (B), **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Wellesley	Bible T. Tr. Sch.
1908—Porter, Lucius C., **Peking,** 5 K'ui Chai Ch'ang, Chi	China	Beloit	Yale
1908—Porter, Lillian D.	Wis.	Beloit	
1902—Reed, Bertha P. (B), **Peking**	N. Y.	Cornell	
1916—Robinson, Harold W., **Paotingfu**	Vt.	Dartmouth	Union
1916—Robinson, Mary	Wash.	Whitman	
1913—*Sewall, Carolyn T. (B), Tientsin, **Hsiku**	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1918—Shaw, Ernest T., **Peking**	Mich.	Univ. of Wash.	Oberlin
1918—Shaw, Harriet H.	N. Y.	Rochester, N. Y. Normal	
1869—Sheffield, Mrs. Eleanore W., **Peking,** Chi	N. Y.	Pike Sem.	
1872—Smith, Arthur H., D.D., **Tunghsien,** Chi	Conn.	Beloit	Union
1872—Smith, Emma D.	Wis.	Fox Lake Sem.	
1916—Smith, Margaret A. (B), **Tunghsien,** Chi	Scotland	McGill Un.	
1904—*Stanley, Charles A., **Tientsin,** Hsiku	China	Lake Forest Univ. Marietta Coll.	Hartford
1904—*Stanley, Louise H.	Ohio	Marietta	
1901—Stelle, William B., **Tunghsien,** Chi	N. J.	Colgate	Yale
1899—Stelle, M. Elizabeth	China	Oberlin	
1919—Van Kirk, Ruth (I), **Peking**	Wis.	Ripon Coll., Wis.	
1920—Whitaker, Robert B., **Peking**	Mass.	Cal. Coll. (Baptist)	Pacific Coast Bapt., Pac.
1920—Whitaker, Louise G.	Japan	Clark Un. Johns Hopkins Med.	
1912—Wickes, Dean R., **Peking**	Ohio	Un. Chicago	Yale
1912—Wickes, Fanny S.	N. Y.	Vassar	
1894—Wilder, George D., D.D., **Peking**	Wis.	Oberlin	Yale
1893—Wilder, Gertrude W.	China	Oberlin	
1904—*Young, Charles W., M.D.*, **Peking**	Ill.	Un. Ill. and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1904—Young, Olivia D.	Md.	Johns Hopkins Tr. Sch.	

SHANTUNG DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1917—*Anderson, Esme V., (I), **Tehsien,** Shantung	Colo.	Grinnell	
1916—Cady, Lyman V., **Tehsien,** Shantung	Ill.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916—Cady, Muriel P.	N. Y.	Oberlin	
1920—Cooke, Alma L., M.D., (P), **Lintsingchow,** Shantung	Cal.	Univ. Cal. and Coll. of Med.	
1919—Craig, Mabel A. M. (I), **Tehsien,** Shantung	Canada	Simmons, Mass. Gen. Hosp.	
1908—Eastman, Vinton P., **Lintsingchow,** Shantung	Iowa	Carleton	Oberlin
1908—Eastman, Florence C.	Minn	Carleton	
1904—Ellis, Emery W., **Lintsingchow,** Shantung	Iowa	Doane	Chicago
1904—Ellis, Minnie C.	Neb.	Un. Neb.	
1894—Ewing, Charles E., **Lintsingchow,** Shantung	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1894—*Ewing, Bessie G.	Conn.	Welch Tr. Sch.	
1917—Heininger, Alfred D., **Tehsien,** Shantung	Ohio	Adrian	Oberlin
1917—Heininger, Erma K.	Ohio	Ypsilanti St. Normal	
1919—Helliwell, Paul V., M.D., **Lintsingchow,** Shantung	Canada	Univ. of Toronto Med.	
1919—Helliwell, Ellie B. H.	Germany	Ch. of Eng. Deaconess Home, Toronto	
1913—Huggins, Mabel I. (I), **Tehsien,** Shantung	Kansas	Washburn	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913—*Long, Ethel M. (I), **Lintsingchow, Shantung**	Conn.	Olivet	
1916—*MacEachron, Paul N.*, **Tehsien**, Shantung	Neb.	Grinnell	Oberlin
1916—MacEachron, Helen D.	Kansas	Grinnell	
1920—Pendleton, Lois, M.D. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Minn.	Univ. of Cal. Col. and Med. Sch.	
1916—Reed, Alice C. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Ohio	Grinnell	
1911—Sawyer, Myra L. (I), **Tehsien**, Shantung	Mass.	Penn. Hosp. T. Sch.	
1911—Tallmon, Edith C. (I), **Lintsingchow**, Shantung	Iowa	Grinnell	
1902—*Tucker, Francis F., M.D.*, **Tehsien**, Shantung	Mass.	Un. Neb. and Rush Med.	
1902—Tucker, Emma B., M.D.	Pa.	Un. Neb. and Chicago Woman's Med.	

SHANSI DISTRICT

	Birthplace.	Coll., or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1904—*Corbin, Paul L., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Blackburn	Oberlin
1904—*Corbin, Miriam L.	Ill.	Oberlin	
1920—Dizney, Helen (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Tenn.	Berea	
1919—Dutton, Phillip D., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Mass.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1919—Dutton, Helen W.	Mich.	Oberlin	
1910—Fairfield, Wynn C., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1907—Fairfield, Daisie G.	Pa.	Oberlin	
1904—Heebner, Flora K. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Mass.	Oberlin	
1903—*Hemingway, Willoughby, A., M.D.*, **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin and Rush Med.	
1903—Hemingway, Mary E.	China	Oberlin	
1918—Holmes, Vera M. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Ill.	Carleton	
1915—Horn, Josephine E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Ind.	Carleton	
1914—Hummel, Arthur W., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mo.	Un. Chicago	Un. Chicago Div. Sch.
1914—Hummel, Ruth B.	Ohio	Otterbein Un., Oberlin, Un. Chicago	
1913—*Leete, William R., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Conn.	Yale	Union
1913—*Leete, Anna Kauffman	Ohio	Oberlin	
1918—McClure, Mary L. (B), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mass.	Oberlin	
1910—*McConnaughey, Grace E. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Iowa	Oberlin	
1915—Munger, Alzina C. (I) **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Ill.	Carleton	
1917—Nutting, Clara A., M.D. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Mass.	Carleton	
1907—Pye, Watts O., **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton	Oberlin
1909—Pye, Gertrude Chaney	Minn.	Carleton, Oberlin	
1918—Walton, Cora M. (I), **Fenchow**, Shansi	Ky.	Oberlin	
1914—Warner, Frank B., **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1915—Warner, Maude B.	Ill.	Knox	
1909—*Watson, Percy T., M.D.*, **Fenchow**, Shansi	Minn.	Carleton and Johns Hopkins Med.	
1909—Watson, Clara F.	Minn.	Carleton	
1918—Williams, Gladys M. (I), **Taikuhsien**, Shansi	China	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912—*Wolfe, Jesse B.*, **Fenchow**, Shansi	Ill.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1912—Wolfe, Clara H.	Ohio	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. and Mrs. Vergil F. Bradfield, Tehsien.
Miss Flora Beard, Tunghsien.
Miss Mary Beard, Tunghsien.
Grace M. Boynton (I), Peking.
Miss Ingram, Tunghsien.
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest W. Houlding, Lintsing.
Miss Helen Hauske, Tientsin.
Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Hausske, Taikuhsien.
Miss Anne P. Swann (B), Peking.
Rev. and Mrs. Francis M. Price, Paotingfu.
Miss Jennie Dudley, Tunghsien.
Mr. Lewis E. Davis, Taikuhsien.
Miss Grace Parsons, Tunghsien.
Miss Maryette H. Lum, Peking.
Miss Alicia Atzel, Taikuhsien.
Miss Myrtle Patterson, Tunghsien.
Miss Callie Munger, Lintsing.
Mr. Wilbur A. Thomas, Tehsien.
Mr. Robert B. Shaw, Tunghsien.

JAPAN MISSION

[General postal address—*Japan.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1891—Adams, Alice P. (B), **Okayama**, 37 Hanabatake	N. H.	Bridgewater Normal	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1882—*Allchin, George, **Osaka**, Kawaguchi Cho	England	Williams	Bangor
1882—*Allchin, Nellie S.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	
1876—Barrows, Martha J. (I), **Kobe**	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1917—Beam, Kenneth S., **Tokyo**, 12 Hommura Cho, Azabu	Ohio	Washington and Jefferson	Oberlin
1916—Beam, Florence N.	Japan		
1901—Bennett, Henry J., **Tottori**	Tenn.	Harvard	
1905—Bennett, Anna J.	Pa.	Baptist Tr. Sch., Pa.	
1889—Bradshaw, Annie H. (B), **Sendai**, 6 Rokken Cho	Mass.		
1920—Burnett, Eleanor L. (I), **Kobe**	Wis.	Univ. of Wis.	
1916—Cary, Alice (B), **Osaka**	Japan	Wellesley	
1916—Cary, Frank, **Sapporo**	Mass.	Amherst	Oberlin
1909—Cary, Rosamond B.	Ohio	Vassar	
1887—Clark, Cyrus A., **Miyazaki**	N. Y.	Oberlin	Oberlin
1887—Clark, Harriet G.	Micronesia	Mt. Holyoke	Oberlin
1904—Cobb, Edward S., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Union
1904—Cobb, Florence B.	N. Y.	Smith	
1911—Coe, Estella L. (B), **Tottori**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1888—*Cozad, Gertrude (I), **Kobe**, 59 Hill	Ohio	Adelbert	
1911—Curtis, Edith (B), **Osaka**	Ala.	Oberlin	
1890—Curtis, William L., **Kyoto**	Wis.	Doane	Oberlin
1916—Curtis, Grace L.	Japan	Mt. Holyoke	
1883—*Davis, Mrs. Frances H., **Kobe**	Mass.		
1903—*De Forest, Charlotte B. (I), **Kobe**	Japan	Smith	
1888—Denton, Mary F. (P), **Kyoto**	Cal.		
1920—Downs, Aaron, **Tokyo**, 12 Hommura Cho, Azabu	Ind.	Ind. St. Normal and Penn. Col.	
1920—Downs, Jessie G.	N. Y.	Columbia Univ.	
1914—Fanning, Katherine F. (I), **Kobe**	Ill.	Wellesley	
1917—Field, Sarah M. (I), **Kobe**	Iowa	Iowa St. and Colo. St. Teachers'	
1872—Gordon, Mrs Agnes D. (B), **Kyoto**	Mass.		
1889—Griswold, Fanny E. (B), **Maebashi**	N. Y.	Mt. Holyoke	
1907—*Grover, Dana I.*, **Kyoto**	Wis.	Un. Wis.	
1908—Grover, Charlotte W.	Neb.	Un. Wis.	
1920—*Hackett, Harold W.*, **Tokyo**, 12 Hommura Cho, Azabu	Wis.	Berea	
1920—Hackett, Anna P.	Vt.	Roosevelt Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1915—Hall, Marion E., **Maebashi**	Iowa	Hillsdale	Union
1915—Hall, Marjory W.	Mich.	Hillsdale, Columbia Un. and Teachers'	
1913—*Holmes, Jerome C., **Tokyo**	Maine	Bates	Hartford
1913—*Holmes, Jennie E.	Maine	Bates	
1887—Howe, Annie L. (I), **Kobe**, 226 Chome Nakayamate Dori	Mass.	Rockford Sem.	
1902—Hoyt, Olive S. (B), **Matsuyama**,	Maine	Mt. Holyoke	
1917—Husted, Edith E. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Oberlin	
1886—Judson, Cornelia (B), **Matsuyama**, Shikoku, Niban Cho	Conn.	Wellesley	
1875—Learned, Dwight W., D.D., **Kyoto**	Conn.	Yale	
1875—Learned, Florence H.	Ohio	Thayer	
1904—Lombard, Frank A., **Kyoto**	Mass.	Amherst	Hartford
1911—Lombard, Alice W.	Mass.	Normal Sch. Gym.	
1916—Moran, Sherwood F., **Osaka**	Ky.	Oberlin	Union
1916—Moran, Ursul R.	Cal.	Redlands Un. and Oberlin	
1887—Newell, Horatio B., D.D., **Matsuyama**	Me.	Amherst	Chicago
1888—Newell, Jane C.	Ohio	Oberlin Sem.	
1903—Olds, C. Burnell, **Okayama**	Wis.	Oberlin	Hartford
1903—Olds, Genevieve D.	Japan	Oberlin	
1877—Parmelee, H. Frances (I), **Hito Maru**, Higashi Saka Shita, Hoyogo Ken, Akashi	Ohio	Lake Erie Sem.	
1889—Pedley, Hilton, D.D., **Kyoto**, Ichijo Sagaru, Karasu Maru Dori	Newfoundland	McGill Univ.	Cong. T. Coll.
1887—Pedley, Martha J.	Vt.	Mt. Holyoke	
1878—*Pettee, Belle W., **Tokyo**	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	
1886—Rowland, George M., D.D., **Sapporo**	N. Y.	Middlebury	Hartford
1886—Rowland, Helen A.	Vt.	Middlebury	
1913—*Rupert, Nettie L. (I), **Kobe**	Ohio	Un. Wooster	
1883—Searle, Susan A. (I), **Kobe**	Mich.	Wellesley	
1919—Sistare, Mrs. Pauline Rowland (B), **Sapporo**	Japan	Middlebury	
1886—*Stanford, Arthur W., **Kobe**, 53 Yamamoto Dori, 5 Chome	Mass.	Amherst	Yale
1886—*Stanford, Jane H. (I)	Mass.	Abbot Acad.	

Digitized by Google

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1908—Stowe, Grace H. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1908—Stowe, Mary E. (I), **Kobe**	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1902—Warren, Charles M., **Miyazaki**	S. C.	Yale	Yale
1899—Warren, Cora K.	Mass.	Mt. Holyoke	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Augusta Burwell, Kyoto.
Miss Frances Clapp, Kyoto.
Mr. Darley Downs, Kyoto.
Miss Hilda MacClintock, Kyoto.
Miss Elizabeth Illsley (I), Kobe.
Miss Grace E. Titus (B), Osaka.
Miss Anne Bingham (I), Kobe.

MICRONESIA MISSION

[Mail for Kusaie, Mejuro, Jaluit and Marshall Islands, *via* Yokosuka, Japan.]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1898—Baldwin, Elizabeth (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1898—Baldwin, Jane D. (B), **Kusaie**	N. J.	Miss'y Inst., N. Y.	
1890—*Hoppin, Jessie R. (I), **Jaluit**	Mich.	Oberlin	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. Carl Heine, Jaluit.

MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES

[General postal address—*Philippine Islands.*]
(Mail for those at the Philippine Islands can be sent directly with United States postage.)

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1916—Augur, Julius S., **Davao**, Mindanao	Conn.	Yale	Hartford
1916—Augur, Gertrude E.	Conn.	Mt. Holyoke	
1915—*Case, Lucius W., M.D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	Mexico	Pomona, Un. of Mich. Med.	
1920—Case, Jennie F.	Mo.	Mt. Pleasant Teacher's Tr. Sch.	
1890—Channon, Irving M., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Iowa	Oberlin	Oberlin
1890—Channon, Mary G.	Iowa	Oberlin	
1918—Fox, Anna I. (B), **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	New Mexico	Univ. of New Mex.	
1920—Fox, Florence L. (B), **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	New Mexico	Battle Creek Hosp. Tr. Sch.	
1915—*Laubach, Frank C., Ph.D., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Pa.	Perkiomen Sem., Princeton Univ.	Union
1915—*Laubach, Effa S.	Pa.	Dickinson Sem., Presby. Hosp. Tr. Sch. Bible T. Tr. Sch.	
1920—*St. Clair, Roy E., M.D.*, **Davao**, Mindanao	Cal.	Pomona, Un. Minn. Med.	
1920—St. Clair, Florence C.	Mex.	Pomona San Diego St. Normal	
1911—Woodward, Frank J., **Cagayan**, Misamis, Mindanao	Pa.	Pa. St. Normal	Western
1909—Woodward, Marion W.	Mass.	Northfield Sem.	

MISSION TO SPAIN

[General postal address—*Spain.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1913—*Bowers, Wayne H., **Bilbao**, Luzarra 27, Deusto	Pa.	Franklin and Marshall Coll.	Union and Lancaster
1913—*Bowers, Margaret C.	Pa.	Hood	
1871—*Gulick, William H., **Barcelona**, Sarria	T. H.	Punahou Sem.	
1904—Morrison, May (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	Pa.	Un. Pa.	
1892—Webb, Anna F. (B), **Barcelona**, Sarria	India	Wellesley	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Miss Alice Kemp (B), Barcelona.
Miss Aldyth L. F. Eaton (B), Barcelona.
Miss Eleanor Sykes (B), Barcelona.
Miss Ruby E. Viets (B), Barcelona.

Digitized by Google

CZECHOSLOVAK MISSION

[General postal address—*Czechoslovakia.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem.
1891—Porter, John S., **Prague,** Kral, Vinohrady	Conn.	Williams	Hartford
1893—Porter, Lizzie L.	Conn.		

MEXICO MISSION

[General postal address—*Mexico.*]

	Birthplace.	Coll., Sem. or Training Sch.	Theol. Sem
1918—Barber, Mrs., Barbara H., **Guadalajara,** Apartado 380	Mexico	Mt. Holyoke	
1889—Dunning, Mary B. (B), **El Fuerte,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	N. Y.		
1912—*Frills, Louis B.,* **Hermosillo,** Calle Serdan 98, Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	N. C.	Washburn	
1912—Fritts, Mary G.	Mich.	Washburn	
1882—Howland, John, D.D., **Mexico City,** Apartado, 117 Bis, Mexico	Ceylon	Amherst	Hartford
1882—Howland, Sara B.	Conn.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1897—Long, Mary F. (B), **Hermosillo,** Serdan 88	N. Y.	Packer Coll. Inst.	
1919—Lorbeer, Vera H. (B), **Guadalajara,** Apartado 380	Cal.	Pomona	
1919—Marsh, Gertrude (I), **Hermosillo,** Juarez 50, Sonora, via Nogales, Ariz.	N. Y.	Un. of Minn.	
1888—Prescott, Ellen O. (I), **El Fuerte,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Iowa	Iowa St. Normal	
1910—Smith, Lora F. (I), **El Fuerte,** Sonora, *via* Nogales, Ariz.	Neb.	Doane	
1886—Wright, Alfred C., **Guadalajara,** Apartado 380.	Ill.	Beloit	Chicago
1886—Wright, Annie C.	Wis.		
1918—Wright, Leavitt O., **Guadalajara,** Apartado 380	Mexico	Harvard	Union
1918—Wright, Marion H.	Mexico	Mt. Holyoke	
1919—Wright, Margarita (B), **Guadalajara,** Apartado 380	Mexico	Mt. Holyoke	

ASSOCIATED WITH THE MISSION

Rev. Horace T. Wagner, Hermosillo. Miss Ethel M. Beeman (B), Guadalajara.

Stations and Principal Outstations of the American Board with Location and Pronunciation

The date of the commencement of missionary work is noted after the name of each mission. The distances are given in miles by the usually traveled route.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, ZULU BRANCH (1835).

Adams or Amanzimtoti (ah-mahn-zeem-to'tee) 20 S. W. of Durban.
Beira (bāy'rah) Seaport, 150 S. of Zambesi.
Durban—Seaport of Natal.
Esidumbini (a-see-doom'bee-nee) 50 N. of Durban.
Groutville or Umvoti (oom-vo'tee) 40 N. E. of Durban.
Ifafa (ee-fah'fah) 50 S. W. of Durban.
Imfume (eem-foo'mĕ) 30 S. W. of Durban.
Impapaia (eem-pah-pah'lah) 120 N. of Durban.
Impolweni (eem-pol-wee-ni) 40 N. W. of Durban.
Itafamasi (ee-tah-fah-mah'see) 45 N. of Durban.
Johannesburg (jo-han'nees-burg). In the Transvaal, 480 N. W. of Durban.
Lindley or Inanda (ee-nahn'dah) 18 N. of Durban.
Mapumulo (mah-poo-moo'lo) 70 N. of Durban.
Noodsberg, 60 N. of Durban.
Pretoria (pree-to'ree-ah). In the Transvaal, 500 N. W. of Durban.
Table Mountain, 50 W. of Durban.
Umsunduze (oom-soon-doo'zĕ) 30 N. of Durban.
Umtwalume (oom-twah-loo'mĕ) 60 S. W. of Durban.
Umzumbe (oom-zoom'bĕ) 75 S. W. of Durban.

SOUTH AFRICA MISSION, RHODESIA BRANCH (1893).

Chikore (chĭ-kō're) 20 W. of Mt. Silinda.
Gogoyo (go-go'-yō) Portuguese E. Africa.
Melsetter, 60 N. of Mt. Silinda.
Mount Silinda (see-lee-ndah) 250 W. from Port Beira (bāy'rah).

WEST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION (1880).

Bailundo (by-loon'do) 200 E. of Benguella.
Benguella (ben-gay'la) 860 S. of the Equator.
Chisamba (chee-sam'ba) 36 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Chiyuka (che-yoo'ka) 12 S. of Chisamba.
Dondi (dōn'dee) 25 S. E. of Bailundo.
Epanda (ĕ-pan'da) 35 N. E. of Bailundo.
Kamundongo (ka-moon-don'go) 90 E. of Bailundo.
Ngamba (nga-mba) 80 N. E. of Kamundongo.
Ochileso (o-chi-lay'so) 75 N. E. by E. of Bailundo.
Sachikela (Chiyaka) (che-yah-ka) 60 W. S. W. of Bailundo.

Digitized by Google

THE BALKAN MISSION (1858).

Bansko (bahn'sko) 160 N. E. of Salonica.
Bourgas (bour-gas') 145 N. E. of Philippopolis.
Drama (dra'ma) 144 (by rail) N. E. of Salonica.
Elbasan (el-ba-san') 70 N. W. of Kortcha.
Kortcha (kort-cha) 50 S. W. of Monastir.
Merichleri (mer-ich-le'ri) 40 E. of Philippopolis.
Monastir (mon-as-teer') 400 W. of Constantinople.
Panagurishte (pan-a-gu'rish-te) 45 W. N. W. of Philippopolis.
Pazaradjik (pa-zar-djik') 20 W. of Philippopolis.
Philippopolis (phil-ip-pop'o-lis) 240 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Salonica (sa-lo-nee'ka) 320 S. W. of Constantinople.
Samokov (sa'mo-kŏbe) 300 W. N. W. of Constantinople.
Serres (ser'res) 100 E. (by rail) from Salonica.
Sofia (so'fee-ah) 35 N. N. W. of Samokov.
Strumnitza (stroom'nit-za) 60 N. of Salonica.
Tirania (tee-rah'na) S. W. of Kortcha.
Uskub (us-kub') 120 W. of N. of Salonica.
Yamboul (yam'bool) 100 E. N. E. of Philippopolis.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION (1819). (MALTA, 1819; SMYRNA, 1820).

(In all cases *a* has the sound of *ah*.)

Adabazar (a-da-ba-zar') 75 E. of Constantinople.
Adrianople, 160 N. E. of Constantinople.
Afion Kara Hissar, 250 E. of Smyrna.
Ak Hissar, 65 N. of Smyrna.
Amasia (ah-mah'sia) 28 S. E. of Marsovan.
Angora (an'go-ra) 180 N. W. of Cesarea.
Bardizag (bar-de-zag') Turkish *Baghchejik*, 50 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Bourdour (boor-door) 250 E. of Smyrna.
Brousa (broo'sa) 57 S. S. E. of Constantinople.
Cesarea (ses-a-ree'a) 400 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Constantinople (kon-stan-te-nó-pl).
Kastamouni (kas-ta-mouny) 275 E. of Constantinople.
Konia (ko-ne-ah) 400 E. of Smyrna.
Manisa (ma-nee-sah') 40 N. of Smyrna.
Marsovan (mar-so-vahn') 350 E. of Constantinople.
Nicomedia (nik-o-mee'dia) 55 E. S. E. of Constantinople.
Ordou (or-doo') 100 W. of Trebizond.
Rodosto (ro-dŏs-to') 80 W. of Constantinople.
Samsoun (sam-soon') 400 E. of Constantinople.
Scutari (sku'-tah-ree) suburb of Constantinople.
Sivas (se-vahs') 500 S. of E. of Constantinople.
Smyrna (smyr'na) 200 S. W. of Constantinople.
Talas (tah-lahs') S. S. E. of Cesarea.
Tocat (to-cat') 60 N. N. W. of Sivas.
Trebizond (treb-e-zond') 640 E. of Constantinople.
Yozgat (yoz'gaht) 90 N. of Cesarea.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION (1856). (AINTAB IN 1847.)

Adana (a'da-nah) 45 N. E. of Mersine.
Aintab (ain-tahb') 105 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Aleppo (a-lep'po) 85 S. E. of Alexandretta.
Antioch (an'te-ok) 36 S. of Alexandretta.
Hadjin (had-jin') 96 W. of Marash.
Kessab (kes-sahb') 36 W. of Antioch.
Kilis (ki-lis') 80 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Marash (mah-rahsh') 112 N. E. of Alexandretta.
Mersine—Seaport of Tarsus and Adana.
Oorfa (oor'fah) 90 E. of Aintab.
Sis, 40 N. of Adana.
Tarsus, 23 N. E. of Mersine.
Zeitoon (zay-toon') 35 N. of Marash.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION (1860).

Arabkir (ar-ab-kur') 60 N. W. of Harpoot.
Bitlis (beet-lis') 325 S. E. of Trebizond.
Diarbekir (dee-ar-bi-keer') 90 S. E. of Harpoot.
Egin (a'gin, *g* hard) 90 N. N. W. of Harpoot.
Erzingan (ur-zin-gahn') 96 W. of Erzroom.
Erzroom (erz-room') 170 S. E. of Trebizond.
Harkin (har-keen') 50 E. of Diarbekir.
Harpoot (har-poot') 480 S. E. of Samsoun.
Havadorig (ha-va-do-reeg') 50 N. W. of Bitlis.
Khanoos (kha-noos') 90 S. E. of Erzroom.
Malatia (ma-la'ti-yah) 60 W. of Harpoot.
Mardin (mar-deen') 280 E. N. E. of Alexandretta.
Midyat (meed-vat') 50 E. N. E. of Mardin.
Moush (moosh') 45 N. W. of Bitlis.
Palu (pa'loo) 40 E. of Harpoot.
Sert (sert) 90 N. E. of Mardin.
Van (vahn) 350 S. E. of Trebizond.

MARATHI MISSION (1813).

Ahmednagar (ah-med-nug'gur) 190 E. of Bombay.
Barsi (bar-see') 50 W. of Sholapur.
Bombay.
Mahableshwar (ma-ha-blesh'war) 26 N. W. of Satara.
Panchgani (panch-gun'ne) 20 N. W. of Satara.
Rahuri (rah-hoo're) 22 N. W. of Ahmednagar.
Satara (sah-tah'rah) 120 S. E. of Bombay.
Sholapur (sho-lah-poor') 280 E. S. E. of Bombay.
Sirur (see-roor') 32 S. W. of Ahmednagar.
Vadala (wud-ah'lay) 26 N. E. of Ahmednagar.
Wai (wah-ee) 20 N. of Satara.

MADURA MISSION (1834).

Aruppukottai (ar-up-pu-kot'tei) 30 S. of Madura.
Battalagundu (bat'ta-la-goon'-du) 33 N. W. of Madura.
Dindigul (din'di-gul) 38 N. N. W. of Madura.
Kodaikanal (Kō-di-han'al) 60 W. N. W. Madura.
Madura (mad'u-ra) 347 S. S. W. of Madras.
Manamadura (ma-nah-mad'u-ra) 30 S. E. of Madura.
Melur (mail'oor) 18 N. E. of Madura.
Pasumalai (pus'oo-ma-lee) 3 S. W. of Madura.
Periakulam (per-i-a-koo'lum) 49 W. N. W. of Madura.
Palani (pul'ah-ny) 70 N. W. of Madura.
Tirumangalam (thir-oo-mun'ga-lum) 12 S. S. W. of Madura.

CEYLON MISSION (JAFFNA) (1816).

Chavakachcherri (chav'a-gach-cher're) 11 E. of Jaffna Town.
Chunnakam (chun-na-karm) Postoffice for Uduvil and Inuvil.
Inuvil (ern'u-vil) 5 N. of Jaffna.
Kankesanturai (kan'ka-san-tu'ray).
Manepay (man'e-pai) 5 N. W. of Jaffna.
Tellippallai (tel'lip-pall-i) 9 N. of Jaffna.
Uduppiddi (oo'doo-pid-de) 15 N. E. of Jaffna.
Uduvil (oo'doo-vil) 6 N. of Jaffna.
Vaddukoddai (vad'du-kod'da) 7 N. W. of Jaffna.
Valvettiturai (val'vet-ty-tu'-ray). Postoffice of Uduppiddi.

NORTH CHINA MISSION (AT SHANGHAI, 1854; TIENTSIN, 1860).

Cho Chou (joa'jo) 43 S. W. of Peking.
Hu Chia Ying (hoo gea ying') 30 N. W. of Tientsin.
Kalgan (Kal'gan) 125 N. W. of Peking.
Paotingfu (bow'ding-foo) 100 S. W. of Peking.
Pangchwang (pong'jwong) 220 S. of Peking.
Peking (pe-king').
Tientsin (teen-tsin') 80 S. E. of Peking.
Tunghsien (toong'-shen) 12 E. of Peking.
Wang Tu (wong doo) 30 S. E. of Paotingfu.
Yu Chow (yū jo) 120 W. of Peking.

SHANTUNG DISTRICT OF NORTH CHINA MISSION.

He Chia Tun (huh jea toon) 27 S. of Pangchwang.
Lintsingchow, 50 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Shih Chia Tang (sh gea tang') 6 S. W. of Pangchwang.
Tehsien (dur'-shen) 200 S. of Peking, 20 N. of Pangchwang.

SHANSI DISTRICT OF NORTH CHINA MISSION (1882)

Fenchow (fun-joe) 80 S. W. of Tai-yuan-fu.
Liu-lin-chen (lew-lin-djun) 80 W. of Fenchow.
San Ch'uan, 10 S. W. of Fenchow.
Taikuhsien (tie-goo-shien) 35 S. of Tai-yuan-fu.

Digitized by Google

FOOCHOW MISSION (1847). (CANTON, 1830).

Chang-loh (chahn-glo') [Tiong-loh] 20 S. E. of Foochow.
Foochow (foo-chow').
Inghok (ing-hoke) 35 S. S. W. of Foochow.
Pagoda Anchorage, 11 E. S. E. of Foochow.
Ponasang (po-nah-sahng') suburb of Foochow.

SHAOWU MISSION (1918). (STATION 1876).

Hsin-cheng (sin-chung) 40 W. of Shaowu.
Kien Ning (Kyen-ning') 4 days S. W. of Shaowu.
Shaowu (shou-woo') 250 N. W. of Foochow.
Shun-chang (soon-chahng') 70 S. E. of Shaowu.
Yang kou (yahng-ko'-oo) 10 S. E. of Shun-chang.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION (1883).

Canton.
Cheung Sha, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Heung Shan, 60 S. of Canton.
Hoi In Kai, 130 S. W. of Hong Kong, 2.
Hoi Ping, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
Hop Shan, 175 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Kwong-Hoi, 105 S. W. of Hong Kong.
Ma Kong, 135 W. of Hong Kong.
Min Pin, 110 W. of Hong Kong.
Nam Tsun, 90 W. of Hong Kong.
San Hing, 165 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ning, 130 W. of Hong Kong.
San Ui, 70 S. of Canton.
Yan Ping, 150 S. W. of Hong Kong.

JAPAN MISSION (1869).

[A has the sound of *a* in father; *o* as in no; *u* as *oo* in moon; *ai* as in aisle; *e* as *a* in babe; *i* as *e* in eve, though shortened as at end of a word. Words are usually divided into syllables ending with a vowel (thus Ko-be, not Kobe). When two consonants come together the first goes with the first vowel as Sen-dai.]

Annaka, 80 N. W. of Tokyo.
Fuku-i, 105 N. E. of Kyoto.
Hiroshima, 190 W. of Kobe.
Hyogo, adjoining Kobe.
Imabari, 150 S. S. W. of Kobe.
Kobe (on Osaka Bay) 376 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Kochi, 150 S. and W. of Kobe.
Kumamoto, 400 W. S. W. of Kobe.
Kyoto, 329 W. S. W. of Tokyo.
Maebashi, interior, 70 N. W. of Tokyo.
Matsuyama, N. coast of Shikoku, 180 W. of Kobe.
Miyazaki, E. coast of Kyushu, 350 S. W. of Kobe.
Nagaoka, 45 S. of Niigata.
Niigata, W. coast 170 N. of Tokyo.
Okayama, N. coast of Inland Sea, 90 W. of Kobe.
Osaka (o-sah-ka) 20 E. of Kobe.
Otaru, coast of Hokkaido, 20 N. W. of Sapporo.
Sapporo, on Hokkaido 500 N. of Tokyo.
Sendai, east coast, 200 N. of Tokyo.
Tokyo, 20 N. N. E. of Yokohama.
Tottori, north coast, 90 N. of Okayama.
Tsuyama, 40 N. of Okayama.
Yokohama, 20 S. S. W. of Tokyo.

MISSION TO SPAIN (1872).

Barcelona (bar-ce-loh'nah) Mediterranean Seacoast, 300 m. from Madrid.
Bilbao (Bil-bah'o) 200 N. E. of Madrid.
San Sebastian (san-see-bas'te-yan) 210 N. N. E. of Madrid.
Santander (sahn-tahn-dair') 95 W. of San Sebastian.
Zaragoza (sah-ra-gos'sa) 176 N. E. of Madrid.

CZECHOSLOVAK MISSION (1919).

Brünn, 60 N. of Vienna.
Budweis (bood'vise) 100 S. of Prague.
Bystrey, 90 N. E. of Prague.
Husinetz, 95 S. of Prague.
Kladno (kladh'no) 20 N. W. of Prague.
Koniggratz, 65 E. of Prague.
Lodz (lodes) Russia, 75 W. S. W. of Warsaw.
Nachod, 85 N. E. of Prague.
Pilsen, 70 W. of Prague.
Pisek (pee'sek) 75 S. of Prague.
Prague (prahg or praig) 200 N. N. W. of Vienna, with 3 suburbs; *Weinberge*, *Smichor*, *Zikov*.
Skalitz, 80 N. E. of Prague.
Vienna.

MEXICO (1872).

Batopilas (bah-to-pē-las) 200 S. W. of Chihauhua.
Chihuahua (che-wah'wha) 225 S. of El Paso.
Cumpus (coom'pas) 150 N. E. of Hermosillo.
Fuerte (foo-er'te) old capital of Sinaloa.
Guadalajara (guah-da-la-hah'ra) 275 N. W. of Mexico City.
Guerrero (gā-rā'ro) 120 W. of Chihuahua.
Hermosillo (er-mo-see'yo) 110 N. of Guaymas, Sonora.
Juarez (hwah'res) opposite El Paso, Texas.
Jimenez (he-mā'nes) 150 S. of Chihuahua.
La Colorado, 40 S. E. of Hermosillo.
Las Cuevas (kwa-vas) 15 S. of Parral.
Parral (pah-ral') 200 S. of Chihuahua.
Tlajomulco (tlah-ho-moo'co) 20 S. of Guadalajara.
Zaragoza (sah-rah-go'sah) 50 N. of Parral.

MICRONESIA MISSION (1852).

Ailinglaplap (ay'-ling-lap-lap).
Ebon (ay-bone') 350 N. W. of Abaian.
Jaluij (jal'u-ich) 700 E. of Ponape.
Kusaie (koo-sy'ee) 700 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Mejuro. E. of Jaluij.
Ponape (po'nah-pay) 1,000 W. N. W. of Abaian.
Truk (trook) 310 W. of Ponape.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1902).

Cagayan (kak-gay-yan'), Island of Mindanao.
Davao (dah-vah'o), Island of Mindanao.
Surigao (tsu-ri-gah'ō), Island of Mindanao.
Zamboango (tsom-bo-ahn'-gah) Capital of Mindanao.

Missionary Business Items

Dates for Regular Shipments to Missions, Subject to Sailing of Steamers

Turkey.—About 15th of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Shipments to Turkey interrupted because of war conditions. For particulars apply to John G. Hosmer, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

China and Shansi.—Last of March, June, and November.

Foochow.—First of June and December.

Japan.—About 15th of January, June, and September.
Ceylon.—First of April and October.
Madura.—First of June and December.
Bombay.—First of March, June, September, and December.
Natal.—First of June and December.
East Central Africa.—First of January and June.
West Central Africa.—Middle of April and October.

For Honolulu and Micronesia communicate with Rev. H. H. Kelsey, D.D., 760 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF POSTAGE FOR UNITED STATES, MEXICO, UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH PROVINCES, NEWFOUNDLAND, TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Letters, each ounce or fraction thereof	2 cents
Registered letters, in addition to regular postage, per letter	10 "
Postal cards (to United Kingdom, 2 cents)	1 "
Special delivery letters, in addition to regular postage	10 "
Pamphlets and books, see parcel post regulations	

Money orders, for amount not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; $5, 5 cents; $10, 8 cents; $20, 10 cents; $30, 12 cents; $40, 15 cents; $50, 18 cents; $60, 20 cents; $75, 25 cents; $100, 30 cents.

Postage between the United States and Missions of the A.B.C.F.M.

To *Mexico* (except merchandise) and to the *Hawaiian Islands*, and the *Philippines*, same rates as in the United States. To *Africa, Austria, Bulgaria, Ceylon, China, India, Japan, Spain, Turkey.*

Letters For first ounce	5 cents
For each additional ounce or fraction thereof	3 "
Postal cards	2 "
Books, newspapers, periodicals, Sunday-school picture rolls and cards, and other printed matter (limit, 4 pounds, 6 ounces), each 2 ounces	1 "
Registration fee	10 "

Packages may be sent by Parcel Post, provided they conform to the Postal Regulations, to Zulu West Africa, Rhodesia, Marathi, Madura, China, Japan, Czechoslovakia, Philippine Islands and Mexico. Merchandise for the other American Board Missions mailable at letter rates only. To Japan, prints, cards, lithograph plates and picture rolls should be sent by parcel post, as printed matter rate is subject to duty.

With countries where there is parcel post with the United States it is the cheapest method and packages may be forwarded direct by sender to addresses in foreign country. When packages are forwarded to American Board Rooms it is understood they are to be included in freight shipment.

PACKAGES FOR MISSIONARIES

When necessary or advisable to send by freight shipment, friends should send packages to reach the Rooms *two weeks* previous to the above dates.

A carefully detailed list must be sent, stating the kind, quantity, and value of each article in each box or parcel, and weight in pounds and ounces of each class of goods. List old articles separate from new for Customs purposes.

Books for the East Central Africa Mission must be sent by mail.

For missionaries in West Africa send a carefully detailed list, stating the kind, quantity, value, and weight in pounds and ounces, of each article in boxes or parcels.

Before packing goods for Spain or Samokov, send to the Rooms for special directions for preparation of detailed invoice. In sending books to India, Ceylon, and Natal, all American reprints of English copyrighted publications *must be excluded.*

Boxes for the interior of Turkey should be limited as to weight. Information given on application.

Send packages to the Rooms as soon as prepared, that they may be ready for the first shipment. At the same time mail the list of contents to the Rooms, together with the shipping receipt, and state whether the charges for freight, insurance, etc., are to be paid by you or by the missionary. Also notify the missionary to whom the package is to be forwarded, stating contents and date of sending.

The American Board has no funds to meet transportation charges, and if such cost is not paid by the sender, the missionary receiving the package is obliged to meet it.

Mark boxes and packages "JOHN G. HOSMER, Congregational House, entrance at REAR of 8 Park Street," with name of missionary on corner of box or package.

Address LETTERS to JOHN G. HOSMER, No. 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Explosive or inflammable articles are not permitted in the shipments.

CURRENCIES IN MISSION LANDS

CHINA.—The Haikwan, or customs *tael*, is worth about 82 cents; the Shanghai or trade *tael*, 73 cents; the *cash*, one mill. The unit of currency is the Mexican silver *dollar*, worth about half the American (gold) dollar.

JAPAN.—Japan has adopted a gold basis, and the *yen* is worth 50 cents; the *sen* is 1-100 of a *yen*, or ½ cent.

INDIA AND CEYLON.—The silver *rupee* is reckoned at 33 cents. In India 12 *pie* make one *anna;* 16 *annas* make one *rupee.* In Ceylon the *rupee* is divided into 100 *cents.*

TURKEY.—The *lira*, or Turkish pound, is worth $4.40; 100 *piasters* in a *lira* make each worth 4.4 cents; the *para*, 1-10 of a cent.

MEXICO.—The silver *dollar* is worth from 50 to 55 cents.

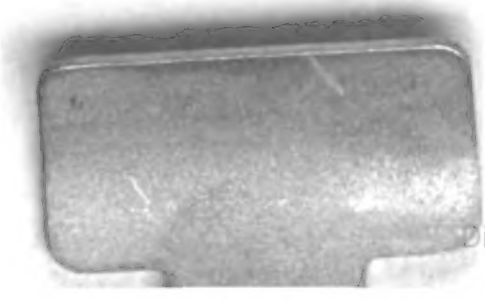
SPAIN.—The *peseta* is worth 19 cents; the Portuguese *reis*, about one mill; the *milreis*, $1.08.

AUSTRIA.—The *crown* is worth 20 cents.

AFRICA.—Beads, brass wire, and cotton cloth are used for currency, the latter worth from six to eight cents a yard.

Digitized by Google





Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google